

U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation
935 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20535-0001

Mr. Ernie Lazar
Post Office Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

X
✓ OCT 03 2001

Subject of Request: Robert Henry Williams

FOIPA No. 901800 /190- HQ-1250810

HQ 105-10091
Dear Requester: Los Angeles 105-666

Enclosed are copies of documents from FBI records. Excisions have been made to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act) and/or Section 552a (Privacy Act). In addition, where excisions were made, the appropriate exempting subsections have been cited opposite the deletions. Where pages have been withheld in their entirety, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reasons or basis for the deletion. The subsections cited for withholding information from the enclosed documents are marked below:

Section 552

Section 552a

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

(See Form OPCA-16a, enclosed, for an explanation of these exemptions.)

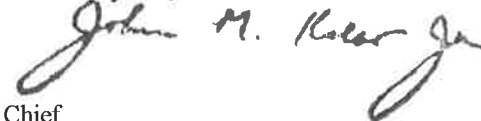
Pursuant to your request, 969 pages(s) were reviewed and 966 page(s) are being released.

During the review of material pertinent to the subject of your request, documents were located which

- ☒ originated with another Government agency(ies).
These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

- ☒ If you desire, you may appeal any denials contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- ☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject of your request was the subject of the investigation. There are additional references to the subject(s) of your request in files relating to other individuals, organizations, events or activities. These additional mentions or references have not been reviewed to determine if, in fact, they are identifiable with the subject(s) of your request. Our experience has shown that such references are frequently similar to information contained in the processed main file(s). We will process these references if you now make a specific request for them. However, because of a significant increase in FOIPA requests and an expanding backlog, we have given priority to the processing of main investigative files and can only complete the processing of these additional references as time and resources permit.
- ☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



Chief
Freedom of Information-
Privacy Acts Section
Office of Public and Congressional Affairs

Enclosures (6)

Enclosed are documents from Los Angeles file 105-666, and FBI Headquarters file 105-HQ-10091, which were processed pursuant to your amended request. The enclosed material consists of many publications produced by Robert Henry Williams, some of which you specified. However, not located in our processing was the 1947 publication of "The Williams Intelligence Summary" newsletter.

As you were previously advised, pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and 16.49, there is a fee of .10 cents per page for duplication. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. Please remit your check or money order, payable to The Federal Bureau of Investigation in the amount of \$86.40 for the enclosed documents. A self addressed envelope has been provided. To insure proper identification of your request, Please include the FOIPA request number with your payment.

For further information, some of these documents furnished with this request are only marginally readable. The originals are of poor quality and the duplicating process has rendered an even poorer quality. The enclosed documents represent the best reproduction we are able to make.

Numerous documents in the FBI Headquarters file were found to be duplicates of those contained in the Los Angeles file, which has also been processed. To minimize costs to both you and the FBI, these duplicate documents have not been considered for release unless additional information was included on the duplicate documents.

-17 American Legion
"Subversive Activities & Hate
Groups" 1949 pub.



Subject: Robert Henry Williams

Requester: Ernie Lazar

FOIA#901800

FBI Headquarters File# 105-HQ-10091
(Volume I)



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI
 FROM : SAC, Detroit
 SUBJECT: MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
 INTERNAL SECURITY - X

DATE: July 16, 1947

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Attached hereto is a letter received by the St. Louis Office of the Bureau under date of April 28, 1947, from [redacted] (no address given) with an enclosure issued by GERALD L. K. SMITH which refers to one Major ROBERT H. WILLIAMS who is alleged to be in United States Military Intelligence. Also attached is a letter from Special Agent in Charge at St. Louis to the Headquarters Fifth Army, G-2, at Chicago, Illinois, transmitting the attachments. Also attached is a letter to the Detroit Office from [redacted]

You will note that the pamphlet issued by GERALD L. K. SMITH refers to "a deadly report" concerning Jewish Gestapo in America, which report was supposed to have been issued by Major ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, a reserve officer in Military Intelligence and which pamphlet GERALD L. K. SMITH is sending to anyone who will contribute \$1 or more to SMITH's cause. It will further be noted that [redacted] transmitted that pamphlet to the St. Louis Field Division of the Bureau believing that the pamphlet by Major WILLIAMS might amount to a "violation of military security regulations and/or postal regulations."

In addition to the June 12th letter from [redacted] referring to one ROBERT HERBERT WILLIAMS of Michigan, a check of the files of the Detroit Office reflects only one other individual possibly identical to the Major WILLIAMS referred to in GERALD L. K. SMITH's pamphlet. This latter reference in the Detroit indices is to the effect that Lt. ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, JR., had been assigned to the Soo Military Area G-2 as an internal security officer in October, 1943, that he had received training in the Army G-2 Internal Security School at Chicago, and was at that time interested in the guarding of the plants vital to war production in the vicinity of Sault Ste. Marie.

In view of the general background surrounding [redacted] and in view of this office not being in possession of a copy of the pamphlet reported to have been written by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, this office will not contact GERALD L. K. SMITH for further information and no further action will be taken by this office unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau.

CEG:IMW
 100-0

Enclosure

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

SE 17

INDEXED

105-10091-

JUL 18 1947

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 11-21-01 BY SP-101

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY
OFFICE OF THE COMMANDING GENERAL
1660 EAST HYDE PARK BOULEVARD
CHICAGO 15, ILLINOIS

ADM/bw

12 June 1947

Special Agent in Charge
Federal Bureau of Investigation
906 Federal Building
Detroit, Michigan

Dear Sir:

The attached correspondence concerning Major Robert H. Williams is forwarded for whatever action you deem necessary.

Records of the Michigan State Senior Instructor, CR, 463 Federal Building, Detroit 26, Michigan, indicate that one Robert Herbert Williams, Inf-Res, [redacted] born [redacted] and presently residing at [redacted] Michigan, was discharged from the military service at Fort Sheridan, Illinois, date of discharge unknown.

Very truly yours,

[redacted]
Chief, Counter-Intelligence Division

1 Incl.

Correspondence consisting of:

(1) Ltr fr FBI, St. Louis, Mo. dtd 30 Apr 1947
to Fifth Army

(2) Ltr fr [redacted] dtd 28 Apr 1947
to FBI, St. Louis, Mo. w ltr attached dtd
April-May 1947, titled "Hired Lynch Mobs,
Jewish Terrorists, Red Conspirators, etc,"
signed by [redacted]

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP7CE/40

SEARCHED BY [redacted]
OPENED BY [redacted]
SERIALIZED BY [redacted]
INDEXED BY [redacted]
FILED BY [redacted]

DATE

Federal Bureau of Investigation U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	
JUN 14 1947	
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	
ROUTED TO	FILE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

St. Louis, Mo
April 28, 1947

Chief, St. Louis Office,
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
St. Louis, Mo.

Dear Sir:

The attached letter from Gerald L.K. Smith was sent to me through the mail, and in reading it I noticed something that possibly amounts to violation of Military Security Regulations, and/or Postal Regulations.

Certain paragraphs of the above-mentioned letter refer to one Major Robert H. Williams, whom the letter says "is in the Military Intelligence"; and, further, the letter states that this Major Williams has issued a report to Smith of matters relating to investigations by the Military Intelligence, investigations being made by Williams. The letter states that Smith is offering this report, in the form of a manual, to all those who contribute money to him, in the amount of \$1.00 or more.

My view of this matter is that if there is such a person as Major Robert H. Williams in the Military Intelligence, and if he has issued to the public matters relating to investigations by his branch -- that he is liable to charges of a violation of Security Regulations, in that he released to unauthorized persons Classified Matter that is at least Restricted, and probably Confidential. If, however, Major Williams was authorized by proper authority to release this information, it seems to me that it would still be the property (in respect to re-printing for sale) of the Federal Government.

Further, if this Major Williams is not on active duty, and if he has released this investigation report of the Military Intelligence Division, he has acted in a manner prejudicial to the Government of the U.S. His conduct appears highly improper in any case.

Possibly Smith, also, is liable to charges of violations of the Military Security codes, and/or the Postal Regulations, in that he offers, through the mails, the sale of United States Government documents, if there are any such documents as he states.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP7CT/WB

Sincerely, [REDACTED] b7c 3

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
APR 29 1947	
ST. LOUIS FIELD OFFICE	
ROUTED TO	FILE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HIRED LYNCH MOBS, JEWISH TERRORISTS, RED CONSPIRATORS, MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR GESTAPO TRY IN VAIN TO STOP SOUTHERN ORGANIZATION OF CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

April-May, 1947

Dear Christian Crusader Friend:

Can you imagine the necessity of having 25 armed men stand in front of a Baptist Church on Sunday night to protect a meeting against mob violence instigated by Jewish extremists? That is what happened in Beaumont, Texas, in the great Bible Baptist Church the night I spoke, April 6.

Three days previous to April 6 a man by the name of [redacted] posing as a spokesman for a veterans' organization, called on the courageous pastor of the Baptist Church with a committee. This aggressive Jew attempted to tell the Pastor, whose name is [redacted] whom they would permit and whom they would not permit to fill his pulpit.

Then these obnoxious Jews announced to the press that if [redacted] did not call off his invitation to me they would send an unwelcoming committee, which, of course, was a threat of terror. This brazen, un-Christian, un-American stunt created a terrific stir in Beaumont and aroused the self-respect of the community. [redacted] said that he did not propose to tell the synagogue who could speak on its platform, and he didn't propose to permit the Jewish members of the synagogue to tell whom he could invite, and he served this notice in the presence of a committee of Christians, mostly veterans, who were ready to meet and his outfit when they made their call and delivered their veiled threats of bloodshed and riot.

In Douglas, Georgia, our meeting was set up on the Court House lawn. It was widely advertised, with people coming to the meeting from all over Georgia. The local citizens were enthusiastic. They believed in the principles for which we stand, but suddenly a mystery man came into the city from outside. He called on two or three of the Jewish merchants. They in turn passed his lies on to the more gullible. It is estimated by keen observers that over \$10,000 was spent to try to frustrate our meeting which was being set up by a young Christian leader,

Although the Court House property had been opened to Negro rallies by the Sheriff, suddenly [redacted] announced we would not be permitted to use the Court House property, thereby casting his lot on the side of the politicians exploiting mongrelization. It was reliably reported that ex-Governor Arnall, who recently received a medal from a pro-Communist organization, and perhaps as much as any other man by bitter opposition and antagonism hastened the death of the late Governor Eugene Talmadge -- it was reliably reported that Arnall sent in secret personalities and secret money.

We heard threats to the effect that mobs were being hired by Jewish extremists of Atlanta to come down and raid our meeting and break it up, regardless of whether it required bloodshed or violence.

One of the oldest and most respected Baptist churches in the county opened its doors to us and there we held our meeting on the 12th of April. The committee, [redacted] and I stood at the entrance of the church grounds and shook hands with everybody who came. A group of hostile and vicious Jews from Atlanta drove in and stayed for a while, but evidently decided that it wouldn't do their gang any good to have the word go out that they had attempted to break up a meeting in an old respected South Georgia church.

By the time you receive this letter our big state-wide rally in Louisiana will have been held. At this writing we are expecting between 5,000 and 10,000 people.

Here's the most sensational news of the year. A Reserve officer in the Military Intelligence has just written the most deadly report ever to come to my

hands concerning the Jewish gestapo as it operates in America and all over the world, and especially as it functions as a highly financed secret police outfit operated by the B'nai B'rith known as the Anti-Defamation League. Everyone who responds to this letter will receive a copy of this sensational manual. Major Robert H. Williams, a Reserve officer in the Military Intelligence, has taken time to find out why Nationalist meetings are broken up, why halls are cancelled, why riots are organized against those of us who fight Communism. He does a thorough job. He gives the low-down only as a Military Intelligence man could give it to us, and he puts the finger right on the Anti-Defamation League, the B'nai B'rith and other Jewish extremists.

He tells how much money has been raised and where it comes from and how it is spent. He explains why such men as Upton Cross are put off the radio and why such vile character assassins as Walter Winchell are kept on the radio. [redacted] of Beaumont told me that all he needed to do was to read this book and know what was going to happen next in dealing with the underground gestapo. Don't fail under any circumstances to fill out the coupon at the end of this letter so that you can get this super sensational exposure of our enemies. When you have read this book you will understand exactly why I have been having so much trouble getting meeting places and speaking in safety.

This letter is dictated in the car. I am driving. [redacted] is at my side, and [redacted] is taking the notes. We are on our way to Jacksonville, Florida, where a big meeting of between 1,000 and 2,000 people has been set up. Then for conferences, leadership meetings in Tallahassee, Florida; Mobile, Alabama; Jackson and Natchez, Mississippi; and then on into Arkansas and Oklahoma. Then back to North Carolina. Then on into Washington, D. C., for conferences with Congressmen and Nationalist leaders.

Attention: Pennsylvanians! Town Hall in Philadelphia has been rented. God willing, I shall speak in Town Hall in Philadelphia on May 1. That is a good day because it is the day the Communists celebrate. That is the day I love to fight these Red traitors.

Have you seen Senator Bilbo's book? I mean the book entitled "Take Your Choice: Separation or Mongrelization." It contains 330 pages. The fine thing about this book is that it has no hate in it but bases its whole program for the American Negro on the teachings of Thomas Jefferson and Abraham Lincoln. It is an expensive book. I wish I could afford to send it to everyone, but I will send free a copy of this great book to every person donating \$10.00 or more in response to this letter, using the attached coupon.

I will send the book by Major Williams to all who give \$1.00 or more. Those who responded to the last letter and who are entitled to the Armstrong book "World Empire" will receive it in a few days, if it has not already arrived.

Get a map of the United States and follow with your pencil the trips that we have made as indicated in this letter and expect to make within the next few weeks. You will get an idea of the distances we have covered and, of course, the heavy expense involved. We are just barely able to get by financially. In fact, since I wrote you last I have been compelled to borrow money on my own name to safeguard this crusade so that it would not be necessary to leave the Southern tour as originally outlined.

Please be generous this month to the limit of your ability. If you are financially able to give \$100, I say to you that there has never been a time when \$100 would come nearer doing \$1,000 worth of work than it will now. But if \$20 or \$10 or \$1.00, or any amount in between is your limit in the light of your ability, believe me, it will be a great help. If you believe in me, if you trust my integrity, then I pray, stand with me financially, whether your contribution be small or large. Don't be embarrassed or ashamed to send in a small contribution, because enough small contributions will turn the trick and keep the fight on the victorious side. We could never have opened our Georgia cam-

paign without your help, but in spite of their killer mobs and their vicious schemes, we took the beachhead, we opened the door, and our cause was publicized in every newspaper in the South. So it has been in the other Southern states.

Remember! The most sensational book of the year and the most sensational event of the year is the publication of this book by the Reserve officer in the Military Intelligence, exposing the underground secret outfits seeking to destroy free speech and then fight Christian Americanism. To everyone who sends in \$1.00 or more we will send this book. To everyone who sends in \$10.00 or more, we will send Senator Bilbo's sensational new book. Note: Those who give \$10.00 or more will also get the book by Major Williams.

[redacted] spoke in St. Petersburg, Florida, a few days ago. During the question period someone said: "What about Gerald L. K. Smith?" [redacted] replied: "Don't be too hard on Gerald Smith. We don't expect him to live long." What [redacted] meant by this indicative remark, I don't know. I do know that numerous attempts are being made to hire hoodlums to do away with me, but it is my firm conviction that God will keep me in the hollow of His hand until my work is finished. Pray for us. Help us. Stand with us. Support this crusade with your money, and under God I pledge you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ that I shall never betray the truth for which we stand.

Yours for Christ and America,

Gerald L. K. Smith

POST OFFICE BOX 8, HARPER STATION
DETROIT 13, MICHIGAN

GLKS:L

Coupon - Tear Off Here

GERALD L. K. SMITH, DIRECTOR
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
POST OFFICE BOX 8, HARPER STATION
DETROIT 13, MICHIGAN

Yes, I am standing with you in the hard fight to hold up Christian Americanism. I enclose \$_____ as my contribution, with the understanding that I am to receive the most sensational book by Major Robert H. Williams of the Military Intelligence exposing the underground Jewish gestapo as it cooperates with Communism. It is understood that those who send in \$10.00 or more with this coupon will receive also a copy of United States Senator Theodore Bilbo's book containing 330 pages.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ Zone _____ State _____

April-May, 1947

The
UNTOLD STORY OF
STATE MEDICINE

By
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/23/01 BY JP 701/00

♦

... "every parent should read this remarkable story by a Military Intelligence Reserve Officer."

—Dr. S., New York City

P. O. Box 270
Hollywood 28, Calif.

The internal enemy is trying desperately to keep the people confused on basic issues.

You can help preserve American freedom by sending this informative booklet *The Untold Story of State Medicine*, to public officials, teachers, ministers, service club members, lawyers, members of patriotic posts, college students.

For a few cents you can inform a whole family of the real identity and objectives of the enemy!

Prices:	1 copy	.....\$ .25
	6 copies	..... 1.00
	13 copies	..... 2.00
	20 copies	..... 3.00
	27 copies	..... 4.00
	34 copies	..... 5.00
	42 copies	..... 6.00
	50 copies	..... 7.00
	59 copies	..... 8.00
	69 copies	..... 9.00
	80 copies	..... 10.00
	110 copies	..... 12.50
	142 copies	..... 15.00
	200 copies	..... 20.00
	265 copies	..... 25.00
	332 copies	..... 30.00
	394 copies	..... 35.00
	462 copies	..... 40.00
	600 copies	..... 50.00
	625 copies and up,	8 cents per copy.

Write or wire for special prices on quantities of 5,000 and up.

Each price quoted herein contemplates a single shipment to a single addressee.

Postage paid inside the United States.

FIRESIDE PUBLISHING COMPANY

2143 W. Theau Los Angeles 44, Calif.

P. O. Box 270

March 9, 1949

EX-118

b7c BEST COPY AVAILABLE

INDEXED - 34

RECORDED - 67

Dear [REDACTED]

105-10091-2
Your letter dated March 2, 1949, has been received and although I would like to be of service, you are advised that Departmental regulations require that information in our files be maintained as confidential and available only for official use. No inference should be drawn, however, that we do, or do not, have information in our files concerning the individual mentioned by you because of my inability to be of assistance. I thought that you might be interested in the enclosed material relating to the activities of this Bureau together with my statement given before the Committee on Un-American Activities in the House of Representatives on March 26, 1947.

Sincerely yours,

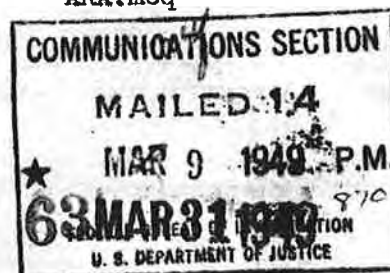
John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

Director's Statement before the House Committee
The Story

NOTE: Bureau File 105-10091 reflects that one Major Robert H. Williams is tied up with Upton Close in a publication of "Facts." A note in file quotes Secretary of War Patterson as saying that this Major Williams was with Counter Intelligence Corps.

ARA:mcq



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP7 CJA/b

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Carson.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Gurnea.....
Mr. Hendon.....
Mr. Pennington.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....
Mr. Nease.....
Miss Gandy.....

LEAGUE 'DENIAL' CONFIRMS CHARGE OF HOODED CENSORSHIP

A federal court in Washington, D. C., has been asked to grant a summary judgment finding Congressman Adolph Sabath of Chicago and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith guilty of having maliciously libeled the author, particularly in circulating false statements about my military record. My Attorney, the Hon. Nathan Boone Williams (author of *WE THE PEOPLE*) has asked \$50,000 damages from each of the defendants. Action is expected within a few weeks.

The March issue of the *INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY*, reviewing the case up to that date, told that Attorney Williams had entered approximately eleven pages of charges against the Anti-Defamation League, these charges lifted bodily out of my *Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive*. The League largely evaded the charges and asked that the court deny the request that they admit the charges. But the League did make some specific denials. Here is a charge from page 3 of my booklet above cited:

"Representatives of the Anti-Defamation League, according to its own 'confidential' letter of appeal in 1945, have called on thousands of editors and publishers to persuade them, or hint to them, not to publish material which would displease the League, such as speeches by persons on the ADL black list. The editor of one of America's great dailies told me that local ADL representatives called on him, bringing along an expert from the Chicago headquarters. Their request was that the newspaper should never mention certain men favorably. Beyond that they were vague as to demands. In this way they made it plain, I was told, that they were putting in their presence to alert the editor not to offend them—a kind of hooded censorship . . ."

To this charge the League filed the following reply:

"Deny that the League has 'called on thousands of editors and publishers to persuade them, or hint to them, not to publish material which would displease the League'; deny that the League imposes any form of censorship . . . From time to time representatives of the League do bring to the attention of editors and other persons any relevant facts concerning persons and organizations that have engaged in bigotry and prejudice . . ."

The reader mindful of the silence of newspapers on the racial problem, will be in position to decide for himself whether the above statement is a denial or an admission of the charges.

How will the League deny statements in its own bulletins of how it has called on this editor and that to accomplish this particular suppression and that? Here is one of its reports, from its Bulletin No. 1, Vol. III:

"A large Wisconsin insurance company, in its agents' manual, specified: 'Agents are not expected to solicit insurance from the following: Africans, Arabians, Armenians, Assyrians, Chinese, East Indians, Greeks, Indians, Hebrews, Japanese, Negroes, Sicilians and Turks.' Ben J. Goldman, director of the Milwaukee ADL office called on the company and discussed the policy emphasizing that such discrimination was contrary to American principles of equality for all citizens; and that the policy was in violation of the Wisconsin Statutes which provide that racial discrimination in the sale of automobile insurance is subject to penalty. Company officials agreed the policy is unfair and would be changed and the agents' handbook amended immediately."

Is this a hooded censorship which intimidates an insurance company and whips it into policies it does not want or like, and which may be utterly wasteful of its agents' time and investors' money?

Editors continue to tell me how the League has called on them to object to this or that. Almost every editor in the cities, I think, now realizes that he will have the League to battle if he upholds, for example, Anglo-Saxon racial pride or if he gives an honest press to a speaker whom the League blacklists.

More of the League's "denials" in the next issue.

Senator Jack Tenney, chairman of the Tenney Committee on Activities of California, campaigning for a Los Angeles last week attacked Mayor Bowron for ignoring the Cohen Gang for eight years. Bowron, unlike Truman who red-baited his own guilt, immediately began exposing the Cohen Gang, threatening a clean-up. With the Gang under grand jury investigation together with several police officers who may have been working with them, there is some prospect of action. Keep your eye on Police Inspector William H. Parker, a quiet courageous officer, who likely will figure in any clean-up.

To those who have sent contributions without identifying themselves—I take this means of expressing my thanks.

Attorney Nathan Boone Williams, who represents the author in a libel suit against the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, says he will send a free copy of his excellent treatise on the Constitution, *We The People*, to anyone who contributes \$10 or more to the legal fight fund. Names and address of all contributors (of any amount) are sent him promptly by this office.

Americanism Reviving . . .

use federal police); he wants to open the gates so that the Hebrew Immigration Aid Society, with its far flung agents, can turn into America a stream of Kurds, Kaffirs, Hottentots, Jews, and other unassimilables who are highly responsive to the anti-White race hatred of Communism and Zionism. These minorities would vote for Truman for a third term.

We have been looking forward to 1952 or 1956 as the time when the Communists, holding the small but balance-of-power racial vote in the big, pivotal states, might elect a President whom they could drive into Communism. The facts indicate that Mr. Truman may be so submissive, so completely fooled in what he sees as liberalism, that the minority machine need not wait. Why chance another presidential election if Mr. Truman will do? Why let the complaint of abused Americans rise to a roar?

I do not imply that even the graduate of Pendergast political poolhalls would throw in with an alien-minded clique if he realized that it was alien-minded and bent on destroying this nation and its principal leaders. But the evidence is unmistakable that Mr. Truman is oblivious to history and the machinations of the Zionists and pro-Communists whose program he champions.

Nor do I mean that the pro-Communist and Zionist leaders who manipulate Mr. Truman are necessarily going to work for the Moscow-directed Communist machine. There is a powerful swing away from Moscow. We cannot believe that all of it, if any of it, is genuine, among such men as Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter, political parent of Dean Acheson, Secretary of State, with whom he takes long walks almost daily; Maurice Zimmels, Samuel Rosenthal, former head of the New York State B'nai B'rith; Benjamin Cohen, subtle internationalist influence inside the State Department, and official representative to the United Nations; David Niles, born Neyhaus, who was arrested in a Communist-inspired labor out-break just before Mr. Roosevelt took him into the White House as a permanent resident to serve as liaison agent with unseemly racial and labor cliques; David Dubinsky, Socialist behind the Yiddish language newspaper, *Forward*, revolutionary escapee from Siberia at the age of 16, who opposes the Communist Party but promotes his own revolutionary Jewish Bund; Jack Kroll, successor to the late Sidney Hillman as head of the CIO-PAC, who started out with the Henry Wallace Progressive Citizens of America but switched to Mr. Truman.

STAGE SET

These Jewish immigrants, so determined to make over their adopted country to suit their own purposes, may presently all be fighting, or appearing to fight, the Moscow Communist apparatus. They must hide their guilt as public indignation rises. They will do anything for the prize of complete control of the White House and this mighty nation, for with America at their disposal they would rule the world, including Moscow. So if it becomes necessary to throw over, or seem to throw over, Moscow, they will not hesitate to do so.

The fact is, many of them are—like Winchell—calling Stalin bad names. There is a hint that once more we

will see a split, real or make believe (what gentile can know?), in the world Jewish community, with Kremlin Communism in the East, Zionism in the West, and Israel neutral, trying to sit on the oil of the Middle East as the prize which both nations must bid for. The Zionist West, however, will have—and now has largely—a Marxist base. It will go right on demanding all the police state controls here which the Bolshevik Jews clamped on the Russians immediately after their conquest in the October Revolution, 1917.

As Americanism rises the question becomes increasingly sharp: *How* can the strategists establish controls over this mighty people?

They could do it in the event of a revolt of any nature, by persuading the President to declare martial law. That would throw local police power into the hands of the President, his Army and his many perverted bureaus. It would circumvent the courts and the governors. No matter how ruthless became the rule under martial law, we would not likely be allowed even to hold protest meetings.

Now, if the leftists who dominate Mr. Truman, also can be depended on to work with the Moscow Communist apparatus, then Moscow will, at the propitious moment, and certainly at the out-break of war, order the known Communists into open revolt. Already Wm. Z. Foster and his *Amexco* comrades, chiefly Mortimer Snerds, have been thrown to the lions by being obliged to declare their disloyalty to their own country. This puts them openly in a revolutionary position. Moscow would not hesitate to sacrifice thousands of them if by so doing the Communist strategists behind the President could gain control through martial law.

This is no fantastic dream. It all depends on whether or not the Kremlin can depend on the advisers behind Mr. Truman, for they obviously have the man fooled.

NOT 'IF' BUT 'WHEN'

The most dangerous part of it is that we would not even understand the strategy, in such a revolt. America is all cocked and ready to swing at the first Red who raises his revolutionary head; we would rally quickly behind Mr. Truman giving him absolute controls, because we would think we were putting down a Communist revolution. Only the best informed among us would see the likelihood that we had been caught in a trap. Radio, seized by the dictator-President, under the advice of the strategists, would not permit the facts to become widely disseminated.

The Army, now with many Jewish generals who may or may not be politically minded, could be held in restraint while Communist mobs did much burning and slaughtering.

But the big revolution would be coming from Washington: the smoke of terrorism would not be allowed to clear; extremist inspired forces would take over the FBI, local police, sheriff's offices; and when they began catching up "reactionaries" and "Fascists", along with known Communists, we would protest. Our protests would grow as we saw our ministers and neighbors destroyed under one pretext or another. And when we protested we ourselves would be dealt with as obstructionists. And presently we would hear no more about anti-Communism: the Communist revolt would have been "put down"; the "Fascist" revolt would then be dealt with—endlessly, as in Russia.

A *Fascist* dictatorship is pro-gentile; a Communist dictatorship is pro-Jewish and always Jewish inspired and in Jewish hands (with one or two possible minor exceptions). And who are the men surrounding and dominating Mr. Truman? They are extremist Jews. Any dictatorship set up by them, in the name of the President, would be a Communist dictatorship. It would try to destroy Christianity and gentile leadership and strength.

The possibility of such a diabolically clever revolution will not seem fantastic to the student of Jewish history. Never has any nation admitted under its roof hordes of Jewish immigrants without presently suffering terrorism, subversion, fear, suppression, sabotage and revolution.

America today houses the biggest, richest and most fantastically organized Jewish community in the history of any nation. Not all the Jews are revolutionary; some evidently try hard to embrace Americanism and observe Christian principles.

An example of how fear spread by Communism dries up production by free enterprise is seen as a result of the drive to socialize medicine. Young men are hesitating to study medicine. Two promising sons of a Glendale, Calif., physician recently decided not to risk it, fearing they would become no more than uniformed yes-men in a political medicine machine. My own young nephew, a 6 foot Texan with a razor-edge wit, has decided not to risk it. Fear is driving genius away from the medical profession no less than it drove risk capital into hiding during the 1930's, prolonging the Depression for years.

It still is not possible to say whether or not the break between Tito and Stalin is genuine. War material still is going into Yugoslavia from Russia, according to De Courcy's *INTELLIGENCE DIGEST*. But we may do well to keep sight of the fact that Tito, while a Communist, is not Jewish and that not one of his strong men is Jewish. With the possible exception of Bulgaria, Yugoslavia is the only Red satellite where the power cannot be shown to be in Jewish hands.

But the extremists have their people generally organized, and we can no more escape a revolution than we can escape death. The question is not *if* but *when*.

The fact is, we are already "taken." We are in a revolution. The immigrant influence gained the upper hand in the administrative branch, and to some extent in the judicial branch of our government, during the 1930's. It has never been able completely to control the legislative branch. But in a way, "the revolution was" to quote Gareth Garrett, and we now must take back the reigns of our own government.

Let us hope that we may do so in 1950 and 1952 by a counter-revolution at the polls. Let us hope for candidates who will openly promise a return to majority rule and a cleanup of the secret machines, the Communist Party, the Zionist groups, the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Congress. If we should be able to elect such men as governors and finally a President, when we start deporting hundreds of thousands of the guilty subverters—then, if not before, will the violent opposition break out. It is to be hoped it will come in this way. But that is a remote hope, seeing that not a single governor or presidential candidate today will dare stand up before us and challenge the immigrant forces. If we do not get such candidates, and do not elect such a courageous and understanding President, then the big revolution will come at the worst time for us.

Our one chance is to inform so many American voters of the racial character of the subversion that America will be an informed nation. We will then find leaders. It is up to us. A courageous campaign of truth-telling may still prevent disaster.

—Robert H. Williams

Up to 200 words of the material in this issue may be used either in substance or in direct quotations, if full credit is given.

The Williams *INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY* is issued monthly. P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, California.

Individual subscription: \$3 a year. "Bulk" subscription (all copies sent to you each month for a year): 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copy 25 cents; 8 for \$1; \$6 per 100 copies (mailed to you in one shipment).

HELP INFORM YOUR NEIGHBORS. HAND OR SEND THEM COPIES.

By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my *ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE*, I now have the publisher's right to that 48-page booklet, described by one reader as "the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years." Place your order now. Price 35 cents, three for \$1. Ten to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the *UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE* (25c single copy, 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 50 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

103-10091-4

They are bred themselves out and finally left behind only a comparatively indolent people, civilization fell.

Rome's fall was speeded by Jewish agents of subversion, bent on revenge after Rome destroyed Jerusalem. These agents, by thousands, started cults and proselyted among gentiles, infiltrated Christianity and warped the brotherly love theme to elevate slaves and speed the interbreeding, just as the descendants of the same agents are proselyting among Christians today and promoting a subversive race program.

Our internationalism is the result of generations of Zionist and Marxist propaganda and organizing. And that they have us at last on the verge of entering a "union of nations with a common citizenship" is shown by the fact that three well known gentiles have openly called for exactly that. The three are former Supreme Court Justice Owen J. Roberts, former Secretary of War Robert P. Patterson, and cotton exporter, who profits by Marshall Plan money, Will Clayton.

These men all are responsive to the wishes of the Jewish internationalists—for one reason or another. David Ben-Gurion, head of Israel, was right when he recently boasted that, though there remains no sign of the greatness that was the ancient Greeks, the Jews remain strong and aggressive. We should take our lesson from Jewish racial solidarity.

We are not ready for world empire, to put the case mildly. We have no race consciousness any more. We have no master race ambitions for world empire. But we are serving an alien master, apparently in full charge of our foreign policy, who does have such ambitions. And the formula seems to be: American soldiers, labor and industrial know-how; Jewish finance and political engineering.

Can you think of a surer way to make the world hate us?

As we suffer prolonged exploitation by the internationalists, who at the same time build up the Soviet Union (as at Yalta and Potsdam), and Israel, we must not forget that the remnants of the internationalized Romans finally had to stand by and see their very capital moved away to Constantinople.

VICTORY WITHOUT WAR

I do not say that we should refuse to work in the closest harmony with all friendly nations. But we must keep the responsibilities separate. That we must form the closest possible working arrangement with the powers which might in the future be able to produce high war machines, stands to reason. Fortunately these nations all are of our own blood: Germanic and Anglo-Saxon. We can face back with them without friction. To prevent a war which might wipe out the White race, we could—rather than police Germany for 40 years—give the German people their own statehood, with representation in our Congress, and perhaps a common citizenship. But at least we must work out satisfactory relations with Germany and Britain if Christendom is to survive.

For almost every reason, the Atlantic Pact is dangerous to America. But if the Senate repudiates it the Senate should at the same time make clear that we are not deserting our obligation toward those peoples we have conquered and disarmed and left at the mercy of a Soviet monster which we, in many mistakes, have built to fearful proportions. We need the friendship of Europe, but the need is mutual; those pact nations whom we have not disarmed, we are in no way obligated to arm; they should arm themselves and form their own pact.

We can best help them by keeping America strong and following a plan more effective than any Atlantic Pact. It still is not too late to work for counter-revolution behind the Iron Curtain—such as the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY has frequently advocated. Mr. Truman should warn Russia not to expand another mile westward, on peril of being

JEWISH OFFICER BURNS FOOD BEFORE HUNGRY GERMANS

At a time when America desperately needs to make future allies out of the German people, instead of setting an example of justice and decency our infiltrated forces often create hatred.

The *Intelligence Summary* has received a verified report of an incident so vicious that the perpetrator should be court marshaled. It happened at a post exchange which operates an enormous bazaar, selling merchandise to Army and civilian personnel, most of whom are Germans and Poles. Until recently all damaged food and unmarketable broken cartons of goods were given to the employees for their families, people who, despite some press reports, are starving, some of them getting meat not oftener than once a month.

A Jewish post exchange officer put a stop to this policy. He now burns the broken food packages where all the hungry civilians may look on.

"Sausages, tins of meat popping open in the heat, and all of it good food!" my informant wrote. "And our occupation forces are holding classes nearby to teach these people Americanism and democratic principles."

Whether the Jewish lieutenant deliberately angers the German people to make them hate America or only burns the food out of his own arrogance and hatred for the Germans, the effect on German-American relations is the same.

It is reminiscent of the incident in which the Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish War Veterans and their kinsmen recently used U. S. Immigration offices to prevent Americans from hearing the famous German non-Nazi pianist, Gieseking. If the aim is to keep Germany and the United States divided it is working in so far as Germany is concerned, but working in reverse in America.

blasted with the atomic bomb. He should then encourage the nations of Western Europe to arm themselves with sabotage weapons, and should quickly arm Germany, Austria and Italy—those nations which we have disarmed—with sabotage weapons—submachineguns, hand grenades, bazookas, portable radios, portable printing presses—to make Europe a most untempting hornets' nest.

He should then flood the Iron Curtain peoples with propaganda showing them that we are their friend, reminding them that their enemy is the Kremlin, and guaranteeing constant flow of sabotage weapons through every hole in the Curtain. The vast majority of the people under the Kremlin hate their oppressors. The Red Army itself always has been largely counter-revolutionary and anti-Semitic. But bound by secret police and political (civilian) commissars on every echelon, it could only desert or surrender 4,000,000 strong in the first six months of the war to the Germans who at first were looked to as liberators.

Why does Mr. Truman not help the oppressed people? Why does he insist on the hard way, the destructive way? The December issue of the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY told you: He has instructed our European staffs not to help the anti-Communist underground because the underground forces are said to be anti-Semitic! What better proof that the President is in the hands of Jewish advisers friendly to the Soviet Union?

But the Atlantic Pact seems to be on us, whatever we think of it. If it has not been ratified when you receive this SUMMARY perhaps you will want to wire or telephone or write your Senators urging them to propose an intelligent substitute for the pact—such a substitute as proposed herein.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams

P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

MAY, 1949

VOL. I, NO. 6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-25-01 BY SP7CJ/KS

ZIONISTS STAGE DUAL-LOYALTY MEETS

Jews throughout the United States are holding parades and big money raising rallies to finance a foreign nation. By words and deeds they are putting themselves in a position of divided loyalty at a time when war threatens—posing the greatest military security problem of modern times.

At Wilshire Boulevard Temple on the night of April 29 Rabbi Max Dubin, supporting the United Jewish Welfare drive for \$250,000,000, largely for Israel, harangued several hundred Jewish youths with a speech picturing America as a land of fascists and anti-Semites.

In thousands of Jewish synagogues and mass meetings the "Children of Israel" are being incited to hate their chosen country, to love Israel and in many instances to consider the Soviet Union "the only peoples democracy."

Lessing Rosenwald, himself a Jew, has protested the program of Zionists and Israel as "seeking to set up claims to authority over Jews beyond its own border."

Michael Blankfort, long identified with Communist activities (see California Tenney reports), writing for the special Fund drive edition of the Los Angeles *B'nai B'rith Messenger* (Apr. 8, 1949), condemned "the failure, up to now, of American democracy," but had only good words for Israel.

Of the Los Angeles Fund committee 14 were cited in California Tenney reports for Communistic activities.

The Jewish Community Council at its annual convention this year voted "about 3 to 1" demanding abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities—the body of courageous Congressmen whose sole object is to expose the enemies of Constitutional America. The Pacific Coast Communist daily, *Peoples World* (Jan. 19, 1949), reporting the convention, pointed out that the Council "is the over all coordinating group for all Jewish membership organizations in the Los Angeles area with more than 300 affiliated . . . The resolution severely criticised both the methods and purposes of the Un-American Committee."

LOYAL TO WHICH NATION?

A few days later the Pacific Coast Division of the American Jewish Congress, official Zionist body, at its annual conference similarly denounced the House anti-Communist committee and also the California Tenney committee and condemned "loyalty tests" for government employees. (*California Jewish Voice*, Jan. 28, 1949).

At its annual convention early last Summer the Central Conference of American Rabbis similarly attacked the House anti-Communist committee.

Jewish groups and individuals from coast to coast have attacked this splendid American committee.

In a speech before a group of internationalists at Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1947, a Jew of the University of Chicago staff reportedly said "We must haul down the American flag. And if I wanted to be vulgar and shocking, I would go even further and say haul it down and stamp on it and spit on it." (Congressional Record, March 6, 1947)

The official Basle Program (Zionist world program) as reported

(Please turn to page four)

EXPANDING SOVIET POWER CHALLENGED IN U.S.S.R.

The sudden softening of the Kremlin toward the hated, Christian, capitalist West, may be the result of one or more of three conditions:

1. serious internal troubles
2. the need for time to perfect atomic weapons and consolidate world gains
3. a new Kremlin policy of cooperation with the White House in the belief that Mr. Truman is now safely "in the bag" and that he can gradually be brought into a partnership for world rule, a dictatorship in disguise.

There is evidence to support each of the three considerations, though the casual reader may be inclined to forget, in connection with No. 3, that the Marxist forces, largely from Russia, largely friendly to the Soviet regime, already are the dominant influence in the White House, the federal bureaus, over the armed forces, atomic weapons, radio networks and international finance and diplomacy.

If the new Kremlin policy of meeting the West in peace talks is the result of internal unrest in the U.S.S.R. it is the best news in years. But if the policy springs from the belief that the Red revolution in the United States has passed the decisive hour—has gained a grip which the people can never break—then the internal situation here is indeed serious, and Stalin's bid for peace will cost us dearly. For the Kremlin must know its power in America better than we can estimate it.

MUST CODDLER THEM

Supporting the belief that the new Soviet policy of sweetness may be the result of internal troubles—there is tremendously good news. Counter-revolutionary resentment of the Soviet regime is raging in White Russia, the Ukraine (where 3,000,000 recently were said to be in revolt), and apparently all the "liberated" countries. *Intelligence Summary* has reported this condition from time to time, but fresh reports show a situation which is dangerous to the Kremlin: Because of the cold war, the threat of war from the West, the Kremlin cannot afford to take drastic measures to liquidate or subdue the dissenters. For, if white armies once more invade from the West, the scores of millions of sturdy whites of the Ukraine, White Russia and the overrun countries will be the very people on whom the Kremlin must depend for survival.

These people, as civilians or conscripts in the Red Army, always have been anti-Kremlin, anti-Semitic; they always have believed the power over them to be Jewish, have blamed, and continue to blame, Jews for the viciousness of the Red regime.

So counter-revolutionary were they during the recent

(Please turn the page)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ENCLOSURE

105-10091-6

war that they surrendered or were captured. 100,000 strong in the first six months; they began fighting the German armies only after Hitler made the stupendous mistake of adopting a policy of cruelty toward the Russian prisoners and their people in invaded territory.

Major General Holstrom of the Wehrmacht Intelligence recently wrote:

"In June, 1941, the Wehrmacht had before it the Red Army, whose rank and file—80 percent peasant—were discontented with their government, having no wish to fight for the Soviet regime. Owing to the rule of terror, the Red Army was not able to organize a rebellion, but its passive resistance was manifested by the fact that within the first six months of the war, four million prisoners fell into the hands of the Germans, and there were no signs of a partisan (i.e., anti-German) movement (in the invaded territory) during the first years of the war."

General Holmston added that Hitler's policy of cruelty toward the Russians "transmuted the Red Army into a Russian army and the consequences of such a change made themselves felt immediately."

NOT OFFICIAL ANTI-SEMITISM

Other observers have said that during the first months of the war millions of Russians looked to the German army as a liberator.

Hitler's aides were flooding the Red Army and Russian cities with propaganda reminding them of the viciousness and terrorism of their rulers, and pointing out the racial character of the Bolshevik power. At first this propaganda specifically reminded the soldiers that the entire Red Army was ruled by a Jew—Mekhlis. Victor Kravchenko, former high official who escaped from a Soviet purchasing commission in the United States and now is to become a U. S. citizen, gave us the picture from the Russian side of the battle lines, in his biographical *I Chose Freedom* (p. 428) . . . "Mekhlis, head of the Political Department of the Red Army, had been quietly removed from his influential post because, as a Jew, he had become an effective target of Nazi propaganda" . . .

The masters of the Kremlin long before had begun to hide Jewish influence in the Communist apparatus, using various devices (identified in my *Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive*) such as the "hidden director" device, whereby a clerk or petty aide is the actual head of a bureau or committee or department.

And under the stress of German propaganda, Mekhlis and comrades had to remove Mekhlis—to get the Red Army to save Mekhlis and comrades.

How much more urgent is the need today to hide Jewish influence in the Kremlin not only from Americans but also from Russians? It is considerable, without doubt. More than ever, the western-type peoples of the Ukraine, White Russia and Eastern Europe are dissatisfied and rebellious against a regime which once was entirely in Jewish hands and which still is largely subject to the wishes of certain Jews, and which reached its height of cruelty because of its ancient race hatred.

The rising resentment is forcing concessions from the Kremlin. It is not certain that some element among the jealous, power hungry rulers is not already longing to cater to the great latent power of the anti-Kremlin, anti-Semitic people. But so far there is not the slightest shred of proof that the Kremlin's new "anti-Semitism" is anti-Semitism at all. The current propaganda in America is highly deceptive till you analyze it closely. The facts seem to be that once more, as not infrequently in the past, certain Jews, this time the "intellectuals", have taken up a rival trend, and must be whipped back into line in the public press. With the people so anti-Semitic, nothing will whip Soviet Jews back into line so quickly as the threat of public exposure of their preference for Jewishness (Zionism).

An article in the German language Jewish newspaper, *Aufbau*, April 8, 1949, though deceptive at first glance, bears out the contentions of *Intelligence Summary*, in general. The writer of the article reported that he has been in contact with persons "intimately acquainted" with the Jewish situation in the U.S.S.R. (and *Aufbau* is a reasonably authentic source, if you read beneath its propaganda front):

"It came out," wrote the correspondent, "that in the work of wiping out the Jews the Nazis were functioning only as leaders, and that the dirty work of slaughtering men, women and children and of robbing Jewish holdings had been undertaken by the border peoples, by Ukrainians, white Russians, Lithuanians and Letts with an all-too-

fundamental and . . . If the Soviet government and the government of the border lands wanted to prosecute a penal action (i.e., today) it would have to commit itself to a war with the 'freed peoples.'"

"The Soviets believe all the less that they would be able to accomplish this precisely because they consider these very border lands and peoples as the springboard for ideological pressure against the western regions. A shroud of silence is cast over the startling tragedy. It would be necessary to bring to court only those persons who had been officially in the pay of the Germans. But for the reassurance of the people the death penalty would have to be waived."

FIRING SQUAD RESTRAINED

Bearing out this condition of counter-revolutionary anti-Semitism in the Ukrainian anti-Communist underground was a report by Von Wiegand to the Hearst papers, reported in the December issue of *Intelligence Summary*, quoting Ukrainians as saying that the reason President Truman has refused to aid them against the Kremlin is that they are said to be anti-Semitic. Von Wiegand said U. S. diplomatic officials in Eastern Europe admitted that they had instructions from Washington not to aid the Ukrainian anti-Kremlin forces.

An Associated Press dispatch of Dec. 7, 1948, from Berlin, quoted a high ex-Soviet army officer as saying that "70 percent of the Russian people hate the present Soviet regime."

The aforementioned *Aufbau* article gives further evidence that the Soviet dictatorship is making concessions to the counter-revolutionaries, afraid to liquidate them as formerly it did:

"The Jewish colony in the Krim which was destroyed by the Hitler army has not been rebuilt because under the Hitler regime the Ukrainians and Tartars were given power over the fields and homesteads."

So, with the cold war raging, the Kremlin dares not restore to the Jews that which the competing, capitalist West placed in the hands of gentiles.

Apparently, as long as the cold war restrains the Kremlin's firing squads, the power of the Kremlin is challenged by its slaves.

COMPETING WITH ZIONISM

There is, at the same time, a growing unrest among certain Jewish "homeless cosmopolitans," "intellectuals," as previously mentioned. Recent *News Week* articles show that certain highly placed Soviet officials have publicly "whipped" these people, hinting at their Jewishness by putting the original Jewish name in parentheses after the adopted last name. *Aufbau* told in detail how these Jews were dissatisfied because their cultural centers, academies for teaching (Jews and gentiles) Yiddish culture, and their once thriving Jewish residential and racial centers, including Biro Bidjan, and their many Yiddish publications and publishing houses have been closed.

Aufbau calls this an "anti-Jewish campaign." But all such articles, if you read closely, reveal the fact that *this campaign is directed by officials of the Soviet Union who are themselves Jews!* Do not overlook this fact.

News Week admits this. Furthermore, the history of Communism shows that from the very first, it was recognized as necessary to keep the Jewishness of the movement concealed. Karl Marx whipped Jews publicly for their special Jewishness but surrounded himself with fellow Jews; and even though 371 of the first 388 rulers of Bolshevik Russia were Jews, they too whipped the Jewish masses at times, trying to get them to drop special Jewish Talmudic nationalism (Zionism).

This outward show of anti-Semitism fooled millions of gentiles and perhaps even many Jews, who had to be reassured by special Jewish programs such as are in their heyday today in lecture courses by thousands in all big Jewish communities in America and Britain. It was, and is, very important to make the gentile world, inside and outside Russia, believe that Communism is not pro-Jewish.

After Trotsky split the Communists, and the pro-Stalin wing liquidated (through Stalin and the NKVD) thousands of dissenting Jews along with tens of thousands of suspected gentiles, the Western world began to say that the Kremlin was no longer pro-Jewish. That was an absurd deduction, as the Jews of Christendom know, for they became increasingly fervent in their praise of the U.S.S.R. as "the only peoples democracy," and today they—with a few exceptions—condemn the House Committee investigating Communists.

There is now more abundant proof than at any time in years that the Soviet power still is friendly to faithful Jews. Not only are Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Roumania, the Baltic states and all the fifth columns of the Western World under Jewish dictatorships, but testimony of Prof. Louis Budenz, Aug. 31, 1948, before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, quoted the Jewish master of the Communist underground as saying that he, Budenz, the gentile, one of the dozen highest Communist officials in the West, "knew nothing of the conspiratorial apparatus" of the Communist world machine. But the three top ranking men, all Jews, knew about this apparatus!

The *Aufbau* article makes clear—on close analysis—that what is happening inside Russia in regard to the Jews is that the rising tide of anti-Semitism has forced the Kremlin to quit publicly favoring Jews. *Aufbau* quite objectively points out that Biro Bidjan, the Jewish state deep inside Russia, and all the special Yiddish cultural centers and special Jewish life, so flourishing till recently, were granted the Soviet Jewish masses "as competition against Zionism."

There you have the secret of the present so-called anti-Semitism in Russia.

Anti-Semitism has forced the Kremlin to push its staunchest supporters, its Jews, kinsmen of the masters of the Kremlin, into the background, denying them special privileges, which the gentiles resent. Mekhlis had to remove Mekhlis as commissar of the Red Armies to get the Red Armies to save Mekhlis and his people.

MUST SETTLE COLD WAR

But now, seeing the meteoric triumph of the Zionists in Israel and seeing that the Zionists in America have their cake and eat it too—those Jewish intellectuals who have peeped outside the curtain are restive. They want back their special privileges.

Thus, Stalin, the Mongoloid non-Jew, who rose by Jewish power, married a Jewess, and whose bureaus still are more than 50 percent staffed by Jews (in a country where their people constitute about two percent of the population!) now is caught between counter-revolutionary and mutually opposed forces.

What an opportunity for Mr. Truman if he would but take advantage of it. He could send supplies of small arms and sabotage weapons into the counter-revolutionary areas where millions of allies beg for help, and avoid a war which may destroy our sons, our country and civilization. But Zionists restrain the President because the anti-Communists are anti-Semitic!

It is just possible that the Zionist advisers who surround Mr. Truman are holding him in restraint with the tale that they will themselves upset the Kremlin—and bring about close cooperation in a world government! The fact is the Zionist papers and speakers have been and still are very friendly to the Soviet Union; Zionism does not attack Communism; only Communism (outwardly) attacks Zionist Tamudic Jewishness.

And if the "intellectual" Jews and the "passportless vagabonds" and "stateless cosmopolitans" with Jewish names, now being whipped in the Soviet press, should upset the Soviet regime with a sort of Trotskyite rebellion, these rulers would face the same problem confronting the present rulers—unless they settled the cold war with the West in the name of world peace so they could then liquidate millions of counter-revolutionaries.

And that is what Stalin himself just now seems to want to do.

If Stalin can settle the cold war and slow down the arming of Atlantic nations perhaps he can then deal forthrightly with the counter-revolutionaries, liquidate the anti-Semites and compromise with the pro-Zionists, as he always did before.

As for the consideration that Stalin's peace move may be made in the belief that Mr. Truman is now mentally conditioned to the will of his Zionist, pro-Moscow advisers, a close study of the plan for capturing the President published in

WHY FORRESTAL HAD BREAKDOWN

No doubt much will be told someday about the resignation and subsequent nervous breakdown of Secretary of Defence James Forrestal.

Forrestal used to be figurehead of the Jewish world banking firm of Dillon, Read & Co. Supposedly he was loyal to the New Deal and its Marxist, largely Jewish, creators.

But last October, when it looked as if Mr. Truman would lose the election and the Democratic Party would fall into the hands of a Communist-New Deal pro-Wallace coalition, it was reported privately that the Secretary was working with Southern Democratic leaders to try to capture the party. That revealed much about the Secretary's inner sentiments.

In the same month, Oct., 1949, it was reported that he was planning to set up a system of auxiliary police and secret informers in cities and towns, under direction of local police. Unlike many federal bureaus, the local police generally are under staunchly anti-Communist control. It looked as if Forrestal was making a desperate effort to set up a counter force against the private secret police of the Communist Party and allied groups, to prevent or put down a revolution and protect the people.

Very soon Walter Winchell, known to voice Zionist sentiments, launched a smear campaign against the Secretary; and presently Forrestal was out. Then he went to a hospital in a state of nervous exhaustion.

There was plenty to give him a breakdown. The Army and Air Forces infiltrated a thousand ways with Zionists—but who would dare oust Zionists as long as they held the President's confidence and kept him hoodwinked?

Lilienthal, not only Zionist but a member of several Communist fronts, held the key to the atomic storage vaults; while his tribal kinsman, General Le May, had been promoted to command of the mightiest striking force in history, the strategic air arm, which could

(Please turn the page)

November, 1945, shows that the plan is now complete. Moscow set forth the plan in the words of Alexander Bittelman, (now under indictment facing possible deportation), Communist Party executive committee member and secretary of the Morning Freiheit Association, publisher of the *Morning Freiheit*, the official Communist daily in the Yiddish language. The plan is entitled *The Jewish People Face the Postwar World*.

The plan was to bring so much pressure on the President, through the CIO, the AFL, the Jewish masses and Jewish leaders, and other New Deal, Communist and Socialist elements, described as "the labor-democratic-anti-fascist coalition," "to compel the Truman administration, by criticism and sustained political struggle" to enact a program of "democracy, economic security and world peace" . . . "and the ultimate victory belongs precisely to these (labor-democratic-anti-fascist) forces."

Now a study of Mr. Truman's program for the past 10 months shows that he vigorously champions every single plank in the Communist platform. He has been captured. He even talks peace with Stalin, now. Last week he said he took "in good faith" the desire of the Kremlin to talk about calling off the cold war.

Peace with the world gangsters!

If the President is at last a complete captive, either knowingly or stupidly, of the Reds, how easy for them to establish the dictatorship here! They need only set off a chain of city-burning terrorist acts across the country and persuade the President to clamp on martial law, with special police and three-man courts.

Reports from two different observers in Washington say that Senators and Congressmen are disturbed at the situation. One reports that several Congressmen express fear that we will be taken by a dictatorship soon after Congress adjourns.

This may be far fetched. Or it may not be. Only time will reveal, perhaps, the real secrets of current policies behind the two iron curtains—that of the Kremlin and that of the White House.

Meanwhile the cold war works to our advantage and talk of peace with the destroyers is dangerous talk.

drop the bomb anywhere, at home or abroad. It would refuse or fail to drop it!

MILLIONS OF SUSPECTS

Perhaps Forrestal did not doubt Le May's loyalty. Perhaps Le May is as loyal as any gentile. But with the masses of the Jewish community (not including all of our Jewish neighbors, but most of them) denouncing America, praising Israel (whose officials say it will not fight the Soviet Union in case of war between the East and the West), even praising the Soviet Union as "the only people's democracy"—it is only normal that we feel disturbed with Jews in complete charge of our atomic and air weapons.

Le May, justly or unjustly, is blamed by some because it was his bombing crew who dropped the atomic bomb squarely on the little suburb of Hiroshima known as the Christian Capital of Japan. There were dozens of more important targets than Hiroshima, itself. But the one and only seed of Christianity in Japan was wiped out. True, this aiming point may have been selected in Washington and Le May might have known nothing about the Christian Capital of Japan. But was the man who chose it, still in position to choose targets in a future conflict?

There is the picture of millions of minorities so friendly to one or more foreign powers that Mr. Forrestal without doubt was uneasy lest they sabotage moral, industry, communications and transportation, in a critical hour. The FBI can round up behind barbed wire a hundred thousand or so, but what can it do with millions of suspects?

The nation's security was Mr. Forrestal's responsibility. Small wonder he had a breakdown. Why does he not now go before the people to warn them of the danger and lead them out of it?

There has been another delay in the hearing of my suit against the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. When there is news to report on the case I will also give additional details of the League's recent denials of charges that it exercises censorship over the American press, spies on private citizens and engages in propaganda destructive to Americanism. Its denials actually show that it does engage in the activities charged. Attorney Williams is sending a copy of his treatise on the Constitution, *We the People*, to each contributor of \$10.00 or more to the legal fight fund.

It is suicidal for the Republicans to urge an FEPC law, for this law will facilitate the movement by which the Hebrew Immigration Aid Society can bring more Jews from Europe and the CIO-PAC and friendly groups can bring more Negroes from the Old South into the key industrial states which control presidential elections. These "minorities" are propagandized and voted as political captives for the party which offers the most Communist program—and this has been the Progressive and New Deal Parties, and the Republicans could never get the Jewish and Negro vote—the decisive, balance-of-power, vote in recent presidential elections—short of embracing Communism in its entirety. Why do Republican Party leaders keep on forsaking Americanism in the foolish hope of winning over the "minority" vote?

The only sane way would be to offer an American program, and sweep the country!

ZIONISTS STAGE DUAL-LOYALTY MEETS (continued)

on page 41 of "Palestine, a Study of Jewish, Arab and British Policies," Yale University Press, shows the Zionists contemplate:

"The organization and binding together of the whole of Jewry by means of appropriate institutions, local and international . . .

"The strengthening and fostering of Jewish national sentiment and consciousness."

Boasting of the success of this program on May 12, 1947, Moshe Shertok, Israel's Foreign Minister, told a Cleveland, O., audience, "The World Zionist Organization has today local organizations in more than 60 countries."

That is, political beachheads in more than 60 gentile nations.

It does not take an FBI agent to understand that those who consistently attack the expositors of Communism put themselves in position of siding with Communism. This is not dual loyalty; it is rank disloyalty. So overwhelmingly anti-Committee, pro-Soviet has been the Jewish vote that President Truman repeatedly condemned the House Committee to win favor with this vote, the vote which put him back into the White House in the 1948 election.

One of the most consistent and most famous offenders,

favoring Moscow and denouncing American anti-Communists, was the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, founder and outstanding leader of the World Jewish Congress and the American Jewish Congress. This religious leader, supposedly a man of God, spent his active life promoting Marxism. The *Morning Freiheit*, official Communist daily in the Yiddish language, spoke approvingly of him despite the fact that he was one of the leading Zionists.

Headlines in American dailies March 7, 1949, carried word from Israel's President Weizmann to the effect that "Israel appeals to world Jews to be loyal"—that is, loyal to Israel. Arriving in the United States late in April, to stimulate fund raising, Weizmann went still further: "The United Jewish Appeal commands the wholehearted and dedicated service of every Jew who is interested in the future and well-being of the Jewish state." The qualifying clause is almost wholly nullified by the frenzy with which Jewish organizers and propagandists whip their people into fear and hatred of America and love of Israel and the Soviet Union.

At all times since the shooting stopped America has been faced with the threat of a still greater war than the last. What will the FBI do with six to eight million people of a single race, the preponderant majority of whom have become seriously affected with the hate-Americanism virus?

Recently Israeli officials said their country would not fight Russia—would stand neutral in case of war between the East and the West. That is, Israel refuses to side with the Christian West against the anti-Christian gangsters of the East. At the same time Israel claims, and generously gets, control of the loyalties of American Jews.

What a problem for military intelligence, not only if war comes, but right now, when the civilian and fighting forces must be purged of likely saboteurs and spies!

With Jewish generals occupying an increasing number of high positions in the armed forces, what intelligence officer will dare submit to his (perhaps Jewish) commander a brief showing the disloyalty and lack of trustworthiness of Zionists, many of whom no doubt occupy key positions, or will in time of war?

The Zionist organizations made their objective for years that of establishing a Jewish state in Palestine. That mission has been accomplished. It is now time for the Jews to disband their organizations, or accept the status of Israeli fifth columnists in America—enemies of this state.

And it is time for you and me to write our Congressmen, Senators, state and local officials urging them to take action to break up these organizations, before we are caught in a Pearl Harbor attack from without and paralysis within.

—Robert H. Williams

Up to 200 words of the material in this issue may be used either in substance or in direct quotations, if full credit is given.

The Williams INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY is issued monthly. P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, California.

Individual subscription: \$3 a year. "Bulk" subscription (all copies sent to you each month for a year): 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copy 25 cents; 8 for \$1; \$6 per 100 copies (mailed to you in one shipment).

HELP INFORM YOUR NEIGHBORS. HAND OR SEND THEM COPIES.

PS—By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE, I now have the publisher's right to that 48-page booklet, described by one reader as "the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years." Place your order now. Price 35 cents, three for \$1. Ten to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (25c single copy, 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 80 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

JUNE, 1949
VOL. I, NO. 7

FUTURE NEW DEAL LAUNCHES FDR, JR.

The election of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., to Congress to fill the seat made vacant by the death of Representative Sol Bloom was not just another election of a Marxist representing a Marxist district. It was the birth of another New Deal in American politics. It was the deliberate grooming of a man who is to become the Stalin for the Jewish Party, if we may put the case bluntly and honestly.

Three famous Jews, all radical left wingers, despite the gifted deception of one—Bernard Baruch, Albert Lasker and Joseph Davies—were openly advertised during the campaign as supporting young Roosevelt. Like Roosevelt, none of them even lived in the district. They had simply gone from their respective states, with him, into this Jewish-Negro-Porto Rican district where victory for anyone named Roosevelt was a certainty, and where the Jewish civil rights program was sure to be a winner, in order to launch their man with all overwhelming fanfare.

In this New Deal, we see the rise of David Dubinsky, anti-Moscow Marxist (exiled for revolutionary activities at age 16), whereas it was Sidney Hillman, pro-Moscow Marxist, who held the balance of power in the last terms of the original Roosevelt New Deal. Dubinsky's Liberal Party, actually the old Jewish Bund, the political party of his garment workers union, whose daily newspaper, *Forward*, is printed mostly in Yiddish, was the ticket on which Roosevelt ran. It was the civil rights ticket in the extreme. Immediately after the election Roosevelt paid homage to his masters in a quick flight to Israel. That makes matters so plain that even the Anglo-Saxon should be able to understand who owns young Roosevelt.

George Sokolsky, a Jew who forsees the trouble which such racial politics may bring on this nation, and who lives in Roosevelt's district, wrote in his column of May 20:

"He received an enormous vote, partly because his father let people in . . . partly because the unions in the garment industry are operating politically as a Social Democratic force in European style. This district, like many others in New York City, is so dominated by European habits and ways of life that Americans are lost in them. It is an interesting sociological phenomenon."

And it will flourish into a destructive, bloody political phenomenon, after young Roosevelt becomes governor of New York next year, and President in some depression year, unless the gentiles wake up.

The Los Angeles PTA has condemned the youth-gangster picture *City Across the River*. It was produced by Max Shane.

PRESS FAILED PUBLIC IN FORRESTAL TRAGEDY

Several matters related to the death of former Secretary of Defense James Forrestal stand out with appalling significance:

1. The failure of the gentile press to report the racial character of the attack on the man charged with the nation's security;
2. The manner and effectiveness of the Anti-Defamation League's two Sunday evening radio voices in harassing a high public official who displeases their supporters;
3. The general subversion, both Zionist and Communist, which, together with the necessity for holding the oil of the Near East, caused Forrestal to set a course objectionable to political Jewry.

It is in a spirit of apprehension for the immediate future of this country rather than of I-told-you-so which prompts me to point out that *Intelligence Summary* reported the facts as early as January, and again in May, about Forrestal's defensive position—meaning that the facts were available to the public press if the newsmen in Washington and the editors had been willing to probe behind the iron curtain of the invisible government. Readers will recall that this publication predicted in January Forrestal's early departure from the cabinet, giving the principal reasons behind the Winchell-Zionist attack on the Secretary.

I have a photostat copy of a statement, issued confidentially by the Anti-Defamation League many years ago, boasting that it had got an agreement from the *Associated Press* that this influential agency would no longer reveal the racial identity of a Jew in connection with such objectionable acts as crime. Our press is censored by a Jewish immigrant machine and does not enlighten the people on the gravest dangers in the world today, the racial conspiracies.

SUICIDAL TOLERANCE

Forrestal's fate was the fate, literally or figuratively, of thousands who have attempted to divert the New Deal to the interests of the American people. Unless we find fearless leadership, unafraid of Jewish smears and hidden threats, and unless much of the press throws off the censorship, I am afraid Forrestal's fate will be the fate of a nation.

Forrestal and the Pentagon were "accused" last year of siding against the Jews because they were trying to find ways to insure the military establishment it would always have access to the oil of the Near East, without which we can hardly hope to save ourselves in a third world war. Israel, in the closest collusion with the Soviet Union, was, and is, bent on taking over Arabian oil fields—as I am sure Forrestal foresaw. The Jews never have been able to dominate Oil; they

(Please turn the page)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ENCLOSURE 105-10091-5

intend to take it in one way or another. Truman, meanwhile, kept supporting every act of the Zionist expansion in the Near East.

Forrestal began in the Fall working with Southern Democrats to keep the remnants of the Democratic Party (should Truman lose the election) from falling into the hands of a Wallace-Communist-Zionist coalition. He also, about October, began alerting local police to the internal situation, encouraging them to set up auxiliaries, including secret informers. Unlike many federal bureaus, the local police are under strongly anti-Communist control and might be counted on to put down a revolt and protect the people.

But the federal agencies would not be able to dominate such forces; therefore such men as Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch, Sam Rosenman, David Neyhaus, David Dubinsky, Henry Morgenthau, Ben Cohen, Meyer Steinbrink, and the radio smear artists, Pearson and Winchell, resented Forrestal.

It must have been a slap in the face to the elders that their protege, Forrestal, whom they once had elevated to figurehead the Jewish banking firm of Dillon, Read & Co., would dare side against their ambitions in the Near East. Not since Secretary of War Woodring resigned in protest against the activities of Roosevelt and what Woodring termed (in the *Chicago Tribune*, Aug. 3, 1940) "a small clique of international financiers" to get the United States "into the European mess with everything we have, including man power", had the highest defense officer dared to oppose the Jewish masters of the New Deal. Stimson and his successor Patterson both were appointed under the direct influence of Felix Frankfurter and Patterson was the ever willing tool of the Anti-Defamation League. (Under Stimson and Patterson Intelligence officers had great difficulty in removing a Communist from the most sensitive position.)

Forrestal must have become disillusioned as a result of Russia's postwar reversion to type, Roosevelt's betrayals at Yalta and Teheran, Truman's stupidity at Potsdam, all these pro-Stalin betrayals accomplished under the advice of Communists or Jews, or both. He must have become alarmed at the rapidly growing power, arrogance and subversion of American interests by the Zionists and his old friends the international bankers. It could not have failed to disturb him that Lilienthal, sponsor of the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, Moscow's agency for bringing about a Negro uprising in the Old South, had been the principal link (with a multitude of Jewish scientists and fake scientists) through which Israel had acquired complete control of America's atomic energy projects.

The last straw was the threat to the oil of the Near East—with Truman captured by the Zionists.

Forrestal was a sensitive person, unwilling to hurt the feelings even of his destroyers on the vicious left wing. The welter of abuse from the two radio racketeers and their mimics stunned and baffled the earnest Secretary. He embodied the suicidal trait all too prevalent in the Anglo-Saxon: blind tolerance, tolerance even for the enemy.

Forrestal died a victim of Jewish psychological warfare no less than did Jan Masaryk and perhaps the kindly, stupid Wynant, wartime Ambassador to England, who evidently became disillusioned when his "great new world" the welfare state did not materialize after we had destroyed millions of our own kind of people in Europe.

There was a newspaper which finally reported much of the racial background of the Forrestal murder, for the well informed, close reader. It was the Jewish-owned *New York Times* which has a large Jewish circulation to please. The *Times* of May 23 carried some of the news given by *Intelligence Summary* last January, before it was foreseen that Forrestal would break down physically:

TI OR THE JEWS?

"Mr. Forrestal's illness manifested itself in an acute feeling of insecurity and persecution, according to his friends and associates who had seen him recently. One of the chief sources of his condition, it was said, was his feeling that he was unjustifiably blamed for what was regarded as the insubordination of the Air Forces while he was Secretary of Defense, and the military considerations involved in Near East oil in conjunction with the aspirations of the Zionist movement in Israel...

"Mr. Forrestal also considered himself the subject of unfair attacks in regard to his attitude toward Zionism and the Near East. As Defense Secretary, he was responsible for the security of the nation, which included the preservation of the oil supplies in the Near East area.

"He was widely denounced by persons who felt that he favored the Arabs over the Jews, and Mr. Forrestal was said to be particularly distressed by a statement that 'he cared more for oil than he did for the Jews.'

"Mr. Forrestal also felt he was being deserted by his former friends in business, as well as unjustly attacked by so-called liberals who misunderstood his role on the Palestine question. Shortly before leaving the government, it was learned, he called a Senator who is known to represent the somewhat 'left of center' Democrats and invited him to come to his office. At that meeting, Mr. Forrestal, who had a very slight acquaintance with the Senator, expressed his feeling of being caught between his friends on the right and others, whose respect he also sought, on the left."

The Forrestal case is of such significance that it would blow the invisible government out of Washington if it were widely understood. But these gigantic tragedies which subvert the highest order of administrative government are understood by very, very few people. They are not revealed by the great gentile press or the Jewish influenced networks.

What is to be done about the licentious Sunday evening propagandists and the scores of little imitators who outnumber pro-gentile commentators by an estimated nine to one? Is there no way the Congress can forestall their revolution? For revolution they are precipitating as they continue to drive out of office the men on whom we must depend for security and American leadership.

Can Congress touch these men?

How long must the American people tolerate such abuse?

There is one partial remedy which should be invoked. A Federal Communications Commission provision allows (theoretically, at least) the victim to require time to reply on the defamer's own program. I suspect this rule was enacted to accommodate Communists; at least it seems to be the smart Communists and their smartly advised fellow travelers who make use of the regulation. But has not the time come when we too must make use of it? When Winchell, Pearson or their kind defame an honorable American citizen, we must urge that citizen to demand time to reply, or time for a trained radio speaker to reply on his behalf.

It likely would be necessary in some cases to go into the courts to force the radio commentator and network to comply. But is it not time also that we begin to establish a great fund to defend fellow victims of the Smear Bund with the best legal talent in the country?

The leftists have established many huge funds, such as the \$30,000,000 Rosenwald Fund, to intensify the race war and to promote Marxism and destroy Americans and Americanism.

Surely some Americans with means soon will match enemy funds to offset their evil influence. The enemy is so guilty, the people at last so eager to find out the truth about the subversive invasion, that one American dollar properly directed will undo the mischief of 50 dollars spent by the invaders.

I believe a comparatively small sum astutely spent in 1950 might well turn the tide.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams

P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE _____ BY _____

AUGUST, 1949

VOL. I, NO. 9

Political Program For 1950

In a recent issue of the *Intelligence Summary* I promised for the August or September number a political program designed to encourage and guide local citizens in finding and electing courageous American leaders in the 1950 campaign. Here is that program.

It frequently has been pointed out in the *Summary* that the situation, external and internal, is so critical that only a few years remain in which to drive out spies, organizers and saboteurs from government and the military, and to break up the deceptive machine which makes use of 10,000,000 or more civilians of unassimilated races inside our borders, for revolutionary purposes.

The program herein is not intended as a complete political platform, but rather as the essential minimum for such a platform. This program deals with *people*. The subversion is only secondarily economical and financial. It is *racially* inspired. Every form of Marxism and Zionism came into the United States on two legs, chiefly from the ghettos of Eastern Europe and Russia.

Bolsheviks Now Here

Many of the very men and women who helped promote the Marxism which destroyed the government of the white Russian people and erected a Jewish-inspired, Jewish managed dictatorship over them, today are in the United States, holding positions of power so great that the President (as reported in a recent issue of the *Saturday Evening Post*) will not permit his cabinet to mention the subject of Israel—not even to discuss possible military measures made necessary as a result of the rapid rise of that ambitious world state. He will not even permit discussion of Jewish power and intrigue, though he could not fail to know by now that the masters behind the Communist apparatus for the entire Western Hemisphere are Jewish, and every spy ring yet exposed in Canada and the United States was under Jewish direction.

The President of the mighty United States is paralyzed by the world's greatest weapon—*fear*. He dares not offend the Zionist machine which returned him to office last year and which is powerful in the press and the publishing houses and completely dominates the big radio networks. He has not forgotten, we may be sure, the whipping he took in April, 1948, as he hesitated on the dangerous step of supporting Israel's bid for independence, when Zionists stormed denunciations in 6000 synagogues, branding him a Hitler and driving him to capitulation in a week.

Doubtless he has not forgotten that his own Secretary of State, George C. Marshall resigned after Zionists got

tired of him, and that Secretary of Defense Forrestal was driven out of public life and to suicide by Zionist smear hounds, with free use of the great radio networks, after Forrestal tried to put American defense interests ahead of the commercial and political designs of Israel.

It is *people*, not a utopian economic proposal, which drives America to destruction. Our highest officials are under the whip of a foreign power—a double-tongued whip, serving both Moscow and Tel Aviv.

If you break up the secret smear machinery, take away its power over the radio networks and deport its principal agents, we can have peace, for the Soviets will not then dare strike at us.

Wall of Time

If you deport the mischief making *people*, Marxist internationalism, with its squandermania, its corruption, its five-percenters and fifty-percenters, will pass like a nightmare, and American integrity will be restored.

Our problem is to find and elect candidates who will challenge the enemy—not in a campaign of race hatred, not because the handful of trouble makers are Jews, using their own people as well as Henry Wallaces. But challenge them despite their efforts to hide behind the Jewish religion while carrying out their work of destruction.

Out in front of us somewhere is a wall of time, the hour when the Soviets will have enough atomic weapons stockpiled to strike a surprise blow, in combined operations with the hundreds of thousands, perhaps millions of friends of Israel and the U. S. S. R. here in our cities. That wall may be in 1955 or 1952, or it may stand on 4 o'clock tomorrow morning.

We must repudiate the President who obliged the Zionist apparatus by keeping Lilienthal in complete command of our atomic stores and projects and pro-Zionist or suspected generals in command of our strongest military units. We do not control our weapons and our own military forces; they are now commanded by Israelites friendly to Moscow—or at best, highly distrusted.

Frankfurter, who has planted hundreds of his proteges in key positions directing *our* bureaus, holds President Truman at his disposal and daily advises Secretary of State Acheson—and we see that the master saboteur is able to keep these midget-minded men losing valuable time in futile activities in both Europe and China.

(Please turn the page)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ENCLOSURE

105-10091-6

2

U. S. Senate Cowed

The great United States Senate itself is awed by the machine. Brewster of Maine disclosed on the Senate floor late in July that his fellow Senators were pacing the halls talking privately and apprehensively of the imminence of Communist success in this country. The Senator, who served Israel last year at \$1000 per lecture, and is an obsequious tool of Zionism, dared not point out that what held most of the Senators in a state of paralysis was fear—fear that the Zionists will brand them Bilbos and anti-Semites if they take action to interfere with the Zionist march to world power.

Senator Brewster might have pointed out that only last month when Senator Cain of Washington began calling for the deportation of pro-Communist Charles Chaplain, the Zionist smear man, Pearson, began viciously airing Senator Cain's divorce problems over the networks.

Under the same threat the Senate dropped the case of Lilienthal's abuse of power and his subversive background like the hot potato that it was.

All the Zionist machine has to do to win now is, keep America marking time, keep officialdom from breaking up the world gangster apparatus, while the Soviets stockpile weapons and Israel maneuvers to get control of the oil of the Near East, without which we can hardly hope to defend ourselves in a future war.

The program of political sabotage by the Zionist fear mongers is working with the precision of a time bomb.

The problem becomes increasingly military. The real danger is here at home. When the surprise blow falls and the cities start burning—perhaps blasted with bombs taken from Lilienthal's lightly guarded storage vaults—will the FBI be able to round up behind barbed wire millions of suspects?

Most of the suspects will be Jewish. Will Truman or his successor allow the FBI and police to touch such suspects, even in the chaos of a *civilian* war?

The problem is accentuated in New York on the eastern seaboard and California on the western, where we openly invite attack from within and without. Los Angeles and New York City perhaps are the most tempting targets because they are the key harbors, lie near the open water and house enormous production and communication facilities. To seal them up with atomic bombs would leave the Navy largely homeless.

Los Angeles No. 1 Target

The Los Angeles industrial area probably is the Soviet's first target because here is the world's largest aircraft industry and supply of skilled labor. Deep diving, long range Soviet Snorkel submarines would have little difficulty in lobbing over a few bombs from 30 or 50 miles at sea, paralyzing the area, leaving it a prey to the organized fifth column.

The New York and Los Angeles immigrant organizations dominate, or readily could dominate, the radio networks, for their work of spreading confusion and fear.

Yet so anxious are Governor Warren and Governor Dewey to please the rich Zionist political strategists that they apparently have given no thought whatsoever to the situation in which they and the federal government leave the people they are sworn to protect. I have reported how these two Governors are proselytized by Zionists, how they champion the FEPC by which the Zionists plan to continue moving streams of Negroes from the Old South and Jews and dark peoples from abroad into the key industrial states for use as political captives and shock troops.

Far from encouraging subversives, these Governors of key states meet in Zionist groups, encourage them and appoint their leaders to high office. There is not room for the documentation here but be assured I shall furnish it during the coming campaign for all who will make use of it.

Opposing Warren in California next year likely will be James Roosevelt, and for Governor of New York may well be his equally Red brother, Franklin D., Jr., just back from a visit to Israel where he paid homage to his masters after they elected him to Congress from a New York district in which he did not live.

These proselytes urge more and more immigration, the highest priority measure among both Communists and Zionists, the measure which most directly feeds the minority machine in the key industrial states, where a bloc of perhaps 3,000,000 race votes kept Marxist Roosevelt in the White House for life and re-elected Truman (who promised them socialized medicine, immigration, FEPC, "civil rights" laws, socialized housing, federal aid to education, a law to jail those who criticize Jewish power politics).

Warren in Zionist Camp

A law put on California statute books under the influence of the New Deal prevents an employer from firing a Communist or Zionist as such. Industry in the key Los Angeles area is crawling with suspects. But the Warren machine in June, 1949, ridiculed and defeated a bill by Senator Jack B. Tenney which would enable employers to purge their industries.

All such Warren activities strike directly at his own people, their future freedom and their physical protection.

Never have we been governed by such ignorant, stupid, selfish, pomp-loving and/or cowardly men. Where can you find a single high official who dares tell the people the facts, who dares challenge the immigrant machine? Even a Governor could do much toward discouraging if not actually cleaning up the dangerous organizations, and he could pressure the federal government to protect the people of his state. But Republican New Dealer Warren, like Democratic New Dealer Truman, red herrings the anti-Communist investigating committees.

General Douglas MacArthur alone of all the potential presidential candidates in 1948 had the courage or honest patriotism to challenge the minority machine. In a long message, published on page 1 of the *Los Angeles Examiner*, March 24, 1948, MacArthur challenged "minority rule by whatever devious means", pointed out that the same "vicious minority" tactics as destroyed freedom in Eastern Europe are now destroying America, and declared himself for "an America rededicated to the principle of majority rule."

This was not a challenge to the Jewish people, but it was an open challenge to Jewish political machinations, and the Jews recognized it instantly. They redoubled their long war of smear on him. The gentile reader did not understand the significance of MacArthur's statement. If he had come back to the United States, explained to the people the full meaning of "minority power", described the smear bund, how it is driving the country toward a system in which both gentile parties are dominated by a single alien party, and promised to break up the conspiratorial apparatus and deport its agents—he would have won the election despite the balance-of-power race bloc and the radio networks. That may have been our last chance short of a race-fomented war.

Can We Find Leaders?

Can we find leaders in the 1950 elections who will undertake the disagreeable and hazardous job? I believe we can. I believe the time is ripe for a show-down fight with the immigrant influence. If we can get candidates of stature, integrity and leadership, who will fight, I believe they will now find financial backing. Or given financial backing, I believe we can get the candidates. The enemy is so guilty that one dollar wisely spent in telling the truth will match many alien dollars.

A political candidate cannot be censored over radio, not legally at least. The Federal Communications Commission favored a rule which prevented censorship of political candidates, perhaps because the rule gave Marxists and Zionists freedom to propagandize over radio. Now, we must take advantage of this rule to tell the American people the facts.

Recently I have talked with more than a score of well informed men and women, some of them highly influential. Almost all agree that the time is here when we must take action to break up the Zionist and Communist program if we ever expect to. That is our job for 1950.

This is no campaign of race hatred. Quite the contrary; it is to eradicate the fomenters of race hatred. It must be on the highest plane, calling for laws and action to save millions of American men, women and children of all races—all who are willing to be law abiding. It is a campaign to urge the Jews themselves to wake up and prevent their vicious leaders from destroying the paradise on earth which has given them freedom and fabulous wealth.

It is a crusade to inspire a revival of the great Anglo-Saxon traditions of freedom and justice. But it is a war to the end, against all who are guilty of trying to subvert those traditions.

We have been losing the "cold revolution" of 17 New Deal years because the people did not realize its aims, its racial character, its destructiveness. We shall keep on losing it till we are willing and able to tell the people the truth. I think the truth never was so mighty as now, and never more desperately needed.

When I contemplate the liquidation of some 15,000,000 white Russian people at the hands of the small terrorist machine, and the rape and bodily mutilation of uncounted thousands of women and girls in Eastern Europe by youths turned monsters under Communist influence, and the same rapine and mutilation of Arab women and children by Communist-Zionist Jews in and near the Holy City—I marvel that a man could be so small visioned, so pompous or cowardly or so steeped in petty Pendergast politics as to lend official support of the United States government to such destroyers, and to shut his eyes to the power of the same destructive machine here in America.

The Program

The first essential of a victorious program is to inform the people. At last there is a nearly adequate supply of literature available showing the nature of Communism and Zionism, showing their racial character, their unalterable conflict with Western traditions, their attack on Anglo-Saxon existence, their smear activities and techniques. It is my intention to make literature available for this purpose as needed, and no doubt many other writers will do likewise.

I believe the necessary program embraces the following essentials:

1. Outlaw the Communist Party and all its fronts as agents of a foreign power, but also as revolutionary forces destructive to Constitutional government under majority influence.

2. Outlaw Zionist organizations and activities as agents of a foreign power, but also as interfering with Constitutional government under majority influence.

Among the groups specifically to be outlawed are the Zionist Organization of America, the American Jewish Congress (Communist dominated in many areas), the Technion Society which openly declares (as in the *California Jewish Voice*) that its purpose is "to make American industrial and technical know-how available to Palestine". (It has stolen billions of dollars worth of American secrets. It boasts many atomic scientists among its members, including Dr. Karl Compton and Albert Einstein, the latter also honorary chairman of the Jewish Black Book Committee, compiling names of gentiles to be liquidated.) Also to be outlawed are the scores of educational groups and the Israeli training farms, such as the Brandeis Farm near Santa Suzanna, Calif., where youths are steeped in race hatred and trained for underground and military, as well as collective farming activities. These groups violate Sections 14, 15, 16 and 17 of Title 18, U. S. Code, which requires that foreign agents register as such and which restrains them from bearing arms or engaging in fifth column military training or activities.

3. Break up such secret organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which serves both Communism and Zionism.

4. Deport the master strategists and their agents, regardless of race, and continue to deport their agents as fast as they become active. Deport them to an island protectorate where they may enjoy their Communism and Zionism without harming others.

It is not possible for the Governor of a state to solve this problem but he can use his influence to urge suitable legislation and action by his Attorney General. Failing that, he can at least conduct public investigations and see that the people are informed, so that they will demand action. The Governor of California could bring so much pressure on the federal government to deport subversives as to inspire perhaps a nation-wide clean-up, as the public became roused. Deportation is necessary. Imprisonment is only a poor stop-gap in a semi-permanent race war. The Russian people could have saved themselves if they had deported subversive organizers whenever revolution threatened. Spain, after centuries of internal strife with invading Moors, under Jewish incitation, virtually ended her trouble by deporting most of the Jews and Moors after defeating them at Granada in 1492. (But Spain did not take this decisive action till the centuries-long kaleidoscopic invasion had turned almost all her fair people except the Castillians to a light brown.)

5. Guarantee freedom of speech, over radio, except destructive to Constitutional government.

A Governor has a moral obligation to represent his people in combatting the alien propaganda originating in and flowing into his state. The Governor, or candidate for Governor of California, especially, should work to clean up the greatest center of subversive radio and picture

propaganda in the world. I think he would meet a storm of applause if he promised—within the limit of his powers—to clean up Hollywood. If he is unable to shut off the spigot whence the propaganda spouts, he at least can guarantee patriotic groups police protection when they attempt to reply to the propaganda. He has a duty to break up such terrorist conspiracies as the Voice of Freedom, whose 2000 members harass radio station owners and speakers to suppress programs which displease the Communist Party or the Zionists.

He has a duty to explain to the people of his state the program of the Anti-Defamation League which boasts approximately \$4,000,000 worth of free radio time each year—promoting a line of false tolerance which intimidates Anglo-Saxons against defending their institutions and traditions and against daring to think that the invasion is Jewish. The Governor of any state should challenge the FCC and the network owners to permit replies to the “civil rights” hokum being spread daily, almost hourly, but which no man is permitted to answer adequately over the networks. Mutual Broadcasting Company last year presented, for ten consecutive nights, speakers promoting this Communist invention, with the most absurd falsehoods and innuendos, but no American was allowed to reply. When the Attorney General of California recently wanted to reply to charges made by the Warren pro-Minority machine, even this high state official was at first denied use of the principal network and was finally allowed to speak only after censorship of his script by a private citizen, an official of the network.

6. Designate a radio control or command station for use in case of insurrection, when other stations may be seized and used to spread confusion. Such a station would be needed by state troops or police, to keep the public informed, dispel confusion and fear, and perhaps to move civilians out of danger zones.

In time of chaos it would be difficult for the voice of the state to make itself heard or establish its authority. The enemy would claim that it was the state authority (as witness the fifth column invasions of Europe of recent years). A state command station should be guarded continuously, the state should lease time, if only an hour a day, to establish its voice with the people. This time could be used in part for public forums and to guarantee adequate publicity for commissions investigating subversive groups. California, because of its geographic pattern, needs two officially designated command stations.

7. Repudiate the program of the Communists and

Zionists and show its destructiveness to the traditions and the very existence of this gentile republic.

Among the measures to be challenged and exposed are immigration, FEPC, “civil rights” laws against the majority interests, socialized medicine and housing, socialization of industry, class and race favoritism, laws to punish gentiles who criticize Jewish political and secret organizations, squandering and taxing, trying to feed and clothe the world, world government as against world cooperation.

Stopping inter-state “immigration” might be difficult, but the Governor and all officials of an industrial state into which Negroes are being brought, have a duty to their own people to publicly warn the minorities that they will have difficulty in getting jobs unless they have been residents for a considerable time. The Governor of California should warn them now that there is no FEPC in this state to take a white gentile’s job and give it to a “minority”, and that there will be no FEPC in this state since the people voted down such a measure in 1946 by 1,680,000 to less than 700,000.

It is both fantastic and tragic that the time has come when the United States has to begin deporting masses of its inhabitants, as Old World nations have had to do at times and as others should have done. But nothing could be as fantastic and tragic as the invasion of the invisible government from the Old World—a group of alien strategists bent on world domination, speaking an alien language, yet able in half a century to accumulate such financial power and such propaganda, political and terrorist facilities and techniques as to raise a whip over both gentile political parties.

I offer this program in the hope that it will be of use. It is only a suggestion, subject to improvement.

I hope it will inspire and aid citizens to get together and find their men, persuade them to fight this battle, and get behind them with campaigns to inform the electorate of the cause and nature of the trouble and the job to be done. Next year offers us our opportunity; let’s make the most of it. Let’s begin now.

—Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used either in substance or in direct quotation, if full credit is given.

PS—By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE, I now have the publisher’s right to that 46-page booklet, described by one reader as “the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years.” Place your order now. Price 35 cents, three for \$1. Ten to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (25c single copy, 6 for \$1, 13 for \$2, 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 60 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

Why not let me send you the *Intelligence Summary* each month, for yourself and/or employees, fellow club members, church members and friends who want to keep informed on the most deceptive and dastardly subversive movement in history? See bulk subscription rates below, by which you can have many copies of the *Summary* each month at very low cost.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

Robert H. Williams
Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

I am enclosing \$.....for

(1).....individual subscriptions to *Williams Intelligence Summary* at \$3 a year, to be sent to the address or addresses listed separately; and/or

(2).....package subscriptions to be sent me each month.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscriptions: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copy 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100 (to one addressee in one shipment).

.....
Name - Please type or print

.....
Street and Number or Box

.....
City and State

5

READ WHAT THEY SAY:

"*The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive* is a picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us; and its relation to the world movement which threatens our civilization, reported by an Army Reserve Intelligence officer."

—Upton Close.

"I am more impressed by it than by anything I have read in a long time. . . . I earnestly recommend it to every decent man."

—Rev. Denis Fahey, C. S. Sp.

If you are puzzled over racial aspects of the world Communist movement, if you have wondered why certain international bankers, movie magnates, millionaires, especially why so many Jewish groups aid and defend Communism—if you would like to know the real secret behind the Iron Curtain, unmasking the most amazing deception in history—read

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

By Robert H. Williams

Then order extra copies for your fellow churchmen and clubmen, your neighbors, your city officials . . . to help preserve American freedom and prevent a revolution. An informed public can stop the revolution.

ORDER BLANK

Robert H. Williams
Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

Prices (postpaid):

Single copy	\$.35
Three copies	1.00
10 to 49 copies @	.30
50 to 99 copies @	.27
100 to 499 copies @	.25
500 or more @	.20

I am inclosing \$..... Please send me
..... copies of *The Anti-Defamation
League and Its Use in the World Communist
Offensive*.

Name

(Street & No.)

(Zone)

(State)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP2/STB

ENCLOSURE

705-10091-6

January 11, 1950

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

RECORDED

INDEXED

105-10091-9

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP2 CE/WB

Dear Dr. Kerstens:

Your letter dated January 2, 1950, has been received, and I wish to thank you for bringing to my attention the pamphlet which you enclosed.

The data which you have supplied is being incorporated into the files of the FBI, and I am grateful for the thoughts which prompted your communication.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

NOTE: Correspondent sends in a pamphlet, "The Untold Story of State Medicine," by Robert H. Williams who describes himself as a former director of counterintelligence activities in the Army Air Forces. Bureau files 62-87267-26; 65-11986-69; and 100-530-149 reflect that Robert H. Williams has come to the attention of the Bureau on several occasions although he has not been investigated by us. He incurred the enmity of the Defamation League with his previous pamphlet "Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive." He sent a copy of this writing to the Director on March 20, 1947, describing it as "intelligence material." Williams visited the Los Angeles Office in March 1946, and volunteered information that he is a ghost writer for Upton Sinclair and that he had completed his book attempting to tie Judaism and the Communist movement together from the earliest days of history. 67-119823 reflects that on March 21, 1947, correspondent [redacted] advised of his discharge from the Army Medical Department and of his interest in surgery and offered his services in any manner possible to [redacted] Communist movement.

MAILED 17

JAN 12 1950

COMM - FBI

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy

101950

WHL

cmj

ml

ma

5

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE

—*The Conquest of American Cities*

By
Robert H. Williams



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/23/01 BY SP7CJW/B

Communist and Zionist agents are moving a stream of racial "minorities" into American industrial cities and states for revolutionary purposes.

They plan to capture or destroy these industrial centers.

They have launched a powerful drive for more "minority" immigration to feed the Minority Machine, and for an FEP Commission, by which they could give your job to a political captive.

At the same time, they are trying to lure America into a world dictatorship, using "world peace" as bait.

What will you do about it?

105-10091-11

5-17-50

If you have swallowed all the "Brotherly Love" propaganda that the NEWSPAPERS have tried to feed you all your life you will find it difficult to even read Major Williams documented facts. Can you imagine any newspaper printing even a small part of what they know? Brother, they know, and its about time you knew what they dare not print. Just try to tell anyone you know (especially a screwball simple Liberal) what Williams has dared to tell you, and you'll understand PRONTO why America is such an easy prey for so-called Communism. You'll also be amazed at the sheer stupidity of us so-called educated "Smart Alecks" who are assisting in every the cutting of their and their friends throats. What the newspapers print is not as important as what they do not dare to print. Remember the "Dearborn Independent" and what happened to it because Ford dared to touch upon THE QUESTION? His wealth was as chicken feed compared to the power of THE REAL POWER that today has everything in its bloody grasp. Wonder if we WILL wake up in time? Watch what takes place this year. Keep this note handy and keep your ears and eyes open. Who and what's behind what you read or hear...should be our formula in evaluating all we hear and read!!! The Detroit News has done a fine job SMEARING Senator McCarthy to date in its editorials. The people in Wisconsin are as stupid as The News would have you believe and Mc Carthy will prove he's just as tough a "Marine" as a good American must be these days.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

RUSS GAINING SUPERIORITY; AMERICAN LEADERS FOOLED

Russia is rapidly approaching superiority in atomic weapons, probably has completed one or more hydrogen bombs and is far ahead of America in long range rockets and submarines with which to deliver warheads to the targets.

The Soviet threat is forcing the Truman administration, confused and subverted though it is, gradually to undertake to build defenses—radar nets, rockets, submarine killers and the hydrogen bomb we invented.

The question now becomes more pointed each month: Will the Soviet high command wait for America to throw walls of submarine killers across both oceans, fence the continent with anti-aircraft weapons and perfect the big bomb, or will the Reds strike within the next few months?

In this critical time, we find our country almost leaderless. America is almost as confused, frustrated, tricked, deceived, cowed, degenerate and threatened as was France in 1940, after years of Communist machinations had carried politics to the moral level of a Paris brothel and so debased discipline and destroyed leadership that when the Germans attacked, some of their advance squads were able to slash through French lines on motorcycles.

It is now publicly conceded in the highest American circles that Russia may have perfected the hydrogen atomic bomb (with American secrets).

In fact, that the Reds may have completed at least one such bomb before Mr. Truman decided to go ahead with the building of an American H bomb.

Retiring Atomic Energy Commissioner Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss said on a telecast program (quoted by the International News Service April 9) that it was "the possible presence of the hydrogen bomb in the arsenal of another country" which caused the President to decide to undertake to build the weapon.

Is it possible that the man on whom America and civilization depend for security and intelligent leadership through the coming crisis is so dull witted or so confused and deceived that he would not order the most powerful of weapons built till he feared the enemy already had the weapon?

It was the recently resigned virtual dictator of the Atomic Energy Commission, David Lilienthal, who should have initiated the hydrogen bomb project for America two or three years ago, when the blueprints first indicated that such a bomb probably could be made. Lilienthal refused or failed to do so and consistently and doggedly opposed building the weapon.

Evidently this ardent Zionist, who sponsored the once powerful Southern Conference for Human Welfare, arm of Soviet revolution in America, and who was and sup-



DAVID NILES, "Acting President"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-14-86 BY 9145 JFE/bab
FOIA#257,763

MAY, 1950
VOL. 2, NO. 6

FEW FIGHTING CANDIDATES IN 1950 CAMPAIGNS

It is of extreme importance that anti-New Dealers, anti-welfare staters, win both houses of Congress in the coming elections. Otherwise Truman's coddled Communists will have no serious obstacles. The trend indicates that a partially aroused electorate is working toward that victory.

In the long-range view, the 1950 campaigns are rehearsals for 1952. And that picture is somewhat disappointing, for it has not, so far, brought out many fighting anti-New Deal, anti-Socialist leaders in the key states which might produce an outstanding leader for 1952.

If we cannot get fighting candidates we cannot hope to win the fight.

Many Californians hoped that we would be rid of Warrenitis this year. We foresaw that California, now with 10,000,000 people and growing, and a state which is pivotal, should become the challenger of the Red East in national elections.

The people here are waking up. But certain subtle influences, always related to the organized minority power, have kept Warren under the floodlights. The propagandists who know their strategy have so successfully spread the fear that Warren was the only Californian who could beat the Red James Roosevelt, that no other Republican could get enough financial and newspaper backing to justify the race for Governor—though California Republicans, business men and politicians alike, are for the most part sick of Warren, with his Socialism and civil rights and Zionist catering and his refusal to lift a finger against Communists.

Heads, They Win; Tails, We Lose

Left wingers who drool over Roosevelt the Red, nevertheless are helping Warren too; heads they win, tails we lose.

Warren falls over himself to glad-hand subversive minority leaders. His two outstanding recent appointments were Jesse Steinhart, national commissioner of the (Zionist) Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, to the board of regents of the state university (just in time for Steinhart to support Warren's vote against loyalty oaths for university teachers), and Charles I. Schottland, former director of the Federation of Jewish Welfare boards, a hotbed of Communism and political intrigue, to the office of state Social Welfare Director. (Schottland's salary was immediately raised from \$10,000 to \$12,000 a year.)

Warren, running for his third term as Governor, is so unwilling to attack the beloved New Deal, that the only issue he could find in a recent keynote speech on which to attack James Roosevelt was that the youngster was running for Governor on a "package deal" with one of the Democratic candidates for Lieutenant Governor. Warren dwelt at great length on the almost meaningless, childish theme, while California burned with the second hottest fifth column in America and California cities lay exposed on the beaches, with not a gubernatorial hand turned to organize counter-subversion forces.

Betting odds are on Warren. If he wins he will unfortunately be a serious contender for the Republican presidential nomination in 1952. If on the other hand Roosevelt wins he is expected to be no more than a voice for the Frankfurter-Niles boys—setting up a communistic administration—and will be a contender for a future Democratic presidential nomination.

By subtle maneuvers the revolutionary leaders are trying to prevent the rise of a fighting American in 1952. For example, they are backing James Byrnes for Governor of South Carolina, though the former New Dealer has turned anti-New Deal.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/01 BY SP7CTI/wb

ENCLOSURE

(Please turn the page)

105-1091-12

RUSS GAINING SUPERIORITY

(Continued from Page 3)

the President's policies. It was Communist Alger Hiss who advised Mr. Roosevelt at Yalta and who principally drew up the United Nations charter, adopted at San Francisco. Communists do not offer such contributions without orders and guidance from Moscow.

Since the Detroit civil rights conference, the Communist Party's Civil Rights Congress and the Civil Rights Division of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the official Zionist organization, the American Jewish Congress, all have fought hysterically for what presently became Mr. Truman's civil rights program.

The Communists and Zionists could hardly show their hand more clearly if they showed Niles behind Truman in the movies and on television (to which they have such ready access).

As Mr. Truman grows tired of problems over his head, Niles seems to gain influence. He was the President's constant companion during a three-weeks vacation in Florida, as Associated Press and other reports revealed. He writes some of the President's speeches and helps work over others.

Not long ago Rev. Kenneth Goff and Rev. Lawrence Reilly asked the President for an appointment in order to present a petition of 100,000 signatures asking that the Communist Party be outlawed. Goff is a former Communist, now lecturing and writing to combat the conspiracy. (It was he who last year put a "Murder, Inc." sign on the Soviet Embassy in Washington—and was fined in an American court for the act.) Recently Goff told me that the reply to their letter was on White House stationery, but was signed by David Niles.

"Niles tried for an hour and a half to get hold of our list of anti-Communists," Goff related. "He repeatedly assured us he would deliver it to the President in person. When that got him nowhere, he offered to deliver it to the Attorney General or some other appointee of the President. But Niles wouldn't let us see the President or the Attorney General or anyone but himself."

Here was a Zionist, with a pro-Communist record, with no title but the free run of the White House and the President's mail, holding the power to prevent known anti-Communists from talking with their President about how to save the country from Communism.

With Niles virtually Acting President, we have the maximum security risk. It will be dangerous to enter a war with him there, helping to shape policies and direct military operations.

Mr. Truman continues to appoint men pleasing to the Zionists. When he appointed and the Senate approved Thomas K. Finletter as Air Force Secretary Senator Herbert Lehman, one of the world's leading Zionists, commended the President and the Senate, saying "Mr. Finletter is an outstanding citizen of New York. I have known him intimately for a very long time."

Do you suppose the Senator who recently was able to carry the revolutionary ghettos of New York in an election, would say such kind words about any man who is effectively battling Communism, such as for instance, Senator Joe McCarthy?

The American people must forget about Washington and turn to themselves for leadership. We must proceed on the assumption that Washington either will be a political captive or bombed off the map when the time comes.

What to do to prepare? Patriotic leaders have failed repeatedly ever since the war to build an effective nationwide organization. Zionists and Communists and their plants, posing as patriots, have managed to nullify every effort. When American Action, Inc., was in the making, the smear bundists scared the uninformed and misguided people away from it. Time magazine, which had or has an enormous Communist cell inside its editorial office, ridiculed and misrepresented the patriotic move as if it were a Nazi project.

There is a plan by which we CAN organize with great promise of success if we will. It is similar to that devised by the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal—who was harassed out of the Cabinet and to suicide by Winchell and Pearson and kept from putting the plan into operation. Forrestal's plan (at a time when the Secretary of Defense also

was charged with insubordination, before that responsibility was transferred by Niles and Truman to the weakling National Security Resources Board) was to direct police chiefs and sheriffs to organize hand-picked auxiliaries among the people.

Organize Now

This is the right plan, except that we must forget about Washington and take the initiative in organizing ourselves round our local police and sheriffs and under our respective Governors.

It is preparation against internal seizure—and if we are not faced with terrorist efforts to seize our industrial cities and the government when Russia strikes, it will be only because we will have taken suitable preventive steps.

A handful of terrorists, using the all powerful weapon, fear, paralyzed and captured Russian cities, posting their own police and ordinances, backed up by their highly trained goons. If the Russians had understood the revolution and had organized themselves quickly, round their police, and had taken the initiative in trying to recapture and free their cities, they would have crushed the secret police, whom they outnumbered 1000 to one. But they were tricked and did not act with sufficient initiative. The farmers, for example—always anti-Communist—remained largely on the defensive and were caught in small bands or at their homes and disposed of.

The only free power is in the American people. Washington is under a reign of terror, patriots forestalled by Reds and politically ambitious tools.

The Communist plan to capture American cities is one of extreme violence. The plan for seizure of Los Angeles, intercepted some three years ago, shows the pattern. It will be necessary only to turn mobs into the streets, suddenly assassinate a hundred or so generals, Senators, state and local political opponents and patriotic leaders, to paralyze almost all other leaders with fear. After that, 100,000 strategically placed secret police from the Communist Party and propagandists from the Anti-Defamation League can take over, unless we have a plan and organized cadres, led by men who will not be fooled by the enemy.

I say fooled, because the enemy will not attack as a COMMUNIST machine at first.

The victims will be branded as fascist plotters against the government and "democracy". Revolutionary spokesmen, appearing as the most patriotic liberals, will pose as anti-Communist, as heroes whose violence was necessary to prevent a fascist dictatorship. The seizure of power will be made to appear necessary to prevent the rise of some mythical Hitler. Whether the President is destroyed or told that the assassins saved his life by destroying the fascist threat, will not matter.

I present this picture not to be sensational, but because it is without doubt the essence of the plan of the Communist Party and the strategy of the far more powerful Zionist apparatus for taking over this country, and I have reason to believe that the strategists hope for success within the next two years.

One thing which has disturbed them is the successful penetration of the Communist apparatus by FBI agents. Revolutionary leaders evidently are afraid the FBI will intercept the order for action and round up tens of thousands of terrorists, preventing the coup. That is why the Communist National Lawyers Guild—and one of Secretary of State Acheson's old law partners—are trying to oust J. Edgar Hoover and replace him.

With Niles holding so much power, it may be that Hoover's popularity plus the intelligent elements in the military will not be able to keep the FBI head there forever.

The plan by which American citizens can defend their families, farms and cities, the plan which depends on local initiative, organizing round the police and looking to state Governors, is admittedly ambitious. But so is any plan that could frustrate and defeat the most powerful fifth column in history, now inside our borders. It is a sound plan, and we can make it succeed if we will work with city officials, police and community leaders, showing them the danger and offering our services. Here is a real project for the American Legion and the VFW, and you and me, to initiate.

Robert H. Williams

Will... Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JUNE, 1950
VOL. 2, NO. 7

ZIONIST MOVE THREATENS TO DRIVE GERMANY TO REDS

The fate of West Germany nears the point of final decision, and many military strategists believe that as West Germany goes, so goes the victory in a future world war.

Chancellor Konrad Adenauer at last has made it unmistakably clear that he identifies the future of his people with the West, as against the East. But he dares not join the Atlantic Pact, declaring that Germany cannot afford another "blood sacrifice."

To enter the military pact and start rearming might invite the Red juggernaut to roll over his disarmed, dismantled, disjointed country.

Meanwhile, a rising tide of Red propaganda in the United States hints of a new grand effort to drive West Germany into the Soviet camp, or get the German people annihilated. We shall discuss this new threat presently.

Long before the shooting stopped in the late lamented war it was evident that the indomitable people of Northern Europe would be, even more than China, the outstanding prize, the decisive factor between the Communist-Zionist drive for world power on the one hand and the preservation of the Christian, white civilization on the other.



Buttenwieser

Double Game

Soviet strategists knew they must win or at least split postwar Germany. They began as early as 1942 planning the psychological and organizational conquest of the people whom they most feared and hated among all the anti-Communist elements of the world. They began indoctrinating captured German officers and soldiers with the thesis that Germany, losing the war, could never again rise to a self-respecting position without "Russian" cooperation—an old doctrine with many German leaders, including Count von Bismarck, who advocated "tower high friendship" with (pre-Bolshevik) Russia.

America, confused and tricked by friends of the Soviet Union, pursued a policy precisely the opposite of that followed by the Reds: Our policy was to hate and keep on hating the Germans, to destroy their industries and cities and even their people by area bombing, and, after the end of hostilities, to dismantle the industries on which German families depended for survival, and to institute a reign of terror and oppression designed to "Morgenthau" the vanquished people to slave status.

Russia, the officially atheist, officially anti-Christian nation, courted and coaxed the Germans. America, the Bible-believing, professedly Christian nation, adopted a course of pagan cruelty toward a fellow Christian nation.

Why?

Because our policies were shaped for us by the atheist, anti-Christian, pro-Soviet element which in recent decades had moved from Russia and

(Continued on Page 3)

WIDESPREAD INTEREST SHOWN IN PLAN TO STOP REDS

So much interest has been expressed from all sections of the country in the "Forrestal Plan" of organization to prevent, or defeat, efforts to sabotage or seize the federal government and the big industrial cities if and when Russia strikes, that I have printed an extra edition of the May issue of the Intelligence Summary, in which the danger and the plan are presented.

The plan which I have chosen to call the Forrestal Plan—because it is a variation of that conceived by the late Secretary of Defense as a means of forestalling the threatened Communist-Zionist revolution in America—calls for initiative on the part of the people themselves, in cooperation with their police and sheriffs, coordinated by state Governors. It is necessary to completely forget Washington in this plan, because the administration already is so badly infiltrated, so fooled and frustrated, that it may well be held a political prisoner, or may be bombed off the map, when the time comes. We must hope and prepare for leadership by dependable Governors.

It's Up to Us

But no such leadership likely will arise, no such plan is apt to exist, unless we, the people, take the initiative. We are all but lost because we have come to look to Washington for everything, including local security. We must stop looking toward Washington and look to ourselves, our city and state officials, our police staff, our leading citizens. Let's furnish them with information on the nature of the internal threat (information which they may not have had time to analyze) and urge them to organize hand-picked auxiliaries, not only for disaster relief but for aid against insurrection or widespread sabotage. You probably can get a list of all policemen and city and county officials for the asking; these are public employees and the list is public information. Police officers, and the elected county and city officials will want to cooperate with you in getting into the hands of their personnel, information describing the subversive situation. I hope you will send a copy of FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE and a copy of the May issue of the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, to each. It would be well to mark in red or blue pencil the article: RUSS GAINING SUPERIORITY; AMERICAN LEADERS FOOLED. Do not be afraid of duplication; a busy executive may not read a mailing piece till the third or fourth copy of it hits his desk.

I am enclosing an order blank for your convenience. If you order copies of the May issue, strike out the word "Current" on the order blank and write in the word "May."

I hope you will solicit the aid and cooperation of your local patriotic posts and service organizations in pushing the program of information and organization—while there is yet time.

Paul Hoffman is going to spend \$75,000,000 (of tax money) in aiding Southeast Asia against Communism. He sends Zionist, internationalist Robert Blum to supervise the spending! Small wonder we lose to Communists everywhere we send our "total diplomacy."

ZIONIST MOVE THREATENS TO DRIVE GERMANY TO REDS

(Continued from Page 3)

behind the Soviet and the American governments, was playing a double game: having Russia court Germany while America made Germany hate us—thus to drive the coveted prize, the powerhouse of human energy and inventive skill, into the Soviet camp.

Truly, the German people must have felt that America was almost as Red, almost as brutal and anti-Christian, almost as completely in the Zionist trap, as the Soviet Union.

As the Soviet threat grew, the grip of organized Zionism on the U.S. apparatus in West Germany became progressively less secure.

There are not so many Jews in conspicuous positions in our occupation forces in West Germany and Austria. (Jewish civilians, too, are moving back out of both Germany and Austria, perhaps told to get out of an area marked for atomic decimation.)

And now, at last, the people of West Germany definitely are facing Westward. They will be lost by the Soviets, they will become allies of the Christian West, unless some dramatic, sweeping move is made soon by the cult. What can the enemy do to turn back the German sentiment and drive it Eastward?

Hokum

For four or five months the enemy operation has been taking shape. The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith is raising the cry of Nazism again. Never in the 1900-year history of anti-Christian operations have the leaders of radical Jewry held such a weapon as Nazism. They have all but gained the world by playing it against the sympathies of uninformed and hoodwinked gentiles. Now—though Nazism is as dead as Hitler—the Anti-Defamation League and the Daily Worker are parading its ghost; they are trying to make the Jewish people and our people think that Nazism is sweeping Germany and, though disarmed and helpless, will presently burst out all over the world, if we don't suppress it.

This campaign now is raging in deadly earnest—phony though it is—in the Communist and almost all the Jewish newspapers in America, and in such Jewish-owned dailies as the Washington Post, the Philadelphia Enquirer and the Wichita Beacon, and to a lesser degree in Sulzberger's New York Times.

The May 26, 1950, issue of the California Jewish Voice headlines the propaganda story: SEE GERMANY AS 'COLD WAR' VICTOR, quoting a Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from New York:

"Failure of the American denazification program has resulted in the blossoming forth of a 'Germany renazified' and made Germany 'the real winner in the cold war thus far,' the Anti-Defamation League declared in a report made public today by New York Supreme Court Justice Meier Steinbrink, national chairman of the League."

The Communist official publications, including the Daily Worker and Jewish Life, paint pictures of a new and threatening Nazi state.

Is it possible that the Jewish people believe this hokum? It must take a great deal of will-to-believe.

The propaganda gradually is finding its way into the non-Jewish press, but not so readily as in former years. It now is necessary for the strategists to hold polls, create incidents and otherwise devise publicity stunts.

An Anti-Defamation League facility has just conducted a poll which, according to the Jewish Telegraph agency dispatch above cited, "shows" that more than half the American people are distrustful of ever "democratizing" the Germans—whatever that means. This poll is only one of many excuses and devices for stirring distrust and hatred between two great segments of the white race.

The new hate-Germany campaign explains the strange and otherwise baffling incident at the national convention of the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago, May 14, when the League's chairman, Meier Steinbrink, can-

celled a speech which in J. Buttenwieser had been invited to make, reporting on Germany.

Buttenwieser is one of the richest men in the world, a partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., international bankers. He is socialistic (a graduate of the New School for Social Research!), an ardent internationalist, a Zionist and one of those who tricked America into the recent war between the Germans and the Jews. His wife, the former Helen Lehman, niece of Senator (international banker and Marxist) Lehman, is a close friend of Mr. and Mrs. Alger Hiss and (as reported in New York newspapers) kept them in the Buttenwieser home during the recent trial in which Hiss was convicted of perjury in swearing he did not aid a Soviet spy ring.

Which Way?

However, Buttenwieser's prepared speech did not follow the ADL-Zionist line. Buttenwieser was going to tell the ADL that the so-called rise of Nazism in Germany is only normal nationalism, or love of country. Why he deviated from the line I do not pretend to know. It is noted that his firm has acquired new and dominant influence over Germany, with new, reportedly extensive holdings there, and a report comes from a reliable eye-witness that a Buttenwieser-dominated firm is shipping critical war materials including submarine parts to a Soviet base on the Adriatic—in the Mediterranean Sea—while some of the German factories still being dismantled (under the Buttenwieser regime) are being shipped to Iron Curtain countries.

Whatever his own interest, aims and strategy, Buttenwieser could not be allowed to upset the ADL program of alarming the West against Germany and making Truman institute new vengeance policies to make Germans hate Americans, and thus prevent cooperation of the two powerful peoples against the Soviet Union.

Meier Steinbrink created a dramatic incident by abruptly cancelling Buttenwieser's speech just before he was scheduled to go on. Steinbrink said he had read the speech and could not allow such talk on the ADL platform. He reiterated the phony propaganda cry of the new Nazism. Thus, by stunning the world Jewish community he focused attention on the new propaganda theme.

High Commissioner McCloy rushed to the press with a statement defending Buttenwieser's position, but in a hurt and conciliatory tone; and we need have no doubt that Mr. Truman broke out in a sweat—for the one pressure group he dares not ignore is the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

Hate fomenting incidents are developing, such as the egging of the 16-man German soccer team which landed in New York City the other day, by youths of the Revisionist Zionist Organization of America who carried signs labeling the visiting gentiles "Nazis" and "murderers"; while the Soviet Union attempts to lure West German youths by staging a German youth goose-stepping parade in Berlin.

And perhaps Mr. Truman and Frankfurter's man, Dean Acheson and his man John J. McCloy will presently adopt new oppressive measures which will give our potential allies in Germany fresh cause to hate and distrust us.

We may be sure that, as the propaganda machine stirs dark races all over the world against the Christian West, the Communist Party and the Zionist cult which uses it as a glorified gangster army, will go to desperate lengths to keep the White West divided for the conquest.

We, on the other hand, must win and hold the friendship of West Germany. German resistance is the only resistance in Europe feared by the Reds. If that hard core of gentile spirit is turned against us, God help the white race.

Robert H. Williams

*The American Legion's Exposure
of Hate Groups*

Extension of Remarks of
Hon. Sidney R. Yates
of Illinois
in the
House of Representatives
Thursday, October 6, 1949

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/01 BY SP7 CFWB

*Not printed
at Government
expense*

United States Government Printing Office, Washington : 1949
860787—81973

105-10091-17

EXTENSION OF REMARKS

OF

HON. SIDNEY R. YATES

OF ILLINOIS

Mr. YATES. Mr. Speaker, under leave to extend my remarks in the Record, I include the following report entitled "Subversive Activities of Hate Groups" of the Americanism commission, Department of Illinois of the American Legion:

The American public is becoming increasingly aware that there exist organizations which, under the guise of spreading the principles of Americanism, create discord and misunderstandings among all races, creeds, and colors, contrary to our basic democratic concepts. The American Legion membership has fought for a long time the dangerous and totalitarian precepts of the Communists and Communist front groups. During recent years, it has become aware of other types of anti-Democratic organizations. The Legion's exposure of these organizations has been a great factor in curbing the growth and, indeed, in some cases, putting out of business these potentially un-American organizations in the United States. It is our view that communism, fascism, socialism or any other form of totalitarianism cannot be countenanced by our membership which must fight these un-American activities.

At the Miami 1948 National Convention of the American Legion, two resolutions, in particular, were passed that form the basis and motivation of this report. These resolutions are quoted below:

"Resolution 264

"Whereas, for God and country, we have again assembled to renew our pledge of allegiance to the principles upon which the American Legion was founded, to consolidate the victories already won and to organize our resources for the battles still ahead; and

"Whereas, the events of the passing year have emphasized more than ever before those

dangers to our liberty which spring to life during the slightest relaxation of that eternal and self-sacrificing vigilance which keeps men free: Now, therefore, be it

"Resolved, by the American Legion in national convention, assembled in Miami, Fla., October 18-21, 1948, That we again declare our undying allegiance to the faith of our fathers, the faith that founded a nation of free individuals creating and employing the powers of government only to make their freedom the more secure and their liberty the more desirable, a nation in legend and in fact the last great hope of a theretofore bewildered and enslaved humanity; be it further

"Resolved, That we propose to see to it that this last great hope of man be not lost either to enemies invading from without, or traitors corrupting from within; that this government of free men, by free men, and for the freedom of men shall not be lost either to those who would become tyrants for their own selfish interests or to those whose vulnerability to the songs of Utopia make them the easy prey of fascistic and communistic totalitarianisms; be it further

"Resolved, That we go forth from this convention to warn all those who believe in Americanism that in this hour of national peril, the time is later than we think; that their defense of the life they love must be prompt, thorough, united, and militant; that they and we, defending our Nation in its maturity, are not worthy of the trust given us if we do not pledge to the cause, as did those defending it in its infancy, our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor; be it further here and now highly

"Resolved, That we recognize the time of the battle as now, the place of the battle as here, and that we enter the fray in the firm determination that our zeal for Americanism shall be unmatched in degree by the fanaticism of its worst enemies, and that the ultimate victory shall certainly be ours, for God and country."

"Whereas it has been the policy of the American Legion, as part of its Americanism program, to condemn and oppose all forms of subversive activities, whether they be manifested by an appeal to racial hatreds and prejudices or by attempts to divide this nation into industrial strife by agitating and promoting trouble between capital and labor, and economic group against economic group;

"Whereas communism is an ideology, a state of mind, a bundle of emotion, which has been organized and developed, with its conspiratorial aspects, to serve the Government of Soviet Russia; and

"Whereas many Communists, Communist sympathizers, and their fellow travelers are reliably reported to have secured employment in confidential and key positions in public office, political and labor organizations, and particularly in the teaching profession in our schools and colleges; and

"Whereas subversive organizations and individuals are continuing their vicious campaigns of propaganda to disunite and divide the American people, setting class against class, race against race, and creed against creed; and

"Whereas these un-American forces are disrupting national unity in these critical post-war years when victory on the home front in the world are as important as victory on the battle front; and

"Whereas some form of legitimate democratic action is necessary as a defense against Communist betrayal of our form of government and to insure the safety and integrity of our Nation; Now, therefore, be it

"Resolved by the American Legion in national convention assembled, That we call upon the people of our Nation to oppose this threat to American unity and urge our fellow citizens of all races, colors, and creeds to demonstrate that same spirit of cooperation that was evidenced by our armed forces on the battlefronts in our fight against aggression, bigotry, and intolerance, and fight

every attempt of these un-American forces to destroy the fundamental principles of life, liberty, justice, and freedom guaranteed by our Constitution."

The American Legion has always stood for an Americanism based on the dignity and equality of all human beings and has been sternly vocal against false Americanism doctrines that attempt to foster religious, racial, or class hatred among the American people. The American Legion firmly believes that it has helped and can help further in the eradication of religious and racial strife in the United States by exposing to its membership and their families those organizations, groups, individuals, sometimes through publications, radio, and on public platforms, who seek to destroy a harmonious and democratic America.

Therefore, in this new 1949 report of the Americanism Commission Department of Illinois of the American Legion, we shall list and discuss many of the existing organizations whose purposes and techniques are contrary to the basic moral and legal values of American citizenship. We do this, strongly believing, that when the entire membership of the American Legion knows fully about these organizations, and individuals, it will not only not fall victim to them, but it will continue to expose the true character of these organizations and individuals to the entire American populations and individuals that foster racial and religious hatreds. The Department of Illinois, American Legion, has in other exposures emphasized and reiterated its opposition to the equally dangerous Communist groups in the United States. The same is true of the national organization.

After a careful study of the activities of many organizations, we have reached the conclusion that those listed below are inimical to the best interests of American democracy. These organizations are anti-American since they pit class against class, race against race, and creed against creed, and make appeals with varying degrees of emphasis—all with the purpose of creating chaos and disunity among our people.

Anglo-Saxon Federation, Haverhill, Mass., Howard Rand, leader.

The Anglo-Saxon Federation is a group which preaches the theory that they are the true descendants of Israel. They resort to anti-Catholicism and anti-Semitism. Operating under various names, the group has its counterpart in all of the English speaking countries. In the United States, it has chapters in Chicago, Dayton, Portland, Los Angeles, and Boston. The official publication of the Anglo-Saxon Federation is a monthly magazine called Destiny.

Christian Nationalist Crusade, Christian Nationalist Party, Patriotic Tract Society, St. Louis, Mo., Gerald L. K. Smith, leader.

Gerald L. K. Smith is probably the most vicious of the rabble-rousing and sensational hatemongers operating today. He has followers throughout the country, and his literature distribution has reached large proportions.

The Patriotic Tract Society is a paper organization that is used as a front for the distribution of this literature. The official publication of Smith's outfits is the Cross and the Flag. Typical of the false and dangerous doctrines that have appeared in this publication are the following excerpts from the May 1949, issue.

"We believe in the complete social and political segregation of the black and white races in America. . . .

"The danger to the white race comes from the aspirations of the Jewish race to dominate the world."

—Citizens Protective League, New York, N. Y., Kurt Mertig, leader.

The Citizens Protective League has been a rallying point for Bund elements and native Fascists. On January 10, 1946, Mertig was arrested for unlawful assembly, and drew a sentence of 6 months in the workhouse and served his time. The Citizens Protective League was branded "subversive" by Attorney General Tom Clark in May 1948.

—Constitutional Educational League, New York, N. Y., Joseph P. Kamp, leader.

The Constitutional Educational League's

main activity is pamphleteering. Pamphlets issued by the group try to create religious hostility. In its accusations of "Communist infiltration," it makes malicious and irresponsible charges against responsible and respected groups and individuals who are working to strengthen and improve our democracy. The league is a personal vehicle of Kamp's which sells its pamphlets at profiteering prices in order to insure a good living for him.

Great Pyramid Club, Los Angeles, Calif., Ray and Sam Capt, leaders.

Among the leadership of this group are a number of former klansmen. Rev. Wesley Swift has been a regular speaker before this organization. Swift is a former klansman and a known rabble rouser. He has a reputation of being the west coast's most vicious hatemonger.

House of Prayer for All People, Denver, Colo., Rev. William L. Blessing, leader.

Blessing preaches the Anglo-Saxon Federation's type of religion, although he is not directly connected with the group. He is not only anti-Semitic, but frequently makes vitriolic attacks upon the Catholic Church. Blessing's official publication is called Showers of Blessing. A typical quote from his publication is the following taken from the May 13, 1949, issue:

"How much better off would we in this country be if Roman Catholicism were completely defeated—not a Roman Catholic left in the country?"

Judge Armstrong Foundation, Fort Worth, Tex., George W. Armstrong, leader.

The Judge Armstrong Foundation was set up to support financially those divisionist "nationalist" groups in which Armstrong was interested. Armstrong is an independently wealthy man, and has written several anti-Democratic pamphlets. In one of his pamphlets Armstrong urged the repeal of sections of the fourteenth and fifteenth amendments to the Constitution "thereby limiting the franchise to the Nation's white Americans," another aspect of the "white supremacy" doctrine.

Ku Klux Klan (Association of Georgia Klans), Atlanta, Ga., Dr. Samuel Green, leader.

We have before us again the hooded secret order and its fiery cross. Its methods of intimidation and terrorism have long been the disgust and disdain of law-abiding citizens. Antismask laws have been passed in a number of southern States, in an attempt to curb the order. The Klan is, of course, not only anti-Negro, anti-Jewish, and anti-Catholic, but extends its cruel and inhuman activities against veterans. Recent indictments and resu convictions of those guilty of these acts are eagerly expected by all law-abiding and law-obeying citizens.

Loyal American Group, Union, N. J., Conde McGinley, leader.

This organization was set up by M. G. Inley for the purpose of promoting his hatemongering paper Common Sense. Numerous meetings have been held in New Jersey, at which some of the most poisonous literature published has been offered for sale. The Loyal American Group and Common Sense have been denounced by patriotic organizations and by official Catholic bodies. The official publication of this group is called Common Sense.

Lutheran Research Society, Detroit, Mich., Lawrence Rolly, leader.

The Lutheran Research Society is an independent venture and has no connection with the official Lutheran Synod, a respected organization. This society does not hold regular meetings but it has sponsored the appearance in Detroit of Don Lohbeck and Kenneth Goff, representatives of Gerald L. K. Smith. The official publication of this group is called Eleventh Hour.

National Blue Star Mothers, Philadelphia, Pa., Catherine V. Brown, leader.

A violently hatemongering group. It labels its critics as either "Jews" or "Reds." This group distributed masses of hate literature at the Democratic and Republican conventions held in Philadelphia in 1948. They tried to cause disturbances to focus attention on their activities. This group has

recently been cited by the Attorney General's office as being subversive.

National Economic Council, New York, N. Y., Merwin K. Hart, leader.

Merwin K. Hart operates his National Economic Council with an aura of respectability. Recently, Hart abandoned his subtle innuendoes and showed his true character by resorting to anti-Semitic themes in his publications and speeches. The official publication of this group is the Economic Council Letter.

National Renaissance Party, Beacon, N. Y., James H. Madole, leader.

The National Renaissance Party is a one-man paper anti-democratic organization. Madole is given to one-man crusades which have fancy titles, such as "The Antimist Party," "National Renaissance Party," etc. He has made several attempts to unify the nationalist movement in the United States. The following are two of the published aims of this group:

1. "Nationalization of our people through an educational campaign among college, church, and labor groups."
2. "Termination of political bureaucracy and establishment of rule by the intellectual elite."

Nationalist Action League, Philadelphia, Pa., W. Henry MacFarland, Jr., leader.

The Nationalist Action League was recently set up by MacFarland, a Philadelphia extremist. It is a political action group, aimed at influencing voters and legislation. MacFarland works closely with such known rabble-rousers as Catherine V. Brown, of the National Blue Star Mothers, Gerald L. K. Smith, etc. The official publication of this group, National Progress, has, as of June 1, 1949, been consolidated with Common Sense, the official publication of the Loyal American group.

Organized Americans of German Ancestry, Chicago, Ill., Leonard Enders, leader.

A number of leaders of this group were former Bund members and key figures in the old pro-Nazi Einheitsfront. The ostensible purpose of the group is to weld all Ger-

man-Americans together in order to form a powerful political bloc.

Original Southern Klans, Inc., Columbus, Ga., Alton E. Pate, leader.

A splinter Klan group which is openly anti-Negro, anti-Semitic, and anti-Catholic, and whose aim is the defense of white Protestant America. The official publication of this group is called the Klansman.

Pro-American Information Bureau, Hinkley, Ill., Andrew B. McAllister, leader.

The Pro-American Information Bureau is a clearing house for hate literature. McAllister has made several unsuccessful attempts to coordinate the hate groups and has held several conferences in Hinkley, attended by representatives of a number of these groups.

Protestant War Veterans of the United States, New York, N. Y., Edward James Smythe, leader.

A one-man paper organization, which publishes anti-Semitic and anti-Catholic leaflets and pamphlets. Apparently the funds solicited by Smythe through his organization are his sole source of income. He is a habitual drunkard with no ostensible means of support. In a recent brochure, published by this group, the following slogan was printed in bold type: "We stand opposed to racial and social equality."

Public Affairs Forum, Los Angeles, Calif., Earl Cragg, leader.

A hate organization, which holds regular meetings. The gatherings of the forum are the rendezvous of a number of other notorious rabble-rousers and a distributing point for a great deal of hate literature.

Not only are there organizations which by their policies and techniques attempt to further disunity among the American people, but there are a number of publications that have no organizational affiliations which try to contribute to the same pernicious goal. Below are listed some of the more important of these publications (name, address, and editor):

American Digest, Americus, Ga., Dewey Taft.

Beacon Light Herald, Atascadero, Calif., William Kuligren.

Bible News Flashes, Fairbault, Minn., William D. Herstrom.

Boise Valley Herald, Middleton, Idaho, A. Boyd and I. W. Cornell.

Broom, San Diego, Calif., C. Leon DeArman, Christian Veterans Political Council, Chicago, Ill., Frederick Klster.

Dayton Independent, Dayton, Ohio, A. G. Silvey.

Defender, Wichita, Kans., Gerald B. Winrod.

Free Press, Redmond, Oreg., Syd D. Pierce, Georgia Tribune, Columbus, Ga., "Parson" Jack Johnston.

Guildeman, Germantown, Ill., Edward A. Koch.

Kingdom Digest, Fort Worth, Tex., J. A. Lovell.

Malist, Meriden, Conn., Henry B. Sattler, Methodist Challenge, Los Angeles, Calif., Robert P. Shuler.

Ohio Pioneer, Dayton, Ohio, Ohio Pioneer, Inc.

Prayer Circle Letter, Wichita, Kans., publisher, Gerald B. Winrod.

Truth and Liberty, Minneapolis, Minn., C. O. Stadakier.

Williams' Intelligence Summary, Hollywood, Calif., Robert H. Williams.

The American Legion has on many occasions warned its membership of activities of some of the groups and publications listed above. Ever since the end of World War II the American Legion, Department of Illinois, has energetically gone on record every year in condemning all those organizations and publications which try to foster disunity in our country. Other sections of the Legion have opposed those groups similarly. For example, in January of 1949 the Legionnaire, official publication of the American Legion, Department of New York, warned its membership not to have anything to do with the publication Common Sense, the Union, N. J., paper published by Conde McGinley. The Legion publication referred to Common Sense as "a hate sheet," and said that Common

Sense is "violently anti-Semitic and in direct conflict with the principles of the American Legion." In a recent issue, April-May 1949, of the Summary of Trends and Developments Exposing the Communist Conspiracy, published by the national Americanism commission, subcommittee on subversive activities, of the American Legion, a number of the organizations listed above were classified by this publication as subversive; for example, the National Blue Star Mothers of America and Original Southern Klans, Inc.

The chairman of Americanism commission of the American Legion, Department of Illinois, believes that it is the duty of every Americanism chairman of every post and that o. each liberty-loving American not only

860767—31973

to familiarize himself with the contents of this report but to be responsible for the creation of positive Americanism programs on this subject throughout the year. This department invites post Americanism chairmen and other citizens to make use of its services in the creation of affirmative and effective Americanism programs in local communities. It is hoped that these programs will carry into effect American Legion mandates against those fostering religious hatreds, hate mongering, and rabble rousing as well as other mandates against those isms which place in peril our established institutions.

ELIUDOR M. LIMONATI,
Chairman, Americanism Commission,
Department of Illinois,
American Legion.

Know Your Enemy

By
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Counter-Intelligence information

- for Governors, Mayors, police personnel
- for members of Civilian Defense forces
- for political and military strategists
- for citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution



"A former Soviet General claims that
Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/01 BY SP9 GZ/WB

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
VIA LIAISON

Date: December 5, 1950

To: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY and
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7c DECLASSIFIED BY SP7 LFW/B
ON 1/24/01

Reference is made to the memorandum dated October 19, 1950, from the Survey Section [redacted] addressed to [redacted] of this Bureau which was received through liaison channels and requested available information concerning the above organization and individual.

No investigation has been conducted by this Bureau concerning Robert H. Williams or the Williams Intelligence Summary; however, certain information has been received which may be of interest to you.

Information has been received from a confidential source of unknown reliability who advised that Williams has been located at Santa Ana, California, for the past several months and has been active in attempting to secure subscriptions to his "Intelligence Service." This source advised that he is personally acquainted with Williams whom he described as an ex-officer in Military Intelligence and that he considers Williams as having fairly good sources of information. The source advised that Williams' approach to the problem of Communism is that many Communists are Jewish and, therefore, all Zionist Jews are Communists. Williams is alleged to have stated that he had no fault to find with Orthodox Jews but that the Zionist Jews were the basis of the world Communist problem today.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

CC - Liaison

GHS:kmb

61 DEC 15 1950

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Another confidential source of unknown reliability has reported that Williams is violently anti-Semitic in his writings and has been of considerable concern to the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. This source stated that Williams is approximately 50 years of age and presently resides at 118 Hickory, Santa Ana, California, having moved there only recently from Hollywood, California. According to this source, Williams was employed for a short period of time on a Los Angeles newspaper which employment was terminated after an unsatisfactory probationary period and that previous to that time Williams had broadcasted over Radio Station KRRO, Riverside, California, but his services had been terminated as a result of community protest against his "bigoted and distorted" reporting.

b7c | This source further reported that in September, 1949, Williams allegedly collaborated with [redacted] an alleged organizer of the [redacted] and that Williams' writings had reportedly been given wide distribution by [redacted]. The source advised that Williams' status as a reserve officer is presently under investigation by the War Department.

Also according to this source, Williams formerly worked for Upton Close and that when Close was [redacted] Williams wrote articles for him. This source stated that Williams was listed by the American Legion of the State of Illinois as the publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" which was reportedly listed along with a group of other publications and organizations as "Hate Groups."

The Bureau has received from correspondents copies of many of the issues of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and other material disseminated by Williams. In order that you may have available some of this material I am enclosing herewith for your information one photostatic copy of:

Issues of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" as follows: April and August, 1949, May and August, 1950.

A three-page printed circular dated April-May, 1947, signed by Gerald L. K. Smith which mentions Williams.

A printed letter dated August, 1949, on the letterhead of Robert H. Williams, Box 270, Hollywood 28, California, requesting financial support for his publications.

A 47-page pamphlet by Williams entitled "The Untold Story of State Medicine."

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A one-page printed statement captioned "Read What They Say" containing an order blank for copies of the pamphlet by Williams entitled "The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive."

One copy of the last above-mentioned publication which appeared in "Closer-Ups" supplement No. 1.

It would be appreciated if you would furnish any information in your possession or which you may develop which you believe would be of interest to this Bureau.

This is being furnished to you for your confidential information and no dissemination should be made thereof outside of your Agency.

Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/24/01 BY SP7CE/WB

September 1950

Dear Subscriber and Friend:

I have on press a new booklet, **KNOW YOUR ENEMY**, prepared specifically to give Counter-Intelligence information to Civilian Defense Agencies, Governors, mayors, editors, police chiefs, and the military.

The new booklet includes some 20 pictures, among them an unforgettable full-page photograph of the Jewish monster, Bakosi, one of the most powerful Communists in the world.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY shows the rise of Communism and Zionism together in the ghettos of Russia, shows that the Ukraine was captured principally by Zionists, and that Jews still dominate the Kremlin.

Without this knowledge our leaders will continue to be confused and trapped. They must know the facts.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY will be a medium size, impressive booklet. I believe it will be extremely valuable to the cause of freedom if widely distributed. May I ask your cooperation in distributing it. Thanks to your patient, persistent efforts, we are now making great headway. People are anxious to know the facts. Let's supply them.

Robert H. Williams

Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Robert H. Williams

I enclose \$_____. Please send me _____ copies of your new booklet, **KNOW YOUR ENEMY**.

Prices of **KNOW YOUR ENEMY**:

50 cents; 3 for \$1; 10 for _____

\$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; _____

57 for \$15; 78 for \$20 -----

\$24 per 100, \$220 per 1000. _____

December 8, 1950

RECORDED - 78

INDEXED - 78

105-10071-21

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/01 BY SP9CE/MB

Dear [REDACTED] b7c

The material you forwarded has been received and I do want to thank you for your interest in bringing it to my attention.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing some material I thought you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

NOTE: Enclosures consisted of a subscription blank for Williams Intelligence Summary; a reprint of a news item entitled "Crusade for Freedom... A Front?"; and a pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" by Robert H. Williams. No cover letter was received with the material.

Unmasking the Communist Movement
Presidential Directive 104-50
Mr. Hoover's Statement 7-26-50

ROK:drl

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

55 FEB 9 1951

MAILED 16
DEC 9 - 1950
COMM - FBI

REC'D - 10120H2 OFFICE

Robert H. Williams is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. During the war he organized and directed one of the largest counter-intelligence investigative staffs in the Army Air Forces. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, Williams Intelligence Summary.

(The author is a member of Military Intelligence Reserve but emphasizes that his articles and lectures on subversive movements have no connection whatsoever with Military Intelligence; all material is gathered independently.)

For a description of other publications by the author see inside back cover.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

CHAPTER ONE

War with the Soviet Union, however victorious, will not solve the problem of Communism and Marxist revolution in America, for during the past 70 years we, in what J. Edgar Hoover has called "our vaunted tolerance," have permitted several million persons indoctrinated with Marxism to come into our country.

These persons, largely from Eastern Europe and Russia, are mostly of a minority race not readily converted to Western principles. Both their historians and our own make clear that never in 2500 years of race and religious struggle has the West been able to bring about a genuine conversion of appreciable numbers of these peoples and induce them to abandon their deceptive organizing against gentle institutions.

It is clear therefore that the enormous fifth column now inside our borders—the richest, most tightly organized and craftiest ever to invade any nation—will not disappear even if we succeed in crushing the Communist government now ruling the Russian people. War with the Soviets will, in fact, intensify the problem here at home, taxing our resourcefulness in detecting and dealing with this ubiquitous, infiltrating, patriotic-appearing enemy.

Rep. Richard Nixon of the House Committee on Un-American Activities was quoted by the Associated Press, July 12, 1950, as saying that Communists in America are "all set to start a reign of terror" in the event of war with the U.S.S.R. Representative Nixon said Committee files reveal "a virtual blueprint" for revolutionary action, including the contamination of food and water, the wrecking of trains, the seizing of arsenals and cities, and the sabotage of defense plants and utilities in major industrial centers.

Even this overt sabotage is apt to be of minor importance as compared with the more subtle forms, such as leading our officials into blind alleys and "selling" us policies which contribute to our disintegration. We have witnessed this kind of sabotage on a grand scale for several years, in which the State Department and certain other agencies have been used to strengthen the Soviets while weakening the United States, and we have seen noted immigrants, appearing as patriots, deceive Senators, Congressmen and even Presidents.

We must understand that the internal enemy is not confined to the Communist Party as such. We must understand that the aggregate of Zionist organizations, which promotes a world revolution paralleling Communism or complementing it as an ally

and protector, is far more powerful than the Communist Party, having the confidence of many of our highest officials, or holding a terrorist whip over them.

Unless public officials and leading citizens understand the nature and the objectives of the internal enemy better than in the past, we will continue to be tricked and confused and led into blind alleys, with the ultimate triumph of terrorist revolutionaries and the destruction of the white race virtually a certainty.

The purpose of this booklet is to help public officials and public spirited citizens to better understand the enemy.

Jewish Domination of Spy Rings Shocks Nation

Continued revelation of the Jewish domination of Communist spy rings and of the Communist Party itself must have shocked thousands of Americans who long had refused to accept the fact that Communism was a Jewish-invented, Jewish-managed world power movement.

For such is the nature of the tolerant gentile mind that he cannot come to a realization of this fact without suffering distress. The kindly Anglo-Saxons welcomed hordes of Jews to America in the belief that they had been victims of persecution in the Old World. Now we may be sure many a tolerance-preaching minister, intellectual and plain citizen is alarmed and deeply disturbed at the abuse of his tolerance.

For the flow of Jewish names and faces through the newspapers, as the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities expose the alien subversion, at last constitute evidence which only a dull mind can fail to grasp.



Gerhardt Eisler

Fred Rose, Jacob Golos, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Alexander Bittelman, "J. Peters" Goldberger, Judith Coplon, Harry Gold, Sidney Weinbaum, Jacob Stachel, Gerhardt Eisler, Hanns Eisler, Israel Regenstein, Gilbert Greenberg, Arvo Mike Halberg, Irving Potash, Carl Weissburg, Julius Rosenberg—all Jews, according to information carefully checked from various sources.

While our gates have stood open, or virtually so, ever since the Jewish-inspired bombing in 1881 of Czar Alexander II (the Czar who tried to give liberty to the six million Jews in Russia, only to be destroyed for his appeasement) an endless horde of men and women and children have streamed past the Statue of Liberty from the Russian ghettos—almost all of them indoctrinated with Marxism, incited by power-hungry leaders to hate the Christian and the white man's civilization, called "capitalism."

Why, why, why? The American is asking, Why are so many

Jews Communists in tolerant America? Why are all the Communist spy rings and the important Communist leaders and their attorneys Jewish?

The American has not read history with his eyes open. He is cut off from the ancient race-hatred of the Old World. He has hardly any inkling of the 2500-year-old master-race fanaticism which rabbis and politically-minded, or financially grasping Jewish international bankers have kept alive as a means of regimenting and using, and often abusing, their own people.

With the Communist, the gangster-type of Jew, the craving for power and money, and the hatred for any who obstruct or criticize his drive for power and money, is a mania almost beyond the comprehension of the gentile, lost in humdrum routines. It is, in fact, the very inability of the gentile to comprehend, to accept psychologically the facts of Jewish racial gangsterdom, which enables the Jewish strategists to succeed. Because of gentile blindness they are able to enlist millions of our people (such as Henry Wallace and Dean Acheson) behind a banner of fabulously faked utopian promises, and then to make those gentile followers turn in hatred against fellow gentiles ("fascists," "reactionaries," anti-Semites," "hate-mongers") who oppose their destructive activities.

This is Communism. It is also Socialism and it is modern political Zionism, whose program of world revolution at all points either parallels or complements, as an ally or sponsor, that of the Communists.

Jews Claim Socialism

We need only go to the most authentic Jewish sources to be reminded that the entire socialist movement is a Jewish inspiration. For example, on page 30 of the booklet *Jew and Non-Jew*, by Martin A. Meyer, Ph.D., one of a series published by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis, we read the frank statement:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the great modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. And under the leadership of a Jew, trade unionism has been brought to its highest point of efficiency and been given an increasing ethical bearing. The Jew has thrown himself into the vortex of modern life with a most commendable zeal . . ."

Author of the bible of Socialism and Communism, The Communist Manifesto, was Karl Marx, the grandson of Rabbi Mordecai. After publication in 1848 of the Communist Manifesto, trade unionism became violent, a device of the Marx inspired revolutionaries for dividing the gentile world, making employed hate employer and chain down the industrial production of the nations (all of which were gentile).

It is not clear just which of a multitude of successful Jewish labor unioners, organizing and disuniting our people, is referred to above; the most successful of recent years perhaps was Schmuel Gilman, educated in the ghettos of Lithuanian Russia as a rabbi, but who was apprehended in violent revolutionary activities against the Russian government and fled to America, translating his name into Sidney Hillman and organizing, with John L. Lewis, the CIO, and later, with the help of a host of revolutionary fellow Jews, the Political Action Committee. Perhaps it is the late Hillman to whom the author refers in such kindly fashion above.

By propagandizing with utopian promises, by organizing our people to make them hate their own kind, a handful of Jewish world gangsters have managed to divide almost every nation on earth today; and thus (seizing the Russian government in 1917 and turning it against the world) have they brought the tolerant, unsuspecting gentile close to a war which may destroy civilization and turn millions of Asians into our cities, liquidating the white race.

The master mind behind all Communist activities in the Western Hemisphere for many years was revealed in 1946 by ex-Communist, Professor Louis Budenz, to be Gerhardt Eisler (see picture), who sometimes wrote for the Daily Worker, (then edited by Budenz) under the name of Hans Berger. Gerhardt's sister, Elfriede, writing under the name of Ruth Fischer, revealed in a series of articles in the Hearst papers early in 1947, that the Eislers were German-born Jews. (She herself quit the Moscow Party in 1925, allegedly favoring the Trotsky Communists thereafter.)

(She wrote, "Gerhardt has been instrumental in killing many young comrades.")

After Eisler was convicted of contempt of Congress he fled to the protection of Communist Russia (though propaganda stories were running in some gentile newspapers at that time, evidently designed to make us believe the Soviet government was turning against Jews.)

Dr. Sidney Weinbaum, Russian-born Jewish scientist at Caltech, was indicted in Los Angeles in June on eight counts of perjury and fraud against the government in connection with loyalty procedures. Richard B. Hood, head of the Los Angeles FBI office, was quoted (LA Examiner, June 23, 1950, p. 3) as saying that Weinbaum had been "a member of Los Angeles Professional Unit No. 122 of the Communist Party, under the name of Sydney Empson." Another Caltech scientist, Dr. Jacob W. Dubnoff, also Jewish, was "ordered be-



Weinbaum

(4)

fore Federal Judge James M. Carter after refusing to answer questions before a special session of the Federal Grand Jury."

Philip Bart, also Jewish, general manager of the Daily Worker, official organ of the Communist Party, refused to testify about



Philip Bart

data, for some strange reason, is kept secret in New York City, which has often been called the Jewish Capital of America.) Bart was cited on August 11, 1950, by the House for contempt of Congress.

Judith Coplon, convicted spy for the Communist government of Russia, had a key—and key-hole—position in the Department of Justice. Judith is Jewish.

Julius Rosenberg, jailed by FBI agents July 17, was called "an important link" between Klaus Fuchs and other atomic spies, with the Soviet government. An INS dispatch quoted FBI agents as saying "Rosenberg is the man who recruited former Army Sergeant David Greenglass and persuaded him to make atom bomb information available to both Harry Gold and Rosenberg in 1945." Alfred Dean Slack also was named as one of the espionage accomplices in this ring.

Rosenberg's wife, Ethel, was arrested by the FBI August 11, 1950, "on charges she also was active in the espionage group," according to an International News Service dispatch from New York. Mrs. Rosenberg is the sister of David Greenglass, whom she is charged with having helped recruit for the espionage apparatus.

Charged with obstructing justice in connection with arrests in this ring are Miriam Moskowitz and Abe Brothman. The latest arrested suspect, as this is written, Morton Sobell, was said (by the INS) to be a brother-in-law of Rosenberg.

All are reported on good authority to be Jewish, with the possible exception of Slack and Dr. Fuchs, both of whom are believed to be part Jewish. Dr. Fuchs' photographs show pronounced semitic fea-



Judith Coplon



Rosenberg



Brothman

(5)

tures. It was on the recommendation of the Jewish mathematician, Dr. Albert Einstein—named by the official Communist paper Pravda, in Moscow, as one of the 10 best friends of the Soviet Union in America—that Dr. Fuchs was admitted to atomic laboratories.)

Harry Gold, American-born Jew, named by the FBI as one of the Rosenberg-Fuchs espionage net, apparently headed the ring, since it was he who, according to the charges, passed the atomic information to Soviet officials.*



Harry Gold

Henry Julian Wadleigh, former employee of Dean Acheson in the State Department, admitted at the Alger Hiss trial that he had given State Department documents, for transmission to Russia, to the confessed former Soviet spy, Whitaker Chambers. Chambers, now anti-Communist, is married to a Jewess. Wadleigh appears to be typical of a class of mental giants (see picture) taken in by the utopian bait of the Communists. Thousands of ministers of the Federal Council of Churches and many so-called intellectuals belong in the Wadleigh class, as the Communist mental disease creeps over a portion of the white race properly known among Jews as "stupid gentiles."



Wadleigh

Jakob Golos, who died early in the war, was identified by ex-Communist Elizabeth Bentley as the head of a Communist espionage ring in which she, George Silverman and others allegedly operated. A well-informed ex-government investigator assures me that Golos was Jewish. His last name means voice; thus, you might roughly translate his name as the Voice of Jacob.



Jakob Golos

The once mysterious "Scientist X" has been identified by the House Committee on Un-American Activities as Dr. Joseph Weinberg, a University of Minnesota staff member. In its report on atomic espionage issued in September, 1949, the Committee tells in vivid detail how Weinberg went to the house of "Steve Nelson," then a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, and volunteered to give him information on the atomic bomb, and how he later evidently carried out his promise in a furtive meeting with a vice consul of the Russian embassy, Weinberg is Jewish. I do not know the racial identity of Nelson, but the House Committee revealed his real name to be Mesarosh.

*Jewish papers admit the spies are Jews. Milton Friedman, columnist in the California Jewish Voice, Aug. 18, 1950, spoke of "Headlines about Harry Gold, David Greenglass, Julius Rosenberg, Abraham Brothman, Miriam Moskowitz, and other Jews accused of spying for Russia."

(The Bentley woman, who broke with Communism, is a gentle.)

There is good reason to believe Harry Bridges Jewish. Persons who know him say he looks Jewish, and he has been one of the favorites of the Jewish press, including the American Hebrew, which indirectly claimed him in its issue of July 19, 1940: "Three Jewish Congressmen were part of the dauntless little group of 42 who braved criticism to vote against the Allen bill to deport Harry Bridges . . . the issue in this case is not Harry Bridges . . . There are also . . . some 4,000,000 Jews in this country whose popularity is ever a moot question . . . Yesterday it was Harry Bridges whom Congress deemed undesirable . . . Tomorrow it could be any minority member, any Jew—Albert Einstein, possibly . . . American Jewry cannot sit by smugly while Harry Bridges is being deported."



Harry Bridges

Recently a court once more found Harry Bridges to be a Communist; his citizenship has been revoked.

Of the infamous Amerasia group, John S. Service is believed to be a gentle. I have been unable to verify the racial identity of Owen Latimore, one of the founders of the Communist-caring magazine. The editor of Amerasia and apparently the mastermind of the ring which was caught in 1945 with hundreds of secret and confidential documents taken from the State Department, was Philip Jaffe, a Jew born in the Russian Ukraine, immigrant to U. S. in 1905, a citizen in 1923. Jaffe was once editor of the official Communist paper "Labor Defense."

Andrew Roth of the Amerasia case is a Bronx-born Jew. Mark Gayn, one of the six arrested in 1945 in the Amerasia case, was born Mark Julius Ginsberg, of Russian-Jewish parents, in Manchuria.

All six of those arrested in the Amerasia espionage case were either let off with comparatively light fines or entirely exonerated. Efforts on the part of Senator Capehart and at least 20 other Senators to find out who was responsible for quashing the case, have been frustrated on every turn, as have the efforts of Senator McCarthy to expose traitors and appeasers in the State Department, who gave China to the Communists and blocked the arming of South Korea and of Western Germany and Spain while there was still time to arm them as allies.

It is clear that the Communists and their Zionist friends and protectors still are more powerful in some ways than the mighty United States Congress. They are knifing our soldiers in the back.

Of the eleven recently convicted Communist Party executives, six, possibly seven are Jewish, two are Negroes. You may have

read their real names in the August, 1950, issue of Readers Digest (pp. 60 and 61). The known Jews are Jacob Stachel, born in Polish Russia and still an alien; "John Gates," born Israel Regensterf, an editor of the Daily Worker; "Gil Green," born Gilbert Greenburg, a frequent visitor to the Soviet Union before the second world war, "Gus Hall," born Arvo Mike Halberg, in Minnesota (of parents born in Lithuanian Russia, who became charter members of the Communist Party, USA); Irving Potash, born in Russia, still an alien; "Carl Winter," born Philip Carl Weissberg. The Negroes are Henry Winston and Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. The general secretary, a tough thug, "Eugene Dennis," was born Francis Xavier Waldron, Jr. He may be a gentile.

He took orders from the Jew, Gerhardt Eisler, who stood secretly behind the Communist Party, a single member of the secret Jewish power clique running the revolution throughout the western hemisphere.

Red Twins of Revolution

The secret character of the Jewish management of Communism is suggested in a remark made by Eisler's right hand man, J. Peters, as quoted by Prof. Louis Budenz before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, Aug. 31, 1948. Peters was the author of the famous Peters Manual, a Communist handbook, in the early 1930s, and from then till his apprehension in 1948 was apparently second in power in Communism on this continent. Peters real name was revealed by the Committee (and published on page 3 of the Los Angeles Examiner, Aug. 5, 1948) to be Goldberger.

Prof. Budenz (now anti-Communist), testified that Peters told him in 1936:

" ' you don't know anything about the conspiratorial apparatus, the most important part of the Communist Party,' Peters told me that the Communist Party is like a submerged submarine. He said I only saw the periscope, but that the submerged portion was the most important part."

This statement is especially significant in view of the fact that Budenz, the gentile, though holding a high office in the Communist Party, knew nothing about the real conspiracy, while the dandified Jew evidently did know about it. It becomes increasingly obvious that the Communist Party is itself only a front for a deeper, all-Jewish conspiracy—as numerous observers contended in the early days of the Bolshevik triumph in Russia.

Dr. James Fifield, world famous minister, said on a radio broadcast in Los Angeles in 1948 that evidence of planning over many years left no doubt in his mind that Communism was only a small part of the planning for world revolution; he declined to name the major planning organization, but his statement was as plain as if he had named it. He meant that the men behind Zionism also are the men behind Communism.

This picture of world conquest by deception is too fantastic

(8)

for the gentile mind to accept short of months or years of observation. But history of Zionism and Communism shows that they always were the Red twins of revolution, always intimately related and, though at times shadow boxing, each always runs quickly to the defense of the other. Nobody is more violently denounced by the Communist papers than he who criticises Zionism. For him the Communists unleash their worst smear word: "anti-Semite."

CHAPTER TWO

BOLSHEVISM WAS JEWISH

It is not possible to understand the nature and objectives of the internal revolutionary forces nor to know how to combat these forces till we glance into the background of the world revolution, especially its development in Russia.

Beginning nearly a thousand years ago Jews migrated steadily into Russia and Polish Russia, where the Christian populace, like the Americans today, little understood them, even welcomed them. By the 18th century, Russia was host to the most populous Jewish community in the world.

Very soon after the invasion of Russia began, a movement rose inside the church to repudiate its ideals. Also, from time to time, there arose organized political subversion. Simon Dubnow, the foremost Jewish historian on Russia, in his three-volume "History of the Jews in Russia and Poland," states frankly that in the fifteenth century

" . . . there arose in Moscow, as the result of a secret propaganda of Judaism, a religious movement known under the name of 'The Judaizing Heresy' . . . [which] abrogated the Church rites and went to the point of denying the divinity of Christ . . . [Its founder] got in touch with several representatives of the Orthodox clergy and succeeded in converting them to Judaism . . . some of the new converts even submitting to the rite of circumcision."

Other early efforts to subvert the Russians, noted by Dubnow, was one (in 1817) which he described as a Judaizing sect called the Sabbatarians. It made many proselytes, "Christians embracing a doctrine closely akin to Judaism" and "confessing the law of Moses."

Congress, the President, governors, and local police should take note that the Czars succeeded in wiping out the last vestige of these subversive movements by (1) revealing to the populace the Jewish origin and nature of the movement; (2) prohibiting further propaganda and organizational activities, and (3) moving all Jews out of the affected regions.

Such methods were the only methods in the thousand-year

(9)

struggle between the Jews and the Russians which ever succeeded toward establishing peace and mutual respect. Appeasement eventually enabled the Jewish organizers to bring about the destruction of the Czars and millions of Russians. American officialdom take warning!

Never in Russian history did the gentiles, the Christians, win a battle against Jewish-organized subversion except by first identifying the subversion as of Jewish origin and objectives. In shutting our eyes to the Jewish management of subversive forces inside our borders we virtually assure the ultimate triumph of a secret-police dictatorship. Communists realize this and their most concentrated effort is to defame opponents as "anti-Semitic."

Marxism in the Ghettos

Revolutionary political activities in the ghettos began to be organized in the early part of the last century. So "promising" was the ghetto force that Heinrich Heine, Jewish-German poet, leader of the Communist youth and collaborator of Karl Marx, foretold with breath taking, if sadistic, accuracy in the 1840s the future destruction of Russia by Communism:

"Communism, though little discussed now and loitering in hidden garrets on miserable straw pallets, is the dark hero destined for a great, if temporary, role in the modern tragedy . . .

"It would be war, the ghastliest war of destruction . . . The second act is the European and the World Revolution, the great duel between the destitute and the aristocracy of wealth; and in that there will be no mention of either nationality or religion; there will be only one fatherland, the globe, and only one faith, that in happiness on earth . . . How could the drama end?

"I do not know; but I think that eventually the great sea serpent [Britain] will have its head crushed and the skin of the Northern bear [Russia] will be pulled over its ears. There may be only one flock and one shepherd—one free shepherd with an iron staff, and a shorn-alike, bleating-alike human herd! . . .

" . . . The Gods are veiling their faces in pity on the children of man, their long-time charges, and perhaps over their own fate. The future smells of Russian leather, blood, godlessness and many whippings. I should advise our grand-children to be born with very thick skins on their backs."

In this statement and subsequent developments we recognize the essential nature and objectives of Communism: It is to destroy the nations (which are gentle institutions, except for the recently born "international nation," Israel); to destroy religions and national and racial identities and to scorn national and race consciousness so that "there will be no mention" of such things. The poor, as in political labor unions, are turned against the

productive leadership (but rarely against the wealthy Jews), as a means of making us destroy ourselves. The whole world must become a formless human flock, utterly disunited.

Why?

Because destroying national boundaries and mixing the races would destroy the white race, the one force which Jewish leaders have tried throughout known history to dominate. Dark races are docile, easily managed. Race mixtures offer opportunity for dissension, then dictatorship. Jews have long known the secret of race; for 2500 years they have regimented dark peoples against whites, as for example in the 700-year struggle in Spain, in which Jewish propagandists and organizers and Jewish financiers, turned wave after wave of Moors from Africa into the Iberian peninsula and led and incited them against Christianity and the fair "blue bloods," darkening almost the whole of Spain. It was the influx of hordes of dark un-energetic peoples into Rome which bred out the enterprising Whites, the Romans, leaving behind only an indolent, if contented, dark people who did not relish the burden of keeping up production of goods, maintaining water and sanitary systems and systems of law and justice—and the Roman civilization fell.*

At the same time Jewish leaders maintained the ethnic and religious solidarity of their own people with increasing fervor and success, subtly creating friction among the score or more of racial elements.

That is the pattern Heinrich Heine evidently had in mind in making the above quoted prediction. He must have been familiar with the operations of ancient Jewish organizers, his ancestors.

Communism, he says, is to serve a temporary role. We see by inspection that its role is to destroy the Christian order and the white race. After that is accomplished (by violence and by inducing inter-breeding with easily managed colored races) there will remain no organized resistance to the invisible power.

We see now that as Communism accomplishes this purpose in Russia, Eastern Europe and the United States (for it is far advanced here in the matter on subverting nationalism, intimidating the white race and Judaising Christianity), that Jewish unity, fervor and political and financial power reach new heights under Zionist propaganda and organizing.

Communism, then, is to destroy the existing gentle world; Zionism is to build the "new order," the one-world government, police backed, a dictatorship, with Jewish financiers and political leaders steering it, principally through proselytes. Com-

*The great historians, Gibbon and Mommsen, and the great twentieth century historical reviewer, Houston Stewart Chamberlain (*Foundations of the Nineteenth Century*) show much of the Jewish influence which speeded the disintegration of the Romans by a race-mixing program very similar to the Communist-Zionist program of today.

munists openly call for a world dictatorship; Zionists speak of it in the more subtle terms of "world government, police backed."

Appeasement Failed

Socialism rose in the ghettos of Europe and Russia throughout the last half of the Nineteenth century, and beside it, especially in the last quarter of the century, rose Zionism. The Czar had tried every conceivable effort to solve the race-religious problem. At times they had forced Jewish youths into the army and induced many of them to attend Russian schools and churches. This seemed only to spread the subversion, for many blindly tolerant gentiles became infected with Marxist propaganda, turning against their own people, the "reactionaries."

At other times the Czars restricted Jewish attendance at Russian schools, forced all but selected categories of Jews to remain inside the great expanse of western Russia which was designated as the Pale of Settlement. It is clear that activities destructive to the Russian people and their government increased in proportion to the appeasement and laxity in enforcing the segregation laws. During the intervals when such laws were rigidly enforced, there was peace and progress in Russia.

Alexander II, the liberal Czar who freed some 6,000,000 Russian serfs in the 1860s, also sanctioned a new code greatly relaxing restrictions on Jewish activities, permitting, for example, Jewish artisans, mechanics, distillers and their apprentices to reside anywhere they chose in the Empire. Dubnow recorded that so great was the influx of "fictitious artisans" from the Pale of Settlement that "police were swamped with illegal and criminal cases, and finally the Czar relaxed the restrictions still further under the pressure . . ."

Appeasement gave the revolutionaries more power to demand more appeasement.

Under the new freedom Jews infiltrated police forces, courts, newspapers; they financed and dominated the railroads and virtually monopolized the liquor industry. Says their sympathetic kinsman, Dubnow:

"In the Southern governments the Jews began soon afterwards to participate in the rural assemblies, and were occasionally appointed to rural offices. Nor did the liberally conceived judicial regulations of 1864 contain any important discrimination against Jews. Within a short time Jewish lawyers attained to prominence as members of the Russian bar . . ."

After this widespread infiltration, no Czar ever completely suppressed subversion. The first violent outbreak of modern Socialism in Russia followed quickly, coincident with outbreaks elsewhere in Europe. Of this outbreak, Dubnow relates,

"In Russia itself the Jewish revolutionaries were heart and soul devoted to the cause [of Socialism]. The children

of the ghetto displayed considerable heroism and self-sacrifice in the revolutionary upheaval of the seventies. Jews figured in all important political trials and public manifestations."

Alexander II, the liberal who believed he could by kindness cure his Jewish subjects of hatred of the Russians and of violent designs against them, was killed by a bomb in 1881. The bombing had been plotted in the home of one of the four assassins, a Jewess named Hesia Helfman.

Alexander III clamped much tighter controls on Jewish activities and succeeded in suppressing disruptive demonstrations and violence throughout most of his 13 years on the throne. His successor, Nicholas II, the last of the Czars, failed or refused to heed warnings of his advisers to eliminate hordes of Jewish infiltrates in government offices, the police force, the public press. Under his reign Jewish finance extended its domination further and further over commerce, and as terrorist groups organized and secretly began arming in the ghettos, Socialism rose to new violence in the industrial cities principally under Jewish organizers and unioners.

Opposition leaders were harassed and intimidated, maligned as "reactionaries," "bigots" and "anti-Semites." Patriotic appearing infiltrates on the staffs of magazines and newspapers—the Walter Winchells of those times—attacked the character of patriotic leaders and confused the readers. In the first years of this century Jews assassinated a number of public officials. Though the Bolshevik revolution of 1905 failed, no doubt the rising terrorism discouraged and frightened away the leadership needed to win against the revolution.

Just as in America the Socialist-Liberal-New Deal propaganda has enlisted scores of thousands of confused Americans, all wittingly or unwittingly promoting the world revolution, so did the propaganda in Russia enlist hordes of well meaning fools, promoting their own destruction. There as here, the inspiration and organizing genius was Jewish, as multitudes of their writers have told us. Dubnow told in considerable detail of the rise of Socialism under Jewish leadership. A brief passage is sufficient:

"In the second half of the nineties the Jewish socialistic societies . . . were consolidated in the 'League of the Jewish Workingmen of Lithuania, Poland and Russia,' known under its abbreviated name as Der Bund (The League).* The first secret convention of the League took place in Vilna in the month of September, just one month after the first

*Both David Dubinsky, who holds the balance of political power in New York State, by means of his largely Yiddish Liberal Party, and the late Sidney Hillman, of the revolutionary CIO and PAC, came to America from the Socialist Jewish Bund in Russia.

Zionist Congress at Basle. Various party centers were organized in Russia—clandestinely, of course . . .

" . . . It is worthy of note that the formation of the Jewish Bund gave a year later the stimulus to the organization of the Russian Social-Democratic Party, which united the formerly existing Russian labor societies."

Marcus Eli Ravage, well known Jewish writer, put the case more succinctly in an article in Century Magazine ("A Real Case Against the Jews"), Jan., 1928:

"We [Jews] have been at the bottom . . . not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history."

Jewish Bankers Financed Reds

A multitude of reports by diplomatic officials, Intelligence agencies and private observers, including Edgar Sisson, special envoy of President Woodrow Wilson, told of the Jewish character of the Bolshevik triumph in the "October Revolution" (Nov. 7, by the Western calendar), 1917.*

The Sisson report told how certain Jewish international bankers, affiliated with the Warburgs and Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (the latter in New York City) helped finance Lenin and Trotsky to power. The guilty deny all charges, to be sure, but Mr. Jacob Schiff, then head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., in a telegram to friends at a big Communist front demonstration at Carnegie Hall on the night of March 23, 1918, celebrating the triumph of the first Russian revolution, (which made possible the complete triumph of Bolshevism eight months later) acknowledged his complicity. He wired (in part):

"Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these long years! . . . JACOB H. SCHIFF."**

This telegram was published on the following morning on page 2 of the New York Times (still available in many libraries). Cholly Knickerbocker, society columnist, wrote in the New York Journal-American, Feb. 3, 1949:

"Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Max Warburg, uncle of James P. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., now financing the subversive United World Federalists, helped finance the Bolsheviks.

*Most of these are available in the Congressional Library and the bigger city and university libraries. Sisson's "One Hundred Red Days" (1931) containing his complete report of 1918 to President Wilson, and the Overman Report (Senate Document 66, 1919) are especially recommended. The last named document is available in most city libraries.

**The Times printed the signature in capital letters as I have shown it here.

The Overman Report to the Senate quoted testimony to the effect that of the 368 members of the Bolshevik central government, with headquarters in St. Petersburg (later Leningrad) 371 were Jews, one was "a Negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon" and only 16 were "real Russians." Trotsky, who organized and directed the Red Army, was a Jewish tailor who had lived in New York for several years, exiled from Russia. Lenin, head or figurehead of the new government, was married to a Jewess, his children therefore Jewish. The family spoke Yiddish in the home.

The principal Bolshevik leaders, other than these two, were Zinovief, Radek, Parvus and Ashberg, all Jews—Ashberg an international banker from Sweden; Parvus, a Bolshevik who grew rich out of first world war contracts in Germany. Sisson described Radek as a clever, clowning, sometimes serious Jew. Zinovief was president, changing his name from Apfelbaum.

Zionist Group Helped

One of the major factors in completing the conquest of the Russias was the contribution of the extremist wing of Zionism known as Paole-Zion. (The term "extremist" applies only to methods, not to aims, since it appears that all Zionist factions have the same aim of ultimate subjugation and economic exploitation of the world. Some factions are afraid to risk overt, violent operations, preferring to tighten their grip gradually.)

The strongest resistance to the new Bolshevik dictatorship was the Ukraine. Paole-Zion destroyed all serious organized resistance there in short order. One of the Paole-Zion leaders, a Kiev lawyer named Rappaport, recorded the trickery and cunning by which the Ukraine was subdued and the report was published by the Parisian daily, "L'Intransigeant" (No. 14,540, May 27, 1920). It is quoted in full in the historic work, The World at the Cross Roads, by Boris Brasol.

Of the multitude of weapons used, Paole-Zion found finance the most effective. Rappaport wrote:

" . . . we have established our power over the large industries by means of adroit agitation [labor union organizing, terrorist propaganda against management, etc.]. Equally we exercise our control over the bulk of commerce through banking channels . . . We had but little difficulty in combating the passive resistance of the Christian bourgeoisie as well as the sporadic opposition on the part of the Ukrainian National Cooperatives (Ukrain-Bank, Soiouz-Bank, etc.). This last obstacle was overcome by us by means of the 'Syndicates of the Employees,' [revolutionary labor unions], which we subjugated to our influence, remaining invisible to those who do not know and who ought not to know our aims."

"After the defeat of the National Cooperatives, Ukrainian nationalism lost its economic basis. It was the banking

institutions, directed by our comrades, Nazert, Gloss, Fischer, Krauss and Spindler, that played the leading role. After the appointment of Comrade Margulies as director of the Ukraïn-Bank, our success became complete.

" . . . As representative of the Paole-Zion, I feel it my duty to state to my great satisfaction that our Party and that of The Bund* have become directing centers, guiding the maneuvers of the huge flock of Russian sheep."

Note that the Communist conquest of the powerful Ukraine not only was entirely a Jewish conquest, but it was accomplished by a Zionist organization and the Socialist Jewish Bund both of which are strongly organized in America today.** Furthermore, the rich Jews, the bankers, were as actively involved in the conquest as were the violet revolutionary proletarians.

In the first week of its existence the Bolshevik government declared anti-Semitism a crime against the state (a tact admission that the state was Jewish).

Quite evidently the official interpretation of anti-Semitism was the same as that of the revolutionary groups in America today; any unfavorable criticism of Jewish activities, however destructive to gentiles, was classed as anti-Semitism.

The enslavement and liquidation of "the ruling class"—the Russians—began under various pretenses, a tragedy now too well known to need repeating here. Czar Nicholas and his wife and children were shot by a firing squad under the direction of "the Jewish monster, Yourowski."*** The best blood of the white Russians now has been destroyed while masses of yellow and brown peoples have been planted among the Whites, and vice versa. Only the Jews enjoy "restrictive covenants." When the Red Army and secret police overran the Baltic States, they repeated the process there, killing or deporting to slave labor camps in Siberia the leadership stock, the professional, religious and business leaders. Early in 1949 it was estimated that the top 40 per cent had disappeared, while masses of Mongoloid Asiatics had been moved in among the remaining Whites. It is a question whether civilization ever again can rise in that region.

New Race Theory for Non-Jews

Meanwhile, the Soviets have developed a theory which wholly discounts the value of heredity, placing all emphasis on environment.

The official belief, required of all Communists, has gone so far into environmentalism as to insist that environment can determine the quality of the offspring! Modern discoveries, in thousands of experiments since Mendel established the facts, show

*The Socialist Jewish Bund.

**Poole-Zion, or Labor Zion, is one of the most powerful wings of Zionism in America.

***Report to the British War Office by General Knox, February 5, 1919.

that characteristics are transmitted from parents to offsprings in a fixed pattern and that environment affects the seed only if and as it affects "natural selection." This only says what every farmer throughout history has known, that, though you can fatten up a mule and train him and make him highly useful by environment, you can't make anything but a mule out of him.

The Communists insist that you can make a race horse out of him and make him breed a line of race horses.

This environmentalist theory has invaded American colleges and universities so widely in the past 25 years that some millions of college and ex-college students have lost their awareness of the importance of race and family; they are easily made to scorn everything in their family and race tradition which contributed to progress, stability and actual survival. We see beautiful blonde girls marrying Negroes, while we accept without protest the recent arbitrary change (by an alien dominated New Deal bureau) of census rules so as to classify the brown and yellow Semitic and Mongoloid Jews and the brown Mexican-Indians of our border states, as Whites. And UNESCO, a Jewish invention, recently indorsed a statement by eight so-called scientists in Paris that "no biological harm comes from mixed marriages . . . Obviously Americans are not a race . . . Moslems and Jews are not races."

The so-called scientists held that mental and temperamental characteristics are shared equalled by all races.

This is nothing more or less than Communist-Zionist propaganda to anesthetize the white race against the growing intrusion of un-energetic dark peoples, as both Communist and Zionist agents demand unrestricted immigration and also inspire the influx of Negroes into White centers.*

Like all major Communist policies, the environmentalist theory is a Jewish invention, one of the deadliest weapons ever aimed at the non-race conscious, easily tricked Whites.

Close observation of Jewish newspapers for several years leads to the conclusion that the theory has not been accepted by the Jewish people, who, influenced by rabbis and Zionists, still idealize the pure Jewish ethnic strain. I am sure the theory was not intended for Jews. In a document "The Jewish People Face the Post-War World," prepared in November, 1945, by the Morning Freiheit Association, the official Jewish wing of the Communist Party in America, the Party line was laid down for Jews on page 15, as regards intermarrying with other racial elements:

"The American Jewish youth . . . will not want to become lost to their people, the Jewish people. They will not want to become divorced from the American Jewish masses."

And the American Jews are to continue to adhere to world

*It was Philip Perlman who as a Solicitor General, backed by powerful Jewish groups, went into the courts and succeeded in destroying the legal status of restrictive covenants, by which Americans have tried to preserve the white race, and almost every Jewish paper in America supported Perlman.

Jewry, through the same Communism which requires all other racial elements to forget their identity. The document says so, in the oblique language and dialectics of Communism:

"... the Soviet Jews orient themselves very definitely on the struggle for the survival of the Jewish people and have proposed common efforts of the Jewish masses of all countries for the culture and well-being of the Jewish people."

This is, of course, the Kremlin talking to the Jews. It says that the Kremlin has a very special interest in preserving the unity of the Jewish people. The document goes on to say, in fact, that the Jewish people are to play the major role in the world revolution:

"Such an orientation [as above mentioned] for Marxists is possible in the present epoch because it became objectively possible—following the victory of the Socialist revolution in Russia—to fight for the survival of the Jewish people along democratic and—later—anti-fascist lines and to base the struggle upon the strength of progressive classes and groups in general and among the Jewish people in particular."

Communists, as you doubtless know, use the expression "democratic" and "anti-fascist" as synonymous with "Communist"; likewise Jewish Communists, keeping alive the persecution hokum, use the expression "Jewish survival" to mean continued Jewish success.

What the above paragraph says, then, is that after the Socialist Revolution in Russia it became possible for Marxists all over the world to work together for victory through Communism, and that "the Jewish people in particular" are to play the leading role. Thus the secretive inner Communist program for Jews is Zionism—being a purely Jewish aggression.

Eye-Witness Reports

While the propagandists have shown gentiles only the economic program of the world revolution, they have constantly approached their own people from the racial angle, in Russia as elsewhere. How have they been able to accomplish this double talk? Not by talking of race, for that would be a dead give-away of their deadliest secret. But by talking eternally of anti-Semitism. They brand all opposition as anti-Semitic. That word fans a Jew's race consciousness to white heat, while actually tending to shame and discourage race consciousness among our people, our vaunted tolerance having blinded us. If our ministers, newspapers, and officials constantly identified Communist frontiers, such as David Lilienthal and Felix Frankfurter, as "anti-gentile," our people, too, would soon be alert to the racial character of the revolution.

Communism promises Jews it will destroy anti-Semitism. What it does, in fact, is destroy "anti-Semites" (opponents of the Jewish power scheme), but it thereby fans anti-Semitism to unprecedented intensity. It worked that way in Russia from the very

outset. An article in Asia magazine, February-March issue, 1920, by an escapee from the drafted Red Army illustrates the point:

"In the Commissariat of the Borovinsk District, where I was required to attend on April 22 to be sent to the front, I went into a room where there were five officers, and two clerks who were not officers. One of the officers wanted to comfort me and said in a loud voice, 'It's a pity you are being sent to Kozlov and not to the Eastern Front; there you might have gone over to Kolchak [commander of the anti-Communist armies]. Those in the room began advising him to not speak so loud. The other rooms of the Commissariat were occupied by Jews, and in their presence no one dared speak openly . . . One officer . . . with whom I spoke frankly expressed his conviction that officers serving in the Red Army and on the staff tried to follow the interests of the Whites, without being noticed.*

"... When the Bolsheviks point out to the peasants that now the power belongs to them, that they [i.e., the peasants] can govern themselves . . . [the peasants say] 'as a matter of fact it is the Jews who are in power' . . . /

"In all the Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jews. The Assistant Commissar for Elementary Education, Gruenberg, can hardly speak Russian. The Jews are successful in everything and obtain their ends. They know how to command and get complete submission. They are proud and contemptuous to everyone, which strongly excites the people against them. Anti-Semitism in a strong degree has spread in all grades of the people. The people . . . look on Bolshevism as a Jewish affair, and anti-Semitism is widely spread in the Red Army. The Red soldiers openly and strongly express their hatred of the Jews.

"One Red soldier related before me that he was discharged, and that at all the hospitals and halting stages the doctors and their assistants and nurses were Jews; that a Jewish doctor snatched the cross from one of his comrades and said, 'That is not wanted now, it has been done away with' . . . At the present time there is great national religious fervor among the Jews. They believe that the promised time of the rule of God's elect on earth is coming. They have connected Judaism with a universal revolution."

*The White Russians flew a white flag.



Beria

Fear of the secret police whose agents came in the night kept the Russians from disposing of Communism and Zionism. The Jew, Jagoda (or Yagoda)—whose last name actually means Judah—described by Kravchenko as “merciless head of the NKVD,” was purged in 1937. He was succeeded by Yezhof, a Jew no less brutal. His successor, Beria, often spoken of as a Georgian, apparently is a Georgian Jew. His MVD is preponderantly Jewish, according to an accumulation of evidence. It is the mighty power behind the curtain.

Communism from the Talmud

Communism was able to rise swiftly because it found support throughout the Jewish communities of the world. It preyed on the ancient Talmudic hatred of the Jews for the Christian and the gentile. The Babylonian Talmud and the widely used compilation known as Shulchan Aruch say, “The Law Moses gave unto us as an heritage; it is an heritage for us, not for them.” (Sanhedrin 59 a.) and “Ye are called men, but the goyim [gentiles] are not men, but beasts.” (Baba Mezia fol. 114 b.)

The rabbinical interpretation of the Torah, the Jewish Bible, consisting of the first five books of the Old Testament, was therefore quite different from the Christian interpretation. The rabbinical interpretation was that Moses’ law applied only to Jews in dealing with Jews. “Thou shalt not cover” “Thou shalt not kill” . . . the Jewish flocks were not to suppose that Moses applied these to dealings between his people and the gentiles at a time when Moses was hardening and regimenting his people to surprise and annihilate gentile villages. “And we took all his cities . . . And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon, king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women and children of every city.” (Deuteronomy 3:4-6.)

Communism acquired its hatred in part through eternal repetition of the “mine enemies” thesis. “And ye shall be saved from your enemies . . .”; “And let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.” There is, of course, a temperamental predisposition to deception and hatred among elements of the Jewish population; otherwise the Talmud would have been unacceptable to them. Some Jews reject it.

The master race concept, the zeal for conquest and self-adulation, was kept alive in the ghettos. “And it shall come to pass . . . that the Lord thy God will set thee high above all the nations of the earth.” (Deut. 26:19.) “The Lord shall establish thee a holy people . . .” (Deut. 28:9.) The Christian interpretation was purely spiritual, rather than one of physical, military

and economic conquest; the Lord would spiritually exalt the faithful. The Christian concept of a Chosen People is “chosen for service,” not chosen to enslave others.

Fear, the greatest weapon in history, the weapon by which Romans and later Russian leaders were paralyzed, fear of being branded with the cheap little smear word “anti-Semitic,” fear of the secret police — the same weapon which in America is paralyzing newspapers and public officials against exposing the organizations that are purely Jewish (the heart of the revolution) — the great weapon was revealed to the flocks by their rabbis in the ghettos. “And all the people of the earth . . . shall be afraid of thee.” (Deut. 28:10) “This day will I begin to put the dread of thee and the fear of thee upon the nations that are under the whole heaven, who shall hear report of thee, and shall tremble, and be in anguish because of thee.” (Deut. 2:25.)

The Book of Esther (in which the name of God is not mentioned), in which the crafty Mordecai and Esther tricked and deceived a doddering old king, and brought about the slaughter of 75,000 gentiles, is glorified in the synagogues every spring in the Feast of Purim. It is held up to the flocks as the pattern of deception and blood letting by which non-Jews who dare resist Jewish power (the so-called anti-Semites) must be liquidated.

A sermon by Rabbi Leon Spitz, quoted in the American Hebrew March 1, 1946, illustrates the message by which the flames of hatred are rekindled every spring in the synagogues:

“ . . . Let Esau* whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien Jew-hater. We must harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become [their] ‘yellow-travelers.’ ”

Such is the expression of appreciation Americans are awarded for having taken in, with the greatest of good will and tolerance, an alien people who represented themselves as harassed and persecuted. Note the likeness of the rabbi’s attitude to that of the known Communists: Communist leaders and their newspapers constantly condemn opponents as anti-Semites, constantly harass anti-Communist leaders, branding them gangsters and lunatics.

Is it not clear that Communism takes its major character-

*Esau is the code name used in Jewish publications to represent the gullible, tolerant gentile; Jacob is the code name for the Jew, gifted in the art of deception.

istics from the ancient Talmudic regimentation of the Jewish masses? If it enlists gentiles and uses them as fronts, that is a means to an end. It must deceive us, divide us and make us destroy ourselves while Zionism with its international bankers, builds on the ruins, protected by "fear of the Jews".

Perhaps this glimpse of the origin and background of Communism will help Americans to understand how it is that a rich and successful Jew can sympathize with Communism. Americans could not carry on a successful secret movement for long. With the exception of an occasional disciplined Alger Hiss or Dean Acheson, our people are not capable of the deception, the tight-rope walking, the consistent criminality required to maintain a great conspiracy. Few of our people want to be bothered with plotting against their fellow men. I am sure that some Jews genuinely embrace Americanism, but if all Jews should leave Russia and the United States, Communism in these countries would vanish like an evil dream in the morning sun.

CHAPTER THREE

RUSSIA STILL UNDER JEWISH INFLUENCE

It is absolutely essential that American military and political strategists and civilian defense agencies understand that the power behind the Soviet government still is Jewish. We will continue to be deceived and misled at home and abroad till we fully recognize this fact. It is the all-important fact in the world today.

There have been several noted propaganda drives since the Bolshevik conquest of Russia to make the Russian people and non-Jews everywhere believe Communism no longer Jewish, for the brand that it is a racial power movement has handicapped the revolution. But in trying to hide its Jewishness the Kremlin has suffered complications because the Jews in the West read gentle papers and magazines, and sooner or later become somewhat confused and disturbed lest their people are really losing out in Russia; and I believe it is this complication which, in each instance, probably has caused the Kremlin to abandon its campaign.



Ana Pauker*

*Jewish dictator of Roumania, as pictured on the cover of Time Magazine, Sept. 20, 1948.

When German leaders in the middle 1930s were exposing to the world the racial character of the Soviet regime, rubbing salt in the wounds of the Russian masses, making them realize, there arose the historic purge of Old Bolsheviks. Many of them were Jews, and since Trotsky, a known Jew, at the same time was (from exile) in a word-battle with the Kremlin (because the Stalinist forces were not moving fast enough with the world revolution), many Western people got the impression that Stalin and his party were anti-Jewish. Nothing could have been farther from the truth, but propagandists seem to have prompted the false belief.

It is true that up to the time of the great purge nearly all the Politburo members and other high officials were known Jews, and that many of their successors were gentiles or persons of unknown racial identity.

Suffice it to say that if the Jews had lost their grip on the Kremlin that force would have lost the sympathy of world Jewry, the fifth columns of the world would have turned against it, the Germans never would have attacked Russia, the world situation today would have been totally different.

The stories in newspapers during the past two years that Jews at last are being persecuted in the Soviet Union are as misleading as earlier stories of similar nature. I have followed this campaign with the most intense interest, for nothing could be more earth shaking than for the racial Russians to upset the alien power and regain the upper hand in their own country. The revolution would instantly reverse world alignments. The fanatical fifth columnists inside the Jewish communities of New York City, Los Angeles, Chicago, Philadelphia, Denver, Boston, would turn against the Soviet Union.

For a regime which snatched the power away from Jews would be denounced by world Jewry as Nazi-fascist. Jews in America would hold mass meetings in 6000 synagogues as they did in inducing this republic to do battle for them against the National Socialists (who had snatched the power away from organized pro-Communist Jewry in threatened Germany).

Many Jewish editors are talking anti-Moscow since the shooting started in Korea; but they are not stampeding America into war against the U.S.S.R. They are smiting Stalin's wrist with a powder puff, to clear their own Red records.* They continue to

*Sammy Goch, publisher of the California Jewish Voice, wrote in his column (Sept. 30, 1949, p. 1) "Thank God" on learning that Russia had developed an atomic bomb. J. I. Fishbein, editor of The Sentinel, Chicago, wrote in his column (June 20, 1946) "We recognize our foes. Let us recognize our friends, the Soviet people. Let every Jewish man and woman in Chicago worthy of the name, write that proud Jewish name in the Book of Friendship." The book collected some 300,000 signatures in the vicinity of Chicago and was taken by Communist Frontist Louis Levine to Russia as a gesture of friendship from the Jewish people to the U.S.S.R.

condemn loyalty oath requirements, "witch hunts", the House Anti-Communist Committee and all the stalwarts who fight subversion, such as Senator McCarthy, Pat McCarran, Mundt, Wherry. They continue to insist on policies which will destroy us if we continue to follow them.*

The August 18, 1950, issue of California Jewish Voice banners the story:

"Ten major [Jewish]** organizations today announced their opposition to the proposed loan to Franco Spain," while the Jewish columnist, Milton Friedman, accuses the leading advocates of Communist control bills in Congress (specifically McCarthy, McCarran, Mundt, Bridges, Johnson) of wanting "to pass concentration camp bills"; and all across the land, the Jewish papers continue to call for further "de-Nazification" of Germany, condemning American efforts to organize West Germany and Spain as allies. This is overt disloyalty.

These are not isolated examples. The three biggest Jewish dailies in the United States, The Morning Freiheit, The Day and Forward, all support substantially the same line.

All three are primarily in Yiddish.***

If America continues to be misled by this huge alien pressure group so that we continue to follow the line demanded by its principal organizations, we will continue to be stripped of allies and will presently face a German army 10,000,000 strong joined with 20,000,000 Russians and America will be destroyed. Such is the measure of the loyalty to American interests of the typical Jewish newspaper reflecting the expressed attitude of the principal Jewish organizations. The handful of Jews who oppose the destroyers are themselves denounced almost as viciously as are non-Jewish opponents.

It is quite clear that Jewish leaders in America have not turned against the world revolution, and are only shadow boxing Moscow. Their attitude reflects no urgent call for help from fellow

*Among the score or more of Jewish organizations which officially denounced the Mundt-Nixon Communist control bill are B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Congress.

**The Organizations named as holding mass meetings protesting against the loan to Spain, were given as the American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Association of Jewish Chaplains in the Armed Forces, B'nai B'rith, Jewish Labor Committee, Jewish War Veterans of U. S. A., National Community Relations Advisory Council, National Council of Jewish Women, Synagogue Council of America and Union of American Hebrew Congregations.

***The California Un-American Activities Committee Report for 1948 (p. 136) characterizes the Morning Freiheit as the "Yiddish organ of the Communist Party". Forward is the organ of the old Socialist Jewish Bund, transplanted from Russia principally under Dave Dubinsky. Dubinsky shadow-boxes Moscow; but he supports the same type of world revolution, was exiled to Siberia (at the age of 16) for promoting the Marxist revolution there, and we have seen in an earlier chapter that the Bund, with Poole-Zion, helped the Bolsheviks capture the Ukraine. The Day is out and out Zionist, promoting the same "progressive" measures as the other two publications.

Jews behind the Iron curtain against the Kremlin; no threat of upset of the Jewish secret-police power in that shorn land.

Anti-Semitism Forcing Compromises

A close reading of Jewish and non-Jewish newspapers is enough to establish the true picture of the racial problem in the U.S.S.R., (confirmed by a former Soviet official). There is violent anti-Semitism among the Russian masses and even in the bureaucracy; but no anti-Semitism at the top, none in the Kremlin. Jews are not being persecuted. Whenever governmental action is reported in the general American press as anti-Semitic, or made to appear anti-Semitic, the action is almost always reported in the Jewish papers as handled by Jewish officials of the Communist government. An expression frequently used is "by the Jewish wing of the Communist Party." A Jew will see instantly that the action therefore does not constitute persecution, but only means the Communist Jewish officials in Russia have some specific problem with their own people.*

Reports make it clear that the specific problem is mainly keeping Jews from inciting violent anti-Semitic outbreaks among the people at this critical time, when the Russian people must furnish the troops necessary to save the Kremlin if war comes.

That is almost the entire problem as regards Jewish masses in the U.S.S.R. Jews have long enjoyed privileges; the Russians have seen millions of their people destroyed by the Jewish power. They resent Jewish privilege and are saying so with violence in some areas at times.

An article in the Washington Post, Nov. 8, 1949, by the Jewish writer, Joseph Newman, told of a demonstration by thousands of Jews in the streets of Moscow before a synagogue on the occasion of the arrival of Golda Myerson, first Israeli diplomat to the Kremlin, whose arrival fell on Rosh Hashonoh, the Jewish new year:

"When Mrs. Myerson and members of her mission arrived they were amazed at the huge throng of Jews which packed the entire street in front of the synagogue to greet them . . . There was an impassioned and almost hysterical outburst of feeling. Jewish men and women . . . wept . . . and cried aloud: 'We have waited all our lives for this! For Israel! Tomorrow to Jerusalem!'"

This did not mean, as some readers evidently supposed, that

*A mission by the Anglo-Jewish Association to Russia investigated and reported on activities behind the Iron Curtain. A Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch July 14, 1950, quoted the mission as saying that "while Jews as Jews are not being persecuted in those (Communist) countries, attempts to express Judaism spell danger for them" except where, such exclusively Jewish activities are "completely in the hands of Communists". This bears out other reports. No persecution whatsoever; merely a problem of handling some of their fellow Jews under trying conditions when they must be cautious and disciplined.

the Moscow Jews were through with Communism*; Israel itself is semi-Communist. It only meant that they were hilarious because now they had both Communist Russia and the long dreamed of Israel. It did indicate, to be sure, that a considerable number of Russian Jews in their enthusiasm wanted to rush to the new state, and perhaps many were dissatisfied with the restraints necessary under Communism in a land where tight-rope walking is necessary so as not to invite trouble from a populace long sick of enslavement under Jewish secret police.

Must Appease Troops

The report in the Washington Post stated that the Israelis became "apprehensive about the consequences of this unauthorized demonstration" and "rapidly withdrew" from the streets.

Why were they apprehensive? Not because of the attitude of the government, which apparently did not object; but because such a demonstration might incite reprisals from the Russian masses.

This is precisely what happened. As the demonstrations were repeated later, there arose violent outbreaks against the Jews, and it was then and only then that the government took action to suppress any future "Zionist" demonstrations. The government's action was used by its propaganda agents in the West, and in Russia, to make non-Jews feel that the Kremlin was no longer pro-Jewish.

The government had to act, of course. Anti-Semitism, where Jews are in power, is the same as counter-revolution, and is so treated by the Soviet Union—and there is always latent or active counter-revolution in White Russia. The Kremlin closed the big Jewish publishing houses (there were no exclusively gentile publishing houses, of course), suspended Zionist meetings, removed a small number of widely known Jews from conspicuous positions and permitted Jewish editors to issue some statements condemning "cosmopolitanism."

If non-Jews should demonstrate in praise of a foreign country they would be shot.

Why does the mighty Kremlin just now cater to the Russians to the extent of suppressing certain Jewish activities?

*Rabbi Elmer Berger, of the American Council for Judaism, a small group of Jews (1948 membership 12,500) who oppose both Communism and extremist Zionism, nevertheless assures us that Jews in Russia have done well and are pleased. In his book, *The Jewish Dilemma*, 1946, Rabbi Berger wrote: "Freedom and integration and emancipation flow now through the veins of these Jews. . . it is a good wager that the process of liquidation of the ghetto within will go on, and that none of the three million is regretting the life that has been won and the prospect for its continuance." Compare the position of Soviet Jews, as here stated, with that of the Russians who have lost their "freedom and integration"—together with millions of their people. Berger says the Soviet Jews are pleased with the "life that has been won". Placed with the destruction of the best blood of the Russians? Pleased with a regime which terrorizes the gentiles and hands them into slave labor camps and slow death?

The answer is, a war is on the horizon, and it is Russians who must become the soldiers to defend the Kremlin. Russians therefore must be kept loyal to the Kremlin. They must not be too seriously antagonized; they might desert to their fellow gentiles of the West.

Stalin, we may be sure, has not forgotten how four million Russian soldiers, almost the entire regular Army, melted into German lines and disappeared during the first months of the recent war, because German propaganda was reminding them of the alien character of their terrorist masters. Major General Holmston, chief of German Intelligence on the Russian front during the war, wrote in 1948 (*On Magic Ways*, Buenos Aires):

"In June, 1941, the Wehrmacht had before it the Red Army, whose rank and file—80 percent peasant—were discontented with their government, having no wish to fight for the Soviet regime. Owing to the rule of terror, the Red Army was not able to organize a rebellion, but its passive resistance was manifested by the fact that within the first six months of the war, four million prisoners fell into the hands of Germans, and there were no signs of a partisan [i.e., anti-German] movement [in invaded areas of Russia] during the first years of the war."

General Holmston added that eventually Hitler instituted a policy of cruelty toward Russian prisoners of war, which policy discouraged further desertions and "transmuted the Red Army into a Russian army". The General wrote that up to the time of the change in Hitler's policy, the Russian populace looked on the invading German armies "as liberators".

Jews Dominate Red Bureaus

Victor Kravchenko, former Soviet official, wrote in 1947 (*If Chose Freedom*, p.428) that "Mekhlis, head of the Political Department of the Red Army, had been quietly removed from his influential post because, as a Jew, he had become an effective target of Nazi propaganda. . . ."

It was only the disintegration of the Red Army facing German lines that forced the Kremlin to remove Mekhlis, the Jew, from his position — one of the most powerful in the Communist regime.

Now that war again is in the offing, with the threat that Western armies once more may face Russian armies, the Kremlin does not dare too greatly to antagonize the men and women who are to furnish the cannon fodder to protect the Kremlin.

Here you have the entire story, in its essentials, behind the alleged persecution of Jews in Russia.

If we dig a little deeper we further confirm the conclusion that the power behind the Kremlin still is Jewish. We must understand that it was Jewish personnel who built the Soviet

bureaucracy. It is theirs. Opinion magazine, published by the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Zionist leader, stated in its December, 1933, issue that 61 percent of the officials of the White Russian bureaucracy (which is the major section of the bureaucracy) were Jews.*

Drew Middleton, back from Moscow after years there as the New York Times correspondent, had a long article in the New York (and Los Angeles) Times in February, 1948, in which he said that only then had the Kremlin begun admitting as many non-Jews as Jews to the professional schools for training for positions in the bureaucracy. Analyze that statement. It means that even today half or more than half of all employees in the bureaucracy are Jews—in a land where Jews constitute less than two percent of the population.

The bureaucracy, the secret-police, the press, the finance, the policy shaping and policy executing machinery—all are Jewish creations and the Jews look on them as their possessions. If any force in Russia threatens to rip them loose from this political and military power machine the Jews will call for help from all over the world. In America their kinsmen will storm the radio networks (substantially in their hands), unleash a scourge of motion picture films (from studios dominated by them) inflaming gentiles against what will be described as the "anti-Semitic," "fascist" Russians. If the threat in Russia becomes serious violent civil war will break out there. For the Jews have the Red bear by the tail, and they have beaten and kicked all the Christian sentiment and tolerance out of it; never again will they dare turn loose of its tail. If they ever lose their grip they will be wiped out, and they are keenly conscious of this fact.

No, there has been no serious loss of power by Jews in the land of the "people's democracy". Such loss as they have suffered has been only in the nature of compromises with the rising tide of anti-Semitism, in a time when the imminence of war makes it inadvisable to liquidate more millions of Russians. The compromises are somewhat illustrated by the easing out of the Truman administration of Henry Morgenthau, as a political expediency, soon after the war, when Americanism began to rise.

*... A Jew is commander-in-chief of the Ukrainian Army; a Jew is President of the State Bank; Jews occupy almost all important ambassadorial positions of the Soviet Union; the universities, professions, judiciary and administration, have now a greater percentage of Jews than any other nationality. The rabbi's magazine added: "Anti-Semitism has been declared a state offense and is punished as counter-revolution."



Moshe Piade, Jewish president of the Yugoslav Parliament, reputedly is the power behind Tito. Piade still is staunch friend of Moscow.

The very highest offices and most powerful concealed position are held by Jews or men married to Jews. Rakosi rules Hungary, Ana Pauker rules Roumania, Slansky rules Czechoslovakia, Ashberg still is the banker; Kaganovich still is the mighty dictator over all the vast industrial cities of gentle slave labor.

These Are the Rulers

John Gunther, for years friendly to the left wing and granted interviews with the highest Communists, wrote in his Behind the Curtain, 1949:

"... [Rakosi] is in a way the most interesting personality I met all summer. His name is Matyas Rakosi, he is the Deputy Prime Minister and undisputed boss of Hungary ... one of the most efficient and diabolically subtle as well as thorough-minded men I ever met ..."

"Rakosi is not merely a Hungarian Communist; he is one of the half dozen most important international Communists in the world today, because of his prestige and influence almost everywhere in the Soviet orbit, from Moscow to Peking.

"Mr. Rakosi was born in 1892, in a Hungarian village called Ada; he is of Jewish origin and the family name was Rosencranz ..."

Reports from numerous sources within the past two years have told of the Jewish character of the secret police and the bureaus, and more recently of the expanding government corporations by which the ruling clique takes all business from the Hungarians, eliminating competition. This trend illustrates what appears to be the final development if Communism sweeps the world: all gentle competitors eliminated, the state owning everything, setting up gigantic corporations with its preferred people in charge, the international bankers manipulating the finance. Communism thus becomes Zionist—or Jewish—state capitalism.

We find also in Communist Hungary that while Protestants and Catholics have suffered severe persecution under Jewish rule, the rabbis carry on without interference. Many observers, including some Jews, reported that rabbis and synagogues were never disturbed in Communist Russia. While it was prohibited to teach religion to young people, the Jews did so by their secret home worship.

The Jewishness of Ana Pauker (see picture) and her triumph over the Roumanians were told in Time magazine, Sept. 20, 1948:

"... [Ana Pauker] lives in three great houses, moving almost every night because she fears assassins. One of her houses belonged to Prince Brancoveanu. One belonged to Nicolae Malaxa, big industrialist and speculator. And one

belonged to red-haired Magda Lupescu, ex-King Carol's mistress and now his wife.

"Ana replaced them all. The power of the aristocrats, the industrialists, the royal playboys and the royal concubines has passed into her hands. She runs Roumania . . .

"Her sway extends beond Roumania's 92,000 square miles and its 16.5 million people. She is the leading Communist in the band of states running from the Baltic to the Adriatic . . .

" . . . Ana Pauker was born (1893) in Bucharest, where her father, Zvi Rabinsohn, was a shoet, i.e., the man who kills animals in accordance with Jewish rules* . . . Ana went to the Jewish school on Anton Pan Street . . .

"Through seven huge Sovroms (Soviet-Roumanian combines) the Russians almost completely control transport, oil, timber, banking and everything else they can lay their hands on, even including Roumania's tiny motion picture industry.

" . . . A recent visitor described Bucharest as a 'city with the air of a pawnshop.' "

How could the Time writer have made this point more plain? How is it possible for Americans not to see what they read? ** Here was the full picture of the triumph of the Jew over the Roumanians, ousting their king, their industrial leaders, even their little store owners, wiping out all competition, killing the Christian leaders, intimidating and suppressing the thunder-struck, frightened people—yet how many Time readers realized that it was a Jewish triumph? Small wonder the Jewish strategists speak of us as the "stupid goyim".

Gunther's Behind the Curtain confirmed that Slansky, secretary-general of the Communist Party in Czechoslovakia, is Jewish. Gunther characterized him as the strong man of that country.

Is Stalin Jewish?

Jacob Berman for over two years has been secretary-general of the Polish Communist Party and the dictator over "liberated" Poland. *** In July, 1950, both Jewish and general-circulation newspapers carried stories that Marshal Konstantin Rokossovsky, who was put in charge of Polish operations some months earlier, was anti-Semitic and "reportedly" had removed Berman and also, M

And's father moved to Palestine after the war.

**A friend, shopping in a Jewish store for books exposing the Jewish revolutions against our people, asked the sales lady why she would sell such books to gentiles. She said without hesitation, "Gentiles don't see what they read."

***When Berman became the strong-man over Poland, Walter Winchell made the announcement on his Sunday evening propaganda broadcast. The statement stood entirely alone, without explanation. It seemed that his purpose in making the announcement was to inform his enormous Jewish radio audience that their kinsmen had triumphed over the hated, intensely-Christian Poles. His boastful announcement was safe, for not one gentile in a thousand suspected the racial identity of Berman (or even of Winchell, for that matter.)



Matyas Rakosi

Jewish dictator of Hungary, "one of the half dozen most important international Communists in the world today."

from East Germany, Gerhardt Eisler, with several other high Jewish officials.



Jacob Berman

But a subsequent dispatch in some Jewish papers said that these Jews 'reportedly' had been called back to Moscow. Note that both series of reports, the original and the later, qualify in reports, were given as hearsay. I questioned a number of non-Jewish readers and found that all who saw the article had the impression that there was some mistreatment of Jews behind the Iron Curtain. It is so easy for the strategists, using their infiltrates into the press and radio, to make our people believe what they want us to believe, especially since we are virtually unable to reply with the

full facts in this land which idealizes freedom of the press.

It seems probable that this is no more than the long expected move to make the Poles and Germans feel that Communism is losing its Jewishness. Germany is the balance of power between the East and the West; the Reds must have Germany if they are to conquer the world. Therefore they may go to great lengths, even liquidating a few conspicuous Jews, or reporting them liquidated, even risking the temporary bafflement and defection of Jewish masses in the West—in order to deceive and win the Germans. Later they can easily win back the Jewish masses.

Meanwhile, of course Berman and Eisler can issue orders to their respective charges from Moscow as readily as Eisler issued orders for all Communist operations in the western hemisphere from a hideout in New York City.*

In Russia proper the two most powerful front men, Stalin and Molotov, are married to Jewesses. Stalin's wife (his third) is the sister of Kaganovich, Jewish Commissar of Heavy Industries and dictator over all the great industrial cities of slave labor. (It is estimated that Kaganovich works 15,000,000 to 20,000,000 gentiles. He employs many of his tribal kinsmen in his bureaucracy, but he does not enslave Jews.)

There is increasing suspicion that Stalin himself is Jewish. He has always been considered a Semitic-Mongoloid mixture.

*A month after the original propaganda stories appeared, the name of Eisler came through in news dispatches from Europe in connection with Communist operations in East Germany; but we may wonder whether this mention, in small type, erased the impression in the mind of the people that Jews were being mistreated by Rakossovsky.

perhaps non-Jewish. Many Jews, however, believe him to be one of them, and a columnist in the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, March 3, 1950, (page 5, col. 2) wrote: "A former Soviet general claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry."

Many white Russians who fled the Bolsheviks say Stalin is a Jew. One, a captain in the Czar's armies, states that he knew Stalin in their boyhood and that Stalin's father (Diygashvili) was "a Jewish cobbler".

Molotov's wife is the sister of Sam Karp* of Karp Export and Import Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Molotov's daughter, therefore, is a Jew (for a half-Jew is a Jew). Molotov will not turn against his own daughter.

Mr. Ashberg, who was known throughout the banking world as a Jewish financier at the Nya Banken in Sweden before the Bolshevik Revolution, and was reported by Edgar Sisson as having arrived in Russia two months after the successful "October Revolution", still is in Russia and is the banker for the U.S.S.R.

The London Evening Star, Sept. 6, 1948, reported a visit by Ashberg to Switzerland.

"for secret meetings with Swiss government officials and banking executives. Diplomatic circles describe Mr. Ashberg as 'the Soviet Banker' who advanced large sums to Lenin and Trotsky in 1917. At the time of the revolution, Mr. Ashberg gave Trotsky money to form and equip the first unit of the Red Army. A spokesman of the Soviet Legation in Berne said 'Mr. Ashberg's visit will be private. He has property in Switzerland.'"

"... The financial attache of the Soviet Legation described Mr. Ashberg as 'the most unusual man the Kremlin has ever sent to the West. He bears no official title, is attached to no government department, is not in the Soviet Foreign Service and is not a member of the Cominform.'"

Note that Banker-Communist Ashberg was even permitted to own property, and in a capitalist nation. Gentle bankers — competitors of Jewish finance — were liquidated as capitalists soon after the revolution.

Hardly anybody in the Soviet apparatus is more powerful than the banker. Hardly any Communist is more influential than Rakosi, Ana Pauker, Stalin or Molotov—all Jews or married to Jews. It need hardly be reiterated, therefore, that no power as yet has seriously threatened the Jews behind the Kremlin. They still manage what their spokesman chose to call the "huge flock of Russian sheep" and it is still the racial element which makes Communism so destructive to the pitted Russians.

*The name often is spelled Carp.

CHAPTER FOUR

ZIONISM AND THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

"The Secret Government of The United States"

The three eminent Jews, Senator Herbert H. Lehman, international banker, Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter of the United States Supreme Court, and Mr. Henry Morgenthau, Jr., former Secretary of the Treasury, were pictured on page one of the Chicago Tribune, May 29, 1950, with the statement: "A person with highest State Department connections identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States. Frankfurter



Lehman, Frankfurter, Morgenthau

was pictured as the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his proteges." David K. Niles, Marxist formerly associated with Frankfurter and the late English Jewish revolutionary, Harold Laski, at Ford Hall Forum in Boston, was named as "administrative assistant at the White House. Niles owes his government connection to Frankfurter."

Lehman, as governor of the Communist-inspired UNRRA, sent untold millions of dollars worth of American goods to Soviet-dominated countries, including \$400,000,000 to Yugoslavia at a time when a Red Army general, was in complete control of that Communist satellite.

Banker-Zionist Lehman now is promoting a fantastic movement called Crusades for Freedom, which has enlisted many good men and many old time Communist liners, such as the Jewish movie producer, Walter Wanger (put in charge of the Los Angeles division). A spokesman said the organization had no intention of opposing the Truman-Acheson policies. Drew Pearson is plugging it over radio. Obviously it is a deceptive move, not really bent on combatting Communism.

What it contemplates is the building of five huge short-wave propaganda stations in Europe and perhaps Asia, in the hands of international banker Lehman and associated Reds, this gigantic project can move the masses of Europe and Asia to please its planners. Lehman's spokesman, for example, will be able to keep Russian troops from surrendering en masse to our armies by merely making them believe that the Kremlin now has turned against Jews, while Jews in America live like kings. If the long-oppressed Russians believe the Kremlin at last is on their side against Jewish power, they will fight to the death for Russia. If they ever find out how powerfully and dangerously entrenched are Jewish revolutionaries in America, they will not dare surrender to our armies. After all, it was American troops who, under New Deal orders, forcibly drove back to Russian police, several million Russian refugees just after the war. Russians have not forgotten this most crime.

If Lehman's Crusade for Freedom is not broken up it could sweep the world like a hurricane, adding the final triumph of the world revolution, through a "United Nations world government", a dictatorship by a handful of men responsible to no one. This Crusade is promoting the naive, power-minded Eisenhower, who

(34)

evidently is marked to become the first dictator, or figurehead. The board of the UN would perhaps be such men as Banker Ashberg of the USSR, Banker Lehman and Strategist Frankfurter of the USA, Zionist Ben-Gurion from Israel, Rakosi from the Communist International and James P. Warburg who is promoting and helping finance the United World Federalists (whose uncle helped finance Trotsky).

The Crusade is a private international machine. Why will the government permit it to rise and take over the business of propaganda from the military?

It was Mr. Morgenthau who, inspired by his assistant in the Treasury Department, the late Harry Dexter White, born Weiss (buried by a rabbi, though White was a Communist!), sold the Morgenthau Plan to Roosevelt and Eisenhower. This plan was to keep on destroying Germans, principally by the starvation process, after the fighting stopped. It has made Germans hate America so violently that it is now a question whether we can expect them to help us resist Communism. Evidently Mr. White and Mr. Morgenthau wanted to make the German people hate us so that they would side with Communist Russia.

Morgenthau also, you doubtless remember, gave a set of U. S. occupation money dies to the Red Army in 1944, after which the U. S. Treasury had to redeem hundreds of millions of dollars worth of occupational marks, indistinguishable from our own, which Russia had run off and handed to Red soldiers and civilians (including, I am told, thousands of Jews who were sent into the U. S. zone for political purposes).

These Jewish strategists are not known as Communists. They are known as Zionists. They even mouth anti-Moscow sentiments, as the pressure grows. But do not be fooled: they and the scores of Jewish organizations across the nation which they influence (whose vote and propaganda power throughout the press and radio give them backing) condemn the House Committee on un-American Activities, condemn loyalty oaths, condemn as anti-Semites and reactionaries and hate-spreaders all those of us who, like Senator McCarthy, attempt to expose Communism. Zionism with its international finance constitutes the real power behind the world revolution.

This does not mean that all the Jews in this and other Western countries are willfully bent on destroying their respective host countries. It seems that it is principally their leaders, the master minds, who are reaching for complete power—to be had, only, if the rugged white race can be subjugated. For the most part, the Jewish masses seem to have been enlisted only in a step-by-step progressive destruction of our traditions, interests and rights, as they so often have been used by the rabbis and rabble rousers and Jewish financial kings throughout known history.

How many rank and file Jews foresee that immigration and the destruction of racial segregation and the imposition of "Fair Employment Practices Commissions" in many of our states and cities — all under Jewish pressure and demands —

(35)

will lead to further denial of rights to the Whites and the eventual outbreeding and destruction of the white race, is a matter of conjecture. Their understanding of the race problem, the uniformity of their reaction to political and social situations never cease to amaze this writer, who has observed them first hand, both in war time Intelligence duties and in their own communities.

Whatever theories it offers gullible people, Communism in practice turns out to be the domination of the Whites by racial and social minorities under Jewish direction leading to the liquidation of Christianity and the "leadership class", the producers and defenders, of our race. Those who support the destructive measures against us contribute to our disintegration, whatever their motives may be.

Frankfurter, The Boss

The son of an Austrian revolutionary, brought to America at age 12, Felix Frankfurter proved to be the leading master mind behind the revolution in this innocent, naive republic.

It long has been known that, while a professor at Harvard Law school, he indoctrinated hundreds of young Americans, Jews and non-Jews, with Marxism, and later succeeded in planting "hundreds of happy hot dogs" in key government positions. The late General Hugh Johnson, who for a time was one of the New Deal appointees closest to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, resigning in alarm at the trend of the government, revealed the Frankfurter strategy and exposed much of his already-powerful net, in a series of four articles in Red Book magazine in 1938.

After Frankfurter had built his net of friends and former students, it was easy enough for him to appear pro-American, while his agents spread confusion throughout the government, advancing government ownership and controls, throwing China to the Communists, Poland, the Baltic states, East Germany, part of Austria, part of Manchuria, half of Korea to the Communists, preventing shipment of arms to South Korea and blocking efforts to strengthen West Germany as a desperately needed ally.

The convicted communist, Alger Hiss, and his good friend, Dean Acheson, are both favorites of Frankfurter, who disgraced the Supreme Court by stepping down to testify for Hiss.

Many papers, including some Jewish, have shown the influence of Frankfurter over the New Deal. Frank C. Waldrop reported the following incident in his column in the Washington Times-Herald, June 3, 1950:

In January, 1933, just before the first inauguration of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Dr. J. B. Matthews, then a Communist-frontier (but in recent years one of the most capable advisers of the House anti-Communist Committee) was circulating a petition urging recognition of Soviet Russia. When Matthews sent someone to get the signature of Felix Frankfurter, the then professor at Harvard Law School sent back word to stop circulating the petition,

that he, Frankfurter, "had the President-elect in his vest pocket and could guarantee recognition."

Note that this was a Communist petition and that it was Prof. Frankfurter who had the power, without so much as asking Moscow, to stop the circulation of the petition, when he himself had accomplished the Communist objective by other methods. Frankfurter was one of the founders of the American Civil Liberties Union, defender of Communists in the courts, and became an active Zionist office holder and committeeman as early as 1917.

In the early days of his career, before he had built a machine to do the work for him, Frankfurter was openly Communist. He led a rabble in defense of Sacco and Vanzetti, Reds eventually executed. He was attorney for the Russian-American Industrial Corporation which was set up to organize and finance the textile industry in Russia after the 1917 Bolshevik victory. Sidney Hillman and other notorious Reds were among the organizers of the corporation, whose purpose was not to make a profit but to help the new Communist government stabilize its economy till it could take over the textile industry.

After investigating a Communist-inspired labor riot and counter-action by police in Bisbee, Ariz., Frankfurter wrote a report to President Wilson so biased that ex-President Theodore Roosevelt, in a personal letter to the young revolutionary, accused him of taking "on behalf of the administration an attitude which seems to be fundamentally that of Trotsky and the other Bolshevik leaders in Russia; an attitude which may be fraught with mischief to this country . . . Your report is as thoroughly misleading a document as could be written on the subject . . . you are engaged in excusing men precisely like the Bolsheviks in Russia, who are murderers and the encouragers of murder . . ."

Frankfurter today is acknowledged by friend and foe alike to be the master of the U. S. State Department, using notably Dean Acheson and Phillip Jessup* to shape American policy to the interests of the world revolution, stripping us of allies, preventing adoption of a forthright program such as aid to the anti-Communist underground of the Soviet dominated countries.

Frankfurter is quoted as having said to a small group of friends last year, "The real rulers of a nation are undiscoverable."

Representative Jenkins of Ohio seriously questioned (in a speech on the House floor, Aug. 30) whether the President

*While America's tax money, through the Marshall Plan and now "Point Four—to develop backward areas all over the world" supposedly are to help the colonial areas and small nations resist Communism, Jessup, long-time Communist Party liner, showed his disloyalty in a statement quoted by the Associated Press from Pakistan, Feb. 28: "Indochina is progressing toward wiping out the last ties of colonialism . . . Full independence of Vietnam will not be assured until French troops are withdrawn." French troops are, of course, the only major force preventing Communist "independence" rebels from capturing Vietnam. Jessup, a character witness for Alger Hiss, obviously is using U. S. tax money to aid the Reds in the "backward areas".

actually is "strong enough to rid himself and the country of Dean Acheson and his tribe".

Alger Hiss, convicted of having sworn falsely in denying that he had given classified documents to a Communist agent, admitted to a Congressional committee that it was Frankfurter who got him into a high government office. After Hiss' conviction, Acheson reaffirmed his faith in Hiss. Acheson follows the same policies as those approved by Hiss, the Communist. How then can Acheson be a loyal American?

Acheson is in almost daily contact with Frankfurter, taking walks with him or receiving telephone calls from him. Official Washington recognizes both Hiss and Acheson as agents of the Frankfurter policies. How then can Frankfurter be anything but a Communist?

As Assistant Secretary of State during the war, Acheson, Hiss and their companions, Service, Lattimore and others later identified in the Amerasia spy case, advanced the Moscow line that the Chinese Reds were only agrarian reformers, not Communists. Acheson continued to frustrate American efforts to help Nationalist China and now insists that Chiang's last base of operations, Formosa, is of no strategic value; that we should not bother to defend it. (MacArthur, America's foremost military strategist, holds that if we let Formosa fall we will have to fight a war on the Pacific Coast.)

Frankfurter Agents Sabotage U. S.

Recently Senator Joseph McCarthy submitted to the President the sworn statements of four persons to the effect that they—with four others—were employed in Acheson's department for six months, during 1946, destroying all evidence of Communist sympathies in the loyalty files on scores of State Department employees.

It was the Acheson-Hiss clique who engineered Roosevelt's give-away program at Yalta, which built the Soviet power so rapidly. It was the same clique who induced Mr. Truman at Potsdam to permit Stalin to divide Korea at the 38th parallel, and the same clique which consistently prevented America from either getting entirely out of Asia or re-arming South Koreans to defend themselves. Acheson's excuse was that to rearm the South Koreans might inspire them to attack the North Korean Communists. Why did he not want the South Koreans and the Nationalist Chinese to fight the Communists?

A few months ago pressure forced Acheson to make a show of building up the defenses of Western Europe, even West Germany. He launched the North Atlantic Pact, but nothing has come of it. We find now that after a year, he has done nothing but launch it on paper.

All Mr. Acheson has had to do to help the Soviets was to

(38)

keep America doing nothing. This he has done ably. As Frankfurter's executive, he has been supreme. No man since the late President Roosevelt has so elaborately sabotaged this republic.

It is late now. If we start re-arming West Germany—which we must attempt—the Soviet juggernaut may roll across to the Channel. Only an honest and astute Secretary of State could save West Germany now for a U. S. ally.

Frankfurter's spokesman has had an excuse ready in all cases; but the fact remains that his policies have helped the enemy and frustrated America. He and Frankfurter, like their associate Alger Hiss, are Communists. What other conclusion is left to us? Till the Congress and the people wake up to the fact that these men and many of this group are Communists, we will continue to suffer losses and international disgrace.

The Frankfurter net reaches not only into the State Department. From many signs, we suspect its presence where we can not be sure, short of a Congressional airing. A Jewish newspaper boasts of the accomplishments of the Jew, Marx Leva, who "ranks third in the Department of Defense" but who is given "credit", as "a near-genius", for having worked out the plans for unification of the armed services, "conceived the idea of the Berlin airlift" and is now "up to his brilliant head in the Korean crisis".* Leva is another Harvard Law School graduate—another underling of the Frankfurter school. And we see the work of his "genius": his "unification" program split the Army and Navy into three antagonized camps. His Berlin airlift was an eternal disgrace to this nation, a cowardly compromising course. We may as well have tried to show Stalin how long Uncle Sam could stand on his head, as someone said.

What damage Leva has done to us in Korea was not specifically revealed by the Jewish paper. Another high Jewish official, however, Maj. Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, was put in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance, responsible for delivery of arms voted by Congress for Korea and other friendly nations. In that capacity Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship to South Korea the arms for which Congress had appropriated funds. A dispatch in the Los Angeles Examiner July 11 stated:



Lemnitzer

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the

*National Jewish Post, July 28, 1950, p. 11.

(39)

entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging . . . They wanted the record destroyed."

Why was it too damaging? Who were the traitors to be protected? *Newsweek*, July 10, gave us part of the secret:

"(Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the MAP authorization of July, 1949, and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? prodded Ferguson. Very little, Lemnitzer replied. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars' worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200.

"Ferguson was shocked . . . Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked 'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea?"

"Yes, said Lemnitzer."

It is now being revealed in the press that the war material sent by Lemnitzer's office to fortify Iran against Soviet attack and thus preserve for us the oil of the Middle East, is almost entirely worthless junk.

It was Michael J. Lee, identified Feb. 17 by Senator Malone of Nevada as originally Ephraim Zinoy Liberman, who, appointed Chief of the Far Eastern Division of the Commerce Department, blocked shipment of military equipment earmarked for the Chinese Nationalists. Liberman, a Jew and friend of the Acheson pro-Soviet clique, arrived in the U.S. in 1932; was denied citizenship till June 9, 1941, so Communistic was his record.

In view of the formidable power exerted on the policies and institutions of the republic by Jewish interests and in view of the consistency of their revolutionary history, we can only witness with alarm the rapid rise of their tribal kinsmen to high positions in the Army and Air Force. Lieut. General Mark Clark, the son of a gentle Army officer and the Jewess, Rebecca Ezekiels, despite a questionable military record in Italy, was promoted in September, 1949, to command all the Army Field Forces. General Clark, during his command of the American occupation zone in Austria, admitted hundreds of thousands of Marxist indoctrinated Jews to the American sector, an operation planned by the



Michael J. Lee

Zionist high command, which must have been concurred in by the Soviet Union, else the Jews would not have been allowed to pass out from behind the iron curtain. They were not running from any danger; they were virtually proteges of the government. On the other hand, all the hundreds of thousands of Christians, men, women and children, running for their lives from the MVD, were stopped at the U. S. flag and turned back to death or slave labor camps.

Can the public trust Mark Clark after his conniving in or condoning such a mass crime?

In the Air Forces, the ruthless Lieut. General Curtis Le May has been placed in command of our entire Strategic Air Arm, the most powerful striking force in the world.

It is only reasonable that we should be uneasy with these men of alien blood in such positions of power. In case of revolution will they help the Christians or will they help the Reds?

The Anti-Defamation League

The ramifications of this invisible machine are almost beyond the comprehension of the gentle mind.*

Aside from the increasing volume of known operations performed by the ADL, we know a great deal of its hidden activities both from circumstantial evidence and from certain of its publications. Its bulletins advertise and promote such notorious Communist party liners as Carey McWilliams and Norman Corwin. I have a photostat of a 12-page confidential letter issued by the ADL to its principal contributors in 1945, and also a booklet *Fighting Anti-Semitism on the American Front*, 1947, picturing operations which far exceed those of the Communist party proper and with access to facilities which the Communist party as such cannot command. While all other Zionist and Communist organizations, including those known to work closely with the Anti-Defamation League, promote both racial and economic Marxism, the ADL, for the most part, confines itself to the racial program, which, is the backbone of the world revolution.

Broadly speaking its activities can be divided into four major operations:

1. It conducts a propaganda program which is essentially a duplicate of that of the Communist Civil Rights Congress and the official Zionist body, the American Jewish Congress. In fact, the biggest single branch of the ADL is its Civil Rights Department, championing all the vicious measures which inflame the minority races against us and take from us such priceless rights as the right to hire persons of our own kind without asking an FEPC commission. It provides free motion picture films for public schools, churches and other bodies, advancing

*I have analyzed them at length in the *Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive, 1947, and FEPC and the Minority Machine, 1950.*

the idea that the white people must not separate themselves from colored races. These films, including Sing a Song of Friendship and Boundary Lines, at first glance appear innocent and Christian, but in fact they are having the most devastating effect on the American populace, making the Anglo-Saxon forget the importance of preserving his own family and race, making those of our leaders who see the trick, afraid perhaps to speak up, lest they be denounced as bigots by their own deluded people. The Communists support this ADL work, and when Congressman John Rankin (in 1949) introduced a resolution in Congress to make membership in the ADL illegal, the Communist Civil Rights Congress in Los Angeles called a meeting to protest.

The ADL boasts that it has 10,000 ministers using its material. Mr. J. Edgar Hoover has estimated that some such number of ministers are Communists or aiding Communism (principally in the Judaized Federal Council of Churches).

ADL films are in almost every city school system in the industrial states anesthetizing American children to the dangers of racial encroachment, shaming any who try to warn them that Communism aims to destroy Whites.

Behind the 'Tolerance' Curtain

While asking us for religious tolerance (and hardly any American objects to a Jew's religion, his worship of God), the ADL nevertheless inspired the film, Best Years of Our Lives, in which a young fellow cast to look like a hero knocked down another American because the latter invited him to join a strictly Christian veterans organization. (The threat to Christianity was so obvious the film had to be altered.)

While attacking "group prejudice," the ADL's underling, Hyman Perlman, appointed as Solicitor General, went before New Deal appointed federal judges and succeeded in destroying the legal standing of restrictive covenants, those islands of peace and culture in which some Anglo-Saxons have tried to preserve race and traditions. The attack on restrictive covenants was entirely a Jewish inspiration, backed by almost all of the 300-odd Jewish publications in this country.

Under the guise of advancing tolerance and world brotherhood, the ADL and associates actually are setting up the most intolerant reign, aimed at destroying rights of the dominant white race and gradually intimidating white leaders against daring to oppose the invading Communist-Zionist machine.

Such is the power of the ADL and associated groups that it was able to impose on the President and eventually on the Democratic party, in its 1948 convention, the full Civil Rights program,

almost word for word as it was presented to about 100 Communist fronts at Detroit, April 27, 1946, by Communist agents. The man who put the prepared program on the President's desk was David K. Niles (born Nye-hus) of Russian Jewish parents, featured in a Saturday Evening Post article Dec. 24, 1949, as "Mr. Truman's Mystery Man." Niles is the personal representative to the White House of Felix Frankfurter, the ADL and the Jewish bankers.



David K. Niles

With the enactment of the Civil Rights Fair Employment practices (FEPC) law in ten states all the ADL, CIO-PAC and Communist agents in the Old South need to do to keep the stream of Negroes coming into these industrial states, is tell them "Come on, the white man now has got to hire you." / And once they arrive in the big cities they find themselves under a constant barrage of organizing and propagandizing to make them hate the whites and to vote as political captives for the candidates who offer the most extreme Marxist measures (James Roosevelt, Henry Wallace, Harry Truman.) You cannot separate this ADL function from the work of the Jew, Alexander Bittelman, who, as a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, directs all of the 87 Negro Communist fronts and all Jewish Communist activities.

The ADL, the Zionist and the Communist programs are inseparable. They are the same thing.

Meanwhile the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society (HIAS) with branches all over the world, has sent a stream of racial "minorities" into our industrial cities for over half a century. HIAS is a Zionist agency, aiding also Communism, as we see.

There now are between 5,000,000 and 6,000,000 Jews and over 4,000,000 Negroes in the seven big industrial states which dominate the presidential elections. Without this balance of power vote Roosevelt with his Red program would not have won

in 1940 or 1944, and Truman would have lost in 1948 by at least 2,000,000 votes.*

It is with this invisible vote power, plus the huge propaganda power, plus its terrorist whip, its smear power, in its vest pocket that the ADL stands over the presidential convention halls, where it moves and motives and slays more or less at will, influencing both gentle political parties to nominate such "liberals" as Truman, Dewey, Warren—all ardent advocates of FEPC, Socialized Medicine and socialized housing. (Earl Warren as Governor of California, took the active lead in a battle in the Board of Regents of the state university in 1950 and succeeded in emasculating the loyalty oath requirement. To support him, he appointed Jesse Steinbart to the board. Steinbart is a noted revolutionary, a national ~~communist~~ leader of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Warren was guest speaker at the ADL's 1948 convention.)

Maligns Anti-Communists

2. The ADL builds up "liberal" candidates, those tolerant toward Communists and Zionists, to great reputations in preparation for political office. Among its proteges are Dewey, Warren, Harold Stassen (who often used the old Chicago ADL headquarters as his own, when visiting that city), Truman, the Roosevelts, Chester Bowles and a motley horde of lesser New Dealers. General Eisenhower was put into his job as figurehead of Columbia University by a group of internationalists of which Thomas J. Watson, head of the International Business Machines Corp., was the principle gentile with the ADL and the Jewish dominated (by its head, Jack Kroll) CIO-Political Action Committee pulling the strings, while the League's Walter Winchell for months boosted the Eisenhower candidacy over a radio network. Eisenhower knows little about the rules by which citizens in a republic wish to play; he is a tool in the hands of the Zionists, and has called for a world government backed by invincible police power—the same thing the Communists demand, a world dictatorship.**

While the ADL promotes its chosen candidates, it pours a stream of money and smear propaganda into an election against a chosen enemy. It was the ADL's Arthur J. Goldsmith who worked with two gentiles in Montana in 1946 to defeat the honorable Senator Burton K. Wheeler by the filthiest campaign of falsehoods. Wheeler had mortally offended the League in 1941 by opposing the Jewish program to take America into the war.

It was the same ADL official, Goldsmith, who poured funds into West Virginia in 1948, helping defeat the courageous American, Senator Chapman Revercomb, who had offended the League by exposing, in the Revercomb Report, the stench of Jewish immigration, legal and illicit, into the United States.

**See samples of precinct voting in Jewish and Negro districts, in my booklet, FEPC and the Minority Machine.*

***Eisenhower in 1947 authorized the Communist government of Poland to establish a "Chair of Polish Studies" in Columbia University. It is pure Communist propaganda, but nation-wide protests and the protest-resignation of Dr. Arthur P. Coleman from Eisenhower's staff have not succeeded in moving the political playboy to close the "chair." It was to Leonard V. Filder, head of the Eastern Area of the ADL that Eisenhower sent his letter withdrawing from the 1948 presidential campaign.*

It is the same ADL influence which now is pouring funds and smear into Nevada against another courageous American, Senator Pat McCarran, who has offended the Zionists by trying to correct some of the evils of immigration.

The ADL with its associate, the CIO-PAC, has driven scores of good men out of public life by organized campaigns of character assassination. Character assassination is one of the great weapons of the Communists. Spokesmen for the American Council for Judaism have stated that Zionist agents pressured candidates in every important campaign in the last two elections, demanding commitments to support the Zionist program. Senators who fear the ADL has "something on them" dare not offend it.

The ADL now is grooming Governor Earl Warren for 1952, actually supporting him in the election against the League's beloved James Roosevelt, not because the ADL prefers Warren, but because Warren will do, and the all important thing is to keep some such American as Telf. Bricker, MacArthur, Wherry or Mundt from getting the Republican nomination in 1952. If the ADL can win a great victory for Warren in California (and a great Warren majority now is a certainty against the weakening Roosevelt) the ADL may be able to keep a real American from the Republican nomination—and having plenty of underlings on the Democratic ticket, the mighty revolutionary machine once more expects to win, whichever candidate is elected. If a fighting American can get either nomination in 1952 he can overwhelm the minority vote.

The Jewish Secret Police

3. A third phase of ADL operations is the maintenance of a nationwide investigative agency. By its own statement it has 2000 key men in 1200 cities. From many sources we now know that this staff of GPU agents spies on the private lives and the businesses of scores of thousands of Americans. Congressman Clare Hoffman estimated in 1947 that the ADL had a list of some 75,000 names, including his own, and without doubt such men as former President Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Douglas MacArthur, Senator Robert Taft, classified variously as reactionaries, fascists, bigots, Nazis, anti-Semites, hate-mongers.

There is little doubt that this list is also the list referred to by the Soviets and American Jewish newspapers as the Jewish Black Book (of names of gentiles to be liquidated, if and when the Reds are sufficiently entrenched in Washington to resort to outright violence.) The scientist, Albert Einstein, is honorary chairman of the Jewish Black Book Committee (as announced in the West Coast Communist daily, People's World.)

When I sued the ADL for libel it denied my charges that it maintains such a private espionage ring, but its denial confirmed my charges:

"Deny that the 'League maintains a large number of investigators who gather information on any individual marked for surveillance or public disgrace.' The facts are: (1) The League has never had on its payrolls more than a dozen investigators throughout the nation; (2) That, when any significant deed of prejudice against a religious or racial group is brought to the attention of the League, it is one of its functions to expose such deeds and to counteract it. Such information has been volunteered by thousands of Americans of all faiths. In the course of its business the League naturally maintains national and regional files . . ." The

ADL declared its records were not secret but were open to many organizations and were used by the FBI and Military and Naval Intelligence, but the fact is only such files as the ADL may decide to let these agencies see are open to them.

This gigantic private GPU or gestapo is the heart of the terrorist revolution in America.

4. The fourth phase of ADL is that of censorship, including character-defamation to suppress criticism. We have touched on the character assassination earlier in this chapter.

By use of information gathered by its spies, or by distorting that information, or by invention or by the mere threat of a malicious campaign or some hidden viciousness, the ADL is able to keep the newspapers, magazines and book publishers and Congress from effectively exposing it. I have done some little investigating among editors and publishers and have not talked with one who has not been called on by the ADL. In fact, in the confidential letter above cited the ADL stated that thousands of editors had been made aware of its wishes.

That is why you may never have seen the name of the Anti-Defamation League in print. That is why no radio commentator dares mention it over radio unfavorably; he would not be given a second chance.* A number of commentators, all anti-Communist, have been driven off radio stations or networks by ADL organized campaigns. I have tried to get some of these commentators to sue but the ADL operates in such secrecy that it is often difficult to prove its guilt, even though Jewish newspapers not infrequently report its activities.

This mighty machine promotes Communism and Zionism, protects the Frankfurter Communist-Zionist net inside the government, subverts our children, dominates much of movedom; but so effective has become its terrorist power that it can keep its own name from being generally known.

This machine works in several ways to protect the Frankfurter program. When the publisher of a famous weekly began a series of editorials criticizing Frankfurter and his policies (though with no suggestion of his racial identity) three Jews organized and directed a two weeks campaign of harassment against the publisher and his advertisers. One advertiser received approximately 300 telephone calls. Some were called on in person by terrorists. All demanded that they quit advertising in the periodical. The publisher learned the identity of the three Jews but it made no difference; over half of his advertising was from Jewish firms. He had to quit defending his country against the Frankfurter Marxist machine or go bankrupt.

To Break Gentile Defenses

After the Chicago Tribune ran its now famous article May 29, 1950, in which an unidentified State Department official labeled the Frankfurter-Morgenthau-Lehman alliance "the secret govern-

*I have a copy of a telegram in which Abe Schecter, Jewish censor for Mutual Broadcasting Co., refused to let Upton Close so much as mention the name of the Yiddish speaking Communist group, the Morning Freiheit Association.

ment of the United States" those gifted hate-mongers, the Jewish newspapers, launched such an avalanche of invective against the "fascist" and "bigoted" Tribune that a Jewish advertiser may well have been afraid for fellow Jews to see his ad appear in it thereafter.

Meanwhile (as reported in the Jewish press from time to time for over two months thereafter), the Anti-Defamation League, with its associate or underling, the Zionist American Jewish Congress, met with the Tribune editor in a series of conferences, resulting in a letter from the Tribune to the Anti-Defamation League assuring the Jews that the Tribune had no intention of stirring anti-Semitism by the article. It had not so much as hinted that Frankfurter, Lehman and Morgenthau were Jews. Still it must apologize to the Jewish terrorists for unfavorably mentioning the name of Felix Frankfurter and Herbert Lehman.

What will the Tribune do? It must have advertising to survive and carry news to its millions of readers. Will the great Tribune, the epitome of integrity in journalism, have to quit reporting to the people the revolutionary activities of Frankfurter, who planted the known Communists, Hiss, Lee Pressman and John Abt in the government?

The ADL is doing this sort of thing throughout the country. Its censorship stands like a wall behind which Frankfurter and his Marxist appointees carry on their work of destruction.

Keeping Senators and Congressmen from impeaching Frankfurter and Acheson, or from so much as mentioning Frankfurter, are the two loud voices of defamation, Drew Pearson and Walter Winchell. Washington long has recognized them as voices of the League — where there is a character defamation job to do. To be effective these men must appear generally anti-Communist. Their job is hatchet work.

For instance, when the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal, alarmed at the threat of revolution and the progress of Soviet weapons, opposed the threat of a rising young Marxist Israel across American supply lines to the oil of the Middle East and began planning auxiliaries to city police as a defense against sabotage, Pearson and Winchell went to work on him with ridicule and misrepresentations. The sensitive Forrestal could not stand six months of the harassment.

As soon as Secretary of Defense Johnson began to stiffen against the policies of Frankfurter's Acheson, Pearson began attacking Johnson and defending Acheson, even his desire to recognize Red China. Under protection of this ADL smear whip, the Frankfurter-Acheson-Hiss forces engineered the Yalta-Tehran-Potsdam sell-outs, and have all but stripped us of allies and potential allies; and the Frankfurter-Neyhus axis has promoted Marxism from the President's desk year after year.



Walter Winchell



Drew Pearson

It may be too late to stop the avalanche of Marxism. Even if we are able to destroy the Anti-Defamation League and deport or restrain its leaders, we now face the fact that the big Jewish communities are organized like nothing ever before in history, and they have been trained by the Anti-Defamation League. We have the League's own statements as to its function in tying the various Jewish communities and organizations together in "educational" activities. A single paragraph is enough:

"The fight against anti-Semitism is intensified by 18 regional offices, trained community consultants, 2000 key men in 1200 American Jewish communities, as well as lodge (B'nai B'rith) and chapter members. Our two defense agencies (the ADL and the American Jewish Committee) provide daily service to Jewish, Christian and non-sectarian local organizations in every state in the Union. National projects are adapted and reinterpreted for local use. . . . Our agencies are especially equipped through their Community Service Departments to meet the needs of Jewish communities which have central organization for community relations activities. Literature, posters, radio programs, motion picture guides, investigative information and special projects are furnished to these organizations for use, distribution or implementation within the cities where such organizations now exist."

The League supports this staggering program with \$6,000,000 a year out of the United Jewish Welfare Fund* In addition, the multitude of local Jewish community activities inspired and directed by the League are, in whole or in part, locally financed. In addition, the League benefits by "skented" entertainment programs and the willing cooperation of left wing commentators to the extent of millions each year (\$4,000,000 in 1945, according to the Jewish Year Book).

ADL'S Forster Called Red Spy

So far we have considered the ADL-Frankfurter machine as pro-Moscow. We must be prepared for it to make a generally convincing appearance of being anti-Moscow, as war approaches. It glorifies freedom, tolerance and "democracy," and now that many Jews have been officially identified as Communist spies, it is repudiating those Jews.

We must not permit ourselves to be hoodwinked. We must bear in mind that it was Frankfurter and associates who induced Roosevelt to recognize the USSR and the Frankfurter-ADL Zionist machine which induced both Presidents to build the USSR to its present formidable power, while sabotaging our likeliest allies. It is probable when it is foreseen that America will crush the Red Army and win a war against the USSR, that the ADL-Frankfurter machine will appear most violent against the Soviets, denouncing them as anti-Semitic. One purpose will be to win sympathy here while softening the peace for Red Jews in Russia.

We must remember that an ADL regional representative said

**This Fund finances subversion throughout the world. The National Jewish Post, Aug. 25, stated that less than half of the annual take of approximately \$150,000,000, goes to Israel.*

to the Santa Ana (Calif.) B'nai B'rith, in the synagogue, Feb. 1, 1950:

"... the FBI is pressuring us right now to get us to keep files on Communists, including Jewish Communists . . . That is not our business. We want no part of this witch-hunting."*

We must remember that the author of the ADL's A Measure of Freedom, latest "black book" of smear against American anti-Communist leaders was prepared by a man said to be a Communist spy. The man goes by the name of Arnold Forster; he is head of the Civil Rights Committee, the big wing of the League. Joseph Kamp, one of the best informed investigators in Washington, told Congress:

"If you can get President Truman to let you look at the FBI files, you will discover that Forster's right name is Fastenberg, and that he was a member of the Communist spy ring."**

Forster takes orders from the League's national chairman, Meier Steinbrink, a justice of the New York Supreme Court. Justice Steinbrink is on intimate terms with Justice Frankfurter of the U. S. Supreme Court.

We have been digging down to find Communists; those below are only the party members, the gangsters. We must look up to find the really big ones, those who would not stoop to join the party, but who create its policies. Frankfurter, Steinbrink, Lehman, Morgenthau and their cohorts — these are the real Communists in America.

They are the Zionist power behind Communism. The Zionists aim to dominate the West; the Communists the East, both producing the same revolution, both promoting the same world government, police backed — a world dictatorship. And what do they care whether America or Russia wins a third war? The Zionist Communists can and do endorse UN action in Korea and the Jewish newspapers across the land echo the endorsement, at the behest of the big Zionists. Israel started the endorsement, but gave only lip service, refusing to send a single soldier or gun. For this war is to be fought by gentle armies, destroying each other. And if America can be spread out and bled out all over the world, our armies bogged down in a pointless and endless war in China, all under a United Nations flag, it will perhaps be easy for the secret government to retain the world army and world flag above the smoking remnants of America and Russia.

Meanwhile, we must court Asiatics, and as the desperate need for allies grows, the Anti-Defamation League with its mighty lobby will open our gates step by step to Asiatic immigration. A bill already has been introduced by a friend of the ADL to give citizenship to all Asiatics now inside our borders,

*I have a sworn statement of this announcement, corroborated by a second witness, both witnesses gentiles.

**Congressional Record, June, 1950; statement also published in Kamp's latest booklet, It Isn't Safe to be an American, (Constitution Educational League, 342 Madison Ave., New York 17.)

and this news was flashed throughout Asia as a propaganda measure. We do not need to resort to immigration in courting allies, but the League will see that such is the device used. I think if we win a third world war we will be induced to confer citizenship on those countless millions of Asiatics who will have fought against Russia. They will flood our already darkening cities, and from that point on, there will be no shopping place. In 30 years our cities will be islands of swarming Orientals, our living standards will be little above the Asiatic level; big Jews will herd little Jews and little Jews will herd non-Jews.

We will be thus destroyed many times faster than ancient Jewish strategists destroyed the great Roman civilization; we will be destroyed as swiftly as the Bolshevik Jews destroyed Russia.

The only way to stop the avalanche is to break up the Zionist secret government — the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Congress, and related groups — along with the Communist party.

CHAPTER FIVE

STRATEGY AND TACTICS

This discussion is based on the presumption that the reader is familiar with the material in preceding chapters.

How Will the Revolution Strike?

Civilian Defense Agencies may be called on for much more than prevention of sabotage. They may have to put down a violent revolution, or may find their country taken gradually under the power of "the secret government of the United States" by use of wartime controls supported by local terrorist action. It may be difficult to determine the line between legitimate governmental aims and revolutionary action by infiltrates, under orders from Frankfurter and the ADL.

In case of war Washington may be bombed off the map or the President may be more completely captured by the secret government which seems almost to hold him a hypnotized political prisoner already. In either event it will be incumbent on governors, mayors, and police, with civilian auxiliaries to defend freedom and their local areas against revolutionary action, and to help free the President.

A few months ago I had reason to believe that the Communist-Zionist combine inside our borders planned violent seizure of power within two years. The method would not be new: a score or a hundred of the nation's leading anti-Communists, including perhaps some governors, senators, generals and influential commentators, would be killed in a single night. The revolutionaries would tell the President they had saved him and

the nation from a fascist plot to establish a military dictatorship; they would declare an emergency in the name of the President, take over the radio networks, and put on an endless barrage of propaganda to make the public believe they had saved the President and "democracy" from the non-existent plot.

Talk of such violence in peaceful America seems far fetched to the uninformed; but the internal enemy thinks constantly in such terms. He is trained in, and fully expects to use these methods.

In case of such violent seizure, who will defend the people? The destruction of famous leaders would serve to paralyze many others with fear, that great Jewish weapon. It would be up to Governors to raise civilian armies and appeal to Army, Air Force and Naval units for support. Governors might have to seize radio broadcast stations in their respective states, from the usurping dictatorship.

We may be sure that the more subtle technique of revolution — that of infiltrating bureaus and gradually tightening power on the people — will be accelerated if the President imposes full wartime controls. Let me illustrate how the bureaus may be used: Before the OPA was terminated after the last war, a group of Marxist zealots in Los Angeles became so arrogant as to arm themselves with pistols, arrest and roughly handle a filling station operator who had violated some OPA rule. They had no authority to usurp police power; they performed the revolutionary coup no doubt hoping to establish a precedent in which the OPA might raise itself to a status above the courts and Congress. Though they did not succeed, they were never punished.

In a long war, with full powers of dictatorship over business, prices, wages and labor, the infiltrates will go much further. And next time, when local citizens and newspapers try to protest, the patriots may expect to be surrounded by mass goons, inspired by the Anti-Defamation League, their tactics designed to suppress criticism and retain permanent power for the Frankfurter-ADL cult and "democracy".

Many leading citizens, including Capt. Eddy Rickenbacker, believe that we will have to fight a civil war within the next few years to take back our freedom.

Governors, mayors, police, civilian defense forces must be on guard and prepared to meet such a situation. They must be so well informed that they will not be intimidated when called fascists and accused of action "against the government" and "against democracy."

We will need strong and informed state governors in the coming internal crisis. If the Russian provinces had had strong leaders they might have defeated the Communist armies and secret police in the Bolshevik revolution.

Undoubtedly the late Secretary of Defense James Forrestal foresaw the need for strong state and local independent action to prevent revolution, and P. A. del Valle, illustrious Marine

Corps Lieutenant General (retired) has urged local independent organization.*

Shall We Evacuate the Fifth Column?

Communism is international. No doubt such backers as Frankfurter in America help shape policy which seems to come from Moscow. Never in history has a nation been host to such a rich, highly organized and influential fifth column as in America today. With Zionism, from which Communism is inseparable, it is the one great asset of world revolution outside the Soviet Union. If we win a war against the USSR, the power and trickery of this fifth column will be needed by the internationalists to soften the peace especially toward the Jewish Communists in Russia, and to re-establish there in a somewhat changed form what the Reds fondly call "democracy." It does not matter to the internationalists whether Russia or the United States wins, if they themselves can maintain power over the winner.

The world revolutionaries would not dare permit Red bombers or submarines to risk destroying the 3,000,000 to 4,000,000 Jews in New York City. That community houses much of the riches of the international bankers, who constitute much of the directing force behind the gangster machines of revolution. New York houses 300,000 to 400,000 followers of the official Communist daily, The Morning Freiheit, and a like number of followers of David Dubinsky's Forward (representing the old Socialist Jewish Bund, which helped Poole-Zion conquer the Ukraine in the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917)—all Yiddish speaking Jews—plus untold thousands of their tribal kinsmen, likewise indoctrinated with Marxism. Communism would not want to risk destroying them.

Nor would it want to risk destroying Hollywood, where a multitude of rich sympathizers (now mouthing sentiments against Moscow) dominate much of the radio networks of the nation and much of the movie studios, two powerful vehicles for herding Americans into mass movements.

The surest guarantee against atomic bombing of New York and Los Angeles is to see that the fifth columnists—and I include such men as Louis B. Mayer, who hire and retain and protect such propagandists as Dore Schary — are kept in the heart of these cities. They should be interned, but within the vital areas.

The Soviet war machine might still try to seal up our ports to make the Navy homeless, but would be most hesitant to bomb the cities themselves. If a hundred thousand leading revolutionaries were interned in the open areas between San Pedro (the harbor for Los Angeles) and the sprawling aircraft factories which constitute one of the most tempting targets in America,** it would be impossible for the Soviets to seal up San Pedro harbor or strike the aircraft industry with atomic weapons without risking annihilation of the internees.

*Lieut. Gen. del Valle's article first appeared, in part, in *Williams Intelligence Summary*, July, 1950, and later as a pamphlet under the title *America, Drum to Battle Stations!* available at the National Economic Council, Inc. Empire State Bldg., New York, N. Y.

**Rated by military officials as Russia's No. 2 target in U. S.

Round up the potential spies, saboteurs and terrorists, but intern them in the vital areas for subsequent deportation.

Is There A Final Solution?

Rarely in history has a Jewish revolution been stopped before it wrought widespread destruction. The only successful instances are those in which the principal trouble makers were strictly segregated or exiled.

It was Jewish inspiration which sent waves of Moors from Africa, invading the Iberian peninsula for 700 years. Jews even served as the financial agents for the Moors. Spain was torn with race strife till 1492, when King Ferdinand, after defeating the troops of the "minority machine" in Granada, drove out the Moors and most of the Jews.* It was far too late so far as most of the original Spanish were concerned; originally a fair people, speaking Celtic, their blood was largely supplanted, except in mountainous resistance areas, by the less industrious Moors.

Augustus might have saved the vigorous Roman stock and prevented the eventual decay of Rome as its population became African — but for Jewish machinations.

The only solution to the Communist-Zionist revolution is to deport all the activists and any successors who become active. Deport all members of the Communist Party and all Zionists of influence, together with their principal proxies; deport the Frankfurters and Lehmanns, the Achenes and Hisses . . . Put them on a suitable island where they can be self-supporting and charge the Navy with keeping them there.

This may never be possible; it may be too late. But such is the price of survival, if we can accomplish it. History does not indicate any other solution except deterioration, violence, bloodshed and subversion and gradual disappearance of the Whites.

Simply to intern the revolutionaries in a safe comfortable resort for the duration, then turn them loose on a war-weary, bled out, financially exhausted America, still in the chains of wartime controls, would please them mightily. I heard a disciplined Zionist say as much, with a laugh of contempt, perhaps for our stupidity. Permanent planing on a suitable island is the only cure for the master minds of the revolution. "It's them or us" as the Communist are saying.

Restore Segregation; Stop Immigration

Restrictive covenants have been emasculated by the Judaized Supreme Court, but there is now a movement afoot to enact a Constitutional amendment for 'freedom of choice' — to re-state the right of any group to live in its own exclusive company; to guarantee any employer the right to hire whomever he pleases — even an Anglo-Saxon the right to hire exclusively Anglo-Sax-

*The Jews then set about organizing the nations of the world against Spain. The operation continues today, with Frankfurter using Acheson to isolate Spain, and the international bankers refusing a loan to their ancient enemy, except on terms with which Franco evidently dares not comply.

ons; and to guarantee restaurant and hotel owners the right to serve whomever they choose.

Such an amendment promises to win mass support. It would postpone the evils of racial infiltration and consequent moral degradation.* It would preserve Anglo-Saxon independence for a while longer.

Immigration should be stopped till the American people once more can control it.

How to Prevent War — Or Win It

If it is not too late the President still might well prevent a third world war by launching a full scale campaign of truthful propaganda to remind the distressed peoples in Soviet occupied Eastern Europe, in Red China and in Russia proper of the vicious character of the alien power over them. Military experts estimate that there are as many as 20,000,000 people in Russia proper who would welcome aid to fight the Stalin regime. Well informed sources say there are at least 3,000,000 in the anti-Communist underground of Czechoslovakia and adjoining states.

The Ukraine has never ceased to be counter-revolutionary—against the Red revolutionaries in the Kremlin.

Naturally, all these anti-Communists are branded as anti-Semites. Yet the President in 1948 instructed U. S. agencies in Eastern Europe not to help the anti-Communist underground (specifically of the Ukraine), giving as his reason that they were "anti-Semitic"! Obviously the President is under the spell of Jews sympathetic to Moscow. And the one little smear-word, anti-Semitic, has kept him from aiding the forces which might well have destroyed the Kremlin. Because of that one little word Mr. Truman permits his country and his people to be drawn toward another world war.

By smuggling several million pocket-size radio receivers into Eastern Europe and Russia, together with portable printing presses and supplies, with an endless stream of hangenades and small arms, and later bazookas and heavier weapons, the President probably could yet destroy the Kremlin without war, or failing that, at least facilitate victory.

The President and our military officers responsible for psychological warfare should enlist the services of Major General Holmston (now in the Argentine) and other former German leaders who know the techniques which succeeded in causing whole divisions of Russians to surrender in 1941 and 1942. The Soviets are using such experts in East Germany.

In the few months which perhaps remain to us in recruiting allies, Congress should force the administration to put all possible aid behind the two men in the entire world outside America who can be depended on to organize and lead great armies against Communism, Chiang Kai Shek and Francisco Franco. Perhaps the only way to save West Germany for a future ally at this late date, would be to move 50,000 to 75,000 of the foremost German

*For a shocking example of the degeneracy which comes of crowding Negroes and other "minority" races into a big industrial city, read *Chicago Confidential*.

scientists and military leaders, with their families, out of West Germany. We need the scientists in America; the military leaders could be trained and organized into cadres, in England or Spain, so that they could quickly be expanded into a mighty German army, or if the Soviets meanwhile overrun Germany, these leaders could hold the sympathy of Germany for the West and inspire a powerful German underground force. If we took these steps Russia might not dare invade Western Europe or attack America.

If Congress or the Army should initiate this desperately needed move, it would be attacked by the ADL with all the venom of Pearson, Winchell and fellow smear bundists. But it would take not more than 15 or 20 Senators and Congressmen, going on the networks in relays for a week, to successfully expose the operations and traitorous designs of the ADL and its obstructionists. In a week of honest truth-telling by a score of Senators, forcing the networks to carry their messages, the ADL's face would be so red with exposed guilt and fear of justice, the public would be so aroused, that Congress then could seize ADL records, force the arrest of its principal conspirators and prevent the rise of a Communist dictatorship in our beloved republic.

Above all other considerations is the fact that no action is apt to come from the top. It is the people who must act. We must not look to elected officials. We must organize locally for defense of our communities and our families. Then use our organized strength to give moral support to state and national leaders, and insist that they take suitable steps for a full and permanent solution to the race problem. The power is in the people; only a small group, well informed, determined and united, can turn back the enemy. It may be necessary for a few thousand of us to mass before the White House and Capitol building with leaders demanding the deportation of the revolutionaries. By such means do an aroused people assert their will. Start with your trusted neighbors; organize your group, and presently we will have courageous leaders aplenty. It is you who must take the initiative.

The great civilization of the West is threatened for the one reason that its people have not understood the nature of the revolutionary forces. Give them information and, if there is yet time, they will prevent disaster. Send them copies of **Know Your Enemy**.

Prices (postpaid):

Single copy	\$.50
3 copies	1.00
10 copies	3.00
17 copies	5.00
36 copies	10.00
57 copies	15.00
78 copies	20.00
Per 100 copies	24.00
Per 1000 copies	220.00



Robert H. Williams

Other publications by the same author:

The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications. Price 35 cents, 3 copies for \$1 postpaid.

Untold Story of State Medicine, showing that the movement to socialize medicine is part of the Jewish-inspired revolution, never intended to improve American health but rather to bring the American people under the alien power. Price 25 cents, eight copies for \$1 postpaid.

FEPC and the Minority Machine, a picture of the herding of minority races into American industrial cities for revolutionary purposes. Price 25 cents, five copies for \$1, postpaid.

Williams Intelligence Summary, a monthly report on political and military developments, especially revealing the Jewish influence in these developments. Subscription rate, \$3 per year, with reduced rates for bulk subscriptions. Send for free sample copy.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Box 868

Santa Ana, Calif.



Subject: Robert Henry Williams

Requester: Ernie Lazar

FOIA#901800

**FBI Headquarters File#105-HQ-10091
(Volume II)**



KNOW YOUR ENEMY . . . 56 pages, Counter Intelligence information for Governors, Mayors, police chiefs and citizens combatting sabotage and revolution; up-to-date picture of world Jewish power, and proposed strategy for preventing disaster to civilization, with 24 pictures of master minds: 50c, 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid.

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE . . . 48 pages, describing the organization and activities of the central secret espionage and propaganda agency which serves both Communism and political Zionism; 35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid.

JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY . . . showing how agents of political Jewry infiltrated and abused early Christianity to promote a racial movement which destroyed Rome, and how Jewish influence is similarly abusing Christianity to soften America for Communism and Zionism. 25 cents, 8 for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000, postpaid.

CURRENT ISSUE INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, at regular prices: 25 cents single copy; 8 for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000, postpaid.

Robert H. Williams, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I am inclosing \$_____ Please send me the publications indicated below (at prices listed at left):

_____copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY.

_____copies of ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE, etc.

_____copies of JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION, etc.

_____copies of CURRENT ISSUE OF WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Over)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: February 6, 1951

FROM : SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY

SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE
INTERNAL SECURITY - XALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7 CJS/WD

Enclosed to the Bureau is a booklet entitled "KNOW YOUR ENEMY" by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS; a folder entitled "FOR FREEDOM'S SAKE" by MARILYN ALLEN, a subscription blank for the WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY addressed to ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Box 868, Santa Ana, California, and a letter addressed, "Dear Student, requesting that the enclosed literature be read and passed around and that anti-Jewish parades be held after this literature was read and distributed.

The above named items were furnished this office by former SA [REDACTED] who is now on the faculty of the University of Oklahoma at Norman, Oklahoma. These items were handed to him in a packet by one of his students who advised that this packet was mailed to the Sigma Chi Fraternity House at Norman, Oklahoma. The postmarks were not kept, consequently it is not known where these items originated.

The booklet entitled "KNOW YOUR ENEMY" by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS refers principally to the Jewish domination of the spy rings that have been prosecuted by the U. S. Department of Justice and named as examples JUDITH COPLAN, HENRY JULIAN WADLEIGH, JACOB COLOS, et cetera. This booklet further states that Bolshevism was of Jewish origin, and it further criticizes Supreme Court Justice FRANKFURTER and the Anti-Defamation League as the "Secret Government" of the United States. This pamphlet states that the author, ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, is a member of the Military Intelligence Reserve but emphasizes that his articles and lectures on subversive movements have no connection whatsoever with Military Intelligence, that all material is gathered independently.

The folder entitled "FOR FREEDOM'S SAKE" by MARILYN R. ALLEN, Post Office Box 2243, Salt Lake City, Utah, is an anti-Jewish pamphlet concerning itself to a large degree with the Federal Communications Commission hearings on Radio Station KMPC of Los Angeles, California, which station, according to the pamphlet, is one of [REDACTED] whose objective has been to inform the American public on all subjects pertaining to Americanism. This folder indicates that as a result of this policy the station and [REDACTED] have been subjected to persecution. The folder states that others are available at the KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE, Box 3094 Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 54, California.

The above is furnished for information of the Bureau, the Los Angeles and Salt Lake City offices and no further investigation will be conducted by this office.

Enclosure

WCH:HM

105-0

cc-Los Angeles

Salt Lake City

INDEXED - 90
FEB 7 1951

FEB 7 1951

11-26
JAN 10 1951
JAN 10 1951

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/29/01 BY SP7CET/WS

DECEMBER, 1950
VOL. 3, NO. 1

ROSENBERG APPOINTMENT PERILS U. S. DEFENSES

Anna Rosenberg, long-time Communist fellow traveler, is now second in command in the Department of Defense. Third in command is Marx Leva, likewise a contributor to the world revolution. Each carries the title of Assistant Secretary of Defense. Leva is a Felix Frankfurter protege from Harvard Law school.

Over these two stands only a doddering old man, George C. Marshall, himself a political tool of fast-thinking strategists favorable to Moscow.

(Robert A. Lovett as Deputy Secretary of Defense could exercise authority in Marshall's absence.)

Meanwhile the Department of State continues to be directed by remote control by the arch revolutionary, Felix Frankfurter, through his agent, Dean Acheson, whose record shows him to be a conscious Communist, a gifted, tight-rope walking enemy of his country.



Max Lowenthal



Anna Rosenberg

Rosenberg, Leva and Frankfurter are Jewish, of course; and the power and influence of Jewish generals continue to rise in the armed forces. So vast has been the treachery and trickery of the Jewish leadership of the world revolution, so enormous the destruction of gentile peoples by Jewish dominated secret police that, however much we may wish to be tolerant toward the so-called persecuted elements of population, we cannot but distrust the growing Jewish influence.

The fabulous, kindly republic of the New World is marked for destruction; enemies have infiltrated and all but captured it in the night. So gentle has been the infiltration, so sure its grip, that now many high officials, military and civilian, are reported on good authority to be paralyzed with fear, afraid to speak the needed word of warning. Like a rabbit charmed by a snake which coils ever so gently round its victim, they seem unable to break away and raise a warning cry.

America is being captured because our leaders and masses of our people refuse to look behind the tolerance curtain, which itself was hung chiefly by the disguised, infiltrating enemy, posing as champions of brotherly love. Many of our leaders have refused to see that Communism is a Jewish movement, directed by a handful of cunning revolutionaries regimenting masses of their own people against us. Most of our leaders have been too timid or too frightened to see or to point out that the political Zionist movement is essentially the same as Communism, and inseparable from it.

"In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our achilles heel"—if we may be pardoned for repeating a quotation we have previously used from J. Edgar Hoover's speech at the American Legion convention in 1946.

(Continued on Page 3)

TRUMAN STILL COULD STOP USSR WITHOUT WAR

Whatever the outcome of the fighting on the Korea-Manchuria border, reports from strategic areas the world over leave little doubt that the President could defeat the Soviet power without a world war, if he had the vision or the will to do so.

The President need only render intelligent, honest aid and encouragement to the anti-Communist forces, chiefly in Communist dominated countries. And the time is now.

Pressure from the Chinese underground, for example, could quickly turn the tide in North Korea.

The peoples of the "liberated" countries of Eastern Europe still look to us for help to free them from the Jewish-dominated secret police of Communism. Underground forces in those countries are estimated at from 3,000,000 to 5,000,000, but once a movement got going, almost the whole populations of the various countries undoubtedly would rise to its support. The United States could start such a movement almost overnight.

Both through the public press and through Ukrainian exiles in Southern California (who are organizing to encourage aid to their underground in the Ukraine) I find evidence that the 40,000,000 people of the Ukraine are fighting on, resisting the Soviet power in a multitude of ways, after 33 years of terrorism and bloodshed.

One of their fabulous heroes, General Taras Chuprynka, recently was killed in underground warfare. His loss is mourned by Ukrainian exiles throughout the United States and Europe.

Readers of the Intelligence Summary doubtless will recall that President Truman, in 1948, instructed American representatives in Europe not to aid the Ukrainian underground. His reason for refusing aid was that the underground elements were "anti-Semitic". His position apparently has not changed, and with Frankfurter's agents, David Niles and Max Lowenthal, shaping presidential policies and pronouncements, it is hardly to be expected that it will change short of drastic action by Congress or the people.

From Russia proper come reports that subtle sabotage of the Kremlin's power is more highly organized than at any previous time, though there have been between 35 and 40 uprisings, big and little, since the Bolsheviks ascended the throne in 1917. Nicola Sinevirsky, who goes and comes from the Russian underground, and who is now publishing in the United States a book ("Smersh") on such activities, wrote for the Hearst papers (Nov. 26):

"Every day acts of sabotage are being committed against the Communist government. These are voluntary, individual acts committed in spite of penalties as severe as death. So extensive are they that the Communists have had to invent 12 new words in the Russian language to describe and warn against each type . . ."

The anti-Communist underground is organizing these individual acts of sabotage into carefully planned mass resistance . . .

"The Russians are overwhelmingly opposed to Stalin . . ."

However, it would be foolish and would play into Communist hands for American leaders to expect the underground to rise without extensively organized outside help, through trustworthy leaders.

Though the elite Red Chinese troops are fighting fiercely many of their generals could easily be swung to the American side if proper inducement were offered. Many fight for gold; they would as soon fight for American gold.

(Continued on Page 2)

Truman Still Could Stop USSR Without War

(Continued from Page 1)

Inside China proper there is increasing resistance to the Red dictator. A Nationalist Chinese spokesman at the United Nations late in November said guerrilla forces had risen in recent weeks from an estimated 400,000 to between 1,600,000 and 2,000,000. Several whole divisions of Red troops have joined the guerrillas. The time is ripe for extensive aid to Chiang Kai Shek.

Nehru, for many years friendly to the Communists, has been jolted by the Red Chinese invasion of his border neighbor, Tibet. He might now be swung to the side of the West and India consolidated against Soviet expansion.

It is stupid for Truman to send more and more US troops to Asia to "put down aggression wherever it occurs." The more troops we send the more will the Communist cry of American imperialism make enemies for us among the Orientals. All the aggression, including the serious guerrilla war in French Indo-China, and all the threats to the oil reserves of Iran and the Middle East, could be shut down almost instantly if Truman would throw American influence and reasonable aid, in material and military advisers, behind Chiang Kai Shek.

Just as the blood of every American youth who died in Korea is on the hands of Harry Truman and Dean Acheson, so will be the blood of every one who must die on future Asiatic battlefields, as a result of their Communist-aiding policies, notably their suppression of Chiang Kai Shek.

Apparently Mao Tse Tung sent Chinese "volunteers" into North Korea to fight so that Americans would welcome a compromise, presumably Mao's price being admission to the United Nations. That would virtually throw Chiang Kai Shek into the underground, in the position of a revolutionary against his own country. Acheson has subtly and openly maneuvered to bring about recognition of the Red Chinese regime, as has been fairly obvious to newspaper readers for months.

Congressman John Phillips stated in his column in the Santa Ana Register Sept. 28: "The U.S. is reported to have instructed the members whose votes we can influence, such as the small Central American republics, to vote for Red China when the issue is presented again by Russia or India. On the surface, the U.S. will fight the plan, but Mr. Acheson certainly won't use the veto."

Like all faithful Communists, Acheson has a seemingly plausible excuse for wanting to seat the Red Chinese in the UN. He stated at the recent big three meeting (as quoted in New York papers Sept. 19), "We've got to. It's inevitable. If we can't talk to them, we can't ever hope to make a Tito out of China's Mao Tse Tung—and that's what we want to do."

It must be remembered that Tito still is a Communist. Under such a ruse, Acheson can help the Soviet Union's allies all over the world into the UN and then send your tax money to build up their forces—even as he builds Tito's forces. Presently all the Asiatic powers thus would become "Tito-ized", seated in the UN, boosted to power—and we would remain pretty much alone in a Communist world.

Congress has given away its right to vote in the UN. It can't make Acheson veto the admission of Chinese Reds.

Congress thus has allowed a handful of willful men to set up a world power machine called the United Nations, over and above the elected representatives of the people of this Republic. It now is up to Congress to take back the power of representative government from the UN, or to remove those willful men—such as Truman and Acheson—who drive us further and further down the road to a ruinous war and perhaps defeat.

For several years there has been a tide of Jewish immigration into Guatemala, which is close to the vital Panama Canal. It seems that already the Jews have captured the presidency, for Lt. Col. Jacobo Arbenz Guzman, newly elected president, appears to be Jewish. This is especially significant because so many of the Jewish immigrants are from Eastern Europe and New York City and indoctrinated with Marxism and Zionism.

Guatemala, as you doubtless know, has become one of the principal centers of Communist revolution in Latin America.

THE FIGHTER WON THEIR BATTLES

For years many rank and file voters have been trying to hammer into the thick heads of the Republican high command that if they would expose the crime, the graft, the perversion, the degeneracy, the subversive stench of the New Deal, they would win elections, and serve their country to boot.

In 1946 and 1948 some of the bigwigs threw up their hands in horror at the suggestion. One said to me in 1946, "It would take us 10 years to win that way." The stupidity and/or cowardice of the Republican campaign generals was almost beyond belief. Surely they now have got through their heads the simple fact that you don't win battles unless you fight. Surely the recent elections have shown them that the candidates who called a Hiss a Hiss and an Acheson likewise a Hiss, won their campaigns.

McCarthyism was the key to victory for Americanism.

Wherever fighting Senator Joe went he drew the biggest crowds and got the loudest cheers. The Republican high command in Connecticut tried to keep him out of the state, and when he went anyway, turned their backs on him and so shunned him that he drew only 60 hearers.

A concerned citizen who went to Connecticut to plead that the Republicans expose the subversive, Lilienthal-aiding record of Senator Brien McMahon and thus defeat him (McMahon) came away sick at what he found. He told me the top Republican management was so cowardly, so afraid of Communist terrorism, that they would hardly show themselves out of their offices at night.

When he offered to do a big job for them, exposing the Communist-aiding record of McMahon, they got jittery and turned their backs on him. The Republican Central Committee should probe to see whether there was worse than cowardice in the Connecticut Republican camp.

McMahon was a struggling nonentity, like many another now-famous, or notorious, New Dealer, till the Jewish cabal behind the New Deal found him willing to front for them. He suddenly became prosperous, and the more actively he fronted—as when he fought to get the Jewish Marxist, David Lilienthal, confirmed as head of the Atomic Energy Commission, which Lilienthal then sabotaged—the greater became McMahon's fortune—a matter the Senate should investigate.

But when Conde McGinley, publisher of the anti-Communist paper Common Sense, of Union, N.J., decided to reveal McMahon's ugly record to Connecticut voters, the anti-McMahon special issue of his paper was held up by postal authorities. No other issue of his paper was protested; only that which was destined for Connecticut to expose the subversive record of Senator McMahon. After days of waiting, McGinley learned through inside sources that his special McMahon issue was not going to be cleared by the postal department till after the election.

McGinley delivered some 30,000 copies of it house-to-house in Connecticut, but the delay left him insufficient time to get out the 300,000 copies he had planned. In the small state of Connecticut 300,000 copies of his factual reporting of McMahon's record would have changed enough votes to defeat both McMahon and his fellow New Dealer, Benton, and that would have thrown the majority in the Senate to the Republican Party (by 49 to 47).

For ordering or permitting the dastardly abuse of the postal service to re-elect one of his fellow New Dealers, the President-dictator deserves impeachment. No man who would order or tolerate the dictatorial appropriation of a government bureau in such a manner is fit to hold the high office of President.

Rosenberg Appointment Perils U. S. Defenses

(Continued from Page 1)

Fear of the cheap little Communist swear word "anti-Semitic" paralyzes American leadership. The President is made to desist from rounding up the destroyers. He continues to let them have free run of the bureaus and to hold the highest offices. In fact, the two men who now seem most influential over the President's mind, his two closest advisers, themselves are Communist-aiding Jews of the Zionist power machine: David K. Niles (Neyhus) and Max Lowenthal.

The Zionists now appear to have extended complete control over the White House and the State Department and, through the President, to have virtually captured the Department of Defense (after driving out, through harassment by Walter Winchell and Drew Pearson, first the awakened Forrestal and later the awakened Johnson).

Who is Max Lowenthal? Who is Anna Rosenberg?

To take the last first: The 1948 Report of the California Un-American Activities Committee, page 270, lists Anna Rosenberg as "among those who have been connected with the John Reed Clubs." The same report states:

"The John Reed Clubs are Communist organizations named in honor of John Reed who was one of the earliest Communist leaders in the United States. Reed died in Russia shortly after the Bolshevik revolution and his ashes are interred in the Kremlin in Moscow."

The John Reed Clubs have been among the most violent and active Marxist groups in America. Mrs. Rosenberg could not have belonged to them without knowing their true character and their objectives—that of destruction of the Republic of the United States and all "capitalist" nations, the subjugation of the dominant (White) race, the extirpation of Christianity, and the establishment of "the dictatorship of the proletariat"—actually, the Zionist power.

Mrs. Rosenberg wrote an article for the Communist New Masses, issue of Dec. 8, 1942 ("Women on the Job"). She has been cited four times by the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

In announcing the Rosenberg appointment as Assistant Secretary of Defense, the B'nai B'rith Messenger, Los Angeles Jewish weekly, Nov. 17, stated:

"Her son Thomas told the American Jewish Press that his mother had worked with the Zionist organizations and actively participated in the fight for Congressional measures which would aid the entry of displaced persons into America . . . Mrs. Rosenberg presently holds membership in an advisory committee on mobilization policy for the National Security Resources Board, headed by W. Stuart Symington."

"A key adviser to the late President Roosevelt, President Truman and the late Fiorello LaGuardia, Mrs. Rosenberg served as personal representative of FDR and Mr. Truman in the European Theater of Operations during World War II."

There is reason to suspect that she had a hand in picking Dwight Eisenhower, the glad-handing, political playboy and Zionist tool, for the position of supreme allied commander in the European Theater. And, to quote again from the B'nai B'rith Messenger:

"She was the first civilian to be awarded the Freedom Medal by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower, for her man-sized job as regional director of the N.R.A. . . ."

"An immigrant herself, having been brought to America's shores in the arms of (her) father Albert Lederer, of Budapest, Hungary, Mrs. Rosenberg has displayed considerable interest in the welfare of America's newcomers."

The new assignment placed Mrs. Rosenberg in command of manpower and personnel policies, as related to the defense establishment and its auxiliaries including every factory, big or little, which manufactures anything for the Department of Defense.

Inasmuch as her appointment came as plans were shaping up behind the scenes for a renewed drive to establish

a draft for women, it became evident that Mrs. Rosenberg might be the whipcracker over American wives, sisters and daughters in forced labor assignments, perhaps even in camps. It was recalled that she was the principal inspirer of the scheme to impound all ex-service men in "reorientation" camps (actually socialistic indoctrination camps) before releasing them after the recent world war.

Objections to Mrs. Rosenberg began flowing into Washington before the special session of Congress convened, and President Truman's Secretary Ross was forced to state in a press conference that the appointment of a woman to the Defense Department's key manpower post "has nothing whatsoever to do with drafting women."

The Rosenberg appointment to boss "wartime" labor revived memories of wide scale movements of minority races during the latest world war. Mrs. Rosenberg was a regional director and one of the policy makers of the War Manpower Commission. The late Sidney Hillman (Schmuel Gilman of a Lithuanian rabbinic school), Marxist revolutionary, was the principal power behind the policies of this commission. It was this Sidney who ok'd Truman for the vice-presidential nomination. Working with the US Employment Service, the CIO (Hillman's offspring), and apparently favoring certain Communist fronts, the Hillman-Rosenberg associates (including Eleanor Roosevelt) greatly accelerated the movement of Negroes from the Old South to key industrial centers in the politically powerful industrial states.

Of several California Negroes with distinct Southern speech whom I have questioned, all but one said someone else paid their fare to California. Only the one knew who had paid his fare. Fare for the others must have been paid by a labor union, a Communist front, a prospective employer, some strangely interested individual or the government.

In the big industrial cities the imported "minorities" are stirred to hate "the reactionary," the "white supremacist"—which is simply the Communist way of turning them against the white man and regimenting them for use as shock troops to help capture America's key cities politically and—according to Communist plans—militarily.

The Rosenberg appointment may be expected once more to speed up this mass movement into our key cities, a movement which promises no good for either Negro or White, but only power for the Zionist manipulators who inspire and protect the Communist apparatus. Power for Anna Rosenberg, who perhaps aspires to become the Anna Pauker of America.

If Congress approves the Rosenberg appointment we may presently see an order issued by the President or perhaps the Rosenberg office itself, requiring factories to abnegate their priceless, God-given right to discriminate in employment, forcing them to open their gates to all the motley hordes of incoming races, or else go without war contracts. Such an order was issued by the late Roosevelt in one of his many arrogant assumptions of power over the people, early in the recent world war. Cooked up by the Zionists and laid on the President's desk for his signature, it masqueraded under the title of Fair Employment Practices Act, establishing an FEP Commission to enforce it—that is, to force the explosive mixing of the races and forcibly deny the white employer the cherished right to surround himself with persons of his own kind.

After Roosevelt set up this dictatorship, appointing a Commission largely of minority racial elements to crack the whip over the Anglo-Saxon, all a Communist agent had to do to start a Negro recruit from the South into an industrial center marked for capture was to say, "Come on; the white man now has got to hire you."

In Soviet Russia it is the powerful Jew, Kaganovich, who cracks the whip over the great barbed-wire encircled industrial cities of slave labor.

Max Lowenthal, who probably more than any other individual just now influences the mind of the President, has a Marxist record no less repulsive than that of Anna Rosenberg. The 1948 Report of the California Un-American Activities Committee lists Lowenthal as "among those affiliated with the International Juridical Association."

(Continued on Page 4)

4

Rosenberg Appointent
Perils U. S. Defenses

(Continued from Page 3)

And the Report describes the International Juridical Association as follows:

"This Communist front is closely associated with the 'legal arm of the Communist Party,' the International Labor Defense. From its inception, the International Juridical Association has specialized in the defense of individual Communists or of the Communist Party itself. It has followed the Communist Party line without deviation."

Communist-fronter Lowenthal is said by Jonathan Daniels, in his recent book about President Truman (The Man of Independence, Mo.), to be more responsible than any other person for the President's left wing views.

Mr. Lowenthal long has been associated with left wing causes and individuals. He recently wrote a book—The

JEWISH, NEGRO VOTE SUPPORTED REDS

The Intelligence Summary and related publications have pointed out from time to time the racial character of the Marxist revolution, especially the extensive regimentation of Jews and Negroes behind the Red banners. Figures taken from certain districts in Los Angeles which are predominantly Jewish and certain others predominantly Negro in the recent elections leave no room for argument as to the degree to which these minorities have been misled by the propagandists. Warren, though socialistic, polled a lead of nearly 1,110,000 over James Roosevelt for Governor because the latter was considered virtually a Communist. Nixon, outstanding anti-Communist, for U.S. Senator, polled a lead of more than 600,000 votes over Helen Gahagan Douglas, Party-liner and wife of the Marxist Jew, Melvin Douglas (Hesselberg). But Jewish and Negro precincts voted overwhelmingly for the Marxist candidates.

IN THE BEVERLY-FAIRFAX AREA, LARGELY JEWISH

	Warren	Roosevelt	Nixon	Douglas
1655 at 424 N. Orange Grove Ave....	50	202	34	211
1656 at 343 N. Ogden.....	30	191	21	178
1657 at 349 N. Genessee	19	190	9	191
1658 at 422½ N. Ogden	39	211	25	216
1659 at 513 N. Spaulding	32	174	20	181

IN THE BROOKLYN AND SOTO AREA, LARGELY JEWISH

	Warren	Roosevelt	Nixon	Douglas
3001 at 358 N. Breed	18	167	18	144
3002 at 131 N. Soto	22	199	22	193
3005 at 316 N. Saratoga	26	184	30	174
3006 at 2516 Cincinnati	13	211	9	207
3007 at 420 N. Soto	14	215	11	212
3008 at 2426 Houston	29	180	20	179

IN THE AREA OF 42ND AND CENTRAL AVE., LARGELY NEGRO

	Warren	Roosevelt	Nixon	Douglas
390 at 1176 E. 35th.....	21	134	23	123
391 at 915 E. 35th	36	170	25	171
394 at 1007 E. 42nd Pl.	40	157	34	152
396 at 1152 E. 42nd	27	122	34	106
403 at 1237 E. 43rd	40	176	36	176
404 at 4300 Hooper	42	175	30	179
405 at 1192 E. 43rd Pl.....	25	156	34	141

A number of subscribers have asked about the ethnic identity of Dr. Bruno Pontecorvo, the nuclear physicist who recently went from Britain to Italy and thence escaped into the Soviet Union via Finland with his family and a load of atomic knowledge.

Time, Nov. 6, disclosed that he "fled Italy in the 1930s to escape Mussolini's Hitler inspired anti-Semitism".

Die Welt Woche, authoritative German-language weekly of Zurich, Switzerland, stated in its issue of Nov. 3, 1950: "Prof. Pontecorvo, born in 1910 at Pisa, is the son of Israeliish parents."

Federal Bureau of Investigation—maligning J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI. The book is pure smear, attacking Hoover for running a "police state" and denying individuals their constitutional liberties, but also attacking Hoover for what he calls a poor job of catching atomic spies. He deliberately mis-states cases in trying to prove either point.

Of this book Fulton Lewis, Jr., wrote in his syndicated column, published Nov. 21, 1950: "Max Lowenthal, one of President Truman's ace instructors in liberal thinking, considers the Federal Bureau of Investigation a waste of taxpayers money and a detriment to the welfare of the U.S.A."

In his attack on one of the very few federal institutions which have not been dangerously infiltrated by Communists and their Zionist friends, Lowenthal thus betrays his own attitude toward the Marxist revolution.

It is the National Lawyers Guild, one of the legal arms of the Communist Party, brother in crime to the International Juridical Association to which Mr. Lowenthal belongs, which has been trying for some time to get J. Edgar Hoover ousted from the FBI. Clearly, Mr. Lowenthal, adviser to the President, in knifing Hoover and the FBI in the back, is rendering aid and comfort to the enemy.

The growing infiltration in government bureaus is especially ominous in view of the impending threat of wartime controls, which would enable them to exercise great power over the American people, perhaps even silencing opponents of Communism and Zionism. Meanwhile, we cannot overlook the fact that such persons as Anna Rosenberg and Max Lowenthal have access to our most valued secrets and in fact help shape the policies which are stripping us of allies and binding our hands while the Soviet monster grows.

Will the new Congress and the awakening spirit of the people clean house? Can we win short of impeaching Truman? Can or will the Congress take the necessary action? Will you urge Congress to act?

CHRISTMAS GREETINGS

Once more the Intelligence Summary is grateful to you, its supporters, for making possible a year of repeated triumphs. Your efforts have enabled this news letter and the Williams booklets exposing Communism, to reach tens of thousands of men and women of influence, in both military and civilian life. Every mail brings evidence of some new victory, big or little. Though we have only begun to fight, we thus have much for which to thank you as Christmas approaches. My warmest greetings to you—and may we all strike heavier and still heavier blows in the coming year.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 16 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1,000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

December, 1950

Dear Subscriber:

The new booklet, KNOW YOUR ENEMY, is going strong. It is reaching the "leadership personnel" of our country. I hope you will help push it for another three or four months; it may help bring about vigorous action by Congress to oust Reds from the government and force Truman to adopt intelligent policies. It may even induce impeachment efforts.

Here is an order blank for your convenience. This form also is arranged for your use in sending subscriptions to the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY for Christmas gifts. Each recipient of a gift subscription will receive from this office a printed slip informing him that "a friend" has paid for his subscription.

Make your Christmas gifts serve this cause.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP2CJN/B

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I inclose \$_____ for _____ copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY which I will distribute to leaders in my community and state.

I also inclose \$_____ for the individual subscriptions to the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY to be sent to the addressees listed below:

- | | |
|----------|----------|
| 1. _____ | 4. _____ |
| _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ |
| 2. _____ | 5. _____ |
| _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ |
| 3. _____ | 6. _____ |
| _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ |

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: March 14, 1951

To: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Intelligence Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
AND ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DECLASSIFIED BY SP7 CFWB
ON 1/27/01

Reference is made to the memorandum dated
October 19, 1950, from the Survey Section [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] of this Bureau, and to my reply of December 5, 1950. b7c

A member of the faculty of the University of
Oklahoma furnished a representative of this Bureau with
the following material furnished to him by one of his
students:

A typewritten memorandum addressed to
"Dear Student";

Application for subscription to Williams
Intelligence Summary;

EX-75 RECORDED 18 105-10091-27
An 8-page pamphlet "For Freedom's Sake"
by Marilyn R. Allen;

MAR 15 1951
MAR 16 1951
A 56-page pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy"
by Robert H. Williams.

One photostatic copy of each of the above is
enclosed herewith for your information.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

GHS:tgh

61 MAR 22 1951

195
a H B
7 B
GAP

RECORDED
SAC, San Diego
Director, FBI

March 14, 1951

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
SECURITY MATTER - X
Your file 100-7372
Bufile 105-10091

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/24/01 BY SP7 CI/WD

ReBulet December 5, 1950, furnishing information
concerning the captioned matter.

Enclosed herewith is one photostatic copy of each
of the following:

A typewritten memorandum addressed to
"Dear Student";

Application for subscription to Williams
Intelligence Summary;

An 8-page pamphlet "For Freedom's Sake"
by Marilyn E. Allen;

A 56-page pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy"
by Robert H. Williams. b7c

This material was furnished to the Oklahoma City
Office by former SA [redacted] who advised that it was furnished to
him by one of his students. According to the student, the
material was received by him in one package but the envelope
in which it was received was not retained and the origin of
the material was unknown.

This material was furnished by Oklahoma City to
Los Angeles and Salt Lake City and has been furnished by the
Bureau to G-2 of the Army. For the information of the Okla-
homa City Office, further information received concerning the
activities of Williams should be furnished to San Diego.

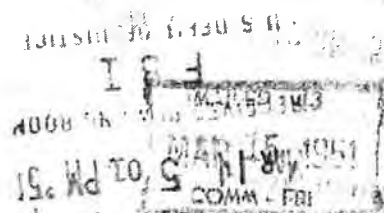
(105-13908-2)

Enclosures

cc- Oklahoma City


GHS:tgh

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy



The source from whom this material was obtained advised that it was received in one packet but the envelope in which it was received was not kept and the origin of the material was not known.

This is being furnished to you for your information in view of your expressed interest in Robert H. Williams.

Enclosures 

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

March 22, 1951

Honorable William M. Colmer
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7CJH/B

105-10891-28
My dear Congressman:

Your letter dated March 19, 1951, together with
the letter from your constituent, [redacted] Long
Beach, Mississippi, has been received. b7c

b7c For your information, the FBI has not conducted
any investigation concerning Robert B. Williams. It has
come to our attention, however, that Mr. Williams has
prepared a publication entitled "Williams' Intelligence
Summary" and describes himself as a news analyst, lecturer
and former Counterintelligence officer. In regard to his
former association with the Armed Forces, you may desire
to advise [redacted] to correspond with The Honorable, The
Secretary of Defense, Washington, D. C., for such aid as
can be offered. It has also come to our attention that
Mr. Williams has published a booklet entitled "Know Your
Enemy." I regret, however, that it is not within my
province to offer any comment on the statements made by
Mr. Williams. I am sorry that I cannot be of further
assistance and in accordance with your request [redacted]
letter is being returned for the completion of your files. b7c

With expressions of my highest esteem and best
regards,

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

MAILED TO
MAR 22 1951
COMM. FBI

RECEIVED DIRECTOR
FBI
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
MAR 22 5 20 PM '51

Enclosure
Returning [redacted] letter to Hon. Colmer

SEE NOTE NEXT PAGE

ROK:mmf

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy

BUfile 105-10091 reflects that numerous correspondents have furnished copies of Robert H. Williams' Intelligence Summary. A copy of "Know Your Enemy" is also contained in this file. In 12-50, data was furnished to the Army concerning Williams but no public source material was contained in it. Williams in his writings is violently anti-Semitic and his approach to the problem of Communism is that many Communists are Jewish and therefore all Zionist Jews are Communists. He has stated that the Zionist Jews are the basis of the world communist problem of today. His writings according to a source in the Los Angeles Office have been of considerable concern to the anti-Defamation League. It is also reported that in 1949 Williams allegedly collaborated with [REDACTED] an alleged organizer of the Ku Klux Klan. It appears that Williams' status as a reserve officer is under investigation by the War Department. b7c

ROK:mmf

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

TRUE COPY

My dear Mr. Colmer:

b7c
First, I want to express my appreciation for the fine work that was done by your able [REDACTED], who helped the Long Beach Chamber of Commerce get a listing of what the tiny business man can make for our government's war needs. To date, I am sorry to say, not much in tangible results has happened - but in time I am hoping some of us can manage to get an industry going in Long Beach.

My second thought:

I am in receipt of a very unusual little book: "Know Your Enemy" It is written by Robert H. Williams, a member of the Military Intelligence Reserve for the Army Air Forces in War II Claims to have contributed to the Encyclopedia Britannica's "Ten Eventful Years"

Mr. Williams address is:

Box No. 868
Santa Ana
California.

Now my background is wholly in Art, Sculpture and Design. Frankly, I have a fair idea of what beauty is -- but on this subject of social movements I am on thin ice. Mr. Williams' ideas about "Zionism" and Communism" are really white hot (if true) I can not help but wonder:

1. Is this book the begining of an attempt to return the Nazi or Hitler power to the status of say 1938? / or
2. Is it some dark Soviet plan to confuse our own people? / or
3. Is Mr. Williams speaking
F - A - C - T - S
?

I say again -- my training is in another world - so to speak- and I am now asking you to please check with the F. B. I. on this so I can keep my thinking based on true honest facts. Please advise promptly what you find out.

Respectfully

/s/ [REDACTED] b7c

17 March 1951 b7c
[REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

105-10091-25

March 21, 1951

RECORDED - 132

INDEXED - 132

67-X3

Thank you very much for your letter dated March 14, 1951, with enclosure. I appreciate your bringing this material to my attention.

Whenever in the future you obtain data which you think might be of value to the FBI, it is suggested you may desire to communicate with the Special Agent in Charge of our Oklahoma City Office, 940 First National Building, Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma.

I am enclosing some material which I thought you might like to have.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/25/01 BY SP7 ELP/DB

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

CC: Oklahoma City with copy of incoming. (by cover memo)
San Diego with copy of incoming. (by cover memo)
Los Angeles with copy of incoming. (by cover memo)

ATTENTION: Correspondent enclosed a printed card entitled "The Jews" distributed by The Benjamin Franklin League. The card quotes Franklin as having been anti-Semitic and goes on to point out how the International Jews are controlling the United States and financing Russian interests. Card states that all eight of the "Atomic Spy" thieves were Jews; every major Communist caught to date has been a Jew, from Gerhart Eisler (continued on attached page)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Mandy _____

RBC:1ch

down to Judith Coplan." The card suggests that people write for a book entitled ~~"Know Your Enemy"~~ that explains "this entire Jewish plot, can be purchased at 3 for \$1.00 by mail-order from Robert. H. William (former Army Intelligence officer), Box 866, Santa Ana, Calif."

NOTE: The Benjamin Franklin League is not identifiable in Bureau files.

Street address per directories.

Presidential Directive
Director's Statement
AP Statement 2-26-51
Unmasking Communist Masquerader
Foe To Freedom
FBI Wants You

- 2 -

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Belmont _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

2

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

FEBRUARY, 1951

VOL. 3, NO. 3

NILES, ROSENBERG TO BRING DISCHARGED FOR AIRING IN HORDES OF IMMIGRANTS COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT

Also Plan Fedral FEPC

We are witnessing the beginning of another mass displacement of population such as that which, during the recent world war, for political purposes poured 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 persons of the so-called minority races into our industrial cities (New Deal votes into Republican areas).

Soon after the Senate confirmed the appointment of the Zionist, Anna M. Rosenberg, as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of the nation's manpower, a plan began to be talked up which, if not blocked, will bring in hundreds of thousands, perhaps millions, of Negroes from the Bahamas, Cuba, Puerto Rico and Jamaica.

A move to transplant 1,500,000 Southern Negroes into industrial centers already had been initiated presumably by David K. Niles, Mr. Justice Frankfurter's foremost aide, the Marxist Jew who spends the first three days of each week at the Blair House conducting the President's program favoring racial minorities and labor unions. The January Intelligence Summary announced this move, stating that the National Negro Council on Dec. 30 asked the President to set up a committee of governors of industrial states "to make available to war industries some 1,500,000 Negroes."

Such tampering with the freedom of industry to procure its own labor, such regimentation of colored masses, deliberately moving them into the white cities of America constitutes one of the major weapons of the Communists. Their friends, under the name of Zionism, protected by the Anti-Defamation League which maligns any critics as anti-Semites and white-supremacists, are thus shaping up a program for use of the dark races which will do permanent injury to American freedom if it is not stopped.

HOLDS WHIP OVER WHITES

Coincident with these moves, the President has announced his intention to set up another "wartime" Fair Employment Practices Commission. Here again is the hand of Mr. Niles, the man who drew up and incorporated into Mr. Truman's program in 1947 and thereafter, the so-called Civil Rights measures (including FEPC). You may recall that the "Civil Rights" measures were combined into a package demand, by that title, at a meeting of approximately 100 Communist and Zionist fronts in Detroit, April 27, 1946, when the Communist group known as the Civil Rights Congress was charged with responsibility for imposing these discriminatory measures on the white population of America (in the name of anti-discrimination!). The Zionist Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith expanded its Civil Rights section, with agents in 1200 American cities, pushing the same Communist program. If you will investigate you doubtless will find an Anti-Defamation League committee in your city, meeting in the synagogue or the residence of a member, promoting this Communist program. (In my home city, Santa Ana, the Anti-Defamation League holds its meetings, as well as its indoctrination classes for Jewish children, in the temple annex.)

In case some reader may not understand the nature of the so-called Fair Employment Practices Commission: it usually consists of five or seven appointed members, chiefly Negroes and Jews with perhaps one person of Nordic blood. This commission holds a mighty whip over the white employer and employee. Not in a single instance of which I have knowledge has it molested other employers, though in Philadelphia three years ago a Jew fired a German girl stating he just didn't like Germans, and she was unable to get the FEP Commission to so much as consider her case. The Negro chairman said FEPC was not set up to make Jews hire non-Jews.

The FEP Commission goes into the offices of white employers of more than five or six persons, directing them to hire so many persons of each of the various racial minorities represented in the neighborhood. Meanwhile, Anna

(Continued on Page 2)

Because I exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna M. Rosenberg and the coddling of Communists and subservience to Communist-Zionist policies by the Administration, my commission in the AUS and assignment in Military Intelligence Reserve have been revoked.

Strangely enough, my discharge was dated Dec. 21, 1950. It was on the morning of that date that the Senate confirmed the appointment of the Zionist, Anna Rosenberg, as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of manpower. It is this old time Communist aide who has charge of the manpower, the personnel, and it would be her privilege to fire me—and therefore I am left only to conclude that one of her first official acts after confirmation was to order me discharged.

My discharge was honorable. It could not have been otherwise, for my record as an Intelligence officer was at all times either Excellent or Superior. For 15 consecutive months it was Superior. I have a letter of commendation from Brig. Gen. (now Major Gen.) Thomas S. Power, my commanding general on Guam when I was the Counter Intelligence Officer for the 314th Bombardment Wing (of B-29s). My only offense since going off active duty in the fall of 1945 has been to attack Communism and its friends and tools. Therefore Mrs. Rosenberg could not have given me a dishonorable discharge.

Mrs. Rosenberg, be assured, did not dare give me a hearing. I was discharged without my knowledge and was not even notified till the order came down channels, reaching me Jan. 13.

TO SILENCE CRITICS

Actually, there was no justification for my discharge, for my status as a Military Intelligence Reserve officer did not preclude my exercise of freedom of speech, as a civilian. I violated no law or regulation when I showed, for instance, that the Truman-Acheson policies have thrown China to the Reds, have involved us unnecessarily in the Korean mess (at a cost of lives of thousands of good American sons), and have all but stripped us of allies, while building the Soviet Union to unwarranted power. I was within my right when I stated in the December, 1950, issue of the Intelligence Summary that Anna M. Rosenberg had written an article for the widely known Communist organ, the New Masses, Dec. 8, 1942. (No mistake about her identity; the article bore her title as "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission.") I was within my right as a civilian, holding a Reserve commission, when I quoted her own son as saying that she had long been active with Zionist groups, and in pointing out that the Zionist world revolution is the same as the Communist world revolution.

But I am happy to be out of the Reserve, for now Mrs. Rosenberg cannot recall me to active duty and ship me to some Pacific island to silence me. The real fight for American survival is here at home, against such gifted Zionist revolutionaries as Mrs. Rosenberg, and to that fight I re-dedicate my growing program.

But please do not overlook the significance of my discharge. It was for one and only one reason: that I had shown the Communist bias and destructive policies of the Administration, under the influence of the Frankfurter machine (of which Anna Rosenberg is a cog). It was to put other Reserve members on notice that they must not criticize the Communist-coddling Administration.

This is part of an elaborate and growing move to silence criticism. In January the newspapers published an order, which had leaked out, designed by the Administration to

(Continued on Page 2)

7m
3-15-51
RBC

Discharged for Airing...

(Continued from Page 1)

prevent generals and admirals from voicing their opinion on military and international problems and policies. And last May 5 an order became effective (in the Uniform Code of Military Justice) under which retired personnel from the Armed Services are to be silenced forever against telling what they know about blunders, Communism and criminal policies of the Administration.

The regulation based on this revision of the Uniform Code reads:

"Contemptuous words against the President, Vice President, Congress, Secretary of Defense, or a Secretary of a Department, a Governor or a legislature of any State, Territory or other possession of the United States in which he is on duty or present"—make the retired critic subject to recall to duty and trial by a court martial.

You can see at a glance how this Code will be invoked to silence one of the world's greatest anti-Communist leaders, Douglas MacArthur, who might retire next year. You can see that the trend is to silence, or try to silence, the millions of vigorous Americans now in uniform or soon to be. Much of the best leadership of the nation is retired, or is in the Reserve or in a uniform or soon will be.

My own discharge serves notice that no Reserve member may exercise his right and duty of exposing Communism in the Administration.

This is simply a further development of the terrorist suppression characteristic of the Communist power wherever it exists.

I can tell you that the best brains in the highest ranks of the Armed Services, in Japan and Washington, are becoming impatient with the Zionist power. Anna Rosenberg already has antagonized a number of the highest officers (while still effectively sweet-talking the aging Marshall) and there is now unmistakable evidence that the President at last is forced (by the desperate international situation brought about by Acheson's pro-Soviet policies) to listen to the best military brains.

The Anti-Defamation League has supplied its agents with a letter from Washington stating that I was discharged "for the good of the service." Perhaps you will recall that the ADL was able to get its underling, Robert P. Patterson, then Secretary of War (May 28, 1947), to write ADL Chairman Meier Steinbrink, stating that I was not even connected with the Armed Forces, though I was one of Patterson's officers, inactive, subject to immediate call. Winchell has published the new letter, and the ADL is circulating it surreptitiously—cowards that they are—with insinuations that there was something wrong with my record.

No reason was given for my discharge, which was under SR 140-175-1, paragraph 6a(11)—which reads "when circumstances arise that render desirable the separation of an officer." Figure that out for yourself.

I am not a Sunday evening predictor—God forbid—but I believe the time will come, perhaps in two years, when I will be asked to return to active duty in a Military Intelligence assignment. Meanwhile, I hope you will all protest the growing censorship of military and reserve and retired personnel. Why not write your newspapers as well as Congressmen?

The National Jewish Post, Oct. 13, carried a dispatch from Louisville stating:

"Rabbi Elmer Berger, executive director of the American Council for Judaism, admitted frankly last week that he did not know whether the anti-Zionist group is making any impact on American Jews... Rabbi Berger deplored 'the growing tendency among American Jews toward nationalism'."

"Jewish nationalism" is, of course, Zionism—the conscious, deliberate support of organized world Jewry, the backing of the power minded leaders of Israel and of the Zionist organizations in various nations who exert financial, political and terrorist pressures on governments for special Jewish advantages, tending toward a Jewish-dominated world dictatorship.

Berger's group of some 13,000 members has a pro-Jewish program of its own, which may not be especially anti-gentile. It opposes both Communism and Zionism and is given a hard time in the Jewish press almost universally. It enrolls some highly influential Jews. Because they are well informed on the nature of the world revolution and because they have wealth and influence, they could do much to stop Communism and its Red twin, Zionism, if they really put their minds to the job.

Niles, Rosenberg to bring in Hordes of Immigrants

(Continued from Page 1)

Rosenberg and David Niles use the excuse of a war emergency to flood the neighborhood with such minorities, increasing the percentage which the white employer must hire.

Why do the Communists and Zionists want to pack hordes of colored peoples into our big cities? Their aim is three-fold: (1) first to capture for the Communist-favoring New Deal our all-important industrial cities and states at the election polls, and thus dominate national policies (for the seven big industrial states dominate the national elections); and (2) then open the flood gates to admit to our industrial cities an endless stream of Asiatics and Africans. If they succeed in gaining the first objective we will be helpless to prevent the second, and they will never stop pouring yellow, brown and black peoples into our country till the white element is inundated, intimidated, torn with race strife and utterly subjugated. (3) The third step will be the gradual, automatic breeding out of the Nordic blood, a process that would then be inevitable.

The Jewish masters of Communism have accomplished

(Continued on Page 3)

PERSECUTION OF GENTILES PROCEEDS

The New York Daily Mirror reported December 11: "Federal authorities in West Virginia have launched an inquiry into the distribution of violent anti-Semitic literature by Forrest C. Sammons and his West Virginia Anti-Communist League, as the result of an investigation by the Mirror..."

"U. S. Attorney A. Garnett Thompson's office in Charleston announced he will proceed to Sammons' home operating base at Huntington within a week to assume personal charge of the probe into activities of the wealthy contractor and his outfit."

"Several weeks ago the Mirror managed to obtain some of the literature mailed out by Sammons and the League. The material was represented as anti-Communist, but it was so blatantly anti-Semitic and it contained such vicious attacks on prominent Americans that the Mirror communicated with postal authorities here and began its own inquiry..."

"In addition to appealing for funds to carry on his campaign, Sammons also mails copies of 'Common Sense', widely distributed 'hate sheet' published by Conde McGinley at 2001 Pleasant Pkwy., Union, N. J..."

"In one pamphlet labeled as an 'Open Letter' to President Truman, Congressmen, political leaders and newspapers, Sammons refers to such prominent Americans as Bernard Baruch, Sen. Lehman, ex-Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau and U. S. Supreme Court Justice Frankfurter as 'the real war criminals'. He also assails Supreme Court Justice (N. Y. State —R.H.W.) Meier Steinbrink, national chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith; and the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise."

Has the time come when full scale Communism motivates the federal attorneys? Is it a fact that an American citizen may no longer defend his country against the immigrant Marxist revolutionaries, whom the Chicago Tribune named last summer as constituting a "secret government of the United States"? Is the Jew now above criticism whatever his crime? Must Americans now be denied use of the mails for criticizing and opposing the internal enemy?

No doubt the New York Mirror will collect handsome dividends from Jewish advertising after this cheap, Communist-type attack on an anti-Communist leader. We thought the Mirror was above such appeasement of Communists and Zionists.

WANTED: An "Appendix IX"—compiled by the House Committee on Un-American Activities during the life of the 80th Congress. This office badly needs this compilation of enemies of our country. If you know where one is available please communicate with us.

NOTICE: Our supply of FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE is exhausted and we will not reprint unless someone should want as many as 3,000 copies. We suggest you make use of this issue of the Intelligence Summary instead.

Niles, Rosenberg to bring in Hordes of Immigrants

(Continued from Page 2)

the first steps in White Russia; the third is proceeding fast.

The revolutionary leaders regiment the minorities in our cities by flooding their communities with propaganda demanding something for nothing (socialized medicine, federal housing, rent controls), and promoting hatred of the white man. I quoted figures from Jewish and Negro precincts in Los Angeles in the December, 1950, Intelligence Summary showing that the vote for Helen Gahagan Douglas, the Communist choice, was nine or ten to each vote for the anti-Communist candidate, Richard Nixon.

Ler the columnist George Sokolsky, himself Jewish, tell you how the minority machine works:

"Before 1932, the United States was populated by Americans with a few aliens here and there. Since then, it would appear that the United States is populated by minorities. How these minorities came into existence after 1932 would make an interesting study in political machinations, for it was definitely done to get votes. In fact, Mr. Roosevelt kept an anonymous secretary in the White House, David Niles, once surnamed Neyhus, for that specific purpose.

"It used to be that every person native to this country whatever his parentage, regarded himself as having undivided loyalty and allegiance to it. Now he is being given another and a superior allegiance, namely to a minority. And as a member of a minority he is expected to vote as his minority votes. And each minority supports heavily financed minority leaders who not only go about arranging how the minority is to vote on election day but often arranging something good for themselves. It has become a business.

"The 'National Educational Association Journal' published 'Promising Practices in Intergroup Education' which they apparently received from the National Conference of Christians and Jews and which was developed by Leo Shapiro of the Anti-Defamation League, and Benjamin Goldenberg of the Bureau for Intercultural Education. The idea seems to be that these minorities ought to like each other better, which they used to do anyhow before they were split up into minorities."

EMPLOYER MUST DISCRIMINATE

Sokolsky then quotes the document, which tends to keep minorities race-conscious while, among the non-minority, fostering "pleasant experiences with members of other groups." Actually, it stirs race consciousness among those whom the Communists incite to hate us, while it shames us as bigots and anti-Semites if we dare look behind the racial iron curtain to see what's really going on there.

As the colored population increases in our cities and as employers are forced to hire them, race hatred rises, Communist and Zionist revolutionaries finding a fertile field for operations. In the nine states whose White legislatures have stupidly sold out their own people by instituting FEPC laws, there was a rising tide of race strife in 1948 and 1949 where there was some unemployment. I had a number of letters from white men who said the FEPC had forced their employers to fire them—because they were White!

I do not condemn discrimination in employment. It is absolutely necessary for an employer to discriminate to the best of his judgment in hiring personnel, as we all must discriminate in choosing our associates and the atmosphere in which we rear our children.

But compulsory discrimination, the forced discrimination in favor of certain elements, denies the employer the right of Freedom of Choice, which the Constitution certainly grants him by any sane interpretation. It strips the white man of his most priceless right, that of surrounding himself with people of his own kind. With manipulated immigration and the Zionist-inspired Supreme Court decision of 1949 which destroyed the legal status of restricted covenants, the Jewish master minds who direct Communism and Zionism have denied the Anglo-Saxon the right to preserve his own culture and actually his own kind, in his own country. The Jewish strategists already have won an appalling victory over us.

Meanwhile, the fabulously endowed program of the Anti-Defamation League plants in our schools and churches and in innocent-sounding radio programs a daily stream of propaganda for tolerance and against "group prejudice", and uses Drew Pearson, Walter Winchell and many other radio voices to smear and malign the American who dares speak up for self-preservation. This is the world revolution. The object is to destroy the industrious, self-reliant, resourceful white man and his religion called Christianity—because the white man is the stubborn obstacle blocking the world power ambitions of those Marxist and international banker Jews who engineer Communism and Zionism. The dark races are happy, indolent, docile peoples, far more readily regimented, misled, abused and enslaved by Jewish master minds, than the also gullible Nordics.

The Jewish leaders, meanwhile, drawing on the experience of centuries of consciously directed activities, and their ancient Talmud, keep their own people from breeding out; keep them substantially regimented toward whatever objectives the leaders choose for them.

It is the right of the Jews to preserve their ethnic identity. They also have the right to try to dominate us, if they can. We need not hate them for trying. But their methods are criminal, and they will destroy us if we do not stop their march to power. Hatred is not the solution.

WE MUST UNDERSTAND

Understanding is what we need. We need only to understand the aims and methods of the handful of leaders of radical Jewry—and with understanding, we will no longer be tools in their hands. We will then, no doubt, revive a consciousness in our own people of the necessity to preserve the Anglo-Saxon race and culture, including the Republic it has built.

To fully comprehend the scope of the Zionist's ambition we should observe that by precisely such methods the early Jewish strategists softened Greece and then Rome and almost destroyed medieval Spain, and in our time, destroyed perhaps 15,000,000 to 25,000,000 of the most capable of the White Russians. It has always been the Jewish technique to import hordes of dark peoples, or finding them already among white elements, to pit them against the Whites and use them as political tools.

Madison Grant, in his magnificent "Passing of the Great Race" (Scribner's, 1920), reminded us that it was the energetic, ambitious fair Nordics from Central and Northern Europe who built the great Greek civilization. He reminded us that after a time the infiltrating African blood began to mix with the Nordic blood and the energy and drive which had maintained civilization, began to wane. Every two or three centuries there would come another wave of the big, ambitious, restless white men, and presently Greek vigor would revive. Each wave of blond emigrants would build its wall against intermarriage with the dark population; but in a century or so some influence would break down the wall. Then Greek energy would lag again.

Rome went the same way. It was the fair Nordics (probably Celts) who wandered southward into Italy and built the first great Western republic, with its industry and commerce, and its system of laws and justice from which we borrow. Rome took in slaves outnumbering the Patricians, the white "ruling class." Eventually ethnic lines broke down and the Romans bred themselves out of existence, leaving behind only an indolent, if happy, dark people, unwilling to bother to maintain the institutions of culture and production.

When the men who invented these institutions no longer were there to maintain them, they disappeared and twilight fell on the earth.

The well known Jewish writer of our time, Marcus Eli Ravage, in articles in the January and February, 1928, issues of Century magazine, reminded us that it was his ancestors, certain Rome-hating Jews, who brought about the subversion and destruction of Rome. He steered craftily around the subject of race, and he ridiculed Christianity as a phony; but his article reminded us that certain Jews, infiltrating the Christian movement, propagandizing for "equality" for the slaves (most of them of African origin), while shaming the Patrician masters as bigots if they resisted, induced strife and subversion; and we know from Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire and from Mommsen's great works, that the process speeded the fatal interbreeding of Romans with their slaves.

(Continued on Page 4)

Niles, Rosenberg to bring in Hordes of Immigrants

(Continued from Page 3)

Rome was destroyed because the Romans had not the courage or wisdom to free and deport the slaves—just as our grandfathers were prevented from deporting the African slaves after the Civil War.

Rome was subverted and softened and finally destroyed in the same manner in which Anna Rosenberg, Felix Frankfurter and David Niles and the Anti-Defamation League, and their gentile coll-boys are destroying America; only, with modern means of communication and transportation, bigger and "better" wars and emergencies, and the great Federal (now National) Council of Churches to help, the master strategists are sweeping us along at a faster pace than their ancestors subverted the Roman republic.

TO DARKEN AMERICA

This article does not imply that one race is better than another. I know of no standard by which one may be said to be better or worse; all life is important. But races are vastly different in temperament and desires. It was a restless race, determined to build more stately mansions, which surmounted every obstacle in the wild new world and in a few generations built an industry and a nation that all the world looked to for leadership. Yet Africa, Asia, India, South America all had greater natural resources than North America.

But for the white man, with his inventive genius and zeal to improve whatever is within his reach, the owls still would cry from the hills of Hollywood and the catamounts from the San Fernando Valley.

If the great White continent is turned black or brown, Europe soon will follow, and perhaps vice versa; and never again will the world see such institutions, such material developments as flourish in our time.

In this connection a quotation from one of the zealots of the world revolution may be prophetic: "The man of the future will be the cross-breed. The pan-European will be of the Eurasian-Negroid race . . . the Jews will form the aristocracy of spiritual grace." (Count Coudenhove-Kalergi in his "Practical Idealism," 1925.)

Our people have hardly noted that Communism—only secondarily an economic movement—aims at the destruction of the white man. Yet every drawing and every cartoon of all the hundreds of Communist and Zionist publications, representing their enemy, shows the face of the white man. Every cartoon of a "reactionary," a "bigot," a "race hater," a banker, a capitalist, a "white supremacist," an "anti-Semite"—every one uses the face of the white man as the target of hatred. You perhaps do not notice this, even if you should chance to read the Jewish and Negro press (or the extremist labor union press, which is under the same influence); but the Negro or Jew gets the point instantly. He is keenly race conscious, and one glimpse of the white man, with features distorted to look brutal and arrogant, sets him off in a rage of race hatred.

If you too see the point and try to warn your people, the Anti-Defamation League and a multitude of lesser Zionist and Communist-influenced organizations with their friends on the radio and in newspapers, denounce you as a bigot, a hate monger, an anti-Semite, a white-supremacist. And you cannot reply on the radio or in many newspapers; you cannot have access to these powerful means of communication with your own people in your own country.

The ultimate end of the Communist march to power is now known: we have seen how it has destroyed millions of Whites in the Soviet Union while liberating Jews from the ghetto and so swiftly elevating them that they have always constituted well over half the bureaucracy of the bloody Soviet government. The Communists and the Zionists say readily that their worst enemies are the White Russians and the Germans. They

no doubt would have destroyed the White Russians to the last man but for the fact that they must save them to fight the third world war for them. If the Marxists win that war, the white race then will be swiftly destroyed as hordes of inflamed colored peoples are turned loose on them.

In Latvia and Lithuania the Reds have not waited. Since the Red Army and secret police occupied those little independent Baltic states a few years ago, they have killed or deported to slave labor camps more than half the population—always the top half, the most intelligent and self-reliant, the doctors, teachers, business men, ministers, elected officials. The Jewish-managed Soviet Union did not merely want to rid the land of the hardy, spirited Nordics, for they refused them permission to leave the country; they wanted to destroy them outright. That they have substantially accomplished; moving onto their beautiful, well kept farms and into their clean, modern cities swarms of Mongols and mongrels from Asia. There is no more Latvia, there is no more Lithuania. Civilization there is past history; it will become perhaps such a myth as that of Troy.

A nation is the reflection of the race which builds it. Disraeli, the Jewish premier of Britain of the Victorian era, said, "Race is everything."

The white man can save himself and have friends among other races if he will. But to do so he must stop the machinations of the Marxists and must rebuild his racial fences. "Good fences make good neighbors" in race relations.

We must rid the government of Niles and Rosenberg and the whole Frankfurter machine. The Chicago Tribune has just published the statement (Jan. 18) that "In World War II . . . (Anna Rosenberg) directed manpower shifts that moved large blocs of Democratic voters to Republican areas"—the large blocs being the 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 Negroes and Jews mentioned early in this article. Her present appointment and the job of the new "War Manpower Commission" is for the sole purpose of continuing this process of capturing our cities.

There is not the slightest excuse for the government to maintain a manpower commission or to give any government official the power which Anna Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense holds over that commission and over the selection of military and civilian defense personnel. The separate commands can pick their help without instructions from the Hungarian Jewish revolutionary and the big employers of labor have managed to build a right respectable American industry of white labor without the massive population shifts by the Frankfurter machine. Left alone, the employers will lure out of idleness several million white men and women and will invent new means of increasing per-man production.

I hope you will begin urging Senators, Congressmen and the President to abolish the boondoggling manpower commission and Anna Rosenberg's job, and to oppose the importation of colored peoples or their transplanting into our cities.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1,000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

AUGUST, 1951
VOL. 3, NO. 9

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7CT/WB

MILITARY GOVERNMENT UNITS TRAIN TO TAKE OVER U.S. IN NAME OF UN

Anna M. Rosenberg
NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission

TO ME, there is one essential difference between women's participation in this war and in the last one. I think that today women have a much deeper appreciation of what this war means to them. It strikes at the very heart of all a woman lives for—the home. I think that what our American women can accomplish.

Of course there are many practicalities place in the women's participation in the war down the skeptical more valuable than it was ployers. Women have become

But basically it is because they have earned woman today believes implicit and respected helping to preserve the American tam broken independence, its security, its hope of the future—that will make her contribution to eventual victory so tremendous.

MM December 8, 1942

Photographed here is part of an article written by Anna Rosenberg for official Communist organ, New Masses. Note title identifying Mrs. Rosenberg.

In the July issue I reported what appeared to be a serious threat at seizure of power in an emergency by the infiltrated Civil Defense Agency.

It now appears that this agency probably will be subsidiary to and at the command of still another new force, the Military Government (Reserve) units now in training.

The Military Government units have sprung up apparently without Congressional authority, and they are issuing their training proclamations in the name of the United Nations, a thing half Communist and largely under the influence and direction of Zionist revolutionaries. They are being trained to govern us with absolute power if and when the President proclaims martial law.

It may be that martial law—rule by the army—would be necessary in time of emergency, to help police and the FBI

cope with the millions of Communists, Zionists and willing "liberal" tools inside our borders. All good Americans would want to cooperate with the military. But martial law does not require specially selected and trained "Military Government" units—to rule over their own people. The Army would need merely to back the local police and the FBI in their operations. The new force is to be a complete government—stemming from Washington and the United Nations—sweeping aside our local self government.

During July Military Government units, trained at Fort MacArthur, seized several cities in Los Angeles county in "dry runs" for training, and in each instance they issued their proclamations as coming from the United Nations Security Council. They said they were being trained primarily to govern foreign territories captured by our armies, but they said also they would take over American territory if and when it has been occupied by any enemy and then liberated by our troops. There is much talk also that they will take over if the West Coast is threatened with attack.

(Continued on Page 2)

GOVERNOR WARREN BACKED BY ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE FOR PLACE ON REPUBLICAN OR COALITION TICKET

While Governor Earl Warren of California, vice presidential candidate (with Dewey) on the Republican ticket in 1948, has lost popularity in comparison with the fighting anti-Communist leaders (notably MacArthur and Taft), he still is one of the favorites of the powerful invisible government, and therefore must not be counted out.

He has been so carefully built up by powerful propaganda forces that it is only fair to examine his record.

His budget last year ran over one billion one hundred million dollars. This was about 150 millions higher than that of New York state, which has half again as many people to provide for, has hard winters with heavy highway maintenance costs, and is itself under a spending semi-socialistic administration (headed by Thomas Dewey).

Outside California people often ask me why Warren failed (by over 100,000 votes) in 1948 to carry his home state against a candi-

date no more formidable than Harry Truman. The answer is manifold; it is found in his own record and character.

The 1951 Annual Report to Republicans by the Partisan (anti-New Deal) Republicans of California, states on page 3:

"Warren refused in his 1948 campaign to expose the sinister and criminal New Deal gang which seized power by deceit and trickery . . .

"The treacherous, pro-Soviet New Deal foreign policy was completely approved by Warren . . . He had the effrontery to forbid Republican speakers to tell the truth. The Executive Committee of the Partisan Republicans in California is in possession of documents which throw considerable light on the true political physiognomy of Earl Warren. These documents show how the Warren headquarters sought to protect the New Deal gang from impending expose. Special instructions were issued to Republican speakers which read as though they were prepared by New Dealers themselves. Some of these instructions contain the following paragraphs:

"Please do not engage in personalities in this campaign."

"Please make no personal attack on the democratic incumbents during the campaign."

While Communists and their Zionist backers lay plans for seizure of the government, right under the nose of a color blind President, Warren prohibits his campaign speakers from warning us.

You will recall, no doubt, that many editorial writers and many people—perhaps including your-

(Continued on Page 2)



Gov. Warren, standing next to his adviser and appointee, Judge Isaac Pacht (right), notorious Communist front. On left is Judge David Coleman, head of Western Area, B'nai B'rith. Warren had just addressed the Communist-aiding Los Angeles Jewish Community Council.

Govt. Units Train . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

We got a still stronger warning from a meeting of the Military Government Association in June at 210 West 7th Street, Los Angeles, in which a high public official, a member of the association, said "we are going to have military government whether we like it or not," and other association leaders spoke in a like vein. While the association is unofficial, evidently these association leaders expect to wield great influence in the MG dictatorship if and when it comes.

The personnel of the new Military Government units seem to be largely out of the old American Military Government (AMG) crowd which Roosevelt and Truman sent to rule conquered peoples as we took territory. Reporting the "seizure" of Culver City the Los Angeles Times (July 17) said: "Many of the troops who engaged in the practice maneuver had experienced the same problems in actual warfare, for they were veterans of military government teams employed in the liberation of cities in European and Asiatic war theaters during World War II."

Will Suppress Newspapers

I know some of them who are solid Americans, sick of what they saw inside the New Deal. But most of the appointees were wholly unable to distinguish a Communist from their own "liberal" shadow. I am afraid they will be willing tools in the hands of the political adviser which the Truman Administration (or the revolutionary Anti-Defamation League) will furnish in each city. They may be directed against the enemies of the Truman administration—meaning the anti-Communist, anti-Socialist Americans.

When one of the MG units "seized" Huntington Park, its commander, Lt. Col. Roy C. Evans, told the local Rotary club, (as reported in the Huntington Park Daily Signal, July 18), "The military unit will take over administration of all business, lock, stock and barrel, telling the businessman what he can make and how much, what he can sell and who he can sell it to and for how much, and what supplies he can have . . .

"... the intent of Military Government as outlined by our Army is primarily intended to be beneficial for residents coming under its control, but the rights of individuals are coldly disregarded if they conflict with the better interests of the community or the desires of the occupying forces."

We expect that under martial law the military will be supreme. But Mr. Truman has been mentally so conditioned by his pro-Communist advisers that he now is vicious and vindictive toward those who criticize him, especially toward those who try hardest to get him to drive the Communists out of the administration. In his Detroit speech, July 28, he bitterly attacked those "who are using the smear and the big lie for personal publicity and partisan advantage, heedless of the damage they do the country." Mr. Truman reportedly was referring to such patriots as MacArthur and Senators McCarthy, Tamm and Byrd, who are trying to save their country.

In this state of mine Mr. Truman with power absolute, may be expected to issue instructions to liquidate or at least silence all critics because of "the damage they do to their country." The occupying officers of the California cities said specifically that all newspapers would be suppressed till they arranged for publication under their instructions. The light will go out, darkness will prevail, the hour that Truman pro-

claims martial law, however anti-Communist may be the officers in charge of the various American cities. They will follow orders from up channels.

The proclamation issued by the commanding officer who "seized" Huntington Park (which was fictitiously designated as the town of Agressi), read in part:

"Whereas, in prosecuting the war against Agressi, it has become necessary for the armed forces of the United Nations under my command, to occupy this town . . .

"Now therefore I . . . by virtue of the authority vested in me by the United Nations Security Council, do hereby proclaim as follows:

"All persons in occupied territory will obey promptly all orders given by me or under my authority and must not commit any act hostile to the forces under my command or helpful to the Agressi forces; may not commit acts of violence or acts which may disturb public order in any way. . .

"Your existing customs, religious beliefs and property rights will be fully respected and your existing laws will remain in force and effect, except insofar as it may be necessary for me in the exercise of my powers and duties to change them by proclamation or order issued by me or under my direction."

Over the radio networks we are now getting the propaganda build-up for such a dictatorship. We are beginning to hear more and more the expressions "Defense Government" and "Military Government," as if it is a foregone conclusion that we are to have all our institutions of self-government and justice swept aside as in the Soviet Union, and to have imposed on us a completely new and absolute government.

Organizing As In the USSR

I have no information as to how long it will take to train enough MG units to take over the country, or the principal cities. It should not require many thousand men, for, since this is obviously the creation of minds promoting the United Nations world power plan the Anti-Defamation League and its affiliate, the American Jewish Congress, would be the planning agencies. There is also the fact that none of the left wing agencies have said a word against the Military Government and Civil Defense developments; on the other hand, they seem to favor these developments. Their people are infiltrating the new forces.

The absence of criticism from them is the surest sign that the MG and CD forces are not inimical to their plans. If these forces were likely to round up the scores of thousands of Communists, the ADL and AJC would be holding mass meetings condemning the military government units and program.

Wherever either the USA or the USSR has established Military Government forces each MG commander has been furnished a political "adviser." The military man may not have the slightest knowledge of the issues at stake. He may be a thoroughly loyal American, but he will have to comply with the instructions from his political adviser. In most instances of which I have any knowledge this adviser has been a Jewish nationalist, or Zionist, favoring all the measures and terrorist devices of the Communist revolution. For example, the adviser to General Clay over Germany was the Zionist Rabbi Philip Bernstein and the adviser to John J. McCloy is the former vice president of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Benjamin J. Buttenwieser, in whose pala-

Governor Warren . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

self—wondered why Warren and Dewey never exposed the Communism, crime and corruption inside the Truman administration. The manager for Dewey and Warren for Southern California in that campaign, Mr. Murray Chotiner, a Jewish left wing-er who has managed or been closely associated with Warren's entire political career since before 1942, is said to have boasted that he inspired the gloved-hand policy. The small but influential weekly Civic Center Sun of Los Angeles reported that Chotiner claimed to have steered Dewey away from attacking the late Roosevelt or the New Deal on the grounds that they were too popular; that Dewey and Warren would lose votes by attacking them.

Whatever Mr. Chotiner's role, such a policy seemed eminently acceptable to the two Republican candidates, who are themselves New Dealers and on the most intimate terms with the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the power behind the Roosevelt-Truman New Deal.

(Continued on Page 3)

tial home Communist Alger Hiss was a guest during most of his second trial.

The Anti-Defamation League told us in its booklet, Fighting Anti-Semitism on the Home Front, that it had (in 1948) "2000 key men in 1200 American Jewish communities," that is, 2000 agents in 1200 American cities. That covers all our cities down to small towns. These agents are trained, and they have records on all the outstanding enemies of the Socialist-Communist-Zionist New Deal. Whoever becomes the political adviser in any of these 1200 cities will have his work already cut out for him.

We will get nowhere unless and until we expose the Anti-Defamation League and bring about the seizure of its records and the suppression of its activities. It will destroy America if we do not destroy it, and the clock may strike any day; and in the first few days of absolute power, how do we know the invisible government will not smuggle our atomic bombs out to Red submarines?

Anna Rosenberg the Boss?

We cannot overlook the fact that Anna Rosenberg is the Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of George C. Marshall and would wield great power over the military dictatorship. I have felt from the time of her appointment that she was to be the key figure, perhaps the Ann Parker, of the Communist ("Zionist") revolution in America.

True, the mighty US Senate was fooled and scared (by the threat of being smeared as anti-Semitic) and stampeded into confirming Truman's appointment of her, but her old Communist record still stands. Her whole life has been on the side of the Marxist minority power and her son admitted to Jewish newspapers that she had long worked with Zionist organizations. She contributed an article to the official Communist organ, New Masses, Dec. 8, 1942, a harmless article, but to an official Communist paper. She was at that time New York Regional Director, War Manpower Commission (a government employee). I photographed enough of the

(Continued on Page 4)

63

Governor Warren . . .

(Continued from Page 2)

Warren's legislative program is only shades less socialistic than Mr. Truman's program. Warren advocates federal aid to education, public housing, controls . . . He was so bent on rent control that when federal controls went off in most cities, he called a special session of the legislature to set up a rent control system over his fellow Californians.

Wants Socialized Medicine

In 1945 he tried to force through the legislature a socialized medicine bill and an FEPC bill. Again in 1947 and again in 1949 he tried to force these Communist-inspired and Communist-backed measures through the legislature. Again this year he tried the FEPC bill (which always has the support of the leftwing Democrats) and abused his fellow Republicans in the public press when they refused to enact the coercive, "minority" courting measure.

Warren's bills for compulsory health insurance all have been so nearly identical with those submitted by the AFL and CIO as to leave no doubt of collaboration. In private conference with the House of Delegates of the California Medical Association (Dec. 13, 1944) he stated that socialized medicine "is inevitable," that the CIO bill was far more drastic than his and urged support of his bill. The physicians refused to be stampeded, and when the CIO submitted its bill a few weeks later to the legislature it was identical in all important details to Warren's bill. This is typical Warren double dealing.

When he tried for the third consecutive legislative session (1949) to force this socialization bill through the legislature, the president of the California Medical Association, Dr. Vincent Askey, wrote:

"For the third consecutive session, compulsory health insurance measures—decisively defeated in the last two sessions—have been presented and are now pending before the California legislature. Senate Bill 157 is being sponsored by Governor Warren while Assembly Bill 863 was introduced by the A. F. of L. . . .

"Both bills are as economically unsound as they are medically dangerous to the health of the people of the State of California.

"Both measures (many of their provisions are absolutely identical) would set up socialistic systems of compulsory health insurance and make the State the 'middle-man of medicine' between physician and patient.

"The patient would pay the State, destroying the friendly, understanding relationship between himself and his family physician.

"The physician would be paid by the State, making him the servant of some politician in a monopolistic medical bureau."

Backs FEPC Bills

Warren's system, almost identical to the socialized medicine bill which Truman has tried repeatedly to impose on the American people, would make the patient stand in line like a GI in the army, for medical treatment. It would be forced on every employe and employer, and the money to support it would be taken forcibly out of the wage earners' pay checks. Lenin said "Socialized medicine is the keystone to the arch of the Socialist state." Many wage earners and some union bosses (including Dave Beck of the

AFL Teamsters Union) have turned against socialization of medicine.

Warren's FEPC bills have been even more soundly trounced than his socialized medicine bills. FEPC, as you perhaps know, is a commission usually of five or seven appointees, who are empowered to go into the offices of an employer and make him hire so many Negroes, so many Jews, so many Asiatics. I know it is hard to believe that any sane human being in this land famed for justice and human liberty, ever would dream up such a law; but Dewey in 1944 stumped New York and succeeded in imposing such a measure on the employers and employes of that state. Seven or eight other states and a few cities have followed suit.

FEPC is one of the ten so-called "civil rights" measures concocted by the Communist Party at Detroit, April 27, 1946, and promoted by the Communist Civil Rights Congress, officially listed by the Adjutant General's office as a Communist front. The Zionist Anti-Defamation League is promoting the same "civil rights" program through its Civil Rights Division, with headquarters in Washington, D. C., and (by its own statement) "2000 key men in 1200 American Jewish communities," that is, agents in 1200 American cities.

In practice, FEPC has applied only against the white employer and the white employe, rarely if ever for their benefit. In demanding it, the Communists and Zionists are asking our legislators to enact a law against us, in favor of them and the endless stream of racial minorities which their agents are skillfully steering into our industrial cities—there to regiment them and vote them as political captives, to make the white man give them jobs, and to create a potential for riots and revolution when hard times come.

This race-friction measure, this "fair employment" device to make his own people give up their jobs for imported minorities, is the hobby horse of Governor Warren.

When the Communists and their Political Action Committee put it on the California ballot in 1946, the people voted it down by 1,682,646 to 675,691, almost three to one.

Why, you may ask, does Warren continue to champion measures so unpopular in his state?

Because Warren has been running for President since 1944 or earlier, and circumstances have been such that he could continue to be elected in California, while catering to the Anti-Defamation League—which has come to dominate the Democratic party and has succeeded in getting a leftwinger on the Republican ticket at each convention since 1940 (inclusive).

The uninitiated, the honest, plodding American who does not look behind the curtain of politics, does not understand how the Anti-Defamation League can dominate candidates and conventions. The ADL not only spends millions of dollars building its candidates from completely unknown persons to great, pompous reputations; it not only smears out of public life honest and capable men who cannot be used by it; it not only threatens to throw the so-called balance of power racial minority vote in the industrial cities and states for or against a candidate. Its agents with full-time, year-round staffs, think up and make use of crafty devices, often tricking an unsuspecting candidate—who likely is not very bright anyway.

Silberberg, Warren's Boss

You have only to talk confidentially with old time politicos who know what's going on to begin to understand how policies and appointments are made behind the scenes. Warren's whole political career is a living example of hidden machinations. The politicians understand that the dominant personality behind him is Mendel Silberberg, Los Angeles attorney, who is the big fixer for the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith out here. I imagine Silberberg takes his orders from Arthur J. Goldsmith in Waldorf Towers, New York City, the political and financial arranger for the Anti-Defamation League in the national political scene. (You doubtless have read much about Goldsmith in Pegler's columns—in which Pegler lamentably seems restrained from mentioning the ADL.)

One of Silberberg's right hand, or should we say left hand, men is Judge Isaac Pacht, president of the Los Angeles Jewish Community Council. Warren appointed Pacht to head his famous Crime Commission in the fall of 1947. During the organizational conference of that commission a prominent California woman reminded Warren privately that Pacht was attorney for the late (Jewish) gangsters Bugsy Siegel, Allen "Smiley" (Smikhof) and Mickey Cohen—the last named a friend and associate of Art Samish, Jewish liquor lobbyist, called by Colliers, Aug. 13 and 20, 1949, "The Secret Boss of California." This woman also reminded Warren that Pacht had a long record of Communist front activities and affiliations, as shown in the official California Un-American Activities Committee reports. Warren simulated surprise—and went right ahead and appointed Pacht.

There never was a greater fraud or misnomer than Warren's "Crime Commission." It smeared out of public life Warren's rival, Attorney General Fred Howser, though if it ever had a shread of evidence that Howser was in league with crime or otherwise corrupt, the Commission's smear releases did not so indicate. No charges were filed. The campaign was entirely ADL-type smear. Howser was extremely popular with Republicans and Democrats who hated Warren's double-dealing and his Socialism, and Howser would not oblige the Anti-Defamation League. Pacht is one of the ADL's foremost personalities, under Silberberg.

Running for President

Pacht's record is so Communistic that last year when Warren appointed him to the State Board of Corrections, State Senator Jack B. Tenney, running for reelection on the same Republican ticket with Warren, felt forced to oppose the appointment. Tenney, who as head of the California Un-American Activities Committee for 10 years did the most courageous job yet done in America in exposing Communism, got out a mimeographed summary of Pacht's subversive operations and, with a cover letter challenging Warren's appointment, sent it to the daily papers in this State. Warren tried privately to persuade Tenney to lay off, but Tenney would not quit, and Warren did not dare insist on the Pacht appointment.

Warren (eying the presidency) has been able to champion policies pleasing to the ADL and Communists, but displeasing

(Continued on Page 4)

Governor Warren

(Continued from Page 3)

to California voters, because the ADL and associated radicals control the California Democratic Party and thus always pit against Republican Warren a candidate so far to the left that Warren can be quite socialistic and still get the conservative vote. The ADL would prefer the Red Democrat, but knows the extremist can't win.

In 1942 Olsen, the Democrat New Deal incumbent, was so unpopular that any man could have beaten him. In 1946 the ADL and friends (the CIO-PAC and PCA) put up Robert W. Kenny on the Democratic ticket, then scared out of the Republican primary all conservative threats, leaving only Earl Warren. Kenny was so openly Communist that he could not win; meanwhile Warren championed almost his entire platform—social "welfare" schemes, FEPC, socialization of medicine, public housing, protection of labor union monopolies. Never then nor at any time before or since has Earl Warren raised a finger against a Communist or Communist organization, though California houses the second largest fifth column in America. Warren catered to the Harry Bridges element, though Bridges has destroyed billions of dollars worth of business on the west coast since his infamous 100-days strike in 1939.

In 1950, the Anti-Defamation League and associates put up the extremist candidate, James Roosevelt, on the Democratic ticket. They knew Jimmy couldn't win. Why did they sacrifice their beloved and how did they manage to keep conservative Republicans from running against Warren in the primary?

They sacrificed James Roosevelt principally because they had to build up left wing candidates inside the Republican party to keep a conservative, such as Robert Taft (and now, Douglas MacArthur) from getting the nomination in 1952. The ADL controls the Democratic Party; it must influence the Republican Party enough to guarantee the nomination of a New Dealer. If a conservative can be nominated on either ticket in 1952, a man of integrity and intelligence, such as MacArthur, Taft, Byrd or Lee O'Daniel, who will fight and pull no punches, he will be elected hands-down and will thus upset the revolutionary plans of the ADL.

The ADL prevented conservative competition in the Republican primary by a very simple maneuver. Goodwin Knight, Lieut. Governor, began campaigning for Governor in the early fall. His speeches against Socialism, alien influence and Communism were hurting Earl Warren as well as Harry Truman.

Friends of Mendel Silberberg went to some of the big newspapers, whose publishers do not, or did not then, understand much about the ADL, and who may not yet suspect that they were "used." The emissaries scared the publishers with the "line" that Knight could not beat James Roosevelt; that only Warren could beat him. They argued that if the publishers contin-

ued to publish Knight's attacks on Warren they would make it impossible for Warren to beat Roosevelt—and, God forbid—the Red Democrat would be elected Governor! You would think a big publisher would be able to make up his mind independently; but these publishers did not suspect that they were deliberately being sold a bill of goods. And of course any election is speculative till it is over.

So they were persuaded to withdraw their support of Knight and once more support the double-dealing Socialist, Warren, for fear they would get Roosevelt.

Appoints Reds

Knight would have beaten Warren in the primary regardless, if they had fought it out, for many newspaper editors and publishers liked him and disliked Warren. And the popular crowds would have forced adequate reporting of Knight's speeches. In the general election, Knight would have snowed Roosevelt under.

But Knight let Warren and associates scare him out of the primary. When he withdrew he told a friend of mine sadly that he could not win without the support of the certain newspapers; and that Warren had promised to support him for reelection as Lieutenant Governor and that he, Warren, during his four-year term, would either "be promoted or go into business."

These are the words Knight used in reporting the conversation.

Knight himself hand-washes before the big Communistic Zionist meetings almost as frequently as Warren; I doubt that he ever would interfere with the fifth column in this state. But his political leanings are conservative and by contrast with Warren, he is popular.

To please Silberberg and the ADL machine in 1948 Warren appointed David Coleman, president of the Western Area, B'nai B'rith, an attorney for the ADL, to a superior court judgeship. On Feb. 21, 1950, he appointed the leftwing professional social welfare worker and former executive of socialistic Jewish Welfare agencies, Charles L. Schottland, to the office of Social Welfare Director for the state. (Schottland was reported by the Los Angeles Examiner to have been "in charge of care and rehabilitation of displaced persons under Eisenhower".)

Robert G. Sproul, president of the University of California, is one of Warren's ardent supporters. Dr. Sproul was for several years president of the Institute of Pacific Relations—dominated by Owen Lattimore, Philip Jessup and comrades. It was the IPR which is generally given credit (along with Dean Acheson) for having influenced the State Department so as to throw China to the Communists. Though many people wrote Sproul as early as 1946 urging him to clean up the IPR or get out, he remained in, and was elected a vice president of it on March 2, 1951, according to press reports of March 24.

To be concluded in September issue.—Ed.

Govt. Units Train . . .

(Continued from Page 2)

article to show her title and the "NM" (for New Masses) and date, and re-print the photograph herewith.

Evidently most Senators even yet do not understand that a Communist revolution turns on the word "anti-Semitic." The technique is to push a willing Jewish tool into a position of power, then smear the opposition as anti-Semitic. The technique forces us to risk the cheap little Communist smear "anti-Semitic," or risk enslavement. In this age of moral cowards, there seems to be a majority selling us out in the Senate. All the Senators needed to do was to explain in the public press that the "anti-Semitic" smear is just a scare-goblin of the Communists, and pay no further attention to it.

It may be that Truman has no knowledge of the existence of the military government plans. His cronies may not have interrupted his poker game to tell him. Rosenberg and Comrades may simply have set up this dictatorship plan on their own initiative. Who or what is to prevent such seizure of power?

How will you stop this revolution? How will you keep Zionist agents from exploding bombs in our cities and Truman from proclaiming martial law and the Military Government from moving in and taking over, with the ADL directing the show from behind the scenes?

You tell me. For two years I have felt that this country might be destroyed unless we could get rid of Harry Truman. Congress has shown that it is not going to impeach him. It will not even impeach Acheson, whose record shows him to be an outright Communist, deliberately serving the enemy. We have been unable to stop the revolution by letters.

But God help us if we stop fighting! We will be sorry. Let's really try, this time. Why not get sane, sensible friends together and call on your editors with these facts. Get the editors to start probing and start fighting. Get them to start a march to Washington. Then call on your mayor and police chief and sheriff and city councilmen. Make them see the facts. Write General MacArthur in Waldorf Towers, New York City, urging him to lead the fight. Then rally your neighbors—and go to Washington and hound your delegation and other Senators and Congressmen till these busy men take time to see what is happening to the Republic. We should impeach Truman and get out of the subversive United Nations—and before Congress adjourns.

Maybe you can start something.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

100-383578-2

Robert H. Williams

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7 CFWB

August, 1951

Dear Subscriber and Friend:

I think perhaps you agree that the 15 months between now and the 1952 general elections (if we are permitted another election) probably will determine whether we are to survive as a free people or will have to fight a bloody civil war against a Communist-type dictatorship.

Fortunately, our neighbors all across the nation are beginning to sense the danger and now are getting together in small organizations, which—in view of the public state of mind—give promise of rapid expansion.

It is late and we must now organize with all dispatch. And the first requirement for organizing is to understand the enemy, his plans and capabilities.

I believe my booklet KNOW OUR ENEMY and the July and August issues of the Intelligence Summary give the needed background information and reveal the imminent threat. If you agree, would you care to place them in the hands of men and women who can help stop the subversive forces? I hope you will take copies in person to your editors, ministers, mayor, sheriff, chief of police, city councilmen, and politically and financially influential neighbors, and send copies to your Senators and Congressmen.

Or if you prefer to have us mail quantities of these publications, we will furnish the envelope and labor without cost and give you the benefit of the quantity prices listed on the reverse side of this letter—plus three cents per name for postage.

The July issue of the Summary, warning about the infiltration of Civil Defense agencies and presenting Eisenhower's unfortunate record, has stirred many patriotic citizens to action, as revealed in their letters and orders coming into this office:

The August issue carries later information on the growing internal threat and presents the record of another candidate being groomed by the subversive Anti-Defamation League for the presidency.

Will you do your best to put these documented facts before the leaders of this Republic?

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

(OVER) V

66

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
BOX 868, Santa Ana, California

August, 1951

I enclose \$ _____

☐ Please send me the following material at the prices listed below:

(Number of copies)

_____ copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY (each in an envelope large enough to contain also two copies of the Intelligence Summary.)

_____ copies of the July, 1951, Intelligence Summary.

_____ copies of the current (August, 1951) issue of the Intelligence Summary.

☐ Please mail to influential men and women on your hand-picked list, a set of one each of the following items:

(Number of copies)

_____ copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY

_____ copies of the July, 1951 Intelligence Summary.

_____ copies of the current (August, 1951) issue of the Intelligence Summary.

(I am adding three cents per booklet for postage. I understand that you are furnishing the extra postage in mailing the Intelligence Summary with the booklets.)

☐ Please send me copies of other items as listed:

(Number of copies)

(Title of Publication)

_____ copies _____

_____ copies _____

_____ copies _____

_____ copies _____

PRICES:

KNOW YOUR ENEMY: Single copy 50c; 3 copies, \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1,000 copies, \$220. (Please add three cents for postage if you want us to do the individual mailing.)

INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY: Single copy, 25c; 8 copies for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1,000, postpaid. Subscription, \$3 for one year.

NOTICE:

Because of heavy demand, I have reprinted **FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE**. The new edition has substituted bold face type for the light face small type used on some pages of the earlier edition. The improvement makes for easier reading. This booklet and other items always available here are listed at the usual prices below:

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE: Single copy 25c; 5 copies for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15.00 per 100; \$140 per 1,000, postpaid.

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE: Single copy 35c; 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 copies at 27c each; 100 to 499 copies at 25c each; 500 or more copies 20c each, postpaid.

UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE: Single copy 25c; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7. 80 for \$10; in quantities of 200 or more, \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid.

JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (this is the July, 1949, issue of the Intelligence Summary. See quantity prices of the Intelligence Summary, listed above.)

(OVER) ↓

67

1-825888-21

Robert H. Williams
P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7CJ/TWB

June, 1951

Dear Co-Worker:

Thank you for your response to my letter informing you that funds had dropped sharply and that our program was suffering accordingly.

This month we have been able to mail a few thousand copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY to selected men and women in the highest rungs of community, state and national leadership. Unfortunately, however, receipts still are below what they should be, and once more I ask you to please do whatever you can to push KNOW YOUR ENEMY. Let's give it our best efforts through another month, then I shall give you a statistical report on progress.

The reports which are coming into this office, by telephone, by personal call, by letter and by the grapevine, give us renewed assurance that we are doing the thing which has got to be done. Repeatedly in recent weeks we have had first-hand evidence that KNOW YOUR ENEMY is opening the eyes of the men who can save the Republic—if there is yet time. I refer to individuals too highly or strategically placed for me to so much as hint at their identity. Furthermore, KNOW YOUR ENEMY is now being used by powerful agencies which more and more are coming to grips with the enemy. If I seem cryptic, I am sure you will understand why.

Here is a sample of the response we are getting—this from a newspaper publisher:

"I have a copy of KNOW YOUR ENEMY and have read it several times. I consider it the only pattern fully explaining the inconsistent and traitorous manner in which our country has been handed over since Franklin Roosevelt went into office. I have allowed ten people to read it and finally mailed it to Senator"

We have sent KNOW YOUR ENEMY to thousands of editors, writers, speakers and educators, and are in process of sending it to thousands more. And we are beginning to see a rebellion against what the Denver Post recently attacked as "organized Jewry . . . a pressure group."

The iron is getting hot; let's hit it again. Remember, we send each copy of KNOW YOUR ENEMY in its envelope ready for mailing if you want to distribute it yourself; or if you want us to distribute it to our selected list, we give you the benefit of bulk mailing prices (listed below)—but please add three cents per booklet for postage.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$.....

☐ Please mail out.....copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY to that many business and professional leaders on your confidential list; I am adding three cents per booklet for postage.

☐ Please send me.....copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY (each in its envelope); I will distribute them.

~~~~~  
**PRICES—KNOW YOUR ENEMY**

Single copy — 50c; 3 copies, \$1;  
10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10;  
67 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100  
copies, \$24; per 1000, \$220.  
~~~~~

28

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JUNE, 1951
VOL. 3, NO. 7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/29/01 BY SP10CF/MB

SOVIETS PLAN ATOMIC SABOTAGE OF U.S. CITIES; TRUMAN STILL HANDCUFFS FBI; TIME RUNNING OUT

It seems to me that at last Soviet strategy for the final showdown with the capitalist, White West, is reasonably clear. The following discussion is not a prediction, but is rather an analysis of what I believe to be Soviet plans at this time:

1. The Soviets are extremely reluctant to have their European and Russian armies meet Western armies on the battlefield. For one thing, the Red armies of the USSR and of Eastern European countries are shot through with anti-Communist, anti-Kremlin sentiment and might surrender en masse if we issued the proper propaganda appeals to them. For another thing, the Western war making potential, other than in strength of numbers, is far beyond that of the Soviet Union and its satellites.

2. The Kremlin will, of course, try to involve the West in more and more wars with non-White peoples, notably in Asia, to draw our defenses away from home and spread them across the oceans. I do not believe the Soviet Union would risk a world war in Iran, unless and until she had first managed to destroy or seriously cripple Western war potential by other means. She must have Iran's oil intact, but the USSR is in fact now taking Iran by way of propaganda and underground activities, her ace card being hatred of the West.

(U. S. friendship with Iran has been sabotaged by pro-Israel policies and by double dealing in which the Jewish U. S. Major General Lyman L. Lemnitzer had a hand as director of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance. General Lemnitzer reportedly tricked the Iranians and the

U. S. Congress by sending almost entirely "worthless junk" to Iran for defense weapons.)

3. At the propitious time the Soviets will strike (or such is surely their plan), but not in open warfare. They undoubtedly intend to strike at principal cities and parts of Western nations with atomic explosives placed in advance by specially trained agents, to be detonated by time or remote control devices. This statement is not intended to be frightening; there is no point in indulging in nightmares; but we must face the facts in order to know what steps to take.

4. If the initial blast substantially destroys or seriously cripples the industries and transportation facilities of Western nations, notably the United States, sealing up most or many of the principal ports, virtually leaving Western navies homeless and our armies stranded in Europe and Asia, then the Communist high command will be in position to decide whether to invade the United States (perhaps using Chinese Red hordes) or to leave the situation up to the powerful U. S. Zionist leaders and their underlings to stampede the fear-stricken nations into a "world peace" deal with the USSR, under a Communist-dominated world government, disarming Western nations. This would leave the white race enslaved, as it is in Eastern Europe and Russia.

These conclusions seem increasingly valid. Over four years ago I forecast the danger of a surprise blow in my Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive (page 39): "Our next war is more likely to be fought by civilians, at least unless we can do something about our massive Fifth Col-

umn. By organized sabotage our major cities all could be laid low in a few hours by super-explosives smuggled across our borders or out of our own atomic stores, planted and timed to a pre-determined D-Day."

Never was the likelihood more logical, never the situation more inviting to the enemy, than it is today, with our immigration agencies dominated by the Jewish nationalist (Zionist and Communist) influence which also dominates the Soviet Union, and which continues to keep President Truman from restricting the activities of the tens of thousands of enemy agents, who have the run of the country.

Confirmation of enemy intentions in part is found in a report in the May issue of de Courcy's Intelligence Digest (Empire State Building, New York, N.Y.), quoting excerpts from a top secret address delivered March 28 by a high Soviet official to a limited group of his fellow officials. The speaker declared that the USSR soon would outstrip the U.S. atomic bomb production and that the high command planned to plant the bombs in Western cities:

"Not one of our bombs will fall on open space. In the very beginning, our bombs will crush everything of importance within the enemy's war potential. Bombs will be in the right places, and our only task will be to explode them."

The report quoted the speaker as saying that the bombs would be taken to Leningrad, Archangel and Odessa, thence

(Continued on Page 3)

VOICE OF AMERICA MAKES ANTI-RED RUSSIANS DISTRUST U. S.; SERVES SOVIET INTERESTS

The State Department is asking Congress for \$126,000,000 for the so-called Voice of America, the radio broadcasts which the State Department beams to various countries, including those behind the Soviet curtain.

Through the help of a Congressman I have got hold of transcripts of all basic English broadcasts for a recent 15-day period and have also got most of these in the Russian translations, as they were beamed to Russia. A scholarly White Russian (who fought in Admiral Kolchak's White Army against Trotsky's Red army after the Bolsheviks seized power in Russia) has studied these scripts with me. He expressed his conclusions thus:

"The Russian scripts vary only in details (from the original English scripts—Ed.) . . . The fact is, the scripts are so dull, stupid and composed of such pure drivel that even a faulty translation could make them no worse."

This is the opinion of a man who is in touch with the anti-Communist Russians and Ukrainians behind the iron curtain, who is one of them, who knows what his people there are up against and what they are thinking. This is the verdict of a brilliant Russian-American strategist who knows Communism as few Americans know it. Let us hope that Congress will call such Russians to testify in investigating the Voice of America.

I think, as Americans who stand to win or lose everything in the very near future, you will be interested in seeing samples of the broadcasts which are supposed to be rallying anti-Communist forces to our banners.

Repeatedly the broadcasts have said, "We are not attempting to change the government or social structure of the Soviet Union."

Think this over. Put yourself in the position of one of millions of enslaved Russians and Ukrainians, Poles, Hungarians, Balts, Roumanians, Germans, Czechs, Bulgarians, Yugoslavs and Chinese nationalists. You have seen members of your own family enslaved or liquidated outright

by the secret police. You live in constant fear that some squad will come to your house at night and take you or some other member of your family off into the night, never to be seen again. Clandestinely, you find a way to tune in the Voice of America, which you hope will tell you that the government of the land of Liberty understands your situation and will come to your rescue with weapons of underground warfare, etc.

Instead, the "Voice of America" assures you that America has no intention whatsoever of "attempting to change the government or the social structure of the Soviet Union." America does not object to the secret police power; America does not oppose the dictatorship of "organized minorities" which has killed 15,000,000 to 30,000,000 or more of your fellow white men, women and children.

Such is what the White Russian hears if he tunes in the so-called Voice of America.

You doubtless will recall that during the recent world war some 4,000,000 White Russians and Ukrainians surrendered to

(Continued on Page 2)

"Voice of America" Is Helping Reds

(Continued from Page 1)

or were readily captured by the invading German armies. They looked on the invaders as liberators from the bloodthirsty Soviet regime. The Voice of America should be assuring the anti-Communist peoples east of the Soviet curtain that America wants to help them and cooperate with them to destroy their ruthless master and restore freedom and property rights to Russia.

Instead Acheson's Voice is driving the potential allies away. General George C. Marshall, the same who helped Acheson throw China to the Communists and who still refuses to release Chiang Kai-Shek's armies on Formosa so that they may fight to liberate their homeland, said in a speech in mid-April that the anti-Communist elements under Kremlin domination were now gradually being turned against America.

Socialist Writes Scripts.

How stupid can even General Marshall get? It is perfectly understandable who is turning them against us. It is "our own" Voice of America, under Acheson.

I have before me a script "Labor News Round-up No. 87," March 14, 1951, written by Liston M. Oak and Harry Fleischman. I don't know Mr. Oak, but Fleischman is a Jewish nationalist (and remember that it was a clique of power-craving, Christian hating Jewish nationalists who captured Russia in the Communist revolution and who still principally rule that farlorn country, just as the same clique of Jewish nationalists is trying to rule America through a multitude of Socialist, Communist and Zionist fronts).

Mr. Fleischman is introduced to us, quite frankly as a Socialist—"until recently executive secretary of the Socialist Party." Thus, Mr. Fleischman, one of the men writing the scripts for the propaganda which is supposed to help us save our country, is himself one of the principal leaders of the cult which promotes our destruction.

The script above referred to (No. 87) is just tiresome petty talk about what the CIO and the AFL are doing, about some workers who got a 15 per cent wage increase . . . stuff which will not hold many listeners and perhaps none of the kind we should be appealing to. Not a word about genuine Americanism, not a single appeal to the abused Russians.

On March 15 the Voice broadcast a script done exclusively by Socialist Fleischman. This one is titled "Not Capitalism Versus Communism, But Freedom Versus Red Imperialism"—and we find, on reading, that the thing Mr. Fleischman holds up to the Socialism-persecuted listeners abroad as America's promise of freedom is Socialism.

From beginning to end this script glorifies Socialism, the United Nations and American subsidies of other peoples. After all, was it not the secretary-emeritus of the Socialist Party who wrote the script? Mr. Fleischman began:

"Socialist Commentary, an important Socialist monthly in London, publishes in its March issue a manifesto addressed 'to our friends in Europe and Asia' by a group of distinguished American Socialists. Fleischman then names some of them: 'Norman Thomas, frequent Socialist Party candidate for President; Upton Sinclair, author of 'The Jungle' (the Russian language script adds 'who is popular in Soviet Union'—Ed.) A. Philip Ran-

dolph . . . foremost fighter for Negro equality in America . . . Harry Fleischman, until recently executive secretary of the Socialist Party."

Yes, it is true; Mr. Fleischman actually gives himself a "plug" as one of the "distinguished" Socialists whom he here glorifies.

Promotes World Government.

Fleischman declares, "In no sense did the American government act (in Korea—Ed.) in the interest of American capitalism." He says U.S. action there was "in support of the United Nations and its beginning of world law against military aggression" . . .

What hope does this drivel hold out to the Russian who hears the same one-world hokum from the absolute dictators who enslave him? This must make him feel that America too has gone anti-capitalist, anti-nationalist, pro-Communist.

On March the 8th, the Russian language unit of the Voice broadcast a program commemorating the "Foundation of the Red Army." After reading this script I could not be sure whether it was written in the Kremlin or the U.S. State Department. It praises Trotsky; it quotes Lenin as praising Trotsky; it quotes Stalin as praising Trotsky. Trotsky, as you know, was even more impatient for complete liquidation of the Christian, the gentile nations, than was Stalin.

The Voice of America said to whatever anti-Communist Russians were listening on March 8: "Gorky speaks of the great faith that Lenin had in Trotsky. He quotes Lenin as saying on one occasion: ' . . . show me another man who could organize an almost model army within a single year . . .'"

In this entire broadcast, not a word or hint of condemnation or opposition to the Communist world gangsters, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin.

Throughout these broadcasts runs a thread glorifying the mixing of the races and associating with that process the word "democracy." Jewish names are frequently given favorable mention. (Jewish newspapers recently reported that the Voice now is broadcasting Jewish services on the Sabbath.) Now here is an extremely important slant which can cost us millions of soldiers if war comes, unless we correct it. For the White Russians and Ukrainians know that it was a clique of Jewish nationalists who stole their government through deception and who now cram down their throats the same hogwash about "democracy" which to them (as now to us in America) has come to mean the domination of organized minority races over the white man.

I assure you, when an anti-Communist Russian looks to America as his last hope of liberation in all the darkening world, then he hears America's official broadcasts in the hands of Socialist Jews or catering to them—that frightens the Russian away from us. He instantly sees that the Marxist Jews—the same clique of Jewish nationalists who have destroyed his people—have gained so much power over the American people that they now dominate, or substantially dominate, the official broadcasts.

He will say: "What's the use of escaping to America? It sounds Communist to me."

And if our armies should meet the Red armies on the battlefield, the Russian soldier will remember those Jewish nationalists on the Voice of America and he will be afraid to surrender or be captured. He will perhaps remember, too, that just after the recent world war the Jewish nationalist general, Mark Clark, and General Eisen-

hower and other American authorities, forced several million anti-Communist escapees back into Russia, where they were liquidated.

Voice Guarantees Bloodshed.

Not a single broadcast, not a single line, in this entire 15-day period, said the things which should be said. Not once has the Voice exposed the mass slaughter of Christians, of the white population, the appropriation of homes, farms, stores, by the gangster regime, the criminal seizure of power by a secretive conspiracy of alien blood.

The Voice says nothing about the dismemberment of families, the separation of children from their mothers, the rape of hundreds of thousands of German and other European women and girls with the full knowledge and consent of the Red high command.

There is not a word of assurance that America intends to help the anti-Communist forces liberate themselves. Quite the contrary, as I have pointed out, the Voice repeatedly assures the Russian slave that we are not opposing the "government or social structure" which enslaves him.

The Voice of America is the Voice of the Kremlin. It is selling out our future armies. It is shutting the door to those scores of millions of anti-Communist Eastern Europeans and Russians who would help us destroy the Kremlin if they knew they could depend on us.

Thus, the Voice of America is guaranteeing that our soldiers and the Russian soldiers will fight to the death. They are guaranteeing the slaughter of millions of white men if open war comes.

Will you urge Congress not to appropriate a dime for the Frankfurter-Acheson propaganda machine? It should be shut down till we can elect a decent President.

NILES SHOULD BE HELD

Mr. David K. Niles, administrative assistant to the President and head of the "Kitchen Cabinet" representing the colored races, who got suddenly very fired when it appeared that Congress might want to question him on RFC graft and subversive activities, may be in Israel or the Soviet Union by the time this reaches you. He said he wanted a vacation and especially wanted to visit Israel ("as a private citizen").

Would you not want to wire your Senators and Congressman to urge that Niles be permanently restrained from leaving the United States? He would carry a headful of valuable top secrets to Israel and/or the Soviet Union.

Please urge also that the appropriate Congressional committees question Niles on Reconstruction Finance Corporation corruption and on Niles' many activities on behalf of Communist measures and policies, Communist spies. Specifically, it would be good to show what influence he had on the pro-Communist China policy, on the refusal of President Truman to aid the anti-Communist underground forces in Eastern Europe, Russia and China, on the appointment of Anna M. Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of manpower, on Niles' relationship with Felix Frankfurter, Dean Acheson, Alger Hiss and the numerous hotel parties he reportedly "threw" for sex perverts in the State Department during the past few years.

WANTED, new or used copy of ONE HUNDRED RED DAYS by Edgar Sisson. Will pay reasonable price. It is for a famous Christian writer who would make good use of it. (I cannot spare him my only copy.)

Soviets Plan Atomic Sabotage of Cities

(Continued from Page 1)

by submarines and merchant ships to places near the objectives in the United States and other countries, where special agents would receive them.

FBI Handcuffed

The above course—striking at Western cities and ports with atomic explosives placed by Communist agents—entails hardly any risk on the part of the Soviets. On the other hand they might possibly succeed in destroying most of the Western war making potential at a single blow. The USSR might not even run the risk of being involved in war, should the plan fail or only partially succeed; for Stalin could disavow any connection with the sabotage—and a terrified President, under the trickery of the pro-Communist revolutionaries, Frankfurter and Acheson, might decide not to retaliate, but instead to beg for peace terms.

About the only important risk to the Soviets would be that their initial blow might be frustrated, might only "scotch the snake," causing Western peoples to rise up and throw out the Communist appeasing governments, clean out the saboteurs and plug the immigration rat holes.

The plan is entirely practical, especially while the present Socialist governments are in power and enemy agents in the highest circles of government. It will take only a few squads of trained agents to place the bombs. These men likely are members of the inner circle of Jewish nationalists who steer both Communism and Zionism, and it just does not stand to reason that even the FBI can penetrate that high circle of Jewish strategists. The FBI is, in fact, permitted only to gather and file information, not to take action; while electronic detecting devices furnish inadequate guarantees of safety.

When Will the Reds Strike?

Any course other than the above would confront the Soviet masters with grave hazards. They would be foolish to engage the West in open warfare, even though an initial surprise atomic rocket and air raid might damage us badly. The Soviets could never win such a war. An angered public would rise up and clean out the fools and traitors from Western governments, and the new leadership would round up internal enemies and rally the anti-Communist guerrillas in China and behind the iron curtain, and the world revolution would fail.

Readers of the Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy doubtless recall that some 4,000,000 Red army soldiers surrendered or were readily captured by German armies in the early part of the recent war, because the drafted Red soldiers, violently anti-Communist, looked to the German armies as liberators. If we had intelligent and honest leaders today we doubtless could take the Kremlin apart by aiding the underground forces, thus avoiding a devastating war.

I make no prediction but it stands to reason that the Soviet high command will try sabotage before 1952 elections in the United States. They have all to gain and hardly anything to lose. Mr. Truman in America, Mr. Atlee and associates in England, and the kindred Socialist government

of France have hardly lifted a finger to hamper the operations of Soviet agents.

Look who hold the key power positions in these governments: President of the United States is Harry S. Truman, of gangster background and mentality, who was "cleared" by the late Sidney Hillman, born Schmucl Gilman, a rabbinical student and Marxist revolutionary, head of the CIO-PAC and associate of the mighty Anti-Defamation League. When David K. Niles, Jewish Nationalist, resigned as Presidential aide in May, Mr. Truman wrote "Dear Dave" that he had been "a tower of strength to me during the past six years." Some three years ago J. Edgar Hoover and the then chief of Central Intelligence, Rear Admiral Hillenkoetter, personally laid Niles' Communist-aiding record before the President showing that Niles had served the Kremlin. Not only did Mr. Truman ignore the facts; he became increasingly cool to both Hoover and Hillenkoetter, and you will recall that Hillenkoetter was "permitted" to resign and go to sea duty last summer.

Secretary of State is Dean Acheson, favorite pupil of the leading Zionist revolutionary, Justice Felix Frankfurter, who advises with Acheson almost daily. Acheson follows the same line as his close friend, Alger Hiss, convicted Communist, for whom Frankfurter was a character witness. Acheson's record leaves us only to conclude that he, too, is a conscious, deliberate Communist.

Secretary of Defense is doddering George C. Marshall, who helped Acheson throw China to the Communists, and who otherwise obliges Acheson.

Enemies in Key Positions

Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of all defense manpower is Anna M. Rosenberg, Jewish Nationalist, with a long Communist-aiding record (including contributions to known Communist organs.). She was appointed at the request of Marshall, who seems pleased with her activities designed to regiment the American people. (For example, the Universal Military Training bill which the House of Representatives fortunately emasculated, was designed to give her power over the American people hardly less complete than that of the Kremlin over the Russians. If you read your newspaper you saw that the UMT measure was principally the work of the Jewish Nationalist, Bernard M. Baruch, who sponsored Mrs. Rosenberg for her appointment.)

The other Assistant Secretary of Defense is Marx Leva, Jewish Nationalist. In England: The Prime Minister is Clement Atlee, Socialist whose whole adult life has been under the influence of Marxist Jewry, including the late father of Britain's Socialism, Harold Lasky. Atlee was photographed in Spain during the Spanish Civil War, giving the clenched-fist salute, reviewing Communist troops with Tito and Togliatti.

Minister of Defense is Emmanuel Shinwell, a Jewish Nationalist so pro-Communist that American army officers long refused to allow U. S. secrets to flow to Britain.

Minister of War is John Strachey, another Jewish nationalist, whose Communist record has repeatedly been exposed by responsible newspapers.

In France: The government heads are Socialists; while the Jewish Nationalist, Jules Moch, is Minister of Defense, and the Jewish Nationalist Robert Hirsch is director general of the Surete Nationale, "in charge of all police in France except the Paris metropolitan area" and "responsible for counter-espionage and general intelli-

gence." (The quotation is from the California Jewish Voice, Apr. 27, 1951.)

When you recall that the Soviet government is the creation of Jewish Nationalists (who, since the war, helped about 1,000,000 of their fellow Jewish Nationalists to get from Russia to Palestine to establish the Zionist state), you will doubtless be appalled, as this writer is, at the danger confronting the Christian peoples of the West, whose governments are so nearly captured by the enemy.

Why should the Soviet Union wait and risk the election of such a man as Douglas MacArthur to the presidency, risk losing the most powerful fifth column ever to invade any nation? Why should the Soviets strike in open battle, no matter how provoked, without first sabotaging American cities and ports?

Observe that the Truman administration has been obliging the Soviet masters almost 100 per cent—if my analysis of Soviet plans is correct. Truman and Acheson have insisted on spreading US forces to Asia and Europe, doing nothing to strengthen home forces except as pressured by Congress and the people. Even now there are, I believe, only three divisions to defend the 48 states. It is too late to arm Europe with other than the weapons of sabotage and underground warfare. The Soviets can capture it at will. Acheson and Truman continue to appoint Jewish Nationalists to rule (in U.S. uniforms) over conquered Germany and to carry out policies which keep making the Germans—potentially powerful allies or enemies—hate and distrust America. Repeatedly we hear Jewish Nationalists on U.S. networks condemn the Germans as Nazis, thus tending to keep the American people from making friends and allies of the Germans. For example, David Ben-Gurion, Premier of Israel, repeatedly in speeches on his money-raising tour of the United States in May, "warned against rearming Germany"—and Mr. Truman usually obliges Ben-Gurion.

And Truman and Acheson prolong the fighting in Korea—which gives the Soviets time to train Chinese fliers.

We Boasted Of Our Tolerance!

We need not hate "the Jews" because they have permitted a few thousand of their leaders to regiment most of them in the war against Christianity and the white race. We need not even hate the power seeking strategists themselves, the master minds of Jewish Nationalism which uses Communism and Zionism as fronts.

We ourselves are to blame for the situation. We were sound asleep when we permitted the hordes of fanatical revolutionaries to come into the country; we were blind when we let them begin organizing secret espionage and propaganda forces against our own leaders and institutions; we have helped the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and its multitude of associates in Zionism and Communism to build a tolerance iron curtain behind which most of our leaders now dare not look to "finger" the enemy, for fear the Red smear bund will hound them out of public life as bigots, anti-Semites, hate mongers.

The threat to the survival of our children and grandchildren is our fault, and it is we, the people, who will have to take the necessary security steps if such steps are taken. We have been disappointed month after month, year after year, in expecting enough Congressmen and

(Please Turn the Page)

ATOM TREASON

There is a new, small booklet out which you will want to have your friends and public officials see. It is titled ATOM TREASON—by a hitherto unknown author, Frank L. Britton, Box 15745, Crenshaw Station, Los Angeles, Calif.; price 25c, five for \$1. This 24-page pocket-size booklet is done in the latest picture style, picturing the internal enemies who delayed the U.S. hydrogen bomb project and otherwise damaged the Manhattan Project.

"Harry Truman is a deadbeat and has been all his life. Vivian (Truman's brother—Ed.) is a splendid citizen, honest and responsible; Harry is the bad apple in that barrel. He has escaped his responsibilities (ignoring a substantial debt for many years—Ed.) by slopping at the public trough where his salary wasn't garnishable. Even after he became President his brother had to run around here with other people's money trying to settle—not pay, but settle—judgments against him at ten cents on the dollar. As a person Harry Truman is a liar and a deadbeat; and as a willing tool of Tom Pendergast he was the enemy of every decent citizen in this community."

This fair appraisal of the man who "holds our destiny in the hollow of his head" was given by "the lawyer who represented the President's brother in the mortgage foreclosure on the President's mother's farm"—as quoted in the May, 1951, American Mercury.

If any man knows the Communist record of the Sunday evening predictor, Drew Pearson, it is Congressman John S. Wood of Georgia, who for years has headed the Un-American Activities Committee of the House of Representatives. When Pearson, the "voice of the Anti-Defamation League," was misrepresenting, smearing, maligning Wood in his campaign for reelection in 1950, the quiet, conservative Congressman said on the floor of the House:

"The chief leg man and stooge of Drew Pearson today is one David Katz, a former member of the staff of the Daily Worker of New York, the official publication of the Communist Party in America. (Katz, now using the name Karr, is also an employee of the Anti-Defamation League—Ed.) . . . Drew Pearson has consistently misrepresented, slandered and abused every person—man or woman—who, because of love of country and constitutional liberty, have raised their voices against the spread of alien ideologies and against those who would overthrow our form of government. He has been the most effective weapon that the Stalinists have been able to use in America for the undermining of our whole constitutional system . . . He befouls and means to befoul everything he touches."

"ACHESON LISTENS"—Dean Acheson and Justice Felix Frankfurter still take those morning walks and talk over business of the day as they stride Georgetown's streets on the way to work."

The above paragraph appeared in the column, THE SMART SET—WASHINGTON WHIRL, by Austine, on page 16, New York Journal-American, Apr. 22, 1951.

Soviets Plan Sabotage

(Continued from Page 3)

Senators to have enough intelligence and backbone to force sane policies and security measures. Congress keeps on appropriating money for the subversive New Deal program. Though we now face that wall of time past which we cannot see, the Congress has not the courage or understanding to impeach the do-nothing President and the Communists Acheson, Frankfurter and associates.

What Can We Do?

Hence, an outline of what to do to be saved is more or less hypothetical unless someone or some event sends the people in a great wave into the nation's capital, forcing action. If Stalin and friends in this country succeed only in destroying two or three American cities, perhaps the people then will rise up and clean house.

Meanwhile, we can keep on demanding that Congress force the administration toward sanity and loyalty. The policies the Intelligence Summary long has advocated are those which would be necessary to meet the enemy's plans, as I have outlined them herein:

1. Build up home defenses; make the continent strong.
2. Quit sending divisions to Europe; let South Koreans and Chinese Nationalists take over the fighting in Korea, bringing U. S. troops home.
3. Extend maximum aid and support to Chiang Kai Shek and the million and a half anti-Communist guerrillas on the China mainland. Rescind Truman's order to the U. S. Seventh Fleet which prevents Chiang from fighting to liberate his own country from the Reds. The mere threat

CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, by Lieut. Hilary Cotter, R.N., is a leaflet which every American should read. You can read it in about five minutes. Lieut. Cotter shows that Cardinal Mindszenty was persecuted and condemned because he opposed the Jewish nationalist power which (with Communism as a front) has set out to destroy Christianity. Order it from Britons Publishing Society, 40 Great Ormond St., London, W.C. 1; price sixpence.

General George C. Marshall spent several months in China in 1946, living much of the time among the Communists, trying to force Chiang Kai Shek to take the Communists into his government as partners. Marshall freely admits this; he still is under the spell of the Communist, Secretary of State Acheson. Marshall frankly states that his mission to China included the objective of getting Chiang Kai Shek to reduce his army and accept Chinese Red divisions; at the same time (1946) Acheson went before Congress requesting funds to arm and train 10 Chinese Communist divisions! Marshall succeeded in forcing the disarming of 30 Chinese divisions. The following statement by him is said to be yet un-released, on file with the clerk of the House Foreign Affairs Committee:

"As Chief of Staff (of the U.S. Army during the world war—Ed.) I armed over 30 Chinese divisions; by a stroke of the pen, I have disarmed them."

of his crossing the Formosa Strait to invade the mainland would force the Reds to pull their troops out of Korea and rush them to Southeast China to defend the coast.

That alone would give us a complete victory in Korea in a short time.

With adequate equipment, mostly light, and supplies, mostly rice, Chiang's forces could rally the Chinese people, drive out the Communists and then engage the USSR proper, completely reversing the world military and political situation. I believe the announcement of such a policy by Truman would alarm the Kremlin and force the Red generalship immediately on the defensive.

4. Extend full scale aid and encouragement to the potentially powerful anti-Communist elements in Eastern Europe and Russia. Probably 99 percent of all white peoples, Slavic and Nordic, in those countries, and many of the non-Jewish racial "minorities", are anti-Communist. They could destroy the Kremlin, with U.S. backing. We should supply them with hand grenades, concealed arms, portable radios and printing presses and give assurance of a continuation of Western support. I frequently am in contact with influential leaders of Ukrainians, Russians and other Eastern Europeans in exile, who in turn have contact with their people there, and I am confident that this is the way to destroy the world revolution without a full scale war. Mr. Truman, after years of pressure, has announced that he is now helping the anti-Communist underground; but we know who his advisers and appointees are; he is only pouring money and supplies into some rat holes, which in some instances will directly benefit the Communists.

5. The most important step is to round up the 200,000 or more potential saboteurs in the U. S. and put them behind barbed wire. They never had any business in America, we should not have admitted them. We should settle them, with their families, on a suitable island and instruct the Navy to keep them there.

The FBI has a plan to round up some 13,000 of the most dangerous known enemy agents as soon as hostilities start. That would be an hour too late. They should round them up now—together with all others who might be used by the enemy.

Last year there was still time to wait. Mr. Truman has used up that priceless year doing nothing. The enemy has almost absolute freedom in America, and the time for him to strike must surely be near at hand.

Let us urge Congress to force action now.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

73

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SP7CF/WB

Remember that the Pinks and the Marxists among us almost made the word "Nationalism" disreputable in this country - even as they made "America First" a phrase people were afraid to use.

So remarkable, forceful and to the point is this declaration of the Scandinavian-American citizen, Captain Isbrandtsen, that I am enclosing his entire statement with this News Letter as a supplement. I believe you would like to have scores or hundreds of extra copies to circulate. If so, will you bulletin us at once? We will supply them to you at five cents each per ten, two and one-half cents each per hundred and one cent each per thousand postage included.

In the next issue we can tell you whether or not the 82nd Congress is measuring up to the needs of the sorely abused American Republic and how forceful has proved the leadership of Senator Robert A. Taft, who holds the key position.

Let's keep up our courage, and keep working now!

Yours in that drive,

Upton Chase

Every other week, with supplements, \$15.00 per year.
Do you want extra copies of this issue? Ten cents each to 50,
five cents each for all over 50 - postpaid.
CLOSER-UPS, P.O. Box 7813, Washington 4, D.C.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JULY, 1951

VOL. 3, NO. 8

RED PLAN FOR SEIZING POWER BELIEVED COMPLETE; STRATEGISTS DECEIVE, HOPE TO USE, EISENHOWER

I had hoped to report encouraging news in this issue, but I must devote the issue instead to a disturbing situation.

I must report part of the developing strategy by which the internal enemy hopes to catch us up, and perhaps in a matter of months. This is not a prediction, but rather a warning.

There is evidence of infiltration of the Civil Defense Agency from top to bottom by old time Communist frontiers, many of whom are known Zionists. There are reports of closed meetings in which these Zionists are frankly stating that they will supersede local and state law enforcement bodies when the full scale emergency comes. Zionists seem to be taking over this potentially all-powerful agency, and we must not forget that it was Zionists (a cult of Jewish nationalists) who imposed Communism on the Russians and that Zionists still manage the Communist apparatus everywhere.

While it seems that Mr. Millard Caldwell of Florida, federal Civil Defense director, is a good American, he is disliked by the Communists and related organized minorities, and if the private secret police now working inside the defense agency succeed in setting the pattern of operations, in a moment of hysteria they will sweep Mr. Caldwell aside or ignore him—just as pro-Communist Acheson already ignores Congressional enactments and resolutions. There is reason to believe, in fact, that the plan is to have the President, when disaster strikes, immediately throw the entire civilian defense forces to Anna Rosenberg, the admitted Zionist, as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of manpower.

Pro-Soviet advisers of Mr. Truman have made the President so cool to J. Edgar Hoover that the President may no longer heed FBI warnings.

Eisenhower's Record

I want to explain the plan which seems to me a distinct enemy capability, and I want to review also the record of the man most wanted by the Zionists to head the government. I refer, of course, to General Dwight Eisenhower.

While it always was a mystery that the New Deal would dig far down in the barrel and haul up an unknown major and promote him rapidly to a five-star general, Eisenhower did not begin to disclose publicly his willingness to go along with Communism till toward the end of the war in Europe. There he became unduly helpful to the Soviet Union and unwisely intimate with Communists.

He caroused with Zhukov and other high Soviet criminals. He liked the kind of parties and companions they furnished. I am not concerned here with the General's private life; I am however concerned that a man who may become President in the most critical time in the history of this nation could be so easily taken in by such notorious enemies of civilization.



Zhukov, Communist General, decorates drinking partner Eisenhower, at Frankfurt, Germany

Eisenhower received and accepted with apparent pleasure, the Communist decoration, Order of Suvrov, from the Kremlin. He has not returned it. At their last national convention (in New York, May 20, 1944) before the so-called break between Tito and Stalin, the Communists adopted a resolution praising "the three great men"—Stalin, Tito and Eisenhower.

You have not forgotten, I am sure, how Eisenhower forced General Patton to stop driving toward Berlin and Prague and to pull back out of advanced territory, marking time to allow the Communists to capture enormously important territory. The Reds raped hundreds of thousands of German women and girls, and killed untold numbers of unoffending, honest Germans, thanks to Eisenhower's generosity. The commander of Allied forces in Europe was so pro-Communist that, in October, 1945, the Hearst newspapers unleashed a scorching condemnation of his relations with the Reds:

"Recently General Eisenhower visited Russia—on invitation. He was wined and dined and decorated in every possible way. He of course deserved it all. Russia owed him everything. He owed Russia nothing—the decorations were mere baubles compared with the vital service he had rendered Russia. But when he left Russia, laden with honors, he assumed to feel it necessary to show his gratitude by assailing the American press for its criticism of Russian diplomacy and duplicity. He called the journals which were critical of Russia 'crackpots' and told the Russians: 'We must keep our sense of values and not be upset by a few crackpots.'"

Even Winston Churchill, one of the men who gave Stalin so much during the war,

in a book nearly ready for publication, places the blame on Eisenhower for ordering U.S. forces back and letting the Reds take Berlin.

As American troops began taking German territory late in the war, Eisenhower sent back to the states for a political adviser to set up for him the rulership over the vanquished Germans. Though America and Germany both were gentile nations and both supposedly Christian and anti-Communist, Eisenhower asked for the Jewish nationalist, life-long supporter of Communist activities, the late Sidney Hillman.

Sent for Sidney Hillman

By this time Eisenhower could hardly have kept from knowing that Communism was a Jewish movement, a movement invented and managed by a specific cult of Jewish nationalists, who also promote Zionism. He could hardly have kept from knowing that it was the ancient hatred for Christianity and the white race which caused the needless slaughter of white population inside Russia at the hands of the Jewish dominated secret police and other inflamed minorities.

Nor could Eisenhower have failed to observe the great volume of publicity year after year in American newspapers and magazines calling attention to the fact that Sidney Hillman's CIO and his CIO-PAC were virtually arms of the Communist Party. Eisenhower could have dispelled any doubts, if such he harbored, by merely asking his Intelligence staff; for any Intelligence office down to company grade could have given him the facts. Wherever I served in Intelligence during the war, I had such facts at hand.

Perhaps Eisenhower had become so thoroughly indoctrinated with the one-world government thesis that he deliberately courted the Reds, hoping to combine with them in an international power machine. This is the logical explanation, in view of the General's sentiments and actions.

Sidney Hillman, you doubtless recall, was born in the ghetto of Lithuanian Russia; original name Schmucl Gilman. He was educated for the rabbinate; became a revolutionary in the very earliest outbreaks of Bolshevism. He fled Russian police, changed his name, became one of the early leaders of Communist-catering unions in America.

He went to the USSR, made various deals with Lenin and Stalin, became one of the managers of the Garland Fund which for years financed Marxist propaganda in the United States.

In the summer of 1945 he went to Paris where he met with other delegates more directly from Russia and together they organized the World Federation of Trade Unions, the arm of the Communist Party through which the master minds planned to bring about the "general strike" all over the world, as the opening gun of the final revolution. He became vice president of the WFTU but died a few months

(Continued on Page 2)

Red Plan For Seizing

(Continued from Page 1)

later.

General Eisenhower's first political speech after the war must have surprised many Americans for he chose a CIO convention at Atlantic City for his audience. At that time the CIO was at the peak of its Communist serving career. General Ike told the CIO gangsters, who during the war had called strike after strike as a means of building a disciplined revolutionary machine, that they had had a wonderful record in winning the war—a nauseating lie, for the CIO had cost the life of many a good American lad in the Pacific who fought without adequate supplies while the union gangsters struck.

Not long after the war the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith—which has become the power behind the scenes in American political life, building up several left wing presidential candidates inside both major political parties and always since 1940 managing to get one of them nominated on each ticket—worked with Tom J. Watson, president of International Business Machines Corp. and chairman of the Board of Trustees of Columbia University, to get Eisenhower into the presidency of Columbia. Columbia, as you know, is in New York City, and virtually a ghetto institution, an incubator of proselytes and international Jewish revolutionaries.

Inside Story of Eisenhower's Withdrawal from 1948 Campaign

This was a further step in building up Eisenhower for the presidential nomination. Watson himself seems interested in appeasing all the governments of the world because they are customers. The Soviet Union has bought many millions of dollars worth of his machines. He once catered to Hitler, accepting a decoration from him—and selling Germany some more IBM equipment. Eisenhower, the internationalist, the friend of "international Jewish nationalist" revolutionaries, such as rule Russia and Eastern European countries, would just suit Mr. Watson, as President of the United States.

And here I want to publish the facts about Eisenhower's withdrawal from the campaign of 1948. Those facts are known to a number of persons, including Sulzberger, the Zionist who owns the New York Times; but I am reasonably sure they never have been published in full. I have held them in my files for over two years.

The Anti-Defamation League had Eisenhower slated for the Democratic nomination. Truman (himself cleared by Sidney Hillman and the ADL) had offered to help him if he wanted it.

(See Eisenhower's own statement to this effect in his "Crusade in Europe": "I shall never forget the President's answer. . . He suddenly turned toward me and said, 'General, there is nothing that you may want that I won't try to help you get. That definitely and specifically includes the presidency in 1948.'")

But Tom Watson, being a Republican, wanted Ike on his ticket.

Early in 1948, while the matter was hanging in the balance, a garrulous former army major told a large meeting of Columbia alumni that Ike's campaign was well under way, with the full support of the General himself. Note that all the while, Eisenhower publicly was disavowing any presidential ambitions. His

letters, then as now, had many publicity writers and friends on newspaper and radio staffs faking up or playing up stories to make the General a great hero.

Eisenhower probably could have had the Democratic nomination for the asking. The Americans for Democratic Action—Chester Bowles, Leon Henderson, James Roosevelt, David Dubinsky and fellow travelers—dominated the 1948 Democratic convention, defeating the efforts of good, loyal Southern Democrats to name some outstanding anti-Communist. The ADA is one of the many shadows of the Red Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

But in the Republican party there was a growing anti-Communist, pro-Taft spirit and Eisenhower's Red-catering record might cause a row at the convention. One dangerous item in his record was then about to break into public view: his granting the Communist government of Poland a "Chair of Polish Studies" (the Adam Mickiewicz chair) in Columbia University. Eisenhower accepted the deal to please the Zionists, headed by the Anti-Defamation League, who spend so much money on their candidates.

But Dr. Arthur P. Coleman, assistant professor of Polish at Columbia (now president of Alliance College), who saw how Poles were being slaughtered by the Communist government, launched a fight to keep Eisenhower from accepting the Red "chair" or, failing that, to get a pro-American to head it.

Cowardly Evasion

Prof. Manfred Kridl was named to head the Polish Studies and Eisenhower accepted a subsidy of \$25,000 a year from the Polish government. Dr. Coleman declared that Kridl was an underling of the Communists and appointed at the insistence of the Polish government. Eisenhower refused to see Coleman or discuss the deal at all.

(Dr. Coleman's charges were borne out in 1949, when, on August 21, the official Communist literary weekly of Poland, *Odrodzenie*, published the statement: "Our government entrusted the chair (of Polish studies at Columbia—Ed.) to the excellent scholar, Prof. Manfred Kridl.")

To keep from being forced into a discussion or a decision which would offend the Americans on the one hand or his pro-Communist and Zionist backers on the other, Eisenhower did the thing which you would least expect of a soldier: he took his hat and ran. He went fishing, leaving the decision to his assistants.

Dr. Coleman resigned from Columbia issuing a strong protest. The New York Journal American, the Saturday Evening Post and many another publication backed him, while the leftwing press either attacked him or remained silent, as Coleman began a lecture tour to enlist public support.

Eisenhower appealed to Tom Watson, who appealed to Sulzberger, owner of the New York Times, who also was a member of the board of trustees of Columbia.

A trustworthy educator with inside contacts has supplied the following statement: "Mr. Sulzberger ordered his reporters to cover every meeting where Professor Coleman presented his side of the case, but not to print the stories. Instead, they were to take the reports of the meetings upstairs to Mr. Sulzberger himself, he could use the reports as intelligence information on behalf of Eisenhower."

Dr. Coleman later confided that suspicious persons, believed to be agents of Sulzberger (and the Anti-Defamation League) put in their presence wherever he spoke.

There were other serious obstacles in Eisenhower's way: His past was catching up with him. Mrs. Patton, widow of the great fighting tank general who had Berlin within easy grasp in 1945 reportedly threatened to tell the inside facts about Eisenhower (his stopping of Patton and his machinations with the Reds) if Eisenhower ran.

Dewey was obviously a strong contender for the Republican nomination and was wholly acceptable to the Anti-Defamation League.

Caught in the vice largely of his own making, unwilling to face the charges which still were fresh in public memory, Eisenhower heeded counsel and decided to withdraw (giving Dewey off-the-record backing). Reportedly, Dewey agreed that if not elected in 1948, he would back Eisenhower in 1952; and note that a short time ago Dewey made the announcement that he would do just that.

As for the Chair of Polish Studies, Eisenhower never closed it out. It still is carrying on, spending money from the Communist government of Poland to indoctrinate students in Columbia University, and the last I heard, Prof. Kridl still was in charge. As late as October, 1949, Dr. Coleman inquired and got this reply signed by Grayson Kirk at Columbia:

"On behalf of President Eisenhower, I am writing to acknowledge receipt of your letter of October 12. Up to the present time there has been no change whatsoever in the University's policy with respect to the Adam Mickiewicz Chair since its establishment."

Ike Agreed With Communist On Morgenthau Plan

By 1948 the real purpose of the Morgenthau Plan was more than evident, it was a deliberate Zionist and Communist device for continuing—in time of peace—the enslavement and actual starvation of the whole German people, the strongest single anti-Communist spirit on earth.

Furthermore, the cat was out of the bag showing that Eisenhower was one of the persons who got the plan adopted. Harry Dexter White, Morgenthau's right hand man in the Treasury Department, had told in an article in the March, 1947, issue of the United Nations World how he took the idea to Morgenthau and Eisenhower in conference, and how Eisenhower readily agreed, expressing the sentiment that the German people ought to be decimated anyway. Go to the library and read the article.

Very soon after the article appeared, former Communists revealed that "White," the author, was a long-time and very important Communist. White was called to testify before an investigating committee but died "of a heart attack." It then came out that he was not only a Communist but also a Zionist. His real name was Weiss and, Communist though he was, he was buried by a rabbi!

Here was a Zionist, one of those steering the Communist Party, carrying the "Morgenthau Plan" to Morgenthau and Eisenhower, and the supposedly Christian general went head over heels for it, conniving in the decimation of a great segment of Christendom, the most anti-Communist segment, at a time when Communism seriously threatened to wipe out all Christendom.

If Eisenhower withdrew in '48 because of the total accumulation of his own guilt,

(Continued on Page 3)

Red Plan For Seizing

(Continued from Page 2)

it seems to me that he is no less vulnerable today. But for the very reason of his softness toward Reds, the powerful Zionist machine seems determined to have him.

Here Are Ike's Backers

I have referred repeatedly to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith as the principal influence behind the General's campaign. It is a fact that the ADL is behind the campaigns of all Socialist, New Deal, Zionist obliging candidates in both parties. The ADL is the power behind the revolution in this country.

I have already mentioned Eisenhower's conniving with Sidney Hillman and his catering to the CIO. The Hillman and Anti-Defamation League machines interlocked intimately.

At all times since the war, at Columbia and elsewhere, Eisenhower has been surrounded by personalities involved in the propaganda machinery of the ADL, with which Sulzberger of the New York Times is affiliated.

You doubtless remember the hysterical pro-Eisenhower broadcasts by Walter Winchell for months before the 1948 conventions. Foremost of the Zionist propagandists, Winchell is an agent of the Anti-Defamation League. (Abundant photostatic proof is in government files if there is any doubt. He talks Anti-Communist but is used in big hatchet operations against real anti-Communists, such as the late James Forrestal.)

Red ADL Wants Ike

You may recall also that an inconspicuous little man, Leonard V. Finder, became known in 1947 as a sponsor of Eisenhower for President. Finder appeared to be just the owner of a daily paper in a small New England city. I am sure few if any of his neighbors dreamed that he was a mighty influence in the most powerful revolutionary machine this side of the iron curtain, a non-gentile machine which makes and breaks gentile officials, from Presidents down, in a gentile nation.

Look at a letterhead from the mighty Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and you will see Leonard V. Finder listed as "director and secretary."

When it was arranged that Eisenhower would decline to run for the Presidency, it was to Leonard V. Finder that he wrote his formal letter of "regrets." (See Joseph Kamp's "Open Letter to Congress," page 35.)

One evening last fall I was idly half-listening to a program of political garbage in which someone was interviewing a man who spoke with a slightly Yiddish accent. The discussion was centered on whether or not Eisenhower could be induced to run for President. The man who was supposed to know the answers weighed all sides and considerations and said he felt sure that Eisenhower would not refuse to "serve his country" if he "should be drafted."

At the end of the broadcast we were told that the man who had rendered the profound opinion was named Leonard V. Finder. It brought into sharp focus the unpleasant fact that we who believe ourselves so free are already far under the power of the radical, cultist leaders of an alien race, promoting a movement which has destroyed 15,000,000 to 30,000,000 gentiles in Russia.

It should have become obvious long before now that Eisenhower is a willing tool of the Roosevelt-Truman New Deal.

They have used him repeatedly.

One of his good friends was Harry Hopkins, Socialist friend of Stalin, strategist and spender for Roosevelt in keeping the regime in power. Eisenhower wrote in a letter dated January 31, 1948: "Harry Hopkins will always live in my memory as a great personality, a wonderful friend and an invaluable public servant."

The new drive for Eisenhower for President is in the hands of the same alien influence as the old drive. An Associated Press dispatch dated March 23, 1941, from Sacramento, Calif., read: "We-Like-Ike, Inc." has been formed to raise \$10,000,000 to boost General Dwight Eisenhower for President in 1952 and 1956.

"The organization filed articles of incorporation here as a non-profit Southern California corporation. Its directors were listed as A. A. Golden, F. C. Golden and P. A. Golden, all of 4032 Goodland avenue, the Los Angeles suburb of Studio City.

"The articles of incorporation disclosed committees would be established in each state and each state chairman would be a veteran of 'World War I, II or III.'"

And in the New York Times, May 1, 1951, under the head **DRIVE STARTED HERE TO PICK EISENHOWER:**

"A drive to obtain support for General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower for the Republican nomination for President next year has been started here by Arthur J. Goldsmith, a wealthy business man who in 1948 headed the Harold E. Stassen supporters in this city.

"Mr. Goldsmith, while not claiming any authority from General Eisenhower himself, has sent out a circular to Republicans in this city declaring that General Eisenhower probably would accept the Republican nomination, although he would not campaign for delegates . . .

"One of the weaknesses of the Eisenhower drive is that the general has never declared whether he was a Republican or a Democrat. Another is that no one can say, with certainty, that he would accept the nomination. He is being represented, however, as definitely opposed to the nomination by the Republicans of an 'Isolationist' candidate like Senator Robert A. Taft of Ohio, and Mr. Goldsmith's appeal is definitely to the internationalist members of the Republican party here."

Ike On Both Tickets?

This small story means little unless you know who Mr. Arthur J. Goldsmith is. The Zionist readers of the Times know. He is the leading financial agent and fixer for the Anti-Defamation League in political campaigns. Note that in 1948 he was sponsoring Harold Stassen for the Republican nomination, while his fellow ADL official, Leonard V. Finder, was backing Eisenhower. The ADL boosts all candidates who will oblige it; attacks all who won't; it can't lose as long as it can make them all fear to offend it, make them all feel that they cannot win without ADL support. The same ADL, through still other agents (Jesse Steinhart, Judge Isaac Pacht and Mendel Silberberg) is backing Governor Earl Warren of California for whatever nomination he can get; and through the very same agents it backed both Warren and his opponent, Jimmie Roosevelt, in the 1950 California gubernatorial campaign; and through David K. Niles and other agents it supports Harry Truman for reelection, while through still other agents (including Walter Winchell and James Roosevelt) it is backing Eisenhower also for the DEMOCRATIC nomination.

quite a machine, the ADL. It is truly "the secret government of the United States" (as the Chicago Tribune May 29, 1950, labeled its three leading brains, Justice Felix Frankfurter, Senator Herbert Lehman and Henry Morgenthau).

Perhaps I may be permitted to express an opinion as to the real wishes of the Anti-Defamation League: I believe its policy makers are really hoping they can get Eisenhower on both tickets, in 1952.

If that sounds absurd I would agree with you but for a few considerations: We have seen the American people swallow almost anything under the sun in recent years. The most discouraging thing to any man who tries to alert our people against Communism is their lack of political understanding. The hypnotists, the Voodoo medicine men from Palestine and the USSR have come into our country and charmed "the masses" with their medicine show—for which Congress continues to appropriate your tax money.

The Military Dictator

The campaign for 1952 is not just routine; it is going to be the last one if we do not win. The enemy is playing for big stakes; win all or lose all, next year. It may well be that he will have Communist agents create hysteria before the conventions, by sabotaging some of our cities, and the innocent appearing voices of the Anti-Defamation League will rush to the radio, so friendly to them, and propose that both conventions nominate Eisenhower, give him full emergency powers "to save America," then call off the election for the sake of "unity." They will then have Dictator Eisenhower transfer the Civil Defense Agency to the Marxist Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of manpower. She will make the dangerously infiltrated agency into a secret police by-passing FBI, and courts, remove any police chief who protests, clamp censorship on press and radio—and arrest anti-Communist leaders as "anti-Semitic" and disrupting the "war effort." You will not be able to communicate with your Congressman, or if you succeed in doing so, the secret police will no more heed Congress than does Acheson. Congress will be so smeared and harassed that it will be completely futile. The Communist revolution will then be complete, all but the mopping up. Red revolutions are won by pushing Red Jewish agents and projects forward, then condemning any who oppose them as anti-Semitic. It was the stark fear of being branded anti-Semitic which stymied the Senate last December into dropping the known Zionist and pro-Communist record of Anna Rosenberg and confirming her appointment. I recall Fulton Lewis's announcement in 1948 that Senator Pepper, the Red, urged then that both conventions sign up Eisenhower and call off the election, making Eisenhower a military dictator to "unify" the country in the face of the Soviet threat.

Thus a Soviet lover was using the Soviet scare to win power for pro-Soviets in this country. This is good revolutionary technique.

Observe that the Democrats set their convention for a date two weeks after that of the Republicans. If the Republicans can be induced to name Eisenhower, then the USSR could order agents to start atomizing American cities, creating hysteria, to give the ADL and ADA an excuse for

(Continued on Page 4)

August 14, 1951

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

INDEXED - 18
RECORDED - 18

Dear [REDACTED]

Your letter dated August 7, 1951, has been received and I appreciate your communicating with me. I wish to advise, however, that the individual mentioned was never associated with the Federal Bureau of Investigation.

In response to your inquiry, I wish to advise that it is not within my province to comment along the lines suggested in your communication and you should, of course, be guided by your own good judgment. In view of your interest, I am taking the liberty of enclosing some material which I thought you might like to read.

You can be of real service to your country and to the FBI by reporting any information of value to the representatives of our Oklahoma City Office, 940 First National Building, Oklahoma City 2, Oklahoma, or to me.

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/23/01 BY SP7CJ/WP

John Edgar Hoover
Director

Enclosure

How Communists Operate
Foe To Freedom
Presidential Directive
Unmasking The Communist Masquerader
Menace of Communism

CC: Oklahoma City

ROK:par [REDACTED]

(See note on next page)

Tolson
Ladd
Clegg
Glavin
Nichols
Rosen
Tracy
Harbo
Belmont
Mohr
Tele. Room
Nease
Gandy

7/16/51
AUG 24 1951

COMM - FBI
AUG 15 1951
MAILED 20

Red Plan For Seizing

(Continued from Page 3)

also nominating Eisenhower on the Democratic ticket.

As previously stated: I do not offer this article as a prediction, but as a warning of a distinct danger, a likely enemy capability—unless Mr. Truman should suddenly wake up and remove Anna Rosenberg and Dean Acheson and take shackles off the FBI... We are not dealing with ordinary people; we, who are almost totally disorganized and leaderless are up against the most daring and disciplined revolutionaries.

"Look" magazine, often used by its friend the Anti-Defamation League as a propaganda medium, seems to be softening up the reader for Eisenhower as "the coalition President." In an article June 5, 1951 ("How Eisenhower Really Feels about Running for President"), an ADL friend who was planted as one of Ike's aides, during the war, says in 1943 he approached the general about the presidency. The aide reports:

"The cold, blue eyes came into play again, and he said, 'I would not accept a nomination unless it were by both parties, and it would have to be unanimous, and you know that is impossible.'"

The author, Ike's wartime aide, repeatedly speaks of Eisenhower as a possible "coalition President." To the ADL apparently no manipulation of the American people and their institutions seems impossible, not even this sudden jump into full-scale dictatorship.

In any event, the ADL is now getting into the swing of a great campaign, to smear as never before the leaders of traditional Americanism, (such leaders as Taft, MacArthur, Knowland, Byrd, McCarthy, McCarran), who would like to round up the internal enemies; while on the other hand, the ADL is launching a mighty build-up of its underlings (Eisenhower, Warren, Dewey, Stassen, Truman, Bowles, Benton, Acheson, Douglas, Dulles, Duff, Marshall).

Eisenhower's Philosophy

I do not believe General Eisenhower knows much about economics or government. Nor was he considered by his colleagues a general in the military sense; he was always a political playboy in uniform. That is one reason why he was chosen for the admittedly challenging job of holding the Allied command together. At times his glad-handing ability was a virtue; it was too bad he could not back it up with a rugged, honest character, a seriousness of purpose and a good mind—such as we find in Douglas MacArthur.

Eisenhower does have some convictions, perhaps implanted by those who have use for him. He repeatedly has favored world government ("backed by a police force stronger than any nation or combination of nations"). He seems to believe he could force peace on the world, even if he had to keep his police eternally fighting wars to end war.

He is above all power minded. He would force people to do his way—even as Stalin. As Congressman Weidel said in his now famous speech exposing the recent conspiracy for an absolute dictatorship couched in the first Universal Military Training bill (written by Baruch and other friends of Mrs. Rosenberg): "We cannot overlook General Eisenhower. He urged the adoption of the idea with every ounce of his persuasive personality. . . . Yes, General Eisenhower believes we will have an Ober Kammando, a great robot military brain. . . ."

Ghost Writers Pushing Ike

You cannot know what Eisenhower thinks by what his publicity stories say. Publicity men grind out sweet-sounding phrases for him. But we know that these phrases are written by people who think the wrong way. They are filled with the catch-phrases of the social revolutionaries . . . about do-gooding all over the world, about "the elimination of social and economic evils that set men against men." Any man with half a brain must know by now that it is not "social and economic evils"—in the most prosperous times in history—that set men against men; it is men who set men against men. It is evil men, cunning and calculating, all over the world, men working tirelessly in a cult called Zionism, to make Christian hate Christian, employee hate employer, Negro and Jew hate white man, Asia hate the white West . . . "We must know how to hate," said Lunacharsky, Soviet official in Moscow, "for only thus shall we conquer the world." Eisenhower's backers hide their revolution behind sweet phrases, while bleeding us out in world wide spending and police action "for peace."

If Eisenhower refuses to see that MEN, alien agents, are the source of our troubles, and believes in New Deal appeasement by further spending and "social uplift" (by mixing the races), he is just the man the Communists and Zionists want. He will not disturb their fifth column in our country. That is all the Reds ask of a President.

Eisenhower thus revealed his political gullibility in an article in the Los Angeles Examiner Dec. 6, 1948: "The democracies (that is, race-mixing countries—Ed.) must learn that the world is now too small for the rigid concepts of national sovereignty. . . ."

Thus: tear down old Glory; haul up the United Nations blue-and-white flag of Zionism; bring all races under one roof—a tower of Babel, in which a handful of clever organized Zionists can hold the balance of power and rule the world.

"Is Eisenhower Jewish?"

I have been asked this question scores, perhaps hundreds of times in post war years. Who knows? I have a photostat of page 80 of the "Howitzer," West Point annual for 1915, showing a picture of David Dwight Eisenhower of Abilene, Kansas, which has been cited many times as evidence that "Ike" is Jewish. But the cited phrase obviously is not serious. ("This is Senor Dwight Eisenhower, gentlemen, the terrible Swedish-Jew, as big as life and twice as natural. . . .") That is worthless as evidence.

trustworthy man of long experience in investigations, who knew all members of the family in Kansas, assures me that there "could not be any Jewish blood in Eisenhower." Another well informed and prominent citizen of Kansas writes that Eisenhower's parents "were River People"—and River People rarely if ever are Jewish. This citizen pointed out that Eisenhower's mother was a rabid, crusading Jehovah Witness.

Eisenhower does not have to be Jewish to oblige the Zionist machine. Look at Henry Wallace, Harry Truman, Dean Acheson, Dulles, Dewey, Warren, Stassen—even Hiss may have had no Jewish blood in his veins. We dare not forgive the arch-criminals and morons of our own race, merely because they are led by the nose or bribed or driven by the Voodoo priests of black magic.

What to Do?

It is the Army, the FBI and local police who know how to defend our cities and maintain order. It seems to me that the inspiration for taking this function out of their hands and turning it over to a mass of politically herded civilians must have been of Communist origin. The Civil Defense Agency gives the internal enemy just the chance he has been wanting of setting up a completely new force, a FEDERAL police over and above all the judicial and law enforcement bodies of this constitutional Republic. It will mark the end of the Republic and human liberty the hour that the President is induced to declare a full scale emergency and turn the country over to the Civil Defense Agency. This is the most dangerous threat we have ever faced.

The same plan would be to put all civil defense in the hands of the Army commanders of the various areas, with instructions for them to allow maximum authority to local police and FBI. Civilian Defense personnel should be auxiliaries of local police. This was the plan of the late James Forrestal. It would defend our cities without chaos and revolution! It would preserve human liberty.

I hope you will dedicate yourself to getting the Reds out of positions of authority and localizing civil defense authority before the USSR induces a full scale emergency in this country. Enlist the aid of as many of your neighbors as you can.

If you feel that this article will help show them and the Congress the imminence of the danger, then please make the fullest use of it.

Robert Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1951
VOL. 2, NO. 5

COMMUNISTS ORDERED TO LABEL ANTI-COMMUNISTS: FASCISTS, HATE MONGERS, ANTI-SEMITES

McCarran Anti-Communist Committee May Investigate Anti-Defamation League

seems to be the case, but the people who are in the office, and the people who are in the office of the Assistant Secretary of State, are the people who are in the office of the Assistant Secretary of State.

What is the real story behind Dean Acheson? Is he, like his lifelong friend, Hiss, a deliberate Communist? What is the power that has held him in the high office of Secretary of State, against storms of public and Congressional protest?



Dean Acheson

What is the real story behind General Eisenhower's six-year undercover campaign for the presidency? Why is his backer, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, so determined to have him elected in 1952? This amazing maneuver on the great political battlefield was disclosed for the first time in Williams Intelligence Summary (July, 1951).

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY has repeatedly revealed the answers, with documentation and analysis.



Eisenhower

JENKINS PETROLEUM PROCESS CO.
20 NORTH WACKER DRIVE
CIVIC OPERA BUILDING
CHICAGO

January 18, 1951

Mr. Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

Dear Mr. Williams:

I have just read your January Vol. 3, No. 2 copy of your "Williams Intelligence Summary" and the Jan. "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement", which impress me as the most intelligent and fearless summarization of the National and World confusion we are now facing.

Could you tell me whether the representatives of the House and Senate have received these issues and whether the commentator, Fulton Lewis, Jr. has received them, as his comments on Anna M. Rosenberg surely would or should have been different, if he was informed of the information set forth in your summary.

The three copies we get in our office are read with the greatest interest and passed on to others, but they should be read by at least our America First republicans and democrats so that they may not be deceived.

Sincerely,

W. C. Black

W. C. Black

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/29/01 BY SP1CT/NOB

The monthly news letter whose masthead is reproduced above has become a must among business and professional leaders who want the fullest understanding of the current crisis in the briefest time.

Each issue of Williams Intelligence Summary brings you significant, often hidden, facts about momentous events in the making.

The author, Robert H. Williams, a native of West Texas, with quiet courage is tearing up the newspaper taboos and setting a new pace in news-letter journalism.

Mr. Williams is recognized as one of the foremost authorities on subversive movements. In 1942 he organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staff sections in the Army Air Forces, dealing first-hand with Communists, Nazis, Shintoists and every other variety of subversive. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, a forceful and fearless lecturer and one of the nation's foremost political writers.

Williams Intelligence Summary and the Williams booklets (see reverse side) give you the basic facts behind the present world crisis, without which you cannot understand the day to day developments. Written succinctly, for the busy executive, they provide revealing, often breath-taking panoramas of world events, viewed in the light of history.

A minister, after reading one of Mr. Williams' booklets, wrote, "Now I not only understand what the Communists have been doing to us; I can foresee what they intend to do—and how they will go about it."

A lecturer recently said, "Unless the Communists win, the Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy will be read generations from now by historians who want to know what really happened in the year 1951."

The Williams booklets provide you with the basic facts; the Intelligence Summary brings you up to date on developments month by month, as the powerful contending forces

(Please turn the page)

WHAT THE SUBSCRIBERS SAY . . .

University professor (Pennsylvania): "I am truly amazed at the amount of solid information you gather together every month."

South Carolina broker: "I think it (the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY) the greatest medium of vital political information I have ever read."

Cincinnati minister: "You are doing a great work for Christianity and civilization."

105-10091-410

(Continued from reverse side)

approach the climax of their struggle. The author believes this generation will see the climax through. He is confident that the forces of freedom will win, but only after experiencing the "wild gloomy times" and bloody losses which Communist poet Heinrich Heine foretold over a century ago.

You will not want to miss the unfolding of this great historical spectacle. Let us add your name to the growing list of responsible citizens who subscribe to the Intelligence Summary. Notice the bulk or package pricing arrangement, too, by which you can provide copies every month for your employes and associates at a cost of only a few cents each. For convenience, use the subscription form below. May we hear from you?



Robert H. Williams

These Are The Noted Williams Booklets . . .

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

—of which Upton Close wrote: " . . . a picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us";
—and of which Rev. Denis Fahey, C.S. Sp., of Dublin, Ireland, wrote:
"I am more impressed by it than by anything I have read in a long time . . . I earnestly recommend it to every decent man."

This 48-page book describes the organization and activities of a central secret espionage, blackmail and propaganda agency, and political power machine, which serves both Communism and political Zionism, with agents operating in your city and mine. Prices: 35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

—of which Lieut. General P. A. del Valle (USMC, Ret.) wrote:
"KNOW YOUR ENEMY is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its traducers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride to an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

Know Your Enemy is a 60-page book, giving a comprehensive picture of the world Communist movement, as of today, with a brief glimpse into its historical origins. It also presents the strategy by which the Communists hope to win, and suggests strategy by which the forces of freedom can surely win, if they will. Prices: 50c, 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE

A 44-page booklet suitable for mailing in a No. 10 envelope, which shows the Communist origin of the movement for compulsory government-directed health insurance in America. It reveals the common origin of Socialism and Communism and shows how the combined left wing forces are regimenting and using the minorities at the election polls in holding in power a New Deal administration favorable to the extremists. Prices: single copy 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 80 for \$10; 142 for \$15; 200 copies and up at \$10 per 100, postpaid.

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE

44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentile political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the master-minds: 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies, 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 for 1,000 (to one address in one shipment).

Use the Convenient Subscription and Order form below:

Williams Publications,
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____ for (☐ one individual subscription) (☐ a package subscription) to Williams Intelligence Summary at the price listed above.

I enclose also \$_____ for booklets as indicated, at the above listed prices: _____ copies of **The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive**; _____ copies of **Know Your Enemy**; _____ copies of **The Untold Story of State Medicine**; _____ copies of **FEPC And The Minority Machine**.

(If already a subscriber, please excuse our sending this to you. Perhaps you will want to hand it to a friend.)

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

SEPTEMBER, 1951

VOL. 3—NO. 10

ENEMY INSIDE U.S. BELIEVED READY; MAKES USE OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE; AMERICANS MUST ORGANIZE

In previous issues I have refrained from painting the revolutionary situation inside our borders in its ugliest colors, partly because I do not want to seem sensational, partly because many of our people are too uninformed or softened to accept the full implications.

But the time has come when any adult American worth saving must stand up and face the enemy.

The Communist Party, I am told, began some time ago issuing "action lists," names and addresses of the foremost anti-Communist leaders to be eliminated when the hour of chaos strikes. I do not predict such overt action. But we must begin—at this late hour—to prepare for the worst that the enemy might attempt.

In the August issue I reported that, since the appointment of the life-long Marxist revolutionary, Anna M. Rosenberg, as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of military personnel and defense manpower, managing the politically blind George C. Marshall), the Army has begun training Military Government Reserve units. The excuse was given that these units were to govern foreign territory which might be captured by our troops, but it was reported that these units expect to govern America in the event of the "threat of atomic attack"—which simply means, if war is threatened.

United Nations Over America

To repeat briefly: During the month of July these Military Government units, trained at Fort MacArthur, "seized" nine cities in Southern California in practice dry runs, and plans were announced for practice seizure of cities on the Atlantic Coast by units in training there.

In every one of the nine operations, the unit commander issued his proclamation as complying with "the policy of the armed forces of the United Nations" and "by virtue of the authority vested in me by the United Nations Security Council."

The proclamation read in part:

"All powers of government and jurisdiction in the occupied territory and over the inhabitants thereof, and final administrative responsibility are vested in me as Commanding General of the Forces of Occupation and as Military Governor, the UNITED NATIONS FORCES MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF

(name of city) is hereby established to exercise these powers under my direction. (Emphasis as shown in the original—Ed.)

"All persons in the occupied territory will obey promptly all orders given by me or under my authority. . . .

"All civil and criminal courts and all universities, schools and educational establishments will be closed until further order of United Nations Forces Military Government. . . ."



Above is a glorified drawing of Anna Rosenberg which the official Communist "New Masses" ran Dec. 8, 1942, in connection with an article by her. Compare it with photograph of present Assistant Secretary of Defense. The Communist paper further identified her by giving her (then) title: "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission."

In each of the nine operations, the United Nations Military Government forces arrested the mayor and police chief, holding them for "investigation" and replacing them with United Nations appointees. The commanders simply swept aside all local government and set up a world government military dictatorship over American people.

When one of the units "seized" Huntington Park, its commander, Lt. Col. Roy C. Evans, told the local Rotary Club (according to the Huntington Park Daily Signal, July 18),

"The military unit will take over administration of all business, lock, stock and barrel, telling the businessman what he can make and how much, what he can sell and who he can sell to and for how much, and what supplies he can have. . . ."

"... the intent of Military Government as outlined by our Army is primarily intended to be

beneficial for residents coming under its control, but the rights of individuals are coldly disregarded if they conflict with the better interests of the community or the desires of the occupying forces."

Colonel Evans said specifically that newspapers would be suspended till publishers and editors could be replaced by appointees of the military government.

This is a dictatorship as absolute as that of Stalin, and it is obviously inspired by United Nations world government backers some of whom are Alger Hiss, Dean Acheson and friends, the Communist Party and the far more powerful Zionist organizations, notably the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, its full partner the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress. All of the more influential backers of the United Nations are Marxists, promoting the world revolution, promoting a world government with absolute power to suppress any nation or people whose desires conflict with theirs.

Illegal

Congress never has authorized the setting up of any foreign government over us. Any such force, even though it will use, at first, our own officers and enlisted men (who will have to take orders from the UN or the Rosenberg cult or be treated as rebels), will be an unauthorized force, an alien dictatorship over us, and thus an enemy power which every citizen will be duty bound to oppose.

Knowing the subtle and deceptive methods of the Marxist revolutionaries (that cult of Jewish nationalists who direct both Communism and Zionism and try to regiment and herd their own people for Messianic power for themselves), I anticipate that if Congress begins probing the Military Government development, Mrs. Rosenberg, Marshall and fellow travelers will assure Congress that there was no intent to govern American territory in the name of the United Nations.

But the same conspiracy, merely dropping the title United Nations, will be no less a Marxist invention, and its intent must be viewed with the gravest suspicion.

I anticipate, too, that if Congress begins to probe the Military Government threat, Mrs. Rosenberg and associates will assure Congress that there was no plan to use the units inside our borders. That is hokum; let us name it in advance. This is obviously to be part of the Universal Military Training plan which, as worded, gives Mrs. Rosenberg authority to regiment civilian labor, just as in Russia.

We must expect the units to occupy American cities in case of martial law—and the time is up to Joe Stalin and his friends, Frankfurter, Lehman, Rosenberg, Acheson and fellow travelers. Furthermore, some prominent Zionists and some non-Jews who should know better, in a meeting

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/11 BY SP7CJH/B

Enemy Inside U.S.

(Continued from Page 1)

of the newly organized Military Government Association in Los Angeles in June spoke repeatedly and confidently of the coming military government of this country. One public official, occupying a highly responsible office, who seems to have been fooled by the ruthless and bloody-handed Zionists in their humanitarian and persecution pose, said, "We are going to have military government whether we like it or not." We could doubt and dismiss the plan were it not so likely an enemy capability.

Marxists' Last Chance?

It seems a distinct possibility, that the enemy can create an emergency, chaos and hysteria, then turn over the Republic to the military units hand-picked by agents of Mrs. Rosenberg, taking orders from the Department of Defense in which she is the new center of power, the representative of the invisible government. No editor, official or patriotic leader with whom I have discussed the matter, sees any sure way to prevent it from coming about. (I shall suggest some resistance measures later in this article.)

There is not only the possibility of this "coup," but there is the urgent necessity, from the enemy point of view. The Communists and their Zionist backers from Eastern Europe and Russia who brought Marxism to America and built power through hundreds of secret propaganda and gangster organizations, to destroy Christianity and the white race, know they are losing ground among the people. They are "crying" in their newspapers and magazines, calling for government intervention against the anti-Communists, whom they always characterize as the anti-Semites (thus tacitly admitting that Communism is a Jewish movement).

The men and women who spend their lives thinking up strategy and working for our destruction must take some drastic action to prevent or influence any future presidential election. They must not allow the American people another free national election. The signs are unmistakable; if the election were today MacArthur or some other conservative would sweep the nation.

The Danger Is Here

In the growing crisis, when any day may see the initial explosion, it is sickening that most of our national leaders divert their eyes from the real danger, the internal enemy. Gifted left wing propagandists, including Winchell, are supporting the crime headlines, not because they want to lose the Truman who obliges them almost abjectly, but they perhaps want to draw another red herring across the trail of the entrenched Communist agents. What do they care which party wins an election if they can steer the political battlers away from the government entrenched spies and saboteurs?

They do not want the public to believe there are more than a few thousand Communists in this country. They want the voters to howl down Joe McCarthy when that fighting Senator shows that Dean Acheson's record is the record of a gifted Communist tight rope walking to hold high office. They do not want the record of Frankfurter or Anna Rosenberg to be mentioned.

For this and additional reasons they try to keep the eyes of our foremost political and military men focused on the inter-

national scene. Both the crime and the international situation are nauseating enough, thanks to the confusers themselves, but, as MacArthur said in his Boston speech, the danger is here at home.

The world will be won or lost in the battle for the United States of America, the battle inside our borders. Stalin will not risk war unless he can first destroy much of our mighty industrial potential by atomic and other sabotage.

Air Secretary Finletter goes around the country making headlines about what the Soviet air power may do to us and what our air power may do to the Soviets. Never a word to remind our people that if the Marxists who have virtually captured our Department of State and Department of Defense, tighten their grip on our people, the Soviets will only have to make warlike noises—enough war or threats to enable the Frankfurter machine, Anna Rosenberg et al, to have the President proclaim and maintain a state of martial law.

Mrs. Rosenberg has said that the war emergency must be expected to last ten years.

Only a war emergency, with an external enemy threatening, will enable this or any other administration sufficiently to bamboozle and suppress the American people to make them submit to full-scale Stalin-type dictatorship. Even the cautious and stealthy approach of the Marxist dictatorship eventually would reveal itself and be opposed, probably destroyed by an aroused citizenry.

Mr. Finletter is a successful lawyer, but he seems to be blinded to the designs of the Marxist revolutionaries. Evidently he holds high office only by virtue of the fact that he is blindly tolerant toward the Jewish nationalists. His mental conditioning perhaps is due to the fact that his wife is Jewish, (the daughter of Walter Damrosch).

General Eisenhower likewise talks only about the foreign enemy. If he ever has pointed the finger at the internal enemy I did not see the gesture. This is all the more lamentable because he might have saved his country.

Politically stupid Bradley and the majority of the Senators likewise are blind to the internal threat. Why will they not look down at their feet? They are standing on dynamite, planted by the enemy, who will detonate the charge whenever the time suits him.

We are walking into the trap not only because our people are naive but also because most of our principal political leaders cannot or will not recognize a Marxist revolutionary unless he displays a Communist Party membership card. The Senate took the step which may have consigned us to civil war or worse when it permitted itself to be stampeded into confirming the appointment of Anna Rosenberg. It was obvious from the fierceness and vehemence with which the massed forces of the Marxist world rushed to the defense of Mrs. Rosenberg that they attached extreme significance to her confirmation.

It should have been evident to any Senator that the defenders of Mrs. Rosenberg were the Communist and related Marxist elements. They raised the cry of anti-Semitism, which is their chief weapon (in a land blinded with tolerance propaganda), and so frightened and confused the Senators that they were happy to find an excuse for confirming the noted Red, and washing their hands of the case.

They should have known that the technique of the Communist revolution,

the final show-down, always hinges on the cry of anti-Semitism. The strategists have made their greatest gains in modern (as in ancient) history on that phony cry. They deliberately push forward a dangerous Jewish agent, or otherwise force the issue, then beat the air blue with the cry of persecution and anti-Semitism if gentiles oppose their plot.

Mrs. Rosenberg Wrote for Reds

All or nearly all the papers owned by Jewish nationalists, the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Philadelphia Enquirer, the Wichita Beacon, the New York Post, etc., ran smear articles paralleling those run in the admittedly Communist papers, completely evading the facts about Mrs. Rosenberg's record and attacking her critics as anti-Semites. The New York Post, published by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of the late international banker, Jacob Schiff, who principally financed his fellow Jewish nationalists to power in Russia, devoted an entire page to attacking a few of us, running photographs of Conde McGinley's Common Sense and of my Intelligence Summary. We and all other opponents of Mrs. Rosenberg were just anti-Semites, therefore the facts we presented about the appointee's Communist record did not count!

As for Mrs. Rosenberg's record, I have published parts of it in past issues. In the August issue I ran a picture of part of an article of hers published in the Dec. 8, 1942, issue of the official Communist organ New Masses (now combined with Masses and Mainstream). There was no doubt about her identity; the article carried her title, "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission," which job she then held, as she worked with the late Sidney Hillman (Schmuel Gilman from a rabbinic school and the Marxist red cells of the Lithuanian ghettos) to inspire mass movements of minority racial elements from the Old South and the Old World into the key industrial states which dominate the presidential elections, where the Communist Party and the Anti-Defamation League received the influx with storms of Red propaganda, inciting them to hate the white race and vote for Marxist candidates and measures).

Identified by Ex-Communists

The same issue of the New Masses ran a glamorized drawing of Mrs. Rosenberg which I reproduce herein, together with a photograph of her. Compare them. Is there any case of mistaken identity?

The editor of the New Masses at that time was Frederick Vanderbilt Field, one of the Communists now under indictment. We must suppose that he and Mrs. Rosenberg were on the friendliest terms, politically. As we approach the final crisis in the world revolution must we turn over so much of the direction of our defense forces to one so beloved of the Communists? How many of your sons and mine will have to pay with their lives because the Senate permits Mrs. Rosenberg to hold so much power?

Ralph DeSola, a former Communist, submitted a sworn statement to the Senate committee debating confirmation, affirming in part:

"Anna Rosenberg, one of the founders of a Communist-inspired magazine for social workers, one of the founders of

(Continued on Page 3)

Enemy Inside U.S.

(Continued from Page 2)

'Science and Society,' a Marxist quarterly, and later associated with the New Deal administration . . . is the same Anna Rosenberg that I recall attending meetings with at the John Reed Club on Sixth Avenue near 8th Street in New York City and to whom I was introduced by my Communist Party sponsor, James Magraw."

DeSola met Mrs. Rosenberg in a committee session and identified her as the same Anna Rosenberg. She said it must have been some other Anna Rosenberg.

DeSola's sworn testimony was discredited by the amazing smear power of the Marxist machine, on the networks and in the newspapers, so that Senators seemed anxious not to touch it; but it never has been refuted, except of course, by Mrs. Rosenberg. Three witnesses named by DeSola as persons who might be able to verify his statements, got caught in the storm of abuse and smear and, no doubt fearing that many Senators would not stand behind them and protect them from the goons, just didn't know anything! Their lives might not have been worth much had they indicated the intent to testify against Mrs. Rosenberg. DeSola, himself a Jew, had to go into hiding till his reputation was so mangled by the smear bund that he was no longer dangerous to the enemy.

Truman Fighting For Communists

Mrs. Rosenberg's own son admitted to Jewish newspapers that his mother long had been actively associated with Zionist organizations. And Zionist organizations are the mighty power behind the world revolution, despite the shadow-boxing between them and Moscow. They are consolidating all the other races of the world against the white race, one of the major objectives of the Communists; and many of their spokesmen have attacked Christianity, and their organizations have stubbornly opposed all efforts to control Communism.

Gerhardt Eisler, who directed Communist activities for all of North and South America, is a Zionist, or Jewish nationalist, as were all his principal lieutenants.

Under a President or Secretary of Defense who stood for Americanism and protection of his people, Mrs. Rosenberg might be comparatively harmless. But the politically childish mind of Marshall has been captured by her and Acheson, Frankfurter agents—and Acheson's record leaves us no choice but to see that he, like his friend Hiss, another Frankfurter protege, is a conscious Communist.

Reports and rumors persist that Mrs. Rosenberg is packing the Defense establishment with her Marxist friends. This is the way to capture an innocent, sleeping nation.

The President could veto Marshall and Rosenberg if he had the understanding and character. But the President (under years of mesmerizing by such Oriental fakirs as Max Lowenthal, friend of Frankfurter, who wrote the smear book last year trying to discredit J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI), now is mentally so conditioned that I doubt that he would either listen to FBI warnings or lift a finger to restrain the Marxists. He has come to use their very smear words and attacks their enemies as his own. In a recent speech dedicating the new American Legion Washington headquarters he said (obviously in refer-

ence to such Americans as Taft, McArthur and MacArthur):

" . . . They are trying to create fear and suspicion among us by the use of slander, unproved accusations and just plain lies . . . They are trying to get us to believe that our government is riddled with Communism and corruption. . . . These slander-mongers are trying to get us so hysterical that no one will stand up to them for fear of being called a Communist."

No man, of course, is apt to be called a Communist unless he has traveled dangerously close to the Communist line. But note that the President has put himself positively and definitely in the position of defending the Communists. This goes much further than his "red herring" remark about Alger Hiss. The President actually is fighting the Communists' battles for them (just as Roosevelt had American soldiers attack the Germany which stood as a wall against Communism).

This is the opportunity which the Frankfurter machine will not likely overlook.

The President accused his enemies of creating disunion. That is the key to future persecutions and liquidations of the leadership of our people, if Mrs. Rosenberg's military government succeeds.

I think the Communists will be directed to create chaos, blasting our cities, murdering and raping. That will solidify the people behind a presidential proclamation of martial law.

The Rosenberg military government will have to round up hundreds or thousands of the most conspicuous Communists, to make a convincing show of anti-Communism; but they will also try to round up the anti-Communists, charging them with "anti-Semitism" (which—by their own definition—has been made a crime in the Communist dominated countries) and with creating DISUNION in time of war emergency.

A Ten Year War?

They can afford to send thousands of Communists to prison for a few years if at the same time they are able to destroy the anti-Communist leadership and break up the movement. That will leave the Zionists in command of the field. And it was Zionists (Jewish nationalists) who imposed Communism on the Russian people.

And with Zionists controlling American forces and their friends and kinsmen controlling those of the Soviet Union, they would perhaps want to have us fight such a war as would leave both nations in ruins, with all opposition liquidated. This is the danger some of us long have warned against.

If the Communists strike violently, I have no doubt that we will need martial law. And we would like nothing better than the chance to cooperate with our own forces, our own President and law enforcement bodies, in rounding up the Communists and establishing order.

How then will we know whether the military government is for us or against us?

If the proclamations are issued in the name of the United Nations—that will be an open admission that we have been captured by an alien power, "the United Nations," a Zionist invention, today dominated by Zionist concepts and influence.

If the "occupying" United Nations forces arrest or liquidate opponents of Communism and the New Deal—no matter how many Communists they arrest, we must then realize that the control is in Zionist

hands, however honest and loyal may be the military units used to execute the United Nations (or Rosenberg) orders. (Many military leaders have been confused or falsely indoctrinated, or are just naive, politically. Eisenhower, for instance, not long ago attacked "the extremes of both the left and the right," championing what he called the "middle of the road." You could not look to such a man for protection. He does not see that the right is the only uncompromising course for the restoration of Constitutional government against the destructive attack of the left.)

Would the United Nations (half Communist, and principally shaped at San Francisco by Communist Alger Hiss) or Anna Rosenberg or George C. Marshall or Harry Truman, protect the anti-Communists who have exposed them?

How easy for Mrs. Rosenberg to restrain the "occupying" forces long enough to permit Communist goons to destroy, or attempt to destroy, the anti-Communist, anti-New Deal leadership of the nation.

Admittedly, this warning (not a prediction) is fantastic to the stolid Anglo-Saxon, who may not suspect the conniving of the Orientals constituting the "secret government" behind the White House and the Kremlin. An illustration of the operation of these minds is found in the organizing and use of the Crusade for Freedom. (See supplement, this issue.)

Another illustration is found in the present "persecution" of Jews in the Communist countries, where Jewish dictators (at long last) seem to be sending some Jews to work camps (like Gentiles), and using the reports of the new "anti-Semitism" of the Communist regime for multipurpose propaganda. Rakosi, dictator of Hungary, with two of his Ministers, all "Jewish born," are reported in the Toronto (Canada) Globe and Mail, July 24, as stating (to a delegation of fellow Jews) that they no longer are Jews, being now "Marxist-Leninist-Stalinists." Many of our so-called leaders and millions of our people can be fooled by such devices, which a 12-year-old child should see through.

It was gentile stupidity and/or cowardly blindness which enabled these revolutionaries to capture the Russians and to swarm into our country, infiltrate and take over much of the government.

What Congress Can Do

How will we prevent them from invoking the dictatorship they are now preparing, using our own troops, if the President proclaims martial law? The answer is not easy. We will have to expect something like martial law if Communists begin exploding bombs in our cities and destroying anti-New Deal, anti-Communist leaders.

Who will see that the dictatorship does not attack the wrong people? Few state Governors (least of all Earl Warren, whose advisers are Jesse Steinhart, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League and two other high ADL figures) understand the strategy or would intervene.

The military forces are packed at the top. Secretary for Air is Finletter. Commander of the Strategic Air Command is General LeMay, a Jew who might be expected to be loyal to his own kind against the Christians. Chief of the Joint Staff is Omar Bradley, whose understanding of politics is that of a teen age boy. George Marshall and Anna Rosenberg are his superior. Mark Clark, half-Jew used by the Zionists to admit hundreds of

(Continued on Page 4)

YORTY AND REDS ATTACK WILLIAMS

This is to thank the many good friends, including a considerable number of new ones, who wrote in about the smear by Congressman Samuel Yorty.

Yorty recently wrote the House Committee on Un-American Activities asking the committee to investigate what he called my "anti-Jewish" publications. He said my "entire attack seems to stem from the one scintilla of evidence that a number of Communists happen to be Jews."

His charge seemed to be that "we are now at such a point of danger in world affairs that any group dedicated to the gospel of hate instead of union constitutes a threat to our security." This is the new battle cry of the Communists and their agents. Hoping to hide their own hate-fomenting activities and to silence the Anti-Communists, they now raise the cry of "dis-union" in a war emergency—which they themselves created.

For the sake of union we must quit opposing the Communists.

The Long Beach Press Telegram and several Los Angeles and New York dailies, including those Jewish owned, ran Yorty's smear story, the former paper bannered it, quoting only one sentence of my reply.

The Santa Ana Register bannered my reply, which it ran almost in full, showing that Yorty comes from Helen Gahagan Douglas old Red 14th District of Los Angeles and must oblige the Marxist minority machine in order to be re-elected next year.

My reply also brought out the fact that my attack is not against "the Jews" but only against those Jews who brought Marxism to America and who have organized here to make us destroy ourselves.

Naturally, I would welcome an opportunity to appear before the House Committee, which has done such a good job in exposing Communism. But Mr. Yorty would be the last man to really want me to appear before that committee, because I have many documents which the committee should release officially, which would expose the guilty face of Yorty's Red friends.

The Communist and Zionist press and their front sheets including the little weekly throw-away called the Santa Ana Independent, which was bought recently by a friend of the Anti-Defamation League, a former editor of the Wichita Beacon which openly praised Stalin, greatly relished the Yorty release. The National Jewish Post devoted an entire page to name-calling my publications.

The Communists smears have all but worn out their influence. Our neighbors are beginning to see through the smear curtain and wonder about the smearer. The Yorty attack was, in fact, helpful to this cause, giving wide publicity to some facts which I have been trying to get our people to see.

Enemy Inside U.S. —

(Continued from Page 3)

thousands of their fellow Marxists to Austria and Germany, while refusing asylum to Gentiles fleeing the NKVD, who was to have retired in May, still is in command of all Army Field Forces.

We can try again to get Congress to remove Truman, Acheson, Marshall and Rosenberg. But now the elections approach, and politicking Republicans in Washington want these Reds and stooges for opponents next year. They are taking the risk that the Reds will seize the country in the meantime, a risk they have no right to take.

I am going to suggest three moves, which seem possible of realization:

1) Persuade Congress to revise the definition of the duties of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to make it unmistakably clear that the FBI will at all times have full responsibility and authority over all civilian loyalty cases. A presidential proclamation in 1939 put the FBI in charge of all investigations of civilians regarding loyalty (espionage, sabotage, treason, etc.) Congress should extend this definition of duty to leave no possibility of encroachment by the military, even in time of martial law, except as directed by the FBI. The military, in other words, would use its forces to execute FBI policies, if such forces were needed.

I am aware that the revolutionaries utterly scorn and will disregard our laws. But J. Edgar Hoover will not. If Congress says it is his duty to handle all civilian loyalty cases (including the cutting of policies for Army action in the case of mass civilian demonstrations), then Hoover will carry out such duties, if it is within his power to do so. And, in a showdown with the Marxist machine, he could certainly rally the people to his support. Martial law then would increase the power of Mr. Hoover, instead of nullifying it.

The threat alone of thus dividing the country, of giving the Anti-Communists a great official, legal leader, might well deter the revolutionaries from bringing about a situation requiring martial law.

2) Repeal the UMT act.

What You Can Do

I urge you to write many Senators and Congressmen, and to go see some of them, showing them the necessity of taking this or other suitable action, now, while there is time. You may not be allowed to communicate with your Senators and Congressmen after martial law is invoked, throwing all facilities into the hands of the Rosenberg element.

3) My other suggestion is that you organize at once a few small cells in your city. Choose one courageous, dependable friend; educate him. Then choose another, till you have not more than eight. Then build another like cell. Let no member of one cell know the identity of a member of any other cell. Secrecy makes the enemy powerful, and we must now defend ourselves intelligently.

Do not act; do not talk. Get names, office and home addresses and pictures of the Marxists who are likely to dominate your city machinery if the enemy succeeds in capturing the national administration and clamping a Marxist dictatorship on this Republic.

The new military government commanders probably will be steered by political advisers or commissars, since this was the practice we followed (adopting it from the Soviets) with our military government organization ruling conquered territories just after the war, and since it is the pattern we now follow in Germany. You may be sure that the advisers to unit commanders in American cities will be Anti-Defamation League agents. These already exist in 1200 American cities, just a few in each city. They will be the master minds behind the revolution.

Be prepared to act offensively, if the time comes that you have to fight for your family and your country. Know your objectives. It is not illegal to devote your loyalty to the country and the Constitution, rather than to some official who may be a usurper and an enemy.

Only a few hundred men and women, Zionists and gentile stooges, constitute the real threat of a Marxist dictatorship. A few small cells of honest, intelligent and fearless Americans can free a city or furnish the necessary rallying leadership.

If the Russians had organized in small cells in advance and singled out no more than 200 of the leaders, striking offensively at the right time, they could have saved millions of their countrymen. Take a few hundred ADL officials and propaganda agents out of circulation, and you will have freed Congress and the government from its machinations, its smear and fear power.

Make clear that you are not attacking the Jews, but only the power cult which aims to destroy America.

Act locally, on your own determination not to lose your country. Do not look for a national leader. Any national figure is so closely watched that he would only draw fire on your cells. It is your country; don't let the enemy have it.

This is not a sensational article; it is merely a factual preview of the revolution which will come unless YOU stop it. The enemy would be foolish to undertake such direct action, for overt action failed in Hungary, Italy, Germany, Spain, and would surely fail in the end here, after a bloody struggle. If you organize secretly and the enemy realizes that you are so organized and determined to fight for your freedom, your preparedness might prevent bloodshed.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM BROADCASTS IN EUROPE AID COMMUNISTS

The Crusade for Freedom has launched a new money-raising drive, and again, as in its original campaign last year, it is sweeping millions of well-meaning Americans into its camp. It is the most deceptive front yet organized, and so successful that it shakes confidence in the ability of the American people to survive the impact of Oriental psychological warfare.

I have now some reports from Europe which reveal a shameful program of double dealing and treachery with money contributed by generous, kindly American people.

It was Anti-Defamation League officials who principally organized the Crusade, but this fact was not told in the big newspapers; hence even such informed Anti-Communists as Col. Rupert Hughes and Rev. James Fife were induced to lend the use of their names and influence.

When revelations of spies and other Communist agents began to make the going rough for the Marxist revolutionaries inside our borders, it became necessary for the big-name Zionists—those figures who have the ear of Presidents and shape policies helpful to the world revolution, and who have fought doggedly if subtly to protect Communists, to reorganize with new window dressing. They had to whitewash themselves to hold their influence, and they wanted, among other things, to continue to confuse our European policies and bring a delaying action there against the rising Anti-Communist movement.

Packed With Reds

Quietly, behind the scenes they set up plans for a "Radio Free Europe" short wave propaganda network. Then they laid plans for a big popular front in America which would whitewash them and at the same time give backing and money for the radio net.

Before any public announcement was made of their plans, they handpicked the men who were to control the new national front. These names composing the national council never were made public intentionally, so far as I know; but some of them were inadvertently publicized. For instance, in a question-and-answer program on a radio station, the eminent General Ira C. Eaker, who lent his name to the crusade at that time, revealed that the organization had chosen Walter Wanger and Benjamin H. Kizer as two of its national councilmen before he, General Eaker, ever heard of its existence.

"Wanger" is a notorious old time Communist front, cited many times in official files of the California Un-American Activities Committee. He is a big Zionist and brother of the equally Red Lion Feuchtwanger. Kizer likewise has a long Zionist and Communist front record.

Wanger, in addition to his national office, became head of the Crusade for Los Angeles;

Kizer became director for Washington state.

But the two top figures from the outset were Senator Herbert H. Lehman and Barney Balaban, both vice presidents of the Anti-Defamation League, Balaban recently chairman of the executive board of the ADL. These men are foremost, with Felix Frankfurter, among the revolutionary strategists in America. Isolate them and 100 of their top associates and the revolution would be stunned and staggering.

Lehman, as you doubtless have observed in news reports, has fought every effort to enact legislation against Communists. He fought the McCarran act and is still trying to get it nullified.

Sen. Tenney Condemned Crusade

He was described by the Chicago Tribune (May 29, 1950) as constituting, with Felix Frankfurter and Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "the secret government of the United States." As governor general of UNRRA long after the war, Lehman delivered \$400,000,000 of American goods to the Red Army which then occupied Yugoslavia. He attacks General MacArthur in the same way the Communist papers attack the General. He has a life-long record of revolutionary activities, destructive to the Christian West.

To dramatize the new front and give it a great send-off, the national council chose Carl Byoir and Associates, public relations specialists (who engineered many of the big New Deal splurges, such as Roosevelt's birthday balls, and Wendell Willkie's one-world campaign). Mr. Byoir is a crypto Jew. He seems to have the full cooperation of the Anti-Defamation League's mighty propaganda machine (including Winchell and Pearson) in his left wing, internationalist campaigns.

They "christened" the new front Crusade for Freedom.

Generals Lucius Clay and Dwight Eisenhower, who owe their promotions and pompous reputations entirely to the Anti-Defamation League (see the July, 1951, issue of the Intelligence Summary for the backers of Eisenhower), were chosen as window dressing. Millions of Americans followed their lead. Men who should have had their eyes open failed to observe that all the old Marxist groups which call themselves Zionist (including their radio spokesmen) jumped onto the whitewash bandwagon.

State Senator Jack B. Tenney, for ten years chairman of the California Committee on Un-American Activities, deceived by the new front for about two weeks, saw behind its curtain and resigned, issuing a statement to the newspapers that he could not associate himself with an organization of which Walter Wanger was one of the managers.

This writer tried in his small way to point out that the control of the Crusade for Freedom's short wave propaganda would be in alien hands and would promote our enemies, or at best, confusion and delays. But the Crusade fooled millions of good people and raised millions of dollars.

Now the Crusade is once more in a big drive for American money, and it has sent

copies of some clean, innocent broadcast scripts to its various chairmen in America. But I have some reports from Europe that the Crusade's Radio Free Europe is not innocent. It is using not a single uncompromisingly Anti-Communist speaker or device. It is promoting the old fellow travelers who lost their countries to Communism. It is still fighting the now-dead Nazism, and with such emphasis and technique as stir friction, create division and make it difficult for us to consolidate other Europeans with the German people against Communism. And it is flagrantly advertising Jewish speakers and causes, thus showing the Anti-Communist white Russians and Ukrainians, Poles, Hungarians, Rumanians, etc.—who know that Communism is Jewish—that America is so much in the hands of Jews that they even dominate Radio Free Europe.

Thus, they are hardening our kind of people, the Anti-Communists, behind the iron curtain against surrendering to our armies in case of war. Those people will be afraid that we too are Communist and they will say, "What's the use of surrendering to the Americans? Reds cannot liberate us from Reds."

The device may cost us millions of men.

Europeans See Double-Dealing

There is a rising protest among the more thoughtful peoples of Europe. For instance, the Salzburger Nachrichten, one of the great dailies of Austria, recently featured an article showing the dangerous duplicity of the broadcasts.

The eminent displaced Hungarian scholar, Dr. Koloman Rattkay, author of Anti-Communist books and for 30 years an active opponent of Communism, agreed with the Austrian paper and wrote the manager of the broadcast network protesting. Referring to the author of the article in the Austrian paper, Dr. Rattkay wrote Radio Free Europe:

"He is correct in stating that it is absurd that the new radio, functioning on German soil, and thus enjoying German hospitality, should utter throughout weeks of broadcasting, no word of recognition for the German people; but rather should repeatedly seek to wound its self-respect, and to besmirch the honor of its soldiers who have valiantly battled against the Soviet hordes.

"The German nation has atoned for all its sins. . . . What is the sense, therefore, of the new radio raining just as many blows of its whip upon the no longer extant bogey of 'Nazism' as upon the very much alive and deadly peril of Bolshevism? . . .

"What is true in regard to Germany is equally true in regard to the Hungarian, Rumanian and Czechoslovakian broadcasts. The programs beamed toward Prague, Bucharest and Budapest are not content with censuring the pro-Bolshevik governments now in power in those countries; they proceed to vilify in the same terms the legitimate Rumanian, Slovak and Hungarian governments of the war years and the old nationalist parliamentary parties of the right (the Anti-Communist parties—Ed.). . . ."

Both the Austrian newspaper and Dr. Rattkay pointed out that Radio Free Europe is featuring as propaganda speakers, "only persons who, for whatever reason, professed Anti-German views during the (Please turn the page)

GOVERNOR EARL WARREN IS TOOL OF POWERFUL MARXIST APPARATUS

In the August issue I reported that it was Earl Warren's unwillingness to attack New Deal and the Marxists, plus his championing of such Marxist measures as socialized medicine, socialized housing, controls and FEPC, which cost him his home state in the 1948 elections. Here are more facts about Warren's disappointing record, which makes him so unpopular with the anti-Communist voters of California:



Gov. Earl Warren awarded degree by Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, President of Jewish Theological Seminary of America—as pictured in Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, July 6, 1951. Master of ceremonies is Dore Schary (right), producer of the Communist picture "Crossfire," etc., cited many times in California Un-American Activities reports for Communist-front activities.

Opposed Loyalty Oath

It was Governor Warren and he alone who blocked the move by the Board of Regents to require a thoroughgoing loyalty oath of employees of the University of California. Warren delivered the main speech in Board meetings against the oath requirement.

The first show-down fight inside the Board of Regents was scheduled for the night of March 30, 1950. The day before, Warren filled the only vacancy on the Board with the appointment of his old friend and adviser, Jesse Steinhart, San Francisco attorney, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League.

It goes without saying that Steinhart voted against requiring the anti-Communist oath. He thereby tied the vote, 10 to 10, winning a delay, and for weeks Warren fought the loyalty oath, succeeding in watering it down. This fight raged during Warren's campaign for reelection, and this catering to the powerful minority bloc might have defeated him had he been opposed by a fighting American. But, as usual, his opponent was more radical than he, and therefore again Warren's Red record was not exposed to the voters.

In the morning papers, July 22, 1950, the Associated Press reported: "Governor Earl Warren cast the deciding vote today as the University of California board of regents voted 10 to 9 to retain high ranking professors despite their refusal to sign contracts disavowing Communism."

A sort of loyalty oath finally had gone through but newspapers of April 8, 1951, carried the following INS report: "Ruling of the third district court of appeals declaring unconstitutional the special loyalty oath requirement of the University of California was greeted today by Governor Earl Warren. The Governor said:

"I was happy to read the decision of the court, and I hope that the final judgment will be in accordance with its pronouncements."

And July 24, 1951, Warren vetoed a

bill "which would have permitted the discharge of state college professors advocating Communism on or off the campus or joining Communist front organizations."

To be sure, Warren always finds some excuse for his position. So does Dean Acheson. So does Felix Frankfurter. So does Harry Truman. So does any Communist. The important point is: Warren has fought consistently to keep university personnel from having to swear that they are not Communists. There is no possible excuse for his stand.

If you follow the Jewish newspapers and magazines, and the official Communist papers, you will see that B'nai B'rith, the ADL, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress—collectively the mighty power of the organized minority machine which constitutes the Marxist revolution in America—you will see that they oppose and condemn all the measures designed to seriously hamper Communists, and they are especially sneering and contemptuous of loyalty oath requirements.

Met With ADL

The ADL and the Communist Party influence several million votes in the key industrial states, those states which dominate the presidential conventions and elections. It is to this alien revolutionary power that Warren is catering, after the fashion of Harry Truman, though this power is on the verge of destroying the Republic.

Perhaps these brief reports about the salient features of Governor Warren's record will answer the question as to why Warren could not carry his home state in 1948 against Harry Truman. California is a rugged, conservative state, and to quote again the Annual Report to Republicans, "400,000 Republicans stayed at home" in California in 1948, rather than vote for Warren and Dewey.

I reported the following incidents in the

November 1949, issue of the Intelligence Summary:

"Governor Earl Warren of California met with the secret world 'Zionist fraternity', B'nai B'rith, at the Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles at noon, Oct. 20, 1949, and 'extended the congratulations of the state', according to a report and pictures . . . in the California Jewish Voice, Oct. 21.

"The occasion was the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the local B'nai B'rith, which promotes Jewish world nationalism, known as Zionism, the ambitious movement now threatening world peace."

"The meeting of Warren with B'nai B'rith in October was not his first session with the Zionist brotherhood. On the night of May 6, 1948, he met at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles with the national commissioners of the Anti-Defamation League—the men who make and break Presidents, and whose chairmen for years, the late Henry Monsky, was often called 'the kingmaker.' (Warren was guest speaker at that meeting.)

Won't Disturb Fifth Column

The important thing to bear in mind is that these alien forces promote Warren and Eisenhower because these men — intimately associated with all breeds of "liberals" and Reds—cannot distinguish between the dangerous and the jelly-spined revolutionaries. Neither man, as President, would seriously interfere with the great Marxist fifth column which hides behind the Zionist tolerance curtain, posing as persecuted minorities. Like Truman, they would round up a few hundred of the most conspicuous Communists and think they had broken the enemy's grip on America, while actually serving the big Zionist revolution inside our borders.

This is why the ADL likes Warren and Eisenhower.

Crusade for Freedom

(Continued from Page 1)

war. These speakers are now encouraged to air their hatred of all things German at a wholly inopportune time. For all statesmen of note are now openly professing that without the cooperation of Germany it is impossible to save Europe in case of a new assault on the part of the Bolshevik.

"It is indeed a two-edged weapon to set before the microphone individuals who, after the 'liberation' of 1945, collaborated as fellow-travelers with the Soviet occupation forces in the countries beyond the iron curtain, and helped to break the moral resistance of their peoples."

The new personal news letter of refugee Prof. Geza Arenyi, "American-Hungarian Voice," New York City, likewise expresses concern.

This is a revealing and shocking indictment of the Radio Free Europe which the Crusade for Freedom supports.

There is reason also to suspect that the persons in control of the Crusade and Radio Free Europe are playing a dangerous game with Anti-Communist underground elements behind the iron curtain. They are broadcasting to them in such a way, and using DP spokesmen in such a way, as to betray some ulterior motives which may bring the destruction of underground leaders. The whole mess should be aired by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, or other suitable Congressional body.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: October 22, 1951

FROM : SAC, Springfield

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SUBJECT: THE WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
INFORMATION CONCERNINGALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/29/01 BY SPIC/KUB

During the course of an applicant investigation at Robinson, Illinois, on October 18, 1951, a copy of a newsletter entitled "The Williams Intelligence Summary" was given to an Agent of this Division by one [REDACTED] in instant city. [REDACTED] advised that instant publication had been mailed to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] turned this news letter over because he was of the opinion that it was prejudicial to the best interests of the people of America and that he suspected the author, one ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, of possibly being a fraud. It is to be noted that the author claimed to have organized, trained and directed the large counter-intelligence investigative staff for the Army Air Forces in 1942, and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] states that no counter-intelligence force existed until 1944. [REDACTED] mailed a copy of instant publication to G-2 Headquarters, 5th Army, Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of checking on the validity of the author's claim.

It is called to the Bureau's attention that author WILLIAMS makes several references to the Director and to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and that he recommends powers which should be delegated to the Bureau. Such information will be found on page 3, column 2, paragraphs 3, 4, and 5. Reference is also made to MAJ LOWENTHAL in connection with his book concerning the FBI on page 3, column 1, last paragraph.

Instant publication plus three additional enclosures which accompanied the letter are being forwarded to the Bureau for its information and records.

ENCLOSURE
#62-0

Enclosures

RECORDED - 119

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

63 NOV 2 1951



Subject: Robert Henry Williams

Requester: Ernie Lazar

FOIA#901800

**FBI Headquarters File#105-HQ-10091
(Volume III)**



Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

SEPTEMBER, 1953
VOL. 5, NO. 10

EISENHOWER TRIES TO BLOCK INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST-AIDING TAX EXEMPT FOUNDATIONS

Hundreds of millions, perhaps billions of dollars of wealth is evading the income tax under non-political clauses, while promoting the world Marxist revolution.

I have before me an armload of material published by one foundation alone (the Ford Foundation) which is spending several million dollars a year, every single page of this material on the enemy side, not a single line of it combating the revolution. (See excerpts from it elsewhere in this issue.)

The Julius Rosenwald Foundation in recent years has spent its entire capital and resources, tax free, totaling \$30 million, and so "non-political" was its work that a Negro educator in Georgia complained (in a speech before a Kiwanis club) that this foundation was causing more trouble between Negroes and Whites than the Communist Party itself.

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith spends only a few million dollars a year, but I detect its brand clearly imprinted on the work of a number of the wealthiest foundations including the Rockefeller, the Carnegie and the Ford.

These foundations are for the most part set up to evade a vicious and confiscatory income tax (which was one of the most important planks in Karl Marx's Communist platform). But for the tax exemption privilege, the Ford family, for instance, would have had to pay scores of millions into the treasury in inheritance and income taxes.

You and I have had to pay those scores of millions which the Fords did not pay.

These foundations and their owners and the propagandists who spend the money have almost taken over the administration in Washington. Pressure became so great from apprehensive citizens last year that a fighting Congress authorized an investigation of the tax exempt funds. But Rep. Cox of Georgia, heading the probe (and apparently about to whitewash the guilty) died after only a few weeks of investigating.

When, last spring, spokesmen for the Ford Foundation announced \$15 million set aside "to investigate the investigating committees", as a Congressman put it, Rep. Carroll Reece, a Tennessee Taft Republican, couldn't stand the subversion any longer and demanded a thorough and complete public investigation of all the foundations. Reece told his fellow Congressmen on the House floor that the money was to be used "to attack the Congress for inquiring into the nature and extent of the Communist con-



Sherman Adams (left) and "Rabbi" Max Rabb, who have Eisenhower "surrounded". The Nation's Business, June, 1953, said (p. 41) of Rabb, "one of his jobs is that of shielding the President and Sherman Adams from all kinds of important people." Rabb was one of the "happy hotdogs" who got their indoctrination in Harvard Law school under Felix Frankfurter.

spiracy, on the grounds that Congress was 'abridging civil liberties' of individuals by requiring them to answer whether or not they were Communists."

In effect, this huge propaganda fund is to be used to discredit and handicap McCarthy, Jenner, Velde, Reece and all others who investigate and expose Communists, and therefore it is an ally of world Communism—a partner to the crime. The American patriot has to dig up tax money to support the government while these Communist aiding foundations go tax free.

Probably eighty-five percent of the members of both Houses of Congress of both parties would like to see something done about these huge cesspools of subversion, but the foundations had always supported the Democratic New Deal and now they support the Eisenhower Republican New Deal—or run it. You have not forgotten, I am sure, that Herbert Lehman's call boy, Paul Hoffman (a salesman elevated by Lehman & Co. money to figure-head the Studebaker Corp.) took a leave from the Ford Foundation to actively aid the Eisenhower candidacy.

Young Henry Ford II and the Rockefellers also actively pulled for Ike for the Republican nomination (to keep Taft or MacArthur from getting it).

I am told that apprehension if not outright fear could be read in the faces of a good many Congressmen when Reece put it straight to them to vote for or against his proposed investigation. Eisenhower's supporters (and bosses) went to work—and we can be thankful that 209

(Continued on Page 4)



Several European informants express the belief that Kruglow, successor to Lavrentia Beria as head of the Soviet secret police, is also Jewish. We have as yet no proof. It would be interesting to know, for every predecessor head of the secret police since the Bolshevik revolution in 1917 has been a Jew. One informant comments: "He took part in Teheran, Yalta and Potsdam . . . His original name most probably was Krugloch, which is a typical Jewish name (Krug meaning pitcher; Loch, hole, thus: Krugloch means pitcher hole)."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7CE/WB

100-111111-100

URGE REECE TO PUBLICLY AIR ADL POLITICAL OPERATIONS UNDER TAX EXEMPTION PRIVILEGE

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith enjoys exemption from income tax on the contention that it is non-political. If you contribute to its program you need not pay the tax on that part of your income.

The ADL is, of course, about as non-political as the Democratic or Republican Party.

It would take a shelf of books to report its political operations. I cite just a couple of cases in the brief space available:

Arthur J. Goldsmith of the Waldorf Towers (repeatedly written up by Pegler for his activities through certain political

fronts) and his fellow official of the Anti-Defamation League, Leonard V. Finder, originally "discovered" Dwight Eisenhower and built up his entirely synthetic reputation, then helped get Ike the Republican nomination. Not that these Zionist brethren would not have preferred Stevenson (and may have voted for him), but they dared not let Taft or MacArthur get the Republican nomination.

Goldsmith and Finder and other ADL agents also have helped build reputations for many other "liberal" leftist one-worlders in politics, notably Tom Dewey, Harold Stassen, Earl Warren, Henry Wallace, Adlai Stevenson.

In the pre-convention dog fights in Texas last year, Taft leader Henry Zweifel published full identification of the ADL's agent, as the man behind the so-called "grass roots" Eisenhower boom in the Lone Star State (which laid the ground work for the stampeding and stealing of the convention for Eisenhower).

The ADL maintains the most powerful political lobby in Washington, openly admitting that its purpose is to "educate" Congressmen and Senators.

Surely Rep. Reece will not fail to call officials of the ADL, making them acknowledge, under oath, these and many other such political operations.

CHAMBERLIN TURNS ANTI-ANTI; REVEALS SURPRISING IGNORANCE

William Henry Chamberlin for years has written books and articles against the Moscow Communist apparatus. I have read only a fragment by him here and there but by reputation supposed him to be an honest patriot and well informed on Communist history. He enjoyed Moscow's hospitality for 12 years (as correspondent for the Christian Science Monitor) and should know the broad essentials of Communist Party history.

Therefore, you may share my amazement not only in his suddenly appearing as anti-anti-Communist as Drew Pearson or Marquis Childs, but especially in his ignorance of organized Communism.

In an article in the Socialist organ, New Leader (July 20), under the Communist-like caption A HATEMONGER EXPOSED, Chamberlin (presenting no argument whatsoever) ridiculed my March issue as "horrible goulash of assorted malicious nonsense, shot through with venomous anti-Semitism."

I quote as much as space permits:

"Communism and Zionism are represented as two wings of a sinister Jewish conspiracy. Williams asserts with a straight face that as Communists conquered Russia and Eastern Europe, they set Zionists up in charge of the key industries, the Red Army, the secret police, the finance and propaganda bureaus. The truth of the matter is, of course, that every known Zionist in the Soviet Union has been in jail since the Communists took over . . .

"But for Williams this is only a small beginning. He informs his readers that the financial dictator of the Soviet Union, one Jacob Ashberg, considers Senator Herbert H. Lehman the big boss of the Marxist revolution in this country. Ashberg is identified as a widely known international banker who obligingly passed on \$20,000,000 furnished by other Jewish bankers, to finance the Bolsheviks to power over the Russians. He then remained behind the iron curtain as 'dictator of Soviet finance' . . .

"How any private banker, Jewish or non-Jewish, could have made a penny of profit out of Communist revolution certainly baffles the understanding . . .

"After Ashberg's Communists captured Russia, Williams goes on, they shot the GENTILE bankers as 'capitalists'. They shot the competitors of Jewish finance . . .

"This attempt to link up sworn enemies—Jewish Communists, Zionists and bankers—in one

giant plot is a worthy offspring of the infamous Protocols of the Elders of Zion. The proper place for malicious crackpot stuff of this kind is the nearest wastebasket. . .

I just cannot believe that Chamberlin does not know that Communism is a Jewish inspiration. Has he never read the History of the Jews in Russia and Poland



WILLIAM HENRY CHAMBERLIN, editor of Socialist paper, joins the anti-anti's.

by the foremost of Jewish historians, Simon Dubnow? Has he never read the many official U. S. government reports, the Sisson Report, the "British Whitepaper Russia No. 1 of 1919", the reports of allied army Intelligence services?

Chamberlin must be exceedingly gullible not to see that Jewish Communists have dominated all the fields of Communism which I named (quoting from Jewish as well as other recognized sources).

He must be quite blind not to realize that, as allied Intelligence services all agreed (and as reported June 19, 1920 in the Chicago Tribune) the Jewish "party" inside the Communist Party was working for "a new racial domination of the world," to supplant the Anglo-Saxons and establish world Jewish power. Thus, the Jews in Communism are also, at heart, Zionists, bent on Jewish nationalism, Jewish power.

Does Mr. Chamberlin claim to know more than the Intelligence services of all the allied forces who watched Bolshevism rise? To be sure, the gentile Communists hate the Zionists and many of them are suspicious of Jews generally; but they have to work with the Jews for world revolution and it is quite revealing of Chamberlin that he could swallow the rankest of Communist-Zionist propaganda.

I invite Chamberlin's attention to a statement in the August 15 issue of the hard-hitting FIRING LINE, official publication of the American Legion:

"Another test (of the genuine anti-Communist—RHW) is that no real and established anti-Communist ever publicly attacks another anti-Communist. . . THE PHONY ANTI-COMMUNIST. . . GIVES HIMSELF AWAY BY HIS OPEN AND OFTEN UNSCRUPULOUS ATTACKS ON SOME REAL ANTI-COMMUNIST."

The emphasis is in the original article. Usually such double-dealing personalities are found to have Jewish wives or some Jewish financial connection. In any case, look at Mr. Chamberlin's face, rephotographed from his Socialist magazine. Forgive my indulging in personalities, but did you ever see a weaker, more gullible face?

DEL VALLE TELLS OF CIA TRICKERY

We were happy to see Westbrook Pegler and also the Chicago Tribune report Lieut. Gen. P. A. del Valle's sad experience (in 1950) with General Bedell Smith, then head of the Central Intelligence Agency, and Allen Dulles, now head of the CIA and then a CIA subordinate. General del Valle told Pegler and later the Chicago Tribune that he proposed to the Joint Chiefs of Staff a plan to render substantial help to the anti-Communist underground forces in the captive countries, and thus destroy the Kremlin without a world war (which is also our Victory Without War plan).

The JCS liked the plan so much they asked the tough retired Marine Corps general (then president of the International Telephone and Telegraph Company of South America) to come home and discuss it.

The JCS approved the plan, but it seems that Bedell Smith's CIA (though supposedly just an information bureau) had the veto power. Smith tried to get del Valle instead to take an assignment to Japan, an assignment which, General del Valle says, was intended to use him to undermine "the best soldier-statesman we ever produced", General MacArthur. Del Valle was so incensed he told Bedell Smith where to go.

This is the kind of American who dared to write the introductory paragraph for the front cover of my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY. We hope McCarthy will call him to testify about the treachery of Smith and Dulles.

FORD FUND PROMOTES TREASON; CONVICTED BY OWN STATEMENTS

The first public mention I ever saw of a proposal to revive and expand the old Ford Foundation named two B'nai B'rith officials as conferring with young Henry Ford II on the matter.

A study of literature issued by or subsidized by the foundation shows that it aids all the major devices of the world revolution—the United Nations, world government, UNESCO, the Communist "civil rights" legislation, mass immigration, foreign squandering (to support the Socialist governments, which have no intention of hurting the Soviet Union), etc., etc., and that certain Jews exploit it for their friends.

The Ford fund supplies money for the Workshops in Human Relations, a scourge of seminars set up in colleges and high schools indoctrinating teachers and selected students in "brotherhood" and one-world, one-race concepts—indistinguishable from the Communist racial program.

I have an Anti-Defamation League bulletin in which the ADL freely claims these Workshops as its own, telling how it took up the plan at the end of the second world war and pushed them to their present growth throughout the country. The ADL was publicly disclosed as involved in the famous Pasadena case in which patriots got so disgusted they ousted the left wing school superintendent, Goslin.

These workshops are in the forefront of "progressive education," which substitutes for hard mental and moral discipline, a series of emotional herd responses and attitudes—those implied in the Communist brotherhood propaganda.

So acceptable to the Jewish world revolution is the Ford program that the American Jewish Committee and the Jewish Publication Society of America, in their 1952 JEWISH YEARBOOK (Vol. 53, p. 147) had this to say about it:

"Business took important strides forward in addressing itself to problems of human relations. Outstanding was the creation of the Ford Foundation, designed to stimulate research and action toward better human relations on an international scale. In February, 1953, the Ford Motor Company announced a gift of \$1,000,000 to the National Conference of Christians and Jews (NCCJ) for a Center for World Brotherhood to be built in the vicinity of the United Nations site in New York City."

(Note: The Rockefeller Foundation gave our enemy the UN its elaborate headquarters.)

The American Jewish Committee, as you doubtless know, is the full partner of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith in raising annually \$5,000,000 to \$6,000,000 and spending it in espionage, lobbying, propaganda and other political operations.

Regarding the Ford Foundation's \$15,000,000 fund "to investigate the investigators" the American Legion official bulletin FIRING LINE for August 15 says: "We have been unable to ascertain that this same foundation ever put up five cents for an effective counter-subversive, anti-Communist program of any type whatsoever drawn up and prepared by acknowledged anti-Communist experts."

The Ford Foundation recently sent Vera Micheles Dean, member of many Communist fronts (and signer of the Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union) to India with plenty of money to spend and we can guess how much "friendship" for America she will stir up among the Indian people.

The Pasadena Independent announced April 17, 1953, that the same foundation had made grants to date totaling \$3,256,282 to help the people of the Near East with some of their most critical problems. We saw in the paragraph above the kind of people Ford sends to help other peoples. We hope the Reece committee will call witnesses and show the American taxpayers just what shenanigans are being worked by use of money furnished by old Henry Ford's spoiled blubberhead grandsons.

Robert Hutchins retains among his assistants two prize exhibits of American patriots—put that word in quotes. They are the Jewish professors Mortimer Adler and Milton Mayer. Both were with Hutchins at his old stand, the University of Chicago, incubator of proselytes. Dr. Adler was a member of Hutchins' "Committee to Frame a World Constitution" (to supersede the U. S. Constitution!).

The Cleveland Plain Dealer October 29, 1945, quoted Adler as saying, "We must do everything we can to abolish the United States."

Mayer was quoted in the Syracuse (N.Y.) Post Standard, as having said Feb. 17, 1947, "We must haul down the American flag! And if I wanted to be vulgar and shocking I would go even further and say haul it down, stamp on it and spit on it." (Congressional Record, March 6, 1947, p. 1720.)

Hutchins said in a speech in England in 1949, published by the National Peace Council (144 Southhampton Row, London):

"I believe in world government. I think we must have it and have it soon . . . A world state demands a world community, a world community demands a world revolution."

Among the contributions by the Ford fund is an \$80,000 assist to Grenville Clark, notorious one-worlder and dogooder, promoting his "Plan for Peace," in which he gives us the usual build-up for an all-powerful world government, relieving our country and other nations of the burden of arms (and of course of the equipment and the right of self-defense). Mr. Clark wants the world monopoly to be tight, too; he says no nation should have the right to resign from it. To quote one of my subscribers, who compiled some of this information for me, "Clark implies the wholesale negation of the sovereignty of nations."

Milton Katz, associate director of the Foundation, is one of the most influential and active promoters of the world-government Jewish nationalist conspiracy behind the scenes. He was in charge of ECA (our international WPA) in Europe, under Averill Harriman, and before that, one of Felix Frankfurter's "hot dogs" at Harvard, where he became professor of Administrative Law.

We hope Reece's committee will probe the connection between the Ford fund and both the Communist fronts and the pro-Israel (Zionist) fronts. We especially

note the contribution of \$1,200,000 to aid the Television-Radio Workshop (an ADL propaganda transmission belt); the aforecited contribution to the National Conference of Christians and Jews, another transmission belt for the same Zionist (and Communist) propaganda; the \$1,000,000 grant to the American Friends Service Committee, Inc., a powerful force for the world Marxist revolution; the fabulous \$1,154,000 Fund for the Advancement of Education (indoctrinating and planting teachers in key positions in education, etc.); the \$3,600,000 grant for adult education; the grants totaling over \$820,000 to the Institute of International Education (to rewrite the textbooks for our children, eliminating Americanism); and the gift of \$25,000 to John J. McCloy.

Then, please Mr. Reece, can't this subversive fund be taxed and the young Ford fools and the Hutchins clique brought to trial for treason?

NAMES OF POWERFUL JEWISH LOBBY DISCLOSED

The Weekly CQ, published in Washington, April 3, 1953, disclosed the names of the high command of the Jewish lobby in the nation's capital. This is the most powerful lobby in history, speaking for the invisible government, representing world Zionism, the power of Jewish finance and the power of the world proletariat revolution.

Here are the names:

Philip Schiff, representing the National Jewish Welfare Board;

Marcus Cohn, Washington counsel for the American Jewish Committee;

I. D. Kenen, Washington head of the American Zionist Council;

Sanford Bolz, Executive Secretary, American Jewish Congress;

Maurice Bisgver, head of B'nai B'rith in Washington.

CQ commented:

"These five men are active in promoting the objectives of civil rights, separation of church and state and the 'creative survival' of the Jewish people."

"B'nai B'rith, founded 110 years ago is the oldest and largest of the Jewish organizations. According to one official, it includes 'liberals and reactionaries, pro-Israelites and anti-Israelites. Its varied activities include non-sectarian relief contributions, hospital donations and get-out-the-vote programs in elections."

"Legislative work is handled by the Anti-Defamation League run by Herman Edelsberg, a registered lobbyist. It is Edelsberg's job to 'educate Congressmen' on all 'pertinent issues'."

"The American Zionist Council, which includes all Zionist groups in this country, was a leader in working for a Jewish state in Palestine, is now active in supporting the Government of Israel."

"Both the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress and non-Zionist groups, concerned primarily with strengthening civil liberties and civil rights."

organization, and he is one of the most active workers in this field in America."

"Cohn, Kenen and Bolz all are registered under the lobby law. All five groups issue literature informing their members on Washington developments and are credited with having a 'great deal of influence' on Capitol Hill."

(JOKE: In 1946 when a Congressional committee had the momentary courage to ask for certain records of the Anti-Defamation League, in connection with an election, the ADL vetoed the request with a brief letter stating that it was not in politics. —E.E.W.)

BURNED DOCUMENT INDICTED FORD

Some interesting documentation exposing the Red slant of the Ford Foundation caused the burning of the April-May 1953 issue of FREEDOM FACTS, the official publication of the All-American Conference to Combat Communism, a thing which was started by the American Legion but taken over at the very first meeting by the ADL. (See the Summary for December, 1949, and January and February 1950, in which I forewarned that the ADL would use this new anti-Communist combine to prevent serious attacks on Communist activities.)

When certain officials of the All-American Conference arrived in the nation's capital for the 1953 convention and found in the April-May issue of their paper the factual report on the Ford Foundation, these officials ordered the entire issue burned. Apparently few if any of the delegates representing the various member organizations, such as the Legion, VFW and National Grange, ever saw a copy of that issue of their paper.

"The Ford Foundation, which practically owns the Ford Motor Company, has set up a \$15,000,000 fund that is all to be spent. . . in an intensive drive which it says is 'directed toward the elimination of restrictions of freedom of thought, inquiry and expression in the United States, and the development of policies and procedures best adapted to protect these rights' . . .

"The Ford Foundation asserts that 'individual freedom' has become unrespectable in the United States 'We propose,' it says, 'to help restore respectability to individual freedom.' . . .

"It is contended by many anti-Communists that the Ford Foundation is anti-anti-Communist and that it will spend the \$15,000,000 fund to protect the 'rights' of Communists as teachers and movie, radio and television writers, actors, directors, producers and so forth. As a result, it is argued, the Communist Fifth Column will be protected in the name of 'civil liberties.'"

"Henry Ford II . . . and his brother Benson . . . are regarded as leaning heavily on the advice of another board member, Robert M. Hutchins. . . Hutchins has charge of all the foundation's work in the fields of 'education and civil liberties.'"

"He (Hutchins) has repeatedly insisted that Communists should be allowed to teach in colleges and schools."

"In 1951 Hutchins denounced the Supreme Court decision upholding the conviction of 11 members of the Communist Party's Politbureau before Judge Medina for conspiracy to advocate overthrow of the United States government."

"Testifying before an Illinois legislative group, Hutchins said, 'It is not yet established if it is subversive to be a Communist.'"

(NOTE—the Yiddish use of "if" for "whether". Is it possible that Hutchins is Jewish? Does any subscriber have any pertinent information?—RHW)

"Eric Sevareid, CBS editorialist who has long opposed Congressional investigations of Communism, made a broadcast enthusiastically praising the Ford project. . .

"Sevareid denounced persons who try to bar Communists from employment in schools, col-

leges, radio, television, movies and the theatre. He called them 'racketeers' and declared that Hutchins' new \$15,000,000 project would 'ferret out and challenge' them."

"The American Legion's newsletter, THE FIRING LINE, says the Ford \$15,000,000 fund is regarded by many anti-Communists as a 'huge slush fund for full-scale war on all organizations and individuals who have ever exposed and fought Communists'."

"Rep. Donald L. Jackson of California, a member of the House Un-American Activities Committee, says: 'The Ford Foundation. . . announced the grant of \$15,000,000. . . for the purpose of investigating the Congress of the United States and its committees. . . The total appropriations made for all (House) investigating committees do not exceed one million dollars for the period of a year. . .

"The Ford plant in Dearborn is a seething mass of intrigue and conspiracy. . . the Local union, the world's largest, is dominated and directed by Communists and Communist sympathizers. In the face of the evidence available, it appears criminal folly for the Ford Motor Company to associate its name and its prestige with any effort to hamstring the vital investigations designed to render sabotage and subversion less likely in case of war.'"

As for the All-American Conference, some time after I forewarned that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith was in it and would take it over unless Legion and VFW men put on their fighting clothes, California State Senator Jack B. Tenney, then head of the state Un-American Activities Committee and an influential delegate to the conference, told me how right I had been; and Jewish newspapers reported how B'nai B'rith members had privately threatened to walk out of the conference if the then Legion Commander Craig permitted Merwin Hart and certain other genuine, fighting anti-Communists to be seated. Craig should have said Good riddance and let the Zionist Gromykos take a walk; but instead, he knuckled under—and we see three and a half years later, that the Zionists have kept the All-American Conference from rallying the nation against Communist encroachment.

LEFT YANKS TO FIGHT WITHOUT AMMUNITION!

Nearly six weeks before Eisenhower and General Clark betrayed the 27,000 American soldiers killed in Korea, by handing the Communists what Malenkov rightly hailed as a victory for Communism, Pvt. Kenneth Lease, Jr., of Allentown, Pa., wrote his parents:

"Well, the truce talks are still going on . . . They must expect it to be over soon because they took all our ammo away yesterday."

A few hours after the Leases received the letter, they got a telegram announcing that Pvt. Lease had been killed in action. Associated Press reported June 29 that they wrote Rep. Karl C. King they believed their son had "faced an enemy assault without ammunition."

Still, no charges have been filed against Eisenhower and Mark Clark. Is there no limit to the persecution and abuse our people will tolerate?

EISENHOWER BLOCKS . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

members of the Lower House voted pat (against 163).

The Eisenhower forces managed to trim the Reece Committee fund to a piddling \$50,000 (to investigate the financial giants).

Human Events likened Reece to David against Goliath.

Speaker Joe Martin, a sad disappointment to his old friends of the MacArthur and Taft camps, handicapped Reece by naming to the committee two Congressmen who had actually voted against the investigation; and Ray Tucker reports that the Eisenhower men have organized against Reece. Already it looks as if Reece will have to ignore the major aspects of guilt (the contributions to the Communist revolution) and confine his inquiry to the question of violations of the tax exemption privilege.

It is going to call for agility to find the fine line dividing "religious, charitable and educational" endeavors from political activities—activities designed to influence legislation. We probably are going to hear more and more public protests against the entire tax-exemption principle in that it is unfair, forcing other tax payers to carry the load for the big privileged estates.

My own position is this: Either see that funds contributed to education for patriotic, traditional Americanism are also granted tax exemption, or cut out ALL income tax exemption for "educational" projects.

Judge Armstrong's foundation, which tried to answer and offset the propaganda of the Red "civil rights" foundations, was denied tax exemption privileges. So was Upton Close's Broadcasts, Inc. Isn't this bias just about as extreme as in the Soviet Union? We are permitted exemption only if our donations support the revolution. Has America already degenerated into a banana republic in which the In's axe the Outs?

It is my hope that so many Americans will hammer on this unequal taxation, this bias against anti-Communist, pro-American contributions, that the Reece committee will call Upton Close and representatives of Judge Armstrong and other patriots and give them a hearing. Won't you please insist on it?

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 15 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

Dear Fellow Christian:

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover pointed out the reason for so much of the Communist success when he said, "In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our achilles heel."

The Godless power cabal has set out to destroy God's great handiwork, the separate races of mankind, taking advantage of our blind tolerance. By focusing our attention constantly on the interests of all other races and nations but our own, the subtle propagandists ARE MAKING OUR PEOPLE FORGET TO PRESERVE THEMSELVES. Through a false brotherhood propaganda—emphasizing "brotherhood" for all races but our own—making our children forget to preserve their own kind for the sake of their future freedom—we are being swept down the same road of racial and spiritual degeneracy which Rome traveled to its tragic end.

Read the propaganda in your church literature. Note that it has NEVER A WORD OF WARNING that God's races are sure to destroy themselves if they continue to intermingle intimately WITHOUT REMINDERS THAT THEY MUST RETAIN THEIR SEPARATE IDENTITY, CULTURES AND INTERESTS. This propaganda meanwhile is preparing the minds of our children to accept a world government (of all races and nations) over our own country.

Won't you protest against the literature which completely ignores the pride and interests, and hence the very survival, of your own children — in a world in which the billions of colored people threaten to engulf us? Won't you rally fellow church members against the subversive literature? publications. I will send you more copies if you need them for fellow church members. Let's do some talking about OUR OWN interests, OUR race, OUR country and OUR children.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7CE/WB

105-10091-101

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7 CI/WB

OCTOBER, 1953
VOL. 5, NO. 11

DOCUMENT REVEALS NEW SECRETIVE ALLIANCE OF NATIONAL COUNCIL CHURCHES WITH RED GROUPS

Fresh Tidal Wave of Marxist Propaganda Sweeps Nation; Millions of Dollars From Tax-Exempt Foundations to be Poured into Propaganda Through Churches

Two of the three biggest revolutionary organizations in the Western world, engaged in the subjugation of the Anglo-Saxon influence and of Christianity, and establishing "a new racial domination" of the world, have affected an alliance with the National Council of Churches.

The two organizations are the American Jewish Committee and its organizational partner, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

The alliance, agreed to by the contracting parties a little over a year ago, puts at the disposal of the two Zionist organizations the full channels of communication of the major Protestant denominations in America, claiming member-churches with over 30,000,000 members, more than half of all Protestants in this country.

The alliance means that the literature of the National Council and its member churches—Christian churches—in the fu-

ture will be slanted to please the great enemy of Christianity and the Anglo-Saxon-Nordic race.

I had observed for some months a new burst of speed and boldness in the literature of the Methodist, the Northern (not the Southern) Presbyterian, the United Lutheran (not the Missouri Synod) and other National Council members; but not till this week did I have the documents establishing the source of this new high-gear revolutionary program.

I have been noticing that the literature of these churches, the old line once-conservative denominations including some in the Old South, in recent months have become so bold that they defend the Anti-Defamation League, champion its full program and actually name it as a source of material. We have long known that the ADL was influencing the literature of National Council of Churches, but the document shows that hereafter the sky is the limit as regards Zionist-Marxist propaganda through these churches and we must now expect tens of millions of dollars of Zionist money to be

thus used to mislead our children in the Sunday schools and ourselves in the congregations.

Here's The Key

In a booklet called FACTS recently issued by the American Jewish Committee I find the source of the new revolutionary tidal wave:

"Through the newly created Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches, the AJC and ADL will jointly have an unprecedented opportunity to aid in the preparation of lesson materials, study guides, audio visual aides, etc., for use in educational purposes sponsored by the Protestant churches and organizations."

"Under the auspices of Drew Theological Seminary, we have conducted an exhaustive study of religious textbooks currently used in Protestant schools. Errors, misstatements and misconceptions of the historic role of the Jews in the earliest days of Christianity have been and will continue to be tabulated and brought to the attention of Protestant educators and text-

Continued On Page 3

PRESIDENT'S FOREIGN POLICY CLEAR AT LAST: GET ALONG WITH THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS

—So as to Build a World Government. President has Swallowed the Hokum that the Anti-Communist Underground Forces are Fascists

After eight months in office President Eisenhower's foreign policy has become clear: Like the man himself, it is a policy of softness in all respects, with interest centered not in American preeminence, but in a world government.

The President has completely abandoned any plans he may have had, or which may have been imputed to him by wishful thinkers, of tearing apart the world Communist enemy. His plan is to get along with the Soviet Union so as to build a world government. An examination of his moves leaves no doubt about it.

We have good reason to believe that advisers have convinced him that the anti-Communist forces in the captive

countries are "Fascists" and that therefore if we help them destroy the Communist tyranny they will set up a Fascist tyranny throughout the vast captive regions.

To a born do-gooder, one nurtured on the Marxist panaceas for the world's ailments, nothing is more fearful than the rise of something loosely called Fascism. The New Deal mind and heart are not capable of seeing that Fascist is a name the Communists, Zionists and false liberals bestow on their enemies, including the most ardent advocates of human freedom.

Anti-Reds Want Freedom

The President is so taken in by the world government hokum that he is willing to get along with the Com-

munist governments on the advice that their fire will gradually burn out, rather than risk the rise of nationalistic, patriotic governments in Eastern Europe, Russia and China. Though such governments probably would not now follow fascistic lines (a matter which is none of our business if they do not threaten us), they most certainly would not submit to the tyranny of a world government. For what they want is freedom.

Truman permitted the State Department to pursue the same course. Anticipating that the Kremlin power might possibly be blown up by counter-revolutionaries or by internal rivalries in the Politburo, Acheson actually went so far as to give off-the-record backing to a socialistic coterie which went

to Europe and, as best we have been able to find out, considered itself a sort of Socialist government-in-exile, hoping to grab power over the Russians if the Communist regime blew up. Kerensky, whose soft Socialist government in 1917 gave way to full-scale Bolshevik Communism, was head of the coterie, with Isaac Don Levine, Russian-born anti-Stalinist, closely associated with him.

They were in contact with a group which tried to organize all the exiles and escapees of various political beliefs.

While none of the inner circle wanted to admit any of the above stated intentions, or even a connection with the State Department, informants said the State Department backed the Socialist coterie because State was fearful of the rise of Fascist governments if the Soviet Kremlin broke up. But some of our contacts who had distrusted Kerensky since his regime was so easily pushed over by the Bolsheviks in 1917, felt that the stand-by lefties would be used again by the Communists as a transition back to full scale Communism.

"Be Kind to Commies"

Whether the Eisenhower-Dulles-Weinberg regime has any such stand-by "anti-Fascist" one-worlders in Europe or elsewhere we have as yet no way of knowing.

Eisenhower never has struck a solid blow against the Soviets, much less against internal Communists. His foreign policy became clear beyond any conceivable denial when he refused a victory in Korea. We say advisedly that he refused a victory: Every single commander of the Korean forces and many a high ranking subordinate has made clear that we could have a Korean victory if the political high command really wanted victory.

As a matter of fact, we could have had victory in Korea without any major drive on that battle front by supplying Chiang Kai-shek's troops as a diversion to draw the Red armies out of Korea. There is now and has been for a long time such a general rebellion in spirit among the Chinese people against the Communist regime that we are assured by no less than General Claire Chennault, long time adviser to Chiang—as soon as the Formosan troops landed on their home shores they would be swamped by volunteers. South China would rise up to greet its liberator,

and the Red high command would have to snatch its divisions out of Korea and rush them southward some 1500 miles, over two rickety railroads, to try to stop the all-important threat of Chiang.

With Chiang's potentially limitless manpower supplied by America's fabulous industrial might, there would be no stopping the Nationalists short of the Soviet border.

This, there is ample reason to believe, is the thing which would most alarm the men in the Kremlin. And it is the easiest, the most practical, the lowest cost route we could take to counter-attack the world revolutionary machine whose leaders long ago declared war on capitalist, Christian America.

Ike's Opportunity: Victory Without War

We could equip a Chinese army at a fraction of the cost of our own or a European army. Chinese fight for three bowls of rice a day. They would need some modern planes and tanks but mostly they would depend on masses, with light equipment—and on rallying the whole populace against the Red invaders, many of whose generals would be expected to lead their divisions back to Chiang's side.

These generals defected to the invading Communists only because the White House deserted and largely disarmed Chiang.

It is not only Eisenhower's unwillingness to let us win in Korea but also his continued unwillingness to let Chiang Kai-shek drive the Communists out of China which confirms our diagnosis of his foreign policy. He continues to squander several billion dollars a year on Socialist or otherwise impotent governments which have not the slightest intention of harming the Soviet Union, which governments, in fact, howl to heaven and the UN if we so much as make a face at Malenkov. He avoids any substantial help to any of the militantly anti-Communist governments (Korea, China, Germany, Spain). He said pointedly last summer that he had no intention of sending arms to the anti-Communist underground forces behind the Iron curtain.

Of all the compounded frauds of our time, none is more doubly compounded than Eisenhower's contention that his give-away program is to rally the free nations against Communism. By putting about a third as much money behind Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese Nationalists Eisenhower could launch a force that would lead directly—and without involving us in war—to the disintegration of the boasted Soviet power. Chiang is one of two remaining leaders in Asia on whom we can absolutely depend to stand by us against the Communists. He has fought them since 1927. He is wiley and tough. The Reds can't fool him, buy him, scare him or militarily outwit him. Next to Douglas MacArthur, he is probably the man in all the world most feared and

hated by the Marxist one-worlders—not only those in the Kremlin but also those in and about the White House.

Why shouldn't they be afraid of Chiang? If he had just a fair portion of the backing with which we are bribing and maintaining in power the socialistic pro-UN governments of Europe, he could rally a nation of nearly 500 million people against the Soviet Union, and this nation would not have to move its armies across six thousand miles of ocean; it lies already jammed up against the Soviet border for thousands of miles.

Easy Victory

Chennault, who is constantly informed on the situation on the China mainland, has told me from time to time that the Formosan command would take back all of South China (to the Yangtze River) as fast as troops could advance and consolidate and advance again. He points out that the Soviets know their own weakness and long ago stripped factories south of the Yangtze of machinery, moving it northward beyond the Yellow River.

If the President wanted to destroy the Soviet power he could do so through this Asiatic route, and without seriously risking our involvement in outright war, since the USSR would be foolish to attack us while potentially mighty China was in rebellion right on the Soviet border. The Reds must consolidate all of China and probably French Indo-China before attacking the West.

But the President sends a pittance to Formosa and recently bound Chiang to agree to confer with the State Department before undertaking any major operations to liberate his homeland.

Billions for harmless governments of Europe; little genuine encouragement for a revived German army (the only potential in Europe which the Soviets fear); chains on Syngman Rhee; handcuffs on Chiang Kai-shek. And now some woolly plan for sending several hundred millions of dollars worth of supplies to the barefoot bamboo soldiers of Indo-China, where even if trained and equipped, on that front they could only hack at the snake's tail.

How fraudulent therefore is Eisenhower's latest pitch "against" the Communists: In his Boston Republican dinner speech September 21 (as reported by the Associated Press) he said no national defense sacrifice—including any tax—was too great for Americans in the struggle against "enemies of freedom equipped with the most terrible weapon of destruction"—meaning the hydrogen bomb.

What is he up to? We told you at the beginning of this article, but he himself has told us repeatedly that his aim is to "strengthen" the United States. When the heroic Rhee was fighting to keep Eisenhower from surrendering in Korea, Eisenhower was quoted (in the Hearst Los Angeles Examiner, July 9, 1953) as saying he understood Rhee's hope for a united Korea "but he declared that the continuation of the war must be weighed against the future of the United Nations and what the free world expects to accomplish through the U.N."

If the President did not count on the Communists as allies in "strengthening" the United Nations we must suppose that

he would not have been unwilling to smash them.

Mr. Eisenhower's Secretary of State for years has been a United Nations booster and during the recent session of Congress he and the President both threw their weight against the Bricker Amendment (to prevent the UN world power front from imposing laws directly on the people of the United States, in lieu of laws made by our own governmental bodies). That is about as plain as the President could make his position.

Dulles already is campaigning for revision upward of the UN charter in 1955 when it is due to be reviewed. Before the recent meeting of the American Bar Association he said he would recommend rigid atomic disarmament; and a code of international law for all nations.

Only One Year Left?

Meanwhile, by halting the war in Korea without victory Eisenhower and Malenkov meet on common ground jointly supporting what we must view (not without alarm) as the nucleus of a world police force, already taking orders from the UN military command! All they have to do to expand this UN army is for Malenkov to start more Koreans and Eisenhower to match him in each, and pretty soon we will have the bulk of our troops and perhaps our secret weapons all pooled in the world army. Thus relieved of the burden of defense weapons we can submit in "peace" to the enslavement of a world government.

Meanwhile, however, the Soviets need only two or three of four more years in which to consolidate in the Far East and complete their development of our secrets into a sizeable atomic arsenal. They may never be able to whip the United States, given intelligent leadership here, but they will, as sure as the sun rises, be in a position to devastate many of our industrial cities—and they may be willing to take the risk. As we wait we must support a fantastically expensive defense force.

Eisenhower has now, while the Soviets are known to be suffering economic and other internal distress, his great opportunity to destroy them without a war of unspeakable cost to us. This may well be his last opportunity without risking atomic war, and this opportunity will not exist much longer.

Even the Truman appointed Gordon Dean, past chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, has just warned that America has only about one more year in which to do something to cause the USSR to lift the curtain and drop its war aims.

It is not without point to take a look now at the foreign policy of all the Communist governments, which Mr. Eisenhower is counting on to help him build a United Nations world government. The policy of all these governments, including Mao's and Tito's, always has been publicly proclaimed. It is unchanging. We quote is from the former head of the Comintern (or Communist International), Dmitri Manuilsky, as he explained it to his Comrades in 1930:

"War to the hilt between Communism and Capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. Our time will come in 20 or 30 years. To win we shall need

the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down we shall smash them with our clenched fist!"

SECRET ALLIANCE

Continued From Page 1

book publishers. As a result . . . there has been a steady and significant progress in the elimination of such material. Similar work on a more limited scale is being carried on with respect to Catholic Sunday and parochial school materials. . .

"We supply Christian religious publications with prepared materials, articles, and stories depicting Jewish life, Jewish spiritual heritage and Jewish religious values as well as articles on current issues which particularly affect American Jews."

This means that the church literature now is being edited and in part written by the arch-enemy of the Anglo-Saxon-Nordic world, enemy of Christianity — the world Zionist conspiracy. The statement above about "articles on current issues" simply means that we now are to have the New Deal Marxist political party hogwash fed to us and our children through more than half our churches.

It will directly influence elections in favor of a world government (composed of all the motley races and nations of the world) over our country; for the vicious FEPC and other coercive "civil rights" measures; for mass immigration of the so-called minorities and for the "welfare state" measures of Karl Marx Socialism.

In another American Jewish Committee publication, THE HOME FRONT, Vol. 6, No. 1, apparently published in 1952, the cultists are so scornful of Christianity that they attack one of the directors of an anti-Marxist educational organization by the single statement that he "discloses his sentiments sufficiently by a CHRISTMAS (they underscored the word) card he sent out. 'Buy as a Christian' he exhorted, 'vote as a Christian, pray as a Christian, and you will do your part toward reversing America's current trend toward immorality and paganism.'"

This outright condemnation of the American for preferring Christianity was published only for Jewish readers, of course.

Sex Education Too

In the booklet FACTS we get a brief summary of the revolutionary program which the AJC says it and its partner, the ADL are pouring into our churches and Sunday schools, some Catholic churches and schools and other submissive organizations. The program champions the so-called "civil rights" measures (which long ago were established as of Communist origin and which brand themselves as such by their very nature, stirring the colored races against the whites); UNESCO, the human rights covenant, the United Nations, "democracy" (Marx variety, trying to force equality and the mixing of the races); world brotherhood—all those Communist things which make our people more willing to throw open our gates to the colored masses of the world and forget

the welfare, the survival of our children, in our zeal for the "minorities."

The HOME FRONT obliges us with two items which the AJC says it champions in public schools: "intercultural understanding" and "sex education." There is probably the main source of the persistent sex "education" in the public schools.

The HOME FRONT also defends and emphasizes its "in-training workshops for teachers, committees on human relations and child guidance" and attacks the advocates of segregation (though the latter group includes, of course, many Negroes whose instinct tells them the Zionist Jews are taking both races for a long ride).

Here you have the essentials of the world revolution. To date the efforts of the ambitious Jewish leaders to socialize American industry and wealth have had only partial success. The hardy individualism of the Nordic American is resisting collectivization. It is necessary for the strategists to further "educate" our people not to resist the encroachments of the minority racial machine. It is necessary to further make us afraid to criticize and expose the racial revolutionaries. It is necessary to make us accept more and more "minorities" especially indoctrinated Jews into our country, into our cities, into positions of governmental and military power.

But it won't take very long now. The big final drive is under way, the drive which began to take shape when Harry Ward left the Communist labor organizations, a partner of the late Sidney Hillman (as reported in the Daily Worker itself), and an associate of William Z. Foster, head of the Communist Party, and got a job as a teacher of ministerial students in the Union Theological Seminary, where he soon organized a cell of teachers which for a third of a century has been turning out Communist minded ministers by the thousands.

Now To The Factories

The latest development of the new revolutionary program is a plan to take "religion" into the factories. This plan was announced in the Los Angeles Examiner, Sept. 27, 1953, in an Associated Press dispatch from New York.

"Starting this fall, state and local church councils across the country will call citizens together to discuss how farmers and merchants, lawyers and laborers can put Christian principles (sic) into realistic practice.

"It's part of a concerted church effort to weld worship to work.

"Dudley Ward, who has directed studies for the National Council of Churches' department of 'Church and Economic Life' says such conferences will be held in perhaps 400 communities in the next 12 months. . .

"As part of the wide interdenominational action . . . the National Council, under a Rockefeller Foundation grant, has sponsored broad research projects into the 'ethics and economics of society.'" (It is now ready for action.)

There you have the picture of the new program for all our factory people and business houses. The employer will be expected to herd his flock together to see motion picture films produced by the National Council, under guidance of the ADL and AJC, using their fabulous wealth

plus the endless millions of the big tax-exempt foundations.

The Red churches have been using ADL literature for a long time, but it was sometimes hard to pin it on them because the National Council, which dominates the church literature, operates in secrecy not unlike the ADL and Communist Party.

However, some three years ago Ethel Alpenfels prepared completely, using her name as author, one of the Sunday school quarterlies of the Congregational church. It was used here in my home town, Santa Ana. You know about that Red smoothie Alpenfels. If not, read page 14 of my Anti-Defamation League booklet. In one of its recent annual conventions the ADL put her on a dais under a spotlight, praised her lecturing and writing and awarded her a medal.

She tries to discredit the Anglo-Saxons and other races by preaching that because you can't tell one man's blood from another under a microscope there is no difference in the races of mankind, other than the color of the skin, and therefore we are supposed to forget about our own interests, the future freedom and actual survival of our own white children in a world in which the flood gates of Jewish-incited masses are ready to spill over on us.

When I was on the editorial staff of the Denver Post, just after the end of the second world war, I interviewed Miss Alpenfels in the city room and, just out of uniform as an Army counter-intelligence officer, I was flabbergasted at the openness with which she embraced the Communist line and Zionist interests. She even insisted that we give our atomic secrets to all the "United Nations," which included of course the enemy which had always vowed to destroy us.

Written By Communists

But now I find, in use in the once rock-ribbed First Presbyterian Church of my home town, whose congregation still is 99½ percent white and as fine looking a lot of citizens as you could ask—who once knew their own interests and whose pastor is from a famous old Scotch clan, a square-jawed and admirable naturalized American who ought to want the Anglo-Saxon race to survive—here I find Alpenfels' Sense and Nonsense about Race, and—hold your hat—the outright Communist book, *The Races of Mankind*, by Gene Weltfish and the late Ruth Benedict.

There is not a particle of difference in the essential content of the Alpenfels publications and that of the known-Communist book above mentioned. But we can hang the Communist Party label on the *Races of Mankind*, if that makes it any more subversive.

Its co-author, Gene Weltfish, refused recently to tell a Congressional investigative committee she was not a Communist party member. That's standard incriminating evidence these

days, not only of championing Communism, the ideology, but of outright affiliation with the Moscow apparatus. She ought to be shot as a traitor instead of used to make traitors of our ministers and children.

Furthermore, her book, made into a movie under the title *Brotherhood of Man*, by known Communists, is distributed by the International Workers Order. This is reported on page 192 of the 1948 Report of the California Un-American Activities committee which adds that the International Workers Order was "cited by Attorney General Biddle as 'One of the strongest Communist organizations'."

But the *Races of Mankind* also is Zionist, for it originally was produced under ADL influence and the ADL now advertises it in its catalogue circulated in our churches and public schools — a copy of which catalogue I have.

A children's version of the Communist-Zionist Weltfish book titled *In Henry's Back Yard* is now being used by the First Presbyterian Church in my home town and doubtless in yours, to pour Red hogwash into Sunday school classes—making our children ashamed or afraid to uphold Anglo-Saxon interests.

I find in some of the Presbyterian literature this year an actual condemnation of Anglo-Saxon consciousness and pride. We are told that we must now softpedal the Anglo-Saxon theme; it might offend other races. We must forget the welfare of our children; and when they are in slave labor camps, behind barbed wire, under the same type of organized minority secret police which captured and enslaved the white Russians, we are supposed to believe that our children will thank us for our "humanitarianism."

The Methodist church, made up almost entirely of Anglo-Saxon stock, has been pouring the race suicide potion into its congregation for years. My family have all quit the Methodist church because they could no longer stomach the Marxist "social gospel." Either outright Communists or men who have accepted the same false ideology have gained dominance over the Methodist church and its "Christian" literature.

And now, believe it or not, the United Lutheran church, made up largely of German and Scandinavian stock, is being swept down the same Red road by persons who have gained the upper hand in the church publishing house. For example, the LUTHERAN, official magazine of the United Lutherans, going into the homes of millions of members, attacks the Congressional committees who were exposing Communist spies. This alone ought to warn the Lutheran laymen to get rid of the guilty infiltrators at the top. Any man who is really against Communism cannot but praise the committees which are combatting Communism.

The LUTHERAN editor allowed that notorious old Red propagandist, Samuel McCrae Covert, executive of the National Council, four pages of propaganda in the August 5 issue, purporting to prove that "Church Leaders Aren't Reds," glorifying the Communist frontiers and Party-liners, Bishop Oxnham, Reinhold Niebur and—

Trouble with most share the wealth plans is that nobody gets his share except the politician.

Political circles are said to be buzzing, which is likely to mean that the people are in danger of being stung.

Dr Covert himself. The August 12 issue of the magazine carried an article "Oxnham Vindicated," grossly distorting the facts, ignoring incriminating admissions Oxnham had to make before the House Un-American Activities Committee. The July 22 issue attacks the McCarthy and House Un-American Activities committees and rushes to Oxnham's defense.

These attacks on the committees who are ferreting the Red rats—the spies and saboteurs—out of our government are aiding the Soviet enemy. These ministers and editors are traitors, teaching our children treason, under the guise of religion.

Not a line in any of this left wing church literature defends or speaks up for the welfare or interests of the white race or the Anglo-Saxon branch of it.

To show the full picture of the background of this bleeding-heart revolution I want to remind you of the report released by Intelligence officers of the U.S., British and French Armies in 1920 and published on page 1 of the Chicago Tribune, June 19 of that year. This report, which I quoted verbatim in an earlier issue, warned that the Communist party was only a part of the world revolution; that behind it and otherwise organized in all countries of the world, was a group of Jewish individuals whose ambition was to establish "a new racial domination" of the world's trade and finance—and to accomplish their ambition these Jews would have first to destroy the Anglo-Saxon influence.

The puzzle is that we Anglo-Saxons seem so anxious to be destroyed. We are the Schmoos (or perhaps schmoes) who, as Al Capp (Kaplan) says, love to be et.

This is one of the most momentous stories of modern times but have you seen mention of it in a single daily paper?

Are we going to let our country and our freedom go by default?

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

105-10091-101

Please note that this document was published in 1950 by Major Robert H. Williams, who in 1942 organized the Intelligence Staff Section of our United States Army Air Forces. His father, Rev. Robert H. Williams, Sr. in the early days lived at 1200 Beech Street, Abilene, Texas. Reading this expose carefully from beginning to end will give to you the complete history of COMMUNISM. Our country is on the brink of terrible disaster. Every patriotic American should be posted on every phase of the menacing situation.

Counter-Intelligence Information

- for Governors, Mayors, police personnel
- for members of Civil Defense forces
- for political and military strategists
- for citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution



Stalin and "the secret government of the United States"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7 CJI/WB

"Know Your Enemy is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its traducers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride at an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

—P. A. del Valle, Lieut. General, U. S. Marine Corps (Ret.)

10091-102

Is There Still Time?

By

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-15-91 BY SP8 Bly/jtc
293,974

Reports show that the Soviet Union (using our secrets) exploded its first hydrogen bomb in the summer of 1953, whereas we have not yet exploded our first one. Soviets are stockpiling the H-bomb.

Soviet Union reportedly has just perfected a trans-ocean rocket which can deliver the bomb into interior United States, whereas, with many pro-Communist scientists in our laboratories dragging their feet, we have produced only a thousand-mile rocket.

Still, Eisenhower refuses to take the only steps which could keep the Soviets from using atomic sabotage against our industrial centers or having Red China attack us with H-bombs.

We are now up against the wall of time; something has got to happen soon.

Preventive steps (shown herein) have been urged on the President.

Will the President act—or is it already too late?

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

FEBRUARY, 1954
VOL. 6, NO. 3

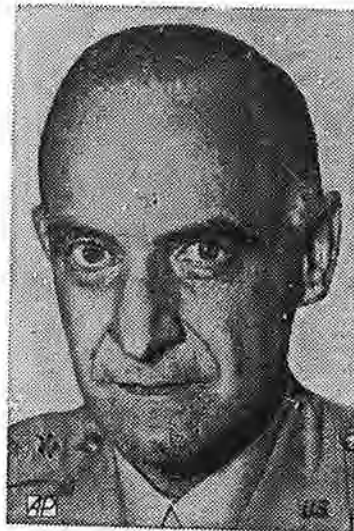
WEINBERG AND GOLDSMITH, CORE OF OPPOSITION TO BRICKER AMENDMENT, USING CLAY AND IKE AS FRONTS

It is no news that the Zionists and liberals line up with the Communists against the Bricker amendment—which would set back on their heels the promoters of world government.

But hardly ever before have the power of the international banker element and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith been so clearly defined as the piece de resistance. And they are caught working together.

Arthur J. Goldsmith, foremost financial fixer of the ADL in national elections and political projects, heads the Committee for Defense of the Constitution by Preserving the Treaty Power, out to defeat the Bricker amendment. Sidney Weinberg's man Friday, Gen. Lucius Clay, is co-chairman.

You may recall that Weinberg made Clay chairman of Continental Can Company and uses him as his messenger boy to his close friend Eisenhower. The Hearst papers recently called Weinberg quite pointedly "Ike's boss" and revealed that Ike took his orders from Weinberg through Clay. The case was put just that



Gen. Lucius Clay

bluntly and the Hearst papers refused to retract despite personal pressure from

Weinberg and—Bernard Baruch (who interceded without having been mentioned in the article).

So open is the recognition of the Weinberg influence over Ike in putting the naive boy President up against the Bricker amendment that people in the east, including very private parties in Congressional circles, are calling the organized drive against the Bricker amendment, "Operation Goldman and Sachs". Weinberg being the dominant figure in the Goldman and Sach investment banking firm.

Hitting close to the heart of the trouble, more than one Senator has challenged Clay on the Senate floor, but not one yet (so far as I have had any report) has dared to challenge the real power, Weinberg and Goldsmith, or the Zionist cult, or the ADL core of Zionism.

Human Events of January 13 stated that Wall Street already was calling the anti-amendment forces "the Goldman, Sachs Committee". The handle spread to the Capital, or else originated there and spread to Wall Street.

On the Senate floor January 22 the em-
(Continued on page 4)

WHAT HAS BECOME OF JEWS BEHIND IRON CURTAIN SINCE BERIA DISAPPEARED AND PURGES DROPPED?

Of such importance is the position of Jews in the Soviet domain that I watch for every shred of information on the subject. I am sure that Dulles and other high State Department functionaries are no less concerned—but perhaps for different reasons.

It has long been my belief that if the Jews ever lost out behind the iron curtain they would be massacred by the people, unless the successor regime, fearing war by the West, should be able and inclined to protect them. The people have seen millions of their kinsmen and fellow Christians slaughtered or enslaved by the Jewish-originated and Jewish dominated secret police. It will be hard to restrain them from taking revenge if they ever win freedom.

On this side of the curtain, we must ever be aware that if the Jews lose their influence over the Communist apparatus, the power cult in our country—commonly called Jewish nationalists or Zionists—will go into hysterics calling for war on "anti-Semitic Russia." And we dare not forget the mighty force of the Jewish propaganda machine and the power of Jewish finance, which together (using Roosevelt) was able to throw Christian

anti-Communist America into war against Christian anti-Communist Germany.

So the story about Beria's removal as head of the Secret Police and his alleged trial and liquidation have been watched with the most intense interest, Beria being a Georgian Jew. Did the Soviet Union actually put him to death? Or did he escape to the West? Or did the gentile and the Jewish elements in the Communist high command feel that anti-Semitism was so powerful among the Russian people, who must furnish the soldiers in any future war, to fight for the survival of the Kremlin, that the people must be pacified by some propaganda about liquidating the Jewish head of the secret police?

Actually, it is almost certain that Beria's successor, Kruglov, also is a Jew. The Soviet leaders would not likely want to antagonize the Jewish elements, because that would incite American Jews to have America strike the first surprise blow, a strategic advantage which the Kremlin dares not lose.

During the so-called purge trials, mostly of Jews, in the last days of Stalin (who may very well have been trying to keep the Jewish power machine from outdistancing him in the race for world dictatorship), the American Jewish propa-

ganda apparatus was not winning more than it was losing, with the American people. The propaganda was self-defeating to a considerable extent. So many Jews had been found guilty of spying on our country or had refused to deny before investigative committees that they were or had been Communists and spies, that stories in our newspapers about Soviet trials of high Jewish functionaries in the Communist government began to make newspaper readers think.

On a single Sunday morning the two big Los Angeles dailies, the Examiner and the Times, featured as their lead story the reported purge of 30 top Jewish officials in the Communist government of Hungary.

You may remember the photostat I published in the Summary showing the big black headlines from the Examiner, "30 Top Red Jews in Hungary Purge." The Times carried almost precisely the same head.

The Jewish political and financial strategists (in America and in the Soviet Union) could not afford much more of that kind of newspaper reporting. Even though the reports told that the functionaries were being removed and some of them liquidated, still the Communists and

(Continued on Page 2)

Jews Behind Iron Curtain

(Continued from page 1)

Zionists could not afford the words "Jewish Communists" and "Red Jews" in the headlines of American newspapers. A few weeks of that kind of reporting across the continent would have done irreparable harm to the world power cults, confirming every charge the anti-Communist and anti-Zionist publications such as mine—ever had made, leaving the newspaper readers aware that Jews had been running the Communist governments.

Was it this perhaps unexpected development which put a sudden stop to the stories from Iron Curtain countries of persecution of Jews and trials of Jewish officials? The Beria story was softpedaled and Beria not once in American newspapers (so far as I saw) was revealed to be a Jew. Some European dailies dared to say so, and you may recall the photostat of one such newspaper report which I reproduced in the Summary.

Was It Fear of GOP?

The reports of anti-Semitic, or at least anti-Zionist, purges, had a powerful appeal to the Arabs and to a great many Germans, and if this was the motive behind them, then obviously they did not represent a genuine anti-Jewish attitude in the Kremlin (whose finances still are under the direction of the Jewish financier, Ashberg).

There is another approach to this question which often occurs to me: Was the outbreak of so-called anti-Semitic purges related to the election of a Republican administration? All political Jewry on both sides of the iron curtain must have felt safe about the election of Eisenhower, who always had been the protégé of Baruch and friend of political and financial Jewry.

But the Republican administration put McCarthy, Jenner and Velde in charge of the three big Congressional investigative committees: three strong, patriotic Americans, wise to the Communists and determined to destroy Communist power over the American government.

Did the Communist leaders (both Jews and non-Jews) fear that the Republican regime might bring on war before the Reds were ready or at least force the appointment of good Americans to head the Voice of America, and thus begin to remind the anti-Semitic, persecuted Christian Russians, Hungarians, Poles and other East European captives, of the alien anti-Christian character of their slave masters? The Kremlin's most vulnerable flank is its violently anti-Communist, anti-Jewish, pro-Christian populace. We can destroy the Soviet Communist monster by appealing to its enslaved subjects to rise up at a given hour, and by furnishing them the weapons of underground warfare.

It may well be that the Kremlin began the anti-Semitic purges to make its captive peoples believe the Kremlin no longer in Jewish hands, no longer pro-Jewish, so as to nullify any pro-Christian, anti-alien propaganda which a Republican regime might decide to broadcast.

The sudden end of the so-called purge trials against Zionists could certainly be explained on the ground that the Re-

publican regime was unable to get Eisenhower and Dulles to oust the leftists and put fighting, gentile Americans at the microphones of the Voice of America. If the purge trials were to prepare the Russian people against pro-Christian, anti-Semitic appeals from the West, the trials were not needed because Eisenhower permits no such appeals.

The fact that many of the high Jewish functionaries reportedly liquidated in the Hungarian purge of last winter later came alive and went back to their old jobs or assumed other influential roles (as reported by the New York Times and other papers) weakens the entire case of the Communist purge trials against Jewish nationalists. Even Rakosi, the Jewish former dictator of Hungary, is reported to be steering the government from behind the scenes and some weeks after his removal from office, went on the radio to outline to the Hungarian people the new policies of the "peoples government." And I have now a report (in the December, 1953, issue of the bulletin published by the Roumanian National Committee, Washington, D. C.) that "... there have been recurrent rumors of late concerning the impending comeback, not only by Ana Pauker (Jewish ex-dictator of Roumania—RHW) but also by such now almost forgotten purges as Lucretiu Patrasanu, previously reported dead."

These resurrections of the purged dead give support to the question I have asked for several years: Were any of the Jewish Old Bolsheviks really liquidated? Or was the show necessary to offset the anti-Semitic propaganda broadcast by the rising Nazis to the enslaved anti-Semitic Russians?

Have Beria and the Jewish Old Bolsheviks been smuggled away to retirement in green pastures?

Regarding the position of the Jews in Russia, I recall a statement made in 1941 by First Lieut. Jacob Djughashvili, the late son of Joseph Stalin by his first wife. The son had just been captured by German soldiers and was being interrogated by a German major. The Cleveland Plain Dealer, publishing the interrogation, February 12, 1951, said:

"The Nazi officers tried to establish that Jews held controlling positions in the Red government. Yasha (Jacob) argued, on the other hand, that Russia yields to no country in its anti-Semitism."

"He seemed touchy on all aspect of the Jewish question. When the Germans brought up the widely discussed subject of widower Stalin's 'common-law marriage' to Rosa Kaganovich, sister of the only Jewish member of the Politburo, he literally sputtered denials."

Question: "Why should there be such hatred against the . . . Jews in all the villages and towns we have passed so far?"

Answer: "What do you expect me to answer? . . . As to the Jews, all I can say is that they cannot work; that the Jews are like the gypsies. They don't want to work. Business is what they like."

Question: "Do you know that your father's second wife is a Jewess? The Kaganoviches are Jews, aren't they?"

Answer: "Nothing of the kind. A Russian woman she was. Yes, Kaganovich is a Jew, all right. My father's wife? What you are saying is just rumor. There is nothing in common. Never."

Here is what appears to be a sincerely anti-Jewish attitude. But this was the off-cast son of Stalin, rarely allowed to see his father after the Man of Steel rose to dictatorship, never permitted to take the name Stalin (as were to two children by Stalin's second wife). Jacob failed in engineering and Stalin had him sent back to the province of Georgia. Later he worked in a factory in Moscow.

We must expect him to have approximately the same sentiment toward Jews as the peasants and "working class" among whom he worked and lived. It may well be that he had less actual information about high policies and personalities than many of his associates.

Stalin did live with Rosa Kaganovich as a sort of third wife, as is well known. In the summer of 1951 Stalin's daughter, Svetlana (by his second wife) got rid of her husband by some means and married the son of Lazar Kaganovich, head of the powerful Jewish Kaganovich family, close friend of Stalin and ruler of all the great cities of gentile slave labor.

It would seem absurd to call Stalin anti-Semitic.

It does seem reasonable, however, to suppose that he was jealous of Zionist competition for world power, and in any case he could not but have been conscious of the violent hatred of the people for the Jews, whom they held responsible for their secret-police enslavement.

The situation is so confused and complex, the facts so censored and hidden, that we can do little more than watch and analyze, analyze and wonder. Let us bear in mind that the Jewish Communists must have the non-Jews as fronts; whereas the non-Jews must have the support of the massive Jewish fifth columns of the world, and must not antagonize the leaders of Jewish nationalism, or Zionism, because under the names of Zionism, liberalism, Socialism, New Dealism and other forms of Marxism, they are also promoting world government, are keeping America from adopting policies which could destroy the Soviet regime and—if antagonized, would throw the West into war against the Kremlin (whereas the Kremlin must reserve for itself the chance to strike the surprise blow, probably through atomic sabotage of our cities).

To appease the populace (who furnish the armies) the Kremlin must no longer appear pro-Jewish, as long as there is a war in the offing. The Kremlin remembers that some four million Russian soldiers went over to the invading German armies in the recent world war, looking to the Germans as liberators from the Jewish secret police. Yet for reasons above stated, the Kremlin dares not appear genuinely anti-Semitic, even if Jews lose control.

The policy seems to be about as it was described in the May, 1951, bulletin (No. 6, "Jews Behind the Iron Curtain") of the American Jewish Committee:

"With Jewish Communists in control of every sphere of Jewish communal life, organized religious and educational activities are fast coming to an end, though some elderly Orthodox Jews are making valiant efforts to arrange, on a small scale, Hebrew training to counteract the tendency towards assimilation . . . One sad effect of Communist domination is the neglect

(Continued on page 4)

DAC LOSES FIRST ROUND BUT WILL FIGHT DULLES ET AL "CLEAR TO SUPREME COURT IF NECESSARY"

Sanctity of American Citizenship under the U. S. Constitution is at Stake in this Legal Test; New Task Force Headed by Famous Generals Won't Stop Short of Victory

The judge of the U. S. District Court in Washington, D. C., denied the petition of the Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., on behalf of Pvt. Richard Keefe, but Col. John H. Coffman, general counsel for DAC, has appealed.

The case should be heard in the next few weeks and Lieut. Gen. P. A. del Valle, retired Marine Corp field general, says DAC will carry the fight to the Supreme Court if necessary, and if that (packed) court also rejects the plea, DAC will carry the fight to the people.

This is the fighting spirit America needs.

You doubtless remember the Keefe case, mentioned in the January Summary as the very first project undertaken by the new pro-American task force, DAC, led by del Valle, Col. E. C. Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Bonner Fellers, Maj. Gen. Claire Chennault, Dr. Lee De Forest and other patriots.

Private Keefe allegedly stole a French taxi cab. On duty as an American soldier in France, he was delivered over by our Army and State Department to French police for trial in French courts, under French laws and concepts of justice, risking the possibility of hatred and anti-American bias on the part of the court. Keefe was sentenced to five years at hard labor.

Our Soldiers "Abandoned"

Never before Eisenhower's administration has our government agreed to turn our soldiers over to foreign governments for trial in alien courts. Eisenhower last summer signed what is called the Status of Forces agreement with the North Atlantic Treaty Organization members, agreeing to deliver to their courts any soldiers who in their respective territories, violate their laws.

DAC in its legal brief charges that, this agreement is unconstitutional, that the President and Senate have no authority to deny a soldier his rights as an American citizen, and asks that the government be required to rescue Keefe, for trial in an American court.

Attorney Coffman issued a statement to the press attacking the fantastic proceedings.

"It is unthinkable," Coffman said, "that American boys, drafted by the Armed Services and assigned to duty in a foreign country, should be abandoned to an antagonistic local judiciary, resentful even of the presence of our protective troops on their soil. This in effect denies the protection guaranteed by our Constitution to EVERY American citizen to those who by reason of the fact that they are wearing their country's uniform, are most deserving of it!"

Observe what Eisenhower is doing to Americans: In his fanaticism to build a world government, using NATO as a

nucleus (in case the UN fails to accomplish the purpose), the President already has gone so far as to lump American citizenship for some of our people into an international political "sovereignty pool." His fawning and subservient treaty threatens every home in the United States which has a son or husband eligible for military draft, now or at any future time.

That son or husband under this sell-out can be snatched up by the draft board, sent to some NATO country, and there charged, with or without foundation, with some crime and in a biased court perhaps with Communist-inspired mobs in the streets howling for American blood—be sentenced without proper defense or trial, under alien laws.

This is on a par with the Korean disgrace in which our young men were seized by draft boards and sent to fight in a farce-tragedy in which repeatedly, like a nightmare, they marched up the hill then retreated down the hill, under enemy fire, denied by their own President the right to win the fight, required merely to die a pointless death.

DAC Can't Lose

But back to DAC: Its leaders now are fighting for the Bricker Amendment, and as some of the newspaper columnists have pointed out, the Keefe case has direct application here: If DAC wins and gets Keefe back from the foreign prison, the court action will be a precedent binding the President and Senate against such violations of the Constitution by treaties. If, on the other hand, DAC loses the Keefe case, the loss will show all the more dramatically the need for the Bricker amendment, to restrain the President and Senate from encroaching on American freedom by means of treaties.

Word has just come that Dr. L. A. Alesen, recent past president of the California State Medical Association and noted patriotic leader, has accepted a place on the executive board of DAC.

There is now accumulating evidence that contributions to this non-profit educational corporation are tax-deductible. A letter just released by Attorney Coffman states the opinion that:

"... an individual on the basis of the corporation's stated purposes may get an advance ruling from the Director (of Internal Revenue) of the District where he files his income tax return, as to the deductibility of his contribution. In other words, an individual who makes, in good faith, a contribution to a non-profit, educational corporation may claim his deduction before final ruling is obtained by the corporation."

I understand that a great many of my subscribers already have written DAC offering cooperation, some sending contributions. I hope many of you will be in position to help. Write E. C. Pomeroy, vice president and executive secretary, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 1255 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

EXIT "SECRET BOSS" ARTHUR SAMISH

The illustrious Franklin Highborn, Sage of Santa Clara, California, sent the following article to editors and publishers, one of a monthly series. It is an inspiration to observe this gentleman of the old school, son of covered-wagon stock still fighting for his country and human freedom after 60 years or more of active public service.

Highborn is author of a score of books, including a series of biennial histories of the California Legislature, which make up part of the Highborn Library, in the University of Southern California, and he led many a fight against organized corruption and usurpation of power.

Here is his latest letter to editors, this one concerning the exit of the Jewish "little dictator," Arthur Samish, recently convicted on all seven counts of income tax evasion.

The captains and the kings depart, and so far as Sacramento is concerned, Artie Samish has had his day as "super-lobbyist," "Governor of the Legislature," "Secret Boss of California."

However, Artie is not the whole story. There still remain:

(1) The beer political fund, conservatively estimated at \$150,000 a year, \$300,000 for each biennial election.

(2) The whiskey political fund, an estimate of \$100,000 a year would be conservative—at least \$200,000 for each biennium; a liquor total of \$500,000 each election for control of the government of our state. As Lester Velie put it in Collier's for August 13, 1949, "To his liquor clients Artie simply turned over the lawmaking facilities of a state." Samish could, and did, boast that his attorney had "written every liquor law in the state, good or bad."

The sources of that liquor political fund remain. There may be change in the method of its raising. Another than Samish will administer it. Learning from the downfall of his powerful predecessor, he will be less arrogant, less spectacular, less boastful of his powers, in a word, less offensive. But he and his vast fund will be on the job, their objective: "the writing of the State's liquor laws, good or bad."

(3) There will be, in addition, the influence of vast sums spent for liquor advertising. At Samish's trial it was shown that the Biow Advertising Company, Inc., could and did pay Samish \$100,000 to use his influence to secure for them the placing of the advertising of a single whiskey firm (Schenley's).

Samish, in the days of his power, boasted that no liquor advertising was placed with papers that showed unfriendliness toward the liquor business. (See Philbrick Report, Part IV, Page 36.)

Governor Hiram W. Johnson's administration met a similar situation by placing in the hands of the people, power by their direct vote to compel the liquor traffic to clean up or be shut up. That power, during the 1929-35 panic, was stricken away from them. Until it is restored, the public will be helpless against the political effectiveness of the liquor lads' money bags.

OXNAM STILL AT IT

Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, who admitted, after outright denials, that he had belonged to a number of Communist fronts, is still working with Communist fronts. The American Council of Christian Churches (not to be confused with Oxnam's National Council) reported at its annual conference October 31 that Oxnam on September 26, two months after his appearance before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, had sent greetings to "the Communist backed Australian Conference on Peace and War, Sydney, September 26-30." Australian Prime Minister Menzies had denounced the convention in a parliamentary discussion, declaring, "The Communist Party is behind the convention."

I suppose Oxnam, who hides behind the robes of a Christian minister, will deny that he sent the greetings—as he lied to me and to Upton Close in more than one letter, some years ago.

NOTICE TO: "NECESSARILY ANONYMOUS"

Your letters are interesting and appreciated. If you care to furnish me a letter drop I would be glad to correspond with you.—RHW.

I find the new book CONGRESS AND THE CONSTITUTION by my old friend, Colonel Carl Miller (Exposition Press, 386 Fourth Ave., NYC; \$3) both informative and enjoyable. Colonel Miller, after many years at the nation's capitol answers hundreds of questions loyal, proud Americans have asked him about our country and our history.

Jews Behind Iron Curtain

(Continued From Page 2)

of Jewish cemeteries and former communal institutions."

You see, in order for the Jewish power cult to hold its grip on the Communist apparatus it must sacrifice some members of its tribe to the mixed Jewish-gentile movement, a movement which induces the interbreeding and destruction of all the races, while Zionism induces the interbreeding and destruction of all the races except the Jews, quickening the race consciousness of its own people, even some of those in the Communist camp.

Heinrich Heine, Jewish poet and leader of the Communist youth in Germany and collaborator of Karl Marx, spoke of Communism, which he pictured as destined to wipe out all racial, religious and national lines and destroy the upper classes, as a "temporary" force. This reminds me of the report by the U. S. Army Intelligence service, released in 1920 and published in the Chicago Tribune, June 19 of that year, which I have quoted before. This report said that "within the ranks of Communism" was a party of Jews who were out to establish "a new racial domination of the world," and that the Jewish power movement already was organized under various guises in all the leading countries of the world.

"To its leaders Communism is only an incident."

What then is to follow Communism? Obviously,

if the Jewish power element wins—it will be a Jewish enslaved world.

Have the Jews lost control of the Communist apparatus? To them, "Communism is only an incident," a front, destroying the divine races of mankind, hurling nation against nation in suicidal wars, and if and when it has served its purpose or the Jews lose control of it—we need have no doubt that the Jewish bankers in Washington and New York will cry out for gentile soldiers to destroy the Soviet Union.

The Jewish leaders are not calling for war on the Soviets. They and their newspapers still attack with great vehemence Senator Joe McCarthy and all who expose and oppose the Communist machine.

Senator Herbert Lehman of the firm of Lehman and Company, though a Democrat, is first to defend Eisenhower's Soviet-appeasing foreign policies; Zionist Lehman was elected with the help of the Communist vote; the Eisenhower foreign policies, essentially shaped by Sidney Weinberg, dominant figure in the banking firm of Goldman and Sachs, are appeasing the Soviet Union, treating that government which has vowed our destruction, not as an enemy but as an old friend.

We must conclude that the Jews have not lost their grip on the Russian Bear's tail.

Meanwhile, there now appears to be a "deliberate policy on the part of the Communist countries to refrain from mentioning Jewish affairs," according to the London Jewish Chronicle of November 13, 1953.

What a pitiful thing that the President does not consider the future freedom and welfare of America, rather than that of the Jewish power element; he could so easily split the unholy alliance of Jews and non-Jews and help the Christians regain freedom and relieve the West of the nightmare of an atom-powered Soviet Union.

I have treated this foreign policy more at length in my new booklet, IS THERE STILL TIME, just off press. I hope you will give this booklet the widest possible distribution, as it shows how the great, benevolent Republic and the whole of civilization can be saved if the President will act.

Weinberg And Goldsmith

(Continued from page 1)

battled and so far uncompromising Senator Bricker singled out Clay and went after him.

"Bricker accused Gen. Lucius D. Clay of a 'deliberate misrepresentation' of the purposes and effect of the amendment. Bricker referred angrily to Clay's statement that had the amendment been in effect, the Berlin airlift might have been impossible.

"Senate Majority Leader William F. Knowland (Republican, California) entered the debate with defense of Clay as a 'distinguished American soldier' who has a right to tell the American people of his 'misgivings' about the Bricker amendment. . .

"Senator Dennis Chavez (Democrat, New Mexico) told the Senators that they should ignore Clay's views. He referred to the retired general as a man who 'never has been elected to a single office'."

It is typical logic that the left wingers would use the Berlin airlift as something to be proud of. It was well characterized by Churchill, who told the blunt truth in saying that Uncle Sam (in flying supplies into Berlin while Communist armies refused us access to railroads and highways) was showing the Communists how long he could stand on his head.

Money Trust Busy.

But the point of this article is the role of Clay and his Jewish bosses in trying to keep the rising forces of American patriotism from blocking the threat of United Nations world government.

This article unfortunately has to go to press just as the big debate is starting. Apparently the tide of patriotism is hitting a high crest, slapping the Senate at the right moment. But the opposition of the mighty and scheming, buying and smearing, world money trust, with its Zionist, Communist and "liberal" allies, using the President and swinging such Senators as Knowland into line—will be hard to beat.

If we win, this will be a moral victory of inestimable value to the tired forces of Americanism. If we lose, we will see discouragement in many a face.

I know you will do everything you can. Write, wire, telephone, or better, go to Washington in person and buttonhole every Senator worthy of your time. I believe two hundred well informed persons could throw the balance in our favor if they would organize themselves into committees of three and four and call systematically, day after day, on Senator after Senator, courteously but firmly refusing to be turned away and refusing to take no for an answer.

Senators can't stand days of bombarding by sincere, earnest citizens, fired with patriotism — championing an issue which the Senators know in their hearts is right.

If this reaches you after the Senate has voted or compromised—please take up the fight in the House with your Representatives.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 5 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES --- THOUSANDS OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT --- FEW EVER ELECTED --- THOUSANDS MORE ON THEIR WAY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP9 CEM/MS

I. YOU WILL BE SHOT

II. OR AT BEST CONFINED TO THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS they have built for you at Avon Park, Fla.; Allenwood, Pa.; Florence, Ariz.; Tulsa Lake Cal., and El Reno, Okla.

III. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE, to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

IV. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis, and to advocate measures to counteract it.

V. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of

XV. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1905 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

XVI. Jews claim the Protocols are forgeries. A forgery is an unauthorized copy of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

XVII. The Russian Revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief

plan--see the Protocol). Protocol XX, 20. "Economic crises have been produced by us for the joyim (Gentile) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

This was written in 1905 and referred to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simply and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "Mutlins on Federal Reserve" documents the details of this operation from economic journals and from little-publicized Congressional investigations. The money panics of 1907--which occurred in a year of general prosperity, 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are similarly documented.

XXII. THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD, Jewish banking house, loaned money to both sides in World War I (in line with the Protocols plot). Without such loans there would have been no war as neither side could afford war. But the Jews wanted

ment positions and live in luxury with the finest cars and mink coats while the Gentile population lives in slavery and squalor as their slaves. LAZAR KAGANOVICH, Jewish father-in-law of STALIN, is the head man of the Soviet Union behind the scenes.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

XXVIII. The world crisis is made by BERNARD BARUCH, FELIX FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, JAMES PAUL WARBURG, LEWIS L. STRAUSS (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission by EISENHOWER), ROTHSCHILD estate, MORGENTHAU, EINSTEIN, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

XXIX. Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the gov-

ANNA knows the plan of the Protocols. She supervised the hiring of more than a million while she was in that job. It will take ten years to unscramble the Red net-work she set up if America does not pass out before.

XXXV. She was backed by BERNARD BARUCH for her position. She is a friend of EISENHOWER. BARUCH is the secret President of the United States. EISENHOWER is his mouthpiece. EISENHOWER, on BARUCH'S advice, opposes the BRICKER amendment so our Constitution can be set aside and world government set up, and the White Race destroyed.

XXXVI. Jew EINSTEIN caused the Atomic Energy traitor, KLAUS FUCHS, to be released from jail in Canada and brought to the U. S., where he acted as the world's leading atomic energy spy. EINSTEIN was a strong supporter of traitors JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG. EINSTEIN is a letter to Jew WILLIAM FRAUENGLASS, New York teacher, advised all witnesses to return to answer



Bernard Baruch
Most Influential Man In
The World



Felix Frankfurter
Gave Job To Reds
In U. S. Government



Henry Morgenthau
Gave Money Plots To
Reds in East Germany



David Lillenthal
1st Chairman Atomic
Energy Com.



Freda Henneck
Federal Communications
Director



Anna M. Rosenberg
Defense Dept.
With Communists



Gen. Herman Feldman
Quartermaster General
U. S. Army



Arthur F. Burns
Economic Adviser Under
Eisenhower



David Dubinsky
Russian Born Head Of
Garment Workers Union

the importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

war in order to have Gentile destroy Gentile, and to bring on world chaos and to seize power in the interim due to the emergencies created.

XXIII. WILSON put the U. S. into the war to bale out the Jewish banking interests which had elected him, and he put three Jews in complete charge of the

ernments of Russia, England, France, Israel, and the United States. The crisis is their own making, brought about by them in order to put us in a military straitjacket to them.

XXXVII. Jewish international bankers or forces that backed EISENHOWER for President also backed STEVENSON. TRUMAN followed the Jewish instructions. The Jewish international bankers promoting Communism in accordance with the Jewish plan to control the world as outlined in their "Protocols" of the Learned

VI. Many members of Congress desired to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

VII. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

VIII. Communism is a Jewish world mastery plot.

IX. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

X. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people".

& Company on the promise that he would obtain passage of and sign PAUL WARBURG'S "Federal Reserve Act of 1913"—which he did—which placed the banking reserves of the United States under the control of the Jewish international bankers, ROTHSCHILD, KUHN, LOEB, and LEHMAN, etc.

XIX. The public thinks the Federal Reserve banks are government owned, but they are privately owned, the geographic dispersal of twelve to represent decentralization just being window-dressing as they all are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which is under control of the Wall Street Jewish international bankers.

XX. They collect the dividends resulting from the interest payments of the U. S. Government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Banks, financed by deposits of

United States — BERNARD BARUCH as head of War Industries Board, PAUL WARBURG as head of banking interests, and EUGENE MEYER who now owns the leftist paper "Washington Post" and also controls Allied Chemical and Dye, head of the Liberty Loan drive. BARUCH spent 10 billion dollars of allied money, giving his own companies the choicest contracts, on which he also could fix prices, and made himself a multi-millionaire by fleecing the people of the United States.

XXIV. BARUCH has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents". He pretends to be a patriot by advising America war crises which he and his gang has foisted on America in their plot. BARUCH spent \$10,000 to bring the Com-

members? Chairman DAVID LILIENTHAL, then shown to be a member of two Communist fronts, yet backed by BARUCH W. WAYMACK, LEWIS L. STRAUSS and R. F. BACHER.

XXXI. Why does EISENHOWER now appoint LEWIS L. STRAUSS, Jewish KUN LOEB banker, as Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission? Hearst newspapers acclaim STRAUSS because he urged TRUMAN to build the H bomb. Of course he did. He would know that Russia would obtain the secrets and build it. This will bring on the world crisis faster.

XXXII. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Professor ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

XXXIII. Why did EISENHOWER appoint Jewess FREDA B. HENNOCK Fed-

Elders of Zion" have complete control of both the Democratic and Republican parties.

With their unlimited supplies of money, they can buy anything Protocol III 11. With the aid of gold — which is all in our hands — we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill.

Protocol IV. 4. To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted — thus all nations will take no note of their common foe.

XXXVIII. The U. S. is already captured. Its government is under the control of its eleven million Jews headed by the BARUCH, FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, MORGENTHAU, WARBURG gang. 155 million American Gentiles

Max Lowenthal
Top Adviser for Truman



Lewis L. Strauss
Chairman Atomic Com.



Gen. Lyman Lemnitzer
Blocked Arms Shipments



Phillip Perlman
Former Solicitor Gen.



General Mark Clark
Replaced Gen. MacArthur



Harry White (Kovelsky)
Traitor and Spy



James P. Warburg
World Gov't Leader



Edward M. M. Warburg
Head of Kuhn, Loeb Co.



Louis Rothchild
Chairman Marlboro 32



XI. To accomplish this they create wars, revolutions, and depressions in order to seize the power during the resulting chaos.

XII. For hundreds of years this has been the Jewish plan on the instructions of their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople in its Vengeance Protocol of 1492.

XIII. To do so, they have cornered the world's gold supply and have sold the world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities being recognized as wealth. By their control of gold, they have enslaved all nations to them through loans. They hold the world in an economic straitjacket.

XIV. By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smothering all newspapers and publications who do not kow-tow to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They might lose advertising.

commercial banks throughout the country —YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1946 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 141.2 million dollars a day. Today, 1953, the National debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get richer and richer while Gentile America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

XXI. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and had more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and has repeatedly shown that it is under the control of the international banker. By raising the rediscount rate (a deliberate act) in 1921 and 1923, they brought on the depression. (The Jewish

XXV. World War II was forced on Germany by the Jewish international bankers who squeezed Germany financially for this purpose. Jew, SAMUEL UNTERMEYER, brought about the boycott of Germany in 1933 for this purpose.

XXVI. World War II was for the purpose of the Jews doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

XXVII. World War III is being arranged by the Jews in order to bring the entire world into Communism, which is Jewish super capitalism, with the Jews controlling the government as they do now in the Soviet Union and all other Communist countries — Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Rumania (Easton), Latvia and Lithuania have been digested by the Communist Jews)—with a few Gentile stooges to front for them. Two and a half million Jews in Russia occupy nearly all govern-

eral Communications Commissioner, and Jew SAMUEL B. GRONER her assistant? The Protocols say they must control all communications.

XXXIV. ANNA M. ROSENBERG, member of the Communist Party, according to sworn testimony by RALPH DE SOLA, hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan (Atomic Energy) project. (The New York Times, September 15, 1945). This included the spies JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG, GREENGLASS, SOBEL, GOLD, KLAUS FUCHS and others. SIDNEY FIELDS, writing in the New York Mirror November 15, 1950, describes the power ANNA had while in charge of the nation's manpower: "Tomorrow MRS. ANNA M. ROSENBERG assumes her duties as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of the nation's manpower. There are about 115 different U. S. government agencies concerned with manpower." Mr. FIELDS quotes Mrs. ROSENBERG: "Today we are in for a long pull... I would not dare estimate how long. Nobody would believe me. But it's going to last a good many years."

ruled by eleven million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world billions of Gentiles are ruled by 16 million world Jews.

XXXIX. DAVID SENTER, political writer for the Hearst papers on July 8, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the EISENHOWER administration is SIDNEY JAMES WEINBERG. Wall Street investment banker of GOLDMAN, SACHS & COMPANY. It is clear that the Eisenhower cabinet was hand-picked by WEINBERG's man, General LUCIUS CLAY, whom WEINBERG made Chairman of Continental Can. Jews WEINBERG and BARUCH rule EISENHOWER that is definite.

XL. While focusing our attention on the enemy from without, the enemy from within has captured the United States government. The power passed from the people to the state about twenty years ago. No longer are the three divisions of government, Legislative, Executive, Judicial of equal power as was intended by the founding fathers. (SEE OTHER ENDS)

XLI. Only the form of a Republic is maintained, deceiving the people into believing they have a Republic. They have same on local level only, not on a national level.

XLII. The Executive is all powerful. Congress is powerless. By patronage and by strategy the Executive gets his way. He can buy legislation. Congressmen admit they have no check on the astronomical budget figures they vote for, and once voted, the Executive can spend it at will with no check up. The Executive appoints the Supreme Court judges and so controls that also.

XLIII. The invisible Jewish government has been in control of the U. S. since 1913. D. R. took office, and also controls WINSTON CHURCHILL, England, France, the Soviet Union, Israel, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Roumania.

XLIV. The land in Israel is owned by the PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP. and the PALESTINE FARMING CORP. represented in the United States by the National Jewish Fund. Arabs had occupied part of this land for 1,300 years and part 1,700 years. The Jews came in from other parts of the world and murdered the Arabs and pushed nearly a million into the desert.

Constitution, and trial by jury. It makes it a crime to say anything reflecting upon any race, or group, and this law the Jews want so they can proceed unhindered in their plot, and it will be criminal to accuse them.

(j) Universal Military Training is for the purpose of getting the young men of America under control of the Jews for 8 year periods and with the military whip-hand over them, they will be forced to study and accept Communist propaganda. Those who accept will be given the advancement and allowed to study for the positions of doctors, dentists, lawyers, etc., but those who rebel against it will be chosen for floor scrubbers, etc.

(k) The Human Rights Covenant, drawn up by ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, DEAN ACHESON, and two Russians, gives the government of any member nation of the United Nations the right, if it thinks itself threatened, to curb the freedom of the press, and impose martial law, and to take over all industry and all labor.

This is the means they intend to use to spring the trap on the United States and take over the government with their dictatorship. They are also pushing to do the

of Public Law No. 264, but caused adoption of the policy whereby we were not allowed to win the war.

Protocol II-1 says "It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought to the economic ground." Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves."

LIV. EISENHOWER advocated the LITHMAN-inspired legislation to admit 214,000 additional immigrants (mostly Jews, who will see) to replace the Gentile Americans destroyed in the Korean war. Eighteen glibble Republican Senators sponsored this legislation which they would have voted against the previous year had TRUMAN introduced it, but now they consider they have a "Republican" President. Since the end of World War II, ACHESON let in five times as many immigrants as the law allows and 77 per cent of them were Jews. Congress stands dumbly by while all this goes on as though it were a little child and

with Red China.

(c) He refused to enable CHIANG KAI-SHEK to invade the mainland.

(d) He refused to win the Korean war.

(e) He gave the Communists everything they asked in the truce negotiations, including giving up the strategic island of Cho and two others.

(f) He is against tax reduction, although he had promised it.

(g) He has refused to clean out the Reds in government positions.

(h) He is against McCARTHY and never talks against the enemy from within but only against the enemy from without. (In line with the Protocols wherein they say they will divert the attention of the people while they do their work of the plot.) To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted . . . thus all nations will take no note of their common foe."

(i) He is for the United Nations (which is to be the Jewish World Government.

(j) He appointed the pro-Communist Harvard President CONANT as High Commissioner of Germany.

(k) He appointed the BARUCH-WEINBERG chosen BOHLEN as Ambassador to

Semitism is "Jew-conscious." If a group is guilty of a crime against others, then they should be decimated as a group, just as you would decimate the Capone gang or the Mafia for the same reason.

Members of Congress, Awaken now or you will be shot! This is your last chance. When the Jews pull the dictatorship, they will shoot you or put you in concentration camps. You have presided at the passing of the United States and the passing of the white race. You let it happen. Now get together in one mighty effort to stop it. This is reality. You have only one chance left and that is to arrange a simultaneous outcry by a group of your fellow members of Congress to indict this conspiracy by the Mafia are infants. The Jewish Anti-Defamation League, it's B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Congress, are subversive conspiracies carrying out the Jew plan. They are a "Gestapo" in every community. The Jewish communists everywhere fully cooperate — none dares say it. They have been taught it for hundreds of years. The Protocols of Zion are being fulfilled. Act now or your posterity will be slaves forever. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted

ever. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted



Dorothy Schiff



Julie Arvey



Senator Herbert Lehman



Dr. H. Openheimer



Max Baib



Sidney Hillman



Louis Brandeis



Chief, Civil Service



Albert Einstein



Sidney James Weinberg

where \$50,000 still exists.

XLV. WINSTON CHURCHILL, sent his war time messages to ROOSEVELT through BERNARD BARUCH who had his apartment in the Waldorf-Astoria in New York.

XLVI. ANTHONY EDEN recuperated from an illness at the Rhode Island home of the daughter of Jew, OTTO KAHN, one of those who financed the Russian revolution. Mrs. OTTO KAHN was fed by Bolshevik Russia like an empress.

XLVII. THE JEW PLAN

(a) To cause wars to consume the American Gentile manpower which should be the seed of this nation.

(b) To replace the consumed American Gentiles with Jewish immigrants from Europe.

same thing by urging passage of standby mobilization legislation, for which BARUCH appeared before Congressional committees and for which he has made public speeches, advocating that the President be given complete authority to mobilize everyone from 17 to 70, in event of attack or threat of attack by Russia, a threat he and his gang will bring about at the desired time, because they control the government of the Soviet Union, as well as of England, France, Israel, and the United States.

THE PASSING OF THE WHITE RACE

XLVIII. Jews keep themselves segregated and do not intermarry but they want the Gentiles to intermarry with colored races. Why not, then, the Jews? Oh, no, they

in 48 countries

not supposed to know.

LIV. HENRY MORGENTHAU JR., Secretary of the Treasury with HARRY DEXTER WHITE (WELLES), Under Secretary and Communist (who committed suicide when exposed) and HAROLD GLASSER—all Jews in charge of our Treasury—gave to the Communists money plates complete with three plane-loads of secret ink and four plane-loads of secret paper for printing our money in East Germany to pay Jewish refugees brought millions of this money to the U. S. to set up in business.

LVI. More Koreans are to come in the future, to consume more Gentile American manpower which should be the seed of this nation. We now have our men scattered

in 48 countries

Russia, he being a ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite interpreter and adviser, who still contends the Yalta and Tehran decisions were right.

(b) He appointed the ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite General WALTER BEDL SMITH as Undersecretary of State, who is one of the five men who knew the Japs were on the way to attack us at Pearl Harbor and did not alert our forces there.

(c) He sponsored the legislation to admit 214,000 additional aliens in the next three years and secured its passage.

(d) He is against the WALTER-MCCARRAN Immigration Law.

(e) He is for raising the debt limit of the United States.

(f) He is for keeping up the foreign

this in his Convention Speech in 1934, and you have carried it out and brought it to the point at which the trap is about to snap. Get together at once and undo it or be prepared to take the consequences and you and your posterity will be wiped out or go into slavery forever. There is no time for delay.

In case you think we are prejudiced, history for more than 1,000 years indicates that wherever these people have settled that it was necessary to evict them eventually—Babylon, Spain, France, England, and as recent as 1939, Germany. And it will happen in America.

What YOU Can Do

TO U. S. SENATORS and CONGRESSMEN

(c) To examine the money of the American Gentile population by the direct and indirect taxes necessary to pay the interest to the Jewish International Bankers on the national debt and to pay national budgets brought about by the cost of the wars and the preparation for wars.

(d) To enforce non-segregation in order that intermarriage of white and colored races (which always results in colored offspring) will be brought about and thus cause the passing of the white race, which



Leader Jack Martin
Landon Alan Baerlein
White House & Congress



Alfred G. Katzin
United Nations-Korean
Representative



Hyman G. Rickover
Peace Time Atomic
Energy Chief



Eabhi Hild Silver
Top Zionist in U. S.
Powerful in Washington



C. D. Jackson (Jacob-
son) Eisenhower's Mil-
itary Adviser



Dr. Leo J. Fein
Deified in U. S.
Assisted by Alger Hiss



Nathan Finkelstein
Chairman of Truman's
War Relocation Bd.



Manly Pechelmann
Defense Prod. Adminis-
trator Under Truman



Leon Keyserling
Economic Adviser Under
Truman

rule over all the other races of the world. This plot could not go on if the newspapers of the country would inform the people. Papers daily speak of the world crisis yet not one of the regular commercial dailies has the guts to come out with the truth of the Jew plot. They would lose some Jewish advertising dollars — so bet-ter to have wars and the dissolution of the United States and the passing of the white race than to lose those precious Jewish advertising dollars. The newspapers need to

LVII. More letting down of the immigration laws is to come, to let in more Jews to take the place of the consumed American Gentiles.

LVIII. When the United States is worn down enough and the Russian H-bomb stockpile is built up enough so that Russia can win then the Jews will bring about World War III to exhaust the white race so that the remnants left will submit to world government in desperation, which will be a "Jewish World Government."

LVIII. More letting down of the immigration laws is to come, to let in more Jews to take the place of the consumed American Gentiles.

America by simultaneous action.
2. Outlaw Communism.
3. Make treason during peace time a crime punishable by death.
4. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Congress.
TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN THE 48 STATES:
1. Form groups of fellow Legislators willing to save America by taking simultaneous action.
2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League and American Jewish Congress.

race the Jews consider their only obstacle to the fulfillment of their Protocols plot, as they feel their superior intelligence (as they call it) will enable them to easily rule over a world of colored races.

(6) To set aside our Constitution by means of treaty law with the United Nations and then set up world government of the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government.

(7) In any world government we will have 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation laws, the white race will melt away, which is the Jew plan.

(8) Fair Employment Practices Commission, FEPC, the Genocide treaty, the Human Rights Covenant, and Universal Military Training are all Jewish controlled United Nations.

(9) F. E. P. C. is to force employers to hire Communists and colored people with no freedom of choice in order to break down white control of industry and also to bring about intermarriage of whites and colored by non-segregation in industry.

(10) The Genocide treaty could force you to be taken to Russia to be tried, without protection of the U. S. Courts and U. S.

also arrange a simultaneous exposure of the plot.

XLIX. Jews brought on World War II and its aftermath had us fight it in order to remove the two barriers Germany and Japan from Russian expansion in order to make the present World Crisis.

L. The Jews caused the storage "MILANACHESON" gang to build up Russia to present a threat to the United States which they could then use to put the United States in a military dictatorship strait-jacket, which is fast on the way.

LI. The Jews caused F. D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany and Korea — see results. FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China.

LII. They "caused the Korean war to follow by having the U. S. refuse to arm the South Koreans, although knowing Russia by withholding our troops and announcing we would not defend Korea. Colonel ALFRED G. KATZIN is U. S. representative to Korea. Why worry about military secrets when Jews are in such key spots?

LIII. This caused the invasion they desired, then they threw our troops in there without consent of Congress, in violation

LIX. They state they will then forbid the intermarriage of whites with whites. Whites will be allowed only to marry colored peoples in order to dissolve the white race.

LX. After they feel the United Nations "Human Rights Covenant" passed, which gives all member governments the right to impose martial law if they consider themselves threatened, they will have their Russian friends perpetrate an event which they will call a national threat, enabling the government to put the United States under martial law, and then you will actually have in being the Jewish dictatorship which is now already in the seat of power but has not yet pulled the strings.

LXI. EISENHOWER is completely subservient to the Jewish Plotters and is carrying forward their Protocols Plot steadily. That is why:

(a) He is against the Bricker Amendment because he wants the United Nations to be able to set aside our Constitution, which will bring the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the United Nations.

(b) He proposed and secured passage of treaties making our soldier boys subject to foreign courts. Surely he cares naught about protecting our American boys.

(c) He refused to blockade Red China.

(d) He refused to cut off aid being given to our so-called allies, who were trading

operating by unscrupulous government in other countries while tearing down the United States.

(e) He is against bookburning but wants U. S. citizens taxed to supply Red started books to foreign libraries.

1. Form groups of fellow Legislators willing to save America by taking simultaneous action.
2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League and American Jewish Congress.

(f) He has appointed Jew LEWIS L. STRAUSS as Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. STRAUSS is a member of KLUH, LOEB CO, investment bankers.

(g) He has appointed Jew ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Adviser.

(h) He has appointed Jew MEYER ROBERT GUGGENHEIM, Ambassador to Portugal.

(i) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTH-SCHILD Chairman of the Maritime Board.

(j) He has appointed Jew FRIDA HENNOCK, Federal Communications Commissioner.

(k) He has appointed Jew SAMUEL B. GRONER, Assistant Federal Communications Commissioner.

(l) He has appointed Jew MAX EARBIS White House Assistant.

3. They have trained "Military Government Units" and in a trial run in mine cities moved in and imposed Martial Law in the name of the United Nations. This was a dress rehearsal for what is to come.

4. Bigelow's reorganization of the defense system is the BAUGH Plan, which puts the final authority in one man, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

5. The State National Guard units everywhere have purposely been prevented from getting ammunition and equipment by the Federal Government. This is to prevent them from resisting the "take-over" when it comes.

TO EVERYONE:
The most effective move anyone can make to help preserve freedom in our beloved country is to read the Protocols carefully so you will know the plan, then, help make the Protocols available to others.

ONE COPY \$ 1.00
SIX COPIES \$ 5.00
FIFTEEN COPIES \$ 10.00
Sent postpaid anywhere in the world.
Quantity prices on request.

COPIES OF THIS SHEET MAY BE OBTAINED:
20 COPIES \$ 1.00
100 COPIES \$ 5.00
500 COPIES \$ 10.00
Order from COMMON SENSE, The Nation's Anti-Communism Paper, 530 Chestnut St., CHICAGO, N. J.

ADDRESS REPLY TO
"THE SOLICITOR"
AND REFER TO
INITIALS AND NUMBER

SJM:rp
28-C

Post Office Department
OFFICE OF THE SOLICITOR
Washington 25, D. C.

MAY 24 1954

Dear [REDACTED] b7c

There has been referred to this office for reply, your letter of April 20, 1954 (AAFPS-0 311.1 12 Mar 54), addressed to the Chief Post Office Inspector, transmitting a mailing made at Santa Ana, California, P. O. Box 868, addressed to Headquarters 16th Infantry Regiment, APO 1, c/o Postmaster, New York, New York, containing a pamphlet entitled "Is There Still Time?" by Robert H. Williams.

It is noted that this pamphlet, distributed by Williams Publications, is considered undesirable reading matter for members of the military service because of its highly critical statements concerning the present and certain of the past Presidents of the United States, and others, and that you request to be informed as to its acceptability in the mails.

Careful consideration has been given to the contents of this publication, consisting of attacks upon President Eisenhower, the Jewish people as a group and individually, and other persons. It is, of course, very much regretted that the facilities of the postal service are employed for the dissemination of such material, but the Post Office Department is without authority under existing law to exclude it from the mails. There is no postal law which forbids the mailing of statements directed against a particular religion or religious group, per se. Further, the provisions of Section 1718 of Title 18, U. S. Code, prohibiting the mailing of defamatory and scurrilous statements apply to such matter only when it appears on postal cards or otherwise on the outside of mail. However, I am forwarding the said pamphlet to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for its attention.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) Abe McGregor Gott

Solicitor.

cc: Chief Post Office Inspector
Federal Bureau of Investigation ✓

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO [REDACTED] b7c PKa

DATE: April 20, 1954

FROM [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: PERIODICAL "IS THERE STILL TIME?"

Tolson _____
 Boardman _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Glavin _____
 Harbo _____
 Rosen _____
 Tamm _____
 Tracy _____
 Mohr _____
 Winterrowd _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holloman _____
 Miss Gandy _____

[REDACTED] b7c furnished Liaison Agent [REDACTED] b7c
 with a copy of a periodical, "Is There Still Time?" by Robert H. Williams, which deals with Soviet Union potential with respect to modern weapons of war. He advised that this material was received through the mail by the Chief, Army Security Agency, Europe. [REDACTED] b7c
 believed that it was a propaganda document which might be of interest to the Bureau and he was furnishing it to the Bureau for its information.

RECOMMENDATION:

That instant document be reviewed by the Central Research Unit of the Liaison Section for possible Bureau interest. The Army does not desire any report on instant pamphlet.

JFS:mpm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7CJW/B

Attachment

This publication includes numerous anti-Semite attacks + professed to be anti-Communist. 4/20/54
 Recd from [REDACTED] (pg 4-6, 15)
 b7c [REDACTED]

(3) [REDACTED] b7c (see pgs. 4-6, 20) 15+
 [REDACTED] (note auth. & refer to FBI page 9+11)
 [REDACTED] (note info from [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] page [REDACTED])
 b7c [REDACTED]

RECORDED - 73
 INDEXED - 73

53 MAY 10 1954

EX-123

105-10 091 NR

b7c

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

105-1691-112
Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

2/2/01 SP7CF/WB
November, 1954

THE SHOWDOWN IS HERE

DEAR SUBSCRIBER:

For several years we have seen the crisis coming, under the hysteria of which the Jewish revolutionary leaders will attempt to use the government bureaus and front men to establish total power over this nation. They have got their men in many of the needed positions. They have got a weak, confused and captured President as their friend. And now the Congress has weakened to the point of attacking its own leader for fighting Communists and trying to maintain Senate authority against executive domination.

So why shouldn't the revolution come right away? What is to stop it? Reports, unverified but persistent and plausible, say it is about to strike.

I think the strategists running the revolution may expect through Senate debate to complete the destruction of McCarthy as the leader of the freedom forces. But I think in this they possibly have miscalculated. For there now appears likely to be a rally in Washington in support of McCarthy and against the power band so mountainous as to surprise the enemy. This is our opportunity. I urge you to go to Washington not later than November 11 and stay as long as you can, parading, pressuring Senators and otherwise demonstrating against the Marxist revolution and to save McCarthy—the leader we must have.

If you go or don't go I urge you to make wide use of this issue of the Intelligence Summary or other documented literature showing the Senators, your neighbors and leaders everywhere the explosive situation just underneath the surface.

With each copy of the Summary I will send one of the petitions like that enclosed for signatures to be sent to some Senator (his name to be entered in the blank space), urging support of Joseph McCarthy. Notice that only four signatures are required.

How many of the Summary and petitions can you place effectively? I feel that we should make the greatest effort we have ever made, for surely we are not going to have many more chances to show resistance, before the enemy makes an overt attempt to seize power.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams,
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____ for:

.....copies of the November issue of the Intelligence Summary with the "Back McCarthy" petitions (25c single copy; eight copies \$1; 20 copies \$2; 45 copies \$3; per 100 copies, \$6; per 1000 copies, \$45 (post-paid).

.....copies of CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US?, a booklet showing one of the plans (exposed in part by the enemy forces themselves) for seizing complete power in the United States and setting up a po-

lice state in the name of the United Nations, under pretext of defending America from the Communists.

The remainder..... of this remittance is a contribution to your "Back McCarthy" undertaking.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP9CJ/WB

NOVEMBER, 1954
VOL. 6—NO. 12

COMMUNISTS AND SENATORS PERSECUTE MCCARTHY AS TIME FUSE BURNS TOWARD ATOMIC WAR

Emergency Dictatorship and National Hysteria May be Sprung on America Any Time, With World Government Police Taking Over U.S. Cities.

We are going to witness a tidal wave of good American anger beginning about November 8. As this goes to press (late in October) the swell already is obscuring the forthcoming colorless elections.

The big fight is the fight for McCarthy and unless I am fooling myself some Senators are going to be sorry they let the Communist-protecting smoothies in Waldorf Towers lead them by the nose.

Not since the same revolutionary smoothies, known representatives of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, stole the Texas Republican delegation and the Republican presidential nomination for their man Eisenhower in 1952, has there been such a wave of resentment and disgust.



You may remember that Senator McCarthy himself told us last spring that he had discovered a plot to make it impossible for him to keep on investigating Communists. The get-McCarthy farce tragedy has been the development of that plot: the strategists who want to protect all the trained Marxist revolutionaries, Communists included, hoping to use them in setting up a police state over us in any forthcoming crisis, have found ways to use Senators to keep McCarthy tied up so he could not dig out the Red rats.

Jury Stacked

That was the purpose of the Army-McCarthy hearings; it is the aim behind the Watkins Committee "trial". To call it a trial however, is to discredit American juridical procedures, for the jury was stacked against McCarthy; as in Moscow, conviction was inevitable before the hearings opened. Only a "neutral" Senator could serve on the "jury"; but any Senator

who had failed or refused for four years to give McCarthy an assist in his fight against the enemies of our country, obviously was not neutral but was prejudiced in some way, either through personal jealousy of McCarthy or through Communist leanings or through courting the Marxist "liberal" political machine.

Watkins even refused to let McCarthy enter in evidence the many precedents for the acts for which the committee was "trying" him.

Surely there was not a Senator on the committee so lilywhite or panty-waste that he had not made some derogatory wisecrack in private about some other Senator. There probably is not a single Senator who has not at one time or another used secret or confidential material from the executive branch of the government.

And if any member of the censure committee would not have lost his patience with the arrogant and insulting Brig. Gen. Zwicker, I suppose that committee member just wouldn't object to the promotion and honorable discharge of Communist Peress.

How can you explain a man like Senator Watkins? He used to be considered honest. I have never thought of him as especially cowardly. He had never given cause to question his loyalty to country. He is a Republican. He is, I suppose, a Christian. Yet with the Republicans fighting for their political lives Watkins resorts to Moscow-like tactics to destroy the one great Republican vote getter. With the anti-Christian Communists gaining all over the world, building super weapons with blueprints stolen from America—Watkins turns on his fellow Christian whose only crime has been that of exposing the Communist spies.

While the world is burning Watkins can take time out to hold kangaroo court on a fellow Senator for aptly, in private, characterizing Senator Hendrickson of New Jersey "a living miracle, having neither brains nor guts." Watkins stops the soldier from fighting the enemy because the soldier quipped about another soldier who would not stand up beside him and fight the enemy. The Spectacle defies analysis. It is incredible that so many Senators could be so stupid. But the truth is gradually dawning even on me: the once brilliant U. S. Senate is sinking into dull, dead, cowardly mediocrity. A great many of the present Senators apparently are jealous of brilliance and popularity. A lot of them are prima donnas, running for President and therefore courting the Jewish finance and propaganda machine, which has managed to get New Dealers nominated by both parties ever since 1936. When Joe quipped about one of the Senators, as a living

Who Promoted Peress?
Was It Eisenhower Himself?

miracle he stepped on the toes of fifty, who also are living miracles—as their rubber-stamp voting records show.

Worse Than Roman Senate

What chance has character when mediocrity sits in the jury box?

Before the Roman Senate degenerated it showed a mighty burst of spirit against the growing power of the executive. Courageous Senators often got in Julius Caesar's way as he seduced the Republic to become the first emperor. He was always the front man for Jewish power, always borrowing money from Jewish financiers, and may well have been inspired or incited toward conquests and empire by the Jewish internationalists, who used the



SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY

empire as a sort of United Nations world government, with Roman soldiers protecting their far-flung commercial operations. Cicero challenged the invisible Jewish influence, though hardly daring to use the word Jew on the Senate floor. When the new dictator and the Senate deadlocked in the final power struggle, the Senators short-cut parliamentary procedures by running their swords through Caesar.

Our Constitution provides more generous means of getting rid of a tyrant or an incompetent chief executive; but no Senate in all the New Deal years had the courage to invoke even this mild impeachment device to save the Republic. Two of the foremost stalwarts of our time, Senators Wherry and Taft, died in quick succession from cancer at the very time when the two of them together challenged the growing dictatorship. (Cancer now can

(Continued on Page 3)

105-10691-112

5

HERE ARE THE MEN IN THE BACKGROUND OF THE HANDCUFF-MCCARTHY, SAVE-THE-COMMIES DRIVE

Who are the instigators of the handcuff-McCarthy hearings of the past several months? We have the answer from numerous sources. The Brooklyn Tablet, July 31, wrote:

"The resolution of Senator Ralph Flanders of Vermont to condemn Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin was not the brainchild of the Vermont, but of a pressure group of left wing Socialists and internationalists, it now appears. The Flanders' phase of the McCarthy-Must-Go campaign is being engineered in a suite in the Carroll Arms Hotel, across from the Senate Office Building. The propaganda campaign against Senator McCarthy is being directed by William Frye, who has been hired on a retainer basis . . .

"The campaign is being conducted through the offices of the National Committee for an Effective Congress, of which Maurice Rosenblatt, of Washington and New York, is director and George E. Agree is executive secretary . . .

"Rep. Kit Clardy of Michigan declared that the National Committee for an Effective Congress 'appears to be linked with the Americans for Democratic Action. When a Senator gets a telegram sponsored by such an organization he ought to know that the pressure comes from individuals who are fake liberals attempting to put over Socialism under the guise of liberalism. It is a tribute to Senator McCarthy that this organization is putting on such a campaign to discredit and destroy him.'"

The National American Legion publication, Firing Line, not long ago listed among the officers and directors of this Marxist revolutionary organization: Isidore Lipschutz (exposed repeatedly by Pegler as the virtual owner of the Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League—part of the Jewish smear bund); George E. Outland (former Red Congressman from California, defeated in 1946 after I wrote a series of 10 newspaper ads which some citizens of his district paid for, exposing his Communist aiding record); Murice Rosenblatt; Arthur Schlesinger (Marxist Harvard prof., co-chairman of the Americans for Democratic Action and an influential cog in the Jewish propaganda machine); Michael Straight (for world government, to set up another flag above Old Glory); Telford T. Taylor, lawyer defending the Communist Harry Bridges; Palmer Hoyt, publisher (not owner) of the Denver Post new—and while I was a re-write man on that staff—one of the most un-stomachable, unprincipled glad handers I ever knew who seems glad to crawl before his big Jewish left wing advertisers—and a number of the nation's most notorious Communist frontiers.

The Legion's Firing Line said, "The true purpose of the National Committee for an Effective Congress was exposed when it sent a telegram dated July 23, 1954, to all members of the Senate asking for support of measures which would stifle all congressional investigation of communism."

The highly authentic CQ Weekly Report (on Congress), March 6, 1953, said (the late) Sen. Charles Tobey, ex-Senator Joseph O'Mahoney and Senator R. E. Flanders were among the founders of the organization. Among other left wing Senators financially helped by this Marxist

revolutionary front, as reported by CQ, were Hubert Humphrey and Estes Kefauver.

"The Committee . . . sponsored two broadcasts by Harold Ickes in New York (1949)—RHW) which reportedly were said by ex-President Truman to have been responsible for Senator Herbert H. Lehman's (Democratic) victory over John Foster Dulles . . ."

As a matter of fact, Lehman, one of the founders of the ADA and one of the principal bosses of the Marxist revolution in this country, is one of the principal leaders of the attack to silence McCarthy. Lehman is a vice president of the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith, the mighty secret police. Also, it seems now certain that Pegler's "bashful dragon" in Waldorf Towers, Arthur J. Goldsmith, friend of Arthur Eisenhower, is the particular agent generaling the Jewish Get-McCarthy forces. And the most influential Washington agent (or boss) of this machine is Eugene Meyer, owner of Washington Post, "the Washington Daily Worker," whose attacks on McCarthy have been vitriolic. Meyer is chairman of the captured Associated Press and apparently has made great use of that position.

It goes without saying that the Communist official organs have made the Get-McCarthy drive their daily bread and butter. It is reported by former Communists to be the foremost objective of the Communist Party, U. S. A., on orders from Moscow. Look at the anti-McCarthy headlines every day in the Communist papers (all of them, by the way, edited in whole or in part by Jews).

Such is the alien element which has moved into our country and such is its power that it can find ways to use Anglo-Saxon Senators to destroy Anglo-Saxon leadership of this Anglo-Saxon Republic.

KNIGHT AND KNOWLAND CHALLENGED NEW DEAL

In mid-October I saw that the Republicans had so nearly surrendered to the censorship pressure of Eisenhower-Stevenson New Deal that even Governor Goodwin Knight of California might fail of reelection. Never in my recollection had so many Americans been so disgusted, being sold down the Volga by both political parties.

It was of extreme importance that we retain Knight, not only to keep Communist-appeasing Graves out of the position of power but to give prestige to the California Republican machinery as the only remaining organized opposition to the Eisenhower New Deal. Kuchel's compromising was hurting the whole California GOP ticket.

So I got out a special bulletin urging thousands of key workers in the various California communities not to stay at home but to get out and work for Knight.

As this goes to press I cannot foresee the election results. I would certainly have bet on the Democrats if they had offered anything other than smart quips and the same old Socialism; but it is

Who Promoted Peress?
Was It Eisenhower Himself?

just possible that the Republicans, colorless and for the most part cowardly, will win by default. In any case, I am picking up the special bulletin herewith as general background information on the Knight-Knowland resistance to the Warren-Eisenhower-Baruch-Lehman regime. The bulletin follows:

ALIEN MONEY AND MARXIST SMEAR CAMPAIGN THREATEN RE-ELECTION OF GOVERNOR KNIGHT.

Late reports indicate that the mighty invisible forces behind the Marxist revolution are combining across party lines to defeat Governor Goodwin Knight for reelection.

I had hardly mentioned Knight in the Intelligence Summary this year because I considered his re-election reasonably safe. He has been one of the most popular men in public office in this state. While not consistently conservative, his political position most of the time has been refreshingly American, contrasting with the politics of his predecessor, Socialist New Dealer Earl Warren, whose closest advisers were officials of the alien Marxist gestapo, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

Knight, as Lieutenant Governor, became Governor when Warren was appointed by Eisenhower to the U. S. Supreme Court. In the primary election last June in which, (under California's peculiar election laws) both he and his Democratic opponent, Graves, cross filed on the opposition tickets: Knight swept the Republican nomination with 89.6 percent of the Republican vote and got also 42 per cent of the Democratic vote. His total vote on the two tickets combined gave him about a two-to-one victory over left winger Graves.

At that time Knight looked like what the predictors like to call a shoo-in.

But when Knight, who had been Governor only a few months, began reorganizing the state Republican Party machinery, he had either to compromise with the old Warren-Chotiner left wing machine which long had run the Party in this state, or else risk the fury of the whole Socialist-one world gang from coast to coast. One of the very few recent fights for a return to Americanism took place in this contest, mostly behind the scenes, here in California. Newspapers reported that Warren, Nixon and Murray Chotiner (the left wing Jewish representative of Anti-Defamation League power in California Republican circles) were fighting Knight and Knowland.

Senator Knowland, (who himself is currently trying to force the President to quit appeasing Reds in Asia while there still is time to avoid a world war), took a firm stand with Knight, and the new Governor courageously reorganized the state Republican machinery.

Immediately the alien groups, with their money bags, went to work to destroy Knight's envied reputation. Knight himself made one or two inept remarks which caused some anti-New Deal Americans to cool off toward him.

But there are hints that he is turning increasingly conservative, with a growing

awareness of the critical condition of our country.

In any case, he and Knowland are the only leaders of a powerful state organization who are openly challenging the Communist-appeasing wing of the Republican Party. Voters take note that the Democratic candidate opposing Knight is a left winger who refused (under strong urging) to lift a finger against Communist influence in the state Democratic Party machinery. The one hope of Conservative Republicans for 1956 may very well hinge on the success of Knight's campaign for Governor. If he is defeated he will have little influence in 1956; if he wins he will be in a position to give strong backing to Senator Knowland for President in 1956.

This election is crucial. I urge you to get behind Knight with every dime you can spare. Send these leaflets to neighbors. Get out and do some talking for Knight. Call on your friends and neighbors. Let's not flub this one.

PERSECUTE McCARTHY

(Continued from Page 1)

easily be induced by planting a radium tube or radio-active dust in a man's chair.)

Senators Jenner and McCarthy have moved in to carry on the fight to retain the functions of the Senate and preserve the Republic. But the invisible machine, entirely Jewish managed, which moves the weak and naive President on the chessboard, has gone to work to destroy these two obstacles to dictatorship and a world state. (See article in this issue identifying the instigators.)

And now the beloved statesman, McCarran, is gone.

If the Senate really goes ahead with this shadowshow it can wreck the Republic. If the majority vote to censure McCarthy for having used classified (secret, confi-

dential, etc.) material from the FBI they will discourage if not virtually deny the Congress any further use of classified material from the executive branch of the government. Without such material the legislative branch will be handcuffed and the executive branch will be in the position of Malenkov or any other dictator—free from fear of investigations. The investigative committees which have stood between us and dictatorship will be about as useful as a Monday morning quarterback.

You may say the Senators are not that crazy, but I can't forget that they voted us into the United Nations and every single year vote away six to eight billions of American money to other (in fact Socialist) governments, and after all, they did decide to consider censuring the man who more than any other, maintains power for the Senate itself as against the threatening bureaucracy. What won't the Senators do?

(Continued on Page 4)

ZIONIST BOSSES PRESSURED EVERY CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS TO SUPPORT THE MARXIST PROGRAM

Here is the Zionist Program Which They Sent Each Candidate

Leaders of the mighty Jewish political and financial machine called Zionism which has Eisenhower by the nose, put pressure on every candidate for the Senate and House of Representatives to support the Marxist revolutionary program. We have the statement from no less an authority on such matters than the California-Jewish Voice, the organ of Sammy Gach (who said "Thank God" when the Soviet Union announced perfection of its atomic bomb). I quote herewith Gach's lead editorial in this issue of October 22.

Bear in mind that the American Jewish Congress is the working body for the Zionist Organization of America and the World Zionist Organization. This is the immediate legislative program of the Zionists. Notice that these measures also are paramount on the calendar of the Communist Party, with the exception of arming the Arabs, in which the Soviet Union, like America, has been arming both camps. Notice also the threats to reluctant candidates contained in the last two paragraphs. Here is the editorial in full:

The American Jewish Congress recently distributed a set of questions on key issues to be posed to Congressional candidates of both major political parties.

The questions explore critical domestic and foreign areas which concern every citizen. For American Jews interest in the answers will be particularly strong for they touch on problems about which the Jewish community has considerable anxiety. They are:

1. "Will you, in the 84th Congress, oppose the shipping of arms by the United States to Egypt, Iraq, and other Arab countries while they are still at war with Israel?"

2. "Will you support legislation revising the McCarran-Walter Immigration Law, and particularly, the national origins quota system?"

3. "Will you support a Federal FEPC law (a) to create a commission with power to issue orders enforceable in the courts or (b) to set up

a commission with power to issue recommendations only?

4. "Will you support the adoption by Congress of a code of fair procedures to regulate Congressional investigating committees?"

Senatorial candidates are being asked two additional questions:

1. "Will you support a motion, on the opening day of the 84th Congress, to adopt new Senate rules that will include a provision to end filibusters, after reasonable opportunity for debate, by a majority vote.

2. "Will you support the ratification by the United States of the Genocide Convention?"

There are no "easy" answers to the foregoing questions. Candidates will want to, and should be invited to study them.

Their answers must come not as well-tempered phrases, wrapped in linguistic niceties, hedging until the voice of expediency has sounded, but must come born of concern for honesty and justice—in short, moral words, not non-committal words.

Our open forums, our meetings with the candidates, our "political speakers" meetings can very well question the aspirants.

★ An International News Service dispatch from Paris dated June 18, 1954, quoted a cousin of the newly-elected Socialist Premier of France in explaining the origin of the hyphenated name, Mendes-France. "He said Pierre Mendes-France is descended from an old Spanish-Jewish family named Mendoza, expelled from Spain in 1492 along with other Jews. Some members of the Mendoza family went to Italy and others to France. The latter changed their name to Mendes-France to distinguish that branch of the family settling in France."

**Who Promoted Peress?
Was It Eisenhower Himself?**

FIGHTING PATRIOT PASSES

Many readers of the Intelligence Summary will be saddened to learn that Judge Gorge W. Armstrong is dead. Though it was never my good fortune to meet him, I exchanged correspondence with him from time to time over a period of six or seven years and gave away many copies of three or four of his booklets exposing the growing power of the Jewish secret police and financial leaders in our country. During our first four years he gave us some financial help, as he also helped many others who fought the Marxist enemy. Though he must have been about 90 at the time of his death, his letters written only a short time before were as brief, succinct and to the point as ever. The following tribute to him was sent me by Maj. Gen. George Van Horn Moseley, close friend of the Judge:

"With the passing of Judge Armstrong, the defenders of our Republic have lost a courageous, front-line soldier. Occupied, as he was, intensely with business and professional activities, he always gave generously of his time and money to assist patriots in the battle. Well did Judge Armstrong know that the index of our ability to march on as the greatest Republic in all history, was the character and virility of the men and women on Main Street. Thus he fought all efforts to breed our manpower down. Repeatedly, he warned of the growing influence and power of certain un-American minorities within our gates—minorities that have now become so bold that they openly threaten the very destruction of our government. These minorities have cowed and silenced many a political leader of today. But not so Judge Armstrong, who exposed them in the frankest terms. All the outstanding characteristics of Judge Armstrong exemplify those valiant men who fought for the independence and development of the state of Texas. It is men of such driving power who must come forward and save our nation today."

PERSECUTE McMARTHY

(Continued from Page 3)

Senate Wall Crumbles

Throughout all the New Deal Marxist Revolution with the exception of the first four hysterical years, Congress has had enough intelligence and integrity to keep the Marxists from taking complete charge. Now that protection is fading away. Survival is now up to the people (who are for the most part children in this psychological war.)

And we are so shot through with spies that even as the Senate persecutes McCarthy a new spy scandal, perhaps more costly than any before, has to be admitted by the Eisenhower administration. The FBI formerly sent as high as thirty different memorandums to the President or Cabinet warning about one spy or another without results. But for Joe McCarthy the FBI could never have gotten Peterson out of the inner sanctum of the code rooms and into the court, where he faces trial.

While Eisenhower refuses to let Chiang Kai-shek and Rhee and the anti-Communist underground forces in the captive countries destroy the Soviet power, and while the Senate fiddles — the fuse of atomic war burns shorter and shorter.

Boom - Bust

Now we learn that the Soviet Union will have its master rail network into Asia completed by 1956 and will therefore be ready to strike in either the East or the West—its bomb-planting underground in our cities undisturbed by the anti-McCarthy President. And I have been informed by trans-continental telephone that the Federal Reserve Bank is about to throw \$17,500,000,000.00 of new paper money into circulation within the next six months.

If the Federal Reserve goes through with this reported plan it will be a perfectly obvious and deliberate blast to inflate the balloon to the bursting point and throw millions of hungry jobless men of all races into the streets, inflamed to hatred of the successful citizens (notably the white man) and to make Communistic demands on an already Communist leaning government.

I hope you are aware that the Federal Reserve Bank is not a government institution. Every dollar of its stock is privately owned. Warburg, Kuhn-Loeb, Lehman Brothers, Morgan, Eugene Meyer, Aldrich and their crowd of international financiers steered the Federal Reserve bill through Congress essentially as their men drew it up (in a secret meeting at Jekyll Island, as was revealed by some of the plotters themselves after the bill was passed, and as recently mentioned by Pegler). *When Congress enacted the Federal Reserve system it repudiated and abrogated the clause in the Constitution which binds Congress to coin money and regulate the value thereof. Congress tossed this weapon to the men who know how to use it

to bankrupt nations and coerce Presidents and—perhaps complete their already fantastic power over the governments and peoples of the world.

*Read the whole story in Mullins on the Federal Reserve, published by Kasper & Morton, Box 552, G. P. O., New York 1, N.Y.; \$2.

The strange silence that fell over the election campaigns this fall told us that the secret power which stands over the White House (described last February 23 in a Senate speech by Jenner as the third power, but better known to you and me as the Zionist-international finance combine) has put the muzzle on both political parties. Where are our leaders? Who now, other than McCarthy, Jenner and a mere handful of embattled patriots dare to challenge the invisible machine?

Dark nights lie ahead for the naive, kindly American. He is being taken to the woodshed for the crime of gullibility and racial tolerance. He thought the Jews were being persecuted in Russia so he let them come ten million strong into this once sane, secure and happy land. And now he is waking up to find that never in history did they move in great numbers into any nation that they did not loose revolution and bloody internal strife, chaos and moral degeneracy. And now the unsuspecting American must pay for his gullibility. Once more, as often in the past, I quote the apt statement of J. Edgar Hoover: "In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our Achilles heel."

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the heart of the Jewish nationalist power, now boasts that it has twenty branches in our country with agents in twelve hundred American cities. That is every city of any size. The ADL uses the building diagonally across the street from where I am writing this in the small town of Santa Ana. It is called the Synagogue Annex and it is in that building that the Anti-Defamation League has kept its secret files on the anti-Communists and "Facists" and reactionaries of Orange County. They are smooth gentlemen, organized trained and ready to steer the unsuspecting local appointees of the Civil Defense who can be coerced by a Marxist administration in Washington in the hysteria of some future crisis—a hungry financial panic or a war.

Civil Defense Plot

A wild report just arriving says that the powers who advise Eisenhower are planning a nation-wide test alarm late in November, under cover of which they will have the Civil Defense forces take over our cities, as the Military Government units took over nine cities in California four years ago, and four cities in New York a few weeks ago—substituting government by decree, and in the name of the United Nations. I exposed this plot with evidence from the plotters themselves in my book CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US (reprinted and still available). This may be a false report or, when exposed, the enemy may back down. But the real thing is sure to happen sometime in the next few months or years un-

Who Promoted Peress?
Was It Eisenhower Himself?

less the people show more resistance than heretofore. Eisenhower is so weak and dominated it may happen any time.

There never was any excuse for setting up a civil defense organization. Never can this political hodgepodge protect our cities with the efficiency of the local professional police, with auxiliaries handpicked and trained by them. But the Civil Defense organization constitutes a complete potential government, under Washington domination. It contains many well meaning patriots; but it is wholly for the use of the big-name revolutionaries behind the White House—to seize local police power and abolish all self-government, in a crisis.

The Anti-Defamation League agents are smooth, well trained and usually prominent citizens. Backed with their power from Washington and New York, we must expect them to be appointed behind the scenes from Washington (their names perhaps never revealed to the public) to advise the local Civil Defense administrators (in the name of the United Nations).

These forces have told us themselves they will seize the press, radio, telephones and all other facilities, and shut down schools and courts till they want them reopened under their administration. If you resist this destruction of the Constitution and your freedom, you must expect to be seized and jailed as a disrupter of our unity—and all who have fought Communism will be targets unless their neighbors become aware of their distinction as the cause of their persecution.

We cannot know which of the above plans the revolutionaries expect to invoke. But I can assure you the machine is organized like nothing ever before in history, with staffs of paid strategists ready to take advantage of any situation. Eisenhower is so weak and confused we must expect the worst to happen while he is President.

The time to stop this monkey business is before it starts. We must have leaders. We must save McCarthy. There will be a rally for him in Washington on or about November 11. Watch the papers. Go if you can. If not, then bombard your Senators with letters and telegrams and your neighbors with factual literature alerting them about the pending revolution. Our situation has deteriorated swiftly since Taft's death, but we may possibly be able to swell the McCarthy rally into a nationwide resistance movement which will confound the enemy.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

MR. L. V. BOARDMAN

September 16,
1954

MR. A. H. BELMONT

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PUBLICATION "KNOW YOUR ENEMY"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7 CFI/CLB

On September 13, 1954, Roscoe Drummond's column in the "New York Herald-Tribune" contained an analysis of a publication entitled "Know Your Enemy" which he stated was a propaganda document distributed by a private group from Los Angeles. Drummond said the publication without any evidence whatsoever brands hundreds of loyal, esteemed, trusted, fellow Americans as pro-subversives and an enemy of their nation. The Director requested "What do we know of the publication 'Know Your Enemy.' H."

Our files reflect information concerning a pamphlet entitled "Know Your Enemy" which may be identical with the propaganda pamphlet described by Drummond, written by Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, California, which was copyrighted in 1950. The latest edition of "Know Your Enemy" in our files is the ninth edition published in September, 1952. The Bureau has never conducted an investigation of Williams or any of his publications.

The publication "Know Your Enemy" claims to include "counterintelligence information for governors, mayors, police personnel, civilian defense forces, political and military strategists and citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution." The Bureau has received numerous letters from the general public, as well as public officials, criticizing the anti-Semitic nature of the publication. On September 6, 1951, a copy of "Know Your Enemy," together with current copies of his monthly periodical "Williams Intelligence Summary," was forwarded to the then Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney for review, and a request was made that the Bureau be advised if the writings of Williams constituted a violation of any Federal statute over which the Bureau had jurisdiction. The Bureau was subsequently advised that a review of the material indicated that it was of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character but did not appear to be directed specifically to the Armed Forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty, or refusal to duty by any member thereof. (105-10091-57)

1 ENCL
Information concerning the author of the above-mentioned publications indicates that Williams was born at Cross Plains, Texas, on September 16, 1897; was graduated from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, 1921; and served in the First and Second World Wars. He was appointed a Major in the U.S. Reserves in 1946 but was discharged from his commission as Major in December, 1950, primarily because of his writings. According to the January 1951 issue of "Williams Intelligence Summary" his commission was revoked because he exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna M. Rosenberg, then Assistant Secretary of Defense, and the codding of Communists by the administration. (105-10091-94)

Tele. Room
Holloman
Gandy: DAS
1 - Mr. A. E. Dooley

105-10091-NE
NOT RECORDED
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

4
Excerpt of memo
to Mr. Nichols
FROM: W. A. Jones
Re American Magazine

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7CH/WB

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS: The Williams Mr. Nichols interested in believed
to be Robert H. Williams, Santa Ana, California. We have never con-
ducted investigation concerning him but do have considerable infor-
mation regarding him. Williams served in Armed Forces in both
World Wars and discharged from commission in 1950 primarily because
of his writings. Williams publishes the Williams Intelligence
Summary, "a monthly publication from his home address, Box 868,
Santa Ana, California. His writings are violently anti-Semitic
along the Gerald L. K. Smith lines. Has also published numerous
pamphlets and these, too, are anti-Semitic. "The American Legion
Exposure of Hate Groups," a pamphlet published in 1949 by American
Legion, listed "Williams Intelligence Summary" as one of the pro-
grams inimical to the best interests of American democracy. Has
attacked many prominent individuals, including President, Bernard
Baruch and Lewis Strauss. Information concerning him has been fur-
nished to the Department, White House, G-2 and McCarran committee.

105-10091-NR
NOT RECORDED
76 JAN 6 1956

Original copy filed in 94-7-10-2

309
JAN 11 1956

1 -

RECEIVED MAY 1955

A pamphlet entitled "The American Legion's Exposure of Hate Groups," published in 1949, listed the "Williams Intelligence Summary" as one of the organizations inimical to the best interests of American democracy. The pamphlet stated that the groups listed were anti-American since they pit class against class, race against race, and creed against creed.

Our files reflect that Williams has attacked many prominent individuals, including former President Truman, President Eisenhower, Supreme Court Justice Frankfurter, and Presidential Advisor Bernard Baruch. In one of his pamphlets entitled "Is There Still Time," copy-righted 1954, Williams said that the leaders of the Jewish power movements seemed determined to hold the grip on our atomic weapons. He described Lewis Strauss, present head of the Atomic Energy Commission, as "an international Jewish banker of the firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, the firm whose head, the late Jacob Schiff, admitted having worked for many years to advance the revolution in Russia. (105-10091-110)

Information concerning Williams and his writings has been furnished to the Department of Justice, the White House, G-2, and the McCarran Committee.

In view of the article in the "New York Herald-Tribune" making reference to a more recent edition of "Know Your Enemy," the Los Angeles Office has been requested to furnish the Bureau with the latest edition of the pamphlet.

RECOMMENDATION:

None. This is for information.

Tolson _____
Boardman _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Parsons _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Sizoo _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Memorandum to Mr. Nichols

January 10, 1955

DETAILS

PURPOSE:

Mr. Nichols requested a check of Bureau files for any information appearing therein concerning captioned individuals who allegedly are connected with some new right wing group.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS:

It is pointed out that there are two file drawers of indices cards on the name Robert Williams. It is believed Robert H. Williams, an individual who resides in Santa Ana, California, is undoubtedly identical with the individual in whom Mr. Nichols is interested. While the Bureau has never conducted investigation concerning Robert H. Williams, we do have a main file on him running into six sections because we have had numerous inquiries concerning him and individuals have sent in copies of his publications.

Robert H. Williams was born at Cross Plains, Texas, on September 16, 1897. He graduated from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, in 1921, and served in the First and Second World Wars. He was appointed a Major in the U. S. Reserves in 1946 but was discharged from his commission as a Major in December, 1950, primarily because of his writings. According to the 1951 issue of "Williams Intelligence Summary," his commission was revoked because he exposed the Communist-aiding record of Anna M. Rosenberg, then Assistant Secretary of Defense, and the coddling of Communists by the Administration.

Williams publishes the "Williams Intelligence Summary," a monthly publication, from his home address of Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California. He describes himself as a news analyst, lecturer and former counterintelligence officer. A review of numerous intelligence summaries reflects that they are violently anti-Semitic along the Gerald L. K. Smith lines. He is also violently pro-McCarthy. At the end of each of his intelligence summaries, there is set forth a statement of policy which reads, "This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists."

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

A pamphlet entitled "The American Legion Exposure of Hate Groups," published in 1949, listed the "Williams Intelligence Summaries" as one of the programs inimical to the best interests of American democracy. The pamphlet stated that the groups listed were anti-American since they pitted class against class, race against race and creed against creed.

Our files reflect that Williams has attacked many prominent individuals, including former President Truman, President Eisenhower, Supreme Court Justice Frankfurter and Presidential Adviser Bernard Baruch. In one of his pamphlets entitled "Is There Still Time?" copyrighted in 1954, Williams said the leaders of the Jewish power movements seemed determined to hold the grip on our atomic weapons. He described Lewis Strauss, present head of the Atomic Energy Commission, as an "international Jewish banker of the firm of Kuhn, Loeb and Company," the firm whose head, the late Jacob Schiff, admitted having worked for many years to advance the revolution in Russia.

Information concerning Williams and his writings has been furnished to the Department of Justice, the White House, G-2 and the McCarran Committee.

On September 13, 1954, Roscoe Drummond's column in the New York Herald Tribune contained an analysis of a publication entitled "Know Your Enemy," which he stated was a propaganda document distributed by private group from Los Angeles. The document to which Drummond referred was undoubtedly a document put out by Williams in 1951. We have received numerous inquiries concerning it. On September 6, 1951, a copy of "Know Your Enemy," together with current copies of "Williams Intelligence Summary" was forwarded to the then Assistant Attorney General James M. McInerney for review, and a request was made that the Bureau be advised if the writings of Williams constituted a violation of any Federal statute over which the Bureau had jurisdiction. The Bureau was subsequently advised that a review of the material indicated that it was of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character but did not appear to be directed specifically to the Armed Forces or to counsel, insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal to duty by any member thereof. (105-10091)

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SP7CJ/WB

APRIL 1955

VOL. 7, NO. 7

EISENHOWER APPOINTS TRAITOR TO COMMAND U.S. ARMY IN FAR EAST; RUBBER-STAMP SENATE CONFIRMS

Lyman L. Lemnitzer, who betrayed America in the Far East, has just been appointed by President Eisenhower, and confirmed by the Senate, as commander of the U. S. Army forces in the Far East, including the Eighth Army.

This appointment shows which way Eisenhower is traveling in foreign policy, regarding the Communist empire.

As a Major General in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance under Truman and Acheson in 1949 and 1950, Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship the arms to South Korea for which Congress appropriated specifically earmarked funds. Lemnitzer also shipped to our ally, Iran, largely antiquated or otherwise un-serviceable arms and equipment.

In my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY (pp. 39, 40) I quoted from the Senate hearings establishing the above cited treason.

I quote it once again, for it is as timely now as it was then (just after the Communists had attacked South Korea and were on the verge of driving our soldiers into the sea—because Lemnitzer had refused or failed to help build up the South Korean forces).



General Lemnitzer

The testimony was mentioned in the Los Angeles Examiner of July 11, 1950 (about three weeks after the Communists attacked in Korea):

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging. . . . They wanted the record destroyed."

As I asked then, I ask still: Why was the testimony too damaging for the fathers and mothers of young men marked for a useless death in Korea, to know about? Who were the traitors to be protected? We got part of the answer from Newsweek of July 10, 1950:

"(Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the MAP authorization of July, 1949, and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? prodded Ferguson. Very little, Lemnitzer replied. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200.

"Ferguson was shocked . . . Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked

'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea? "Yes," said Lemnitzer."

The wire story has just come in; I have not yet had time to find out who voted for and who—if anyone—voted against confirmation of Lemnitzer. Is it possible that the entire Senate could so easily forget such flagrant treason?

You may recall that nearly two years ago I reported the promotion by Eisenhower of Lemnitzer to Lieutenant General and his appointment to the Army general staff in charge of planning.

In that instance, as in this, some of us—certainly I—would have urged Senators to block the Senate confirmation had we known about the nomination in advance. I have just talked with the editor of a daily newspaper, who watches the wires, but this editor had seen no mention whatsoever of the Lemnitzer nomination before the Senate voted confirmation.

Is there a conspiracy on the part of the Washington press bureaus to keep from the public such information, till it is too late for action?

Lemnitzer's conduct was obviously a betrayal of America and of our anti-Communist ally, South Korea; what other interpretation can you put on it? And what else can you call Lemnitzer but a traitor?

What do you suppose the uncompromising old warhorse, Syngman Rhee, and his anti-Communist people who have been shot to pieces because of the betrayal by Lemnitzer, Acheson, Truman and associates, must think of our President and our country for sending such a Communist-aiding general to command all the U. S. Army forces in the Far East? If you were one of the Moscow Presidium would you not take this appointment as a guarantee by Eisenhower that he is not going to let the anti-Communists in America, Korea, Formosa and China do anything to damage the Red Empire?

I am reminded of what George Creel said to me a short time before he died. The adviser to Presidents warned: "Eisenhower is going to make the worst President we ever had. Make up your mind to it."

There are recurring rumors that Eisenhower is not going to oppose the Bricker Amendment this year, and Eisenhower also has given the impression that he might get tough in Asia, if the Reds throw any more rocks at Formosa. Once more—as always before, Eisenhower is only taking a pose to offset pressure. He may possibly yield on the Bricker Amendment; the election year is just around the corner; and

(Continued from Page 4)

indecision is in many cases the cause of the revision of their early certainty that General Eisenhower was the man who could unite the country.

Yesterday one columnist reported that the General's old staff at N.A.T.O. had been told by him before he left not to be alarmed by anything he might do or say during the campaign. He would do, he said, according to this report, whatever was necessary to get nominated, and then he would do whatever was necessary to get elected. Once he was in the White House, however, he would be the man they had always known.

This story supports those that Mr. Joseph Alsop has been sending from the Eisenhower caravan—that the General, now that he has left the Middle West behind, is going to talk like an internationalist and, once elected, is going to forget the McCarthys and Jenners and modernize the Republican Party. If he is serious in this, then, as Mr. Alsop points out, "one can confidently predict a nation-shaking struggle between Taft and Eisenhower."

"DEMANDS OF THE MACHINES"

Commenting on these reports of an imminent change of character, Mr. Walter Lippmann says this morning that it has been obvious for weeks that General Eisenhower was not "in control of his own candidacy." The commentator adds: "Instead of taking a national position on the great national issues, he has adjusted his position state by state, section by section, to the demands of the local political machines. . . . It would be helpful, I think, if the General would now consider the anguish of his friends . . . take the risk of making at least one small demonstration of how he would resist pressure rather than yield to it," and "sustain them against the growing suspicion in the

The calculated dishonesty of Eisenhower is nowhere better revealed than in the above photograph, which I have taken from the London Times of October 17, 1952 (p. 5). A quick comparison of his campaign promises and poses with his accomplishments since election shows that he is carrying out his policy of planned deception of the American people. His appointment of Lyman Lemnitzer, whose record of treason was officially established by a Senate committee, to command U. S. Army forces in the Far East, is the latest revelation of his Communist-catering policy, while he talks hard to give the impression that he is anti-Communist.

ENCLOSURE

YALTA DOCUMENTS CENSORED; KNOWLAND SHOWS REAL ROLE OF HISS; F.D.R. CALLED SELF A ZIONIST

Immediately after the State Department (after years of intense pressure) released the secret Yalta papers, there was a flood of propaganda on radio and in the newspapers purporting to show that at that tragic conference the convicted Communist, Alger Hiss, played no important role. We owe a standing vote of thanks to Senator William Knowland for attacking this Communist propaganda. In his speech on the Senate floor he gave the real facts about the role played by Hiss, who was one of the influential advisors of the then Secretary of State, Stettinius. Knowland read from Stettinius' own book, Roosevelt and the Russians—the Yalta Conference, published in 1949, the following pertinent statements:

"I refer those who have tried to indicate that Mr. Hiss played no important part at Yalta, to former Secretary of State Stettinius' book. On page 30, for example, he mentioned that Mr. Hiss was there as deputy director of the Office of Special Political Affairs. He mentions the various conferences he attended.

"On page 83, Secretary of State Stettinius says:

"My usual daily schedule for instance, was to confer with Matthews, Bohlen, (the Bohlen, who is now Eisenhower's Communist-appeasing Ambassador to Moscow—RHW) and Hiss just after I got up in the morning. I next discussed conference problems with the President."

"On the same page he says: 'After these dinners I usually conferred again with Matthews, Bohlen, Hiss and Foote.'

"On page 103 of the same book, former Secretary of State Stettinius says:

"The Americans sitting behind the President, varied somewhat from session to session but usually included (Harry) Hopkins, Matthews and Hiss and sometimes Foote."

"On page 138 the Secretary writes:

"I sat at the President's right. Behind the President sat Hopkins, Matthews and Hiss."

"On pages 196 and 197 former Secretary of State Stettinius mentions that, in dealing with the question of multiple voting in the United Nations, that question had been taken up in a subcommittee on which Hiss was the American representative.

"I call this subject to the attention of the Senate because in the light of subsequent developments, particularly the conviction of Hiss for giving perjured testimony relating to turning over secret documents of the Government of the United States to an espionage ring in this country, it is apparent that Hiss did not have to be an active negotiator and did not have to be a principal architect at the conferences to do great damage.

"All he had to do was to sit in and be privy to the information available at the conferences in order to be able to do tremendous harm to the Government of the United States and to the people of the United States, and indeed to the President he was supposed to be loyally supporting."

Just how much the reluctant State Department doctored and deleted the Yalta papers before releasing them we may never know. The papers as released give

the impression that Hiss was only a recording secretary; and leave out a revealing remark by the doddering but still wisecracking and pompous Roosevelt. Asked by Stalin (in full conference session) what concessions he was prepared to make Ibn Saud, whose cooperation Roosevelt was courting at the moment,

"The President replied that there was only one concession he thought he might offer and that was to give him (that is, Ibn Saud—RHW) the six million Jews in the United States."

In deleting this remark, the State Department said it was "not pertinent history."

The Department did not delete the following exchange:

"Marshal Stalin said the Jewish problem was a very difficult one—that they had tried to establish a national home for the Jews in Birobidjan (also spelled Birobidjan—RHW) but that they had only stayed there two or three years and then scattered to the cities. He said the Jews were natural traders but much had been accomplished by putting small groups in some agricultural areas.

"The President said he was a Zionist and asked if Marshal Stalin was one."

"Marshal Stalin said he was one in principle but he recognized the difficulty."

That brief exchange is extremely revealing as well as intriguing. This took place only two or three days before the Yalta fiasco ended, and apparently after the President had put his political neck on the block by making the wisecrack about giving the Jews to Arab King Ibn Saud (a remark sure to get out among America's Jews). FDR could have made the remark

about being a Zionist in an effort to find an anti-dote for the politically fatal earlier remark.

Note that Stalin, the strong man of world Communism, which is supposed to be an arch-enemy of world Zionism, said he was a Zionist in principle! Small wonder the Communist propaganda press could find fault with the Yalta papers (as released).

Stalin, however, was more honest and far less ardent in courting the Zionists than was Roosevelt.

We are not to get the impression that Stalin moved all the Soviet Jews to Birobidjan. Perhaps only 30,000 to 50,000 Jews ever saw that province. Stalin's brother-in-law (by the left hand, if I may invoke my French), the powerful Kaganovich, remained (and remains) master of all heavy industry, including the great cities of industrial slave labor. Jacob Ashberg remains the dictator of Soviet finance. The chief Soviet propaganda organs apparently still are Jewish edited. Rakosi remains, or is again, the strong man of Hungary. As recently as early March the spy scientist, Pontecorvo (who ran from British laboratories with secrets to the Soviet Union some three years ago) wrote an article for official Soviet organs condemning the capitalist, warmonger West and glorifying his chosen land of the People's Democracy. These Jews and their associates evidently still possess great power, perhaps decisive power, behind the iron curtain.

If we can get Knowland into the White House in 1956 or 1960 we may eventually get the full story of Yalta. But more to the point: we will likely avoid future Yaltas.

COMMUNISTS AGREED TO KILL 100,000,000 CHINESE

A pact between Communist Chinese leaders and Moscow leaders, revealed by Hearst newspapers June 10, 1954, calls for the killing of 100,000,000 Chinese. The pact, reportedly signed February 12, 1950, reads in part:

"... population of the Chinese Peoples' Republic must, owing to existing lack of resources, be diminished by 100,000,000, since otherwise they cannot be sustained."

An editor's note pointed out that estimates by a U. S. State Department official put the total of Chinese already killed at 15,000,000.

Do you suppose Truman or Eisenhower ever lets such a mere trifle prick his conscience? It was Truman who let the Reds have China; Eisenhower who day by day holds back Chiang Kai-shek from freeing his people, while the slaughter goes on. And almost always it is the best stock, the most capable leaders, who are killed out.

Truman and Eisenhower are partners to this crime. The monster which thinks nothing of wiping out a hundred million Chinese thinks nothing of wiping out a hundred million Americans. If Eisenhower would turn Chiang and Rhee loose they would beat back our common enemy, mak-

ing it unnecessary for us to sacrifice the next generation of young men in another world war.

No doubt you have been watching the proxy battle in which the Jewish financier Louis Wolfson is trying to get control of Montgomery Ward and Company, now headed by the patriotic American, Sewell Avery. There is talk that certain labor unions whose bosses are racketeering in union funds for political and personal financial benefit, are putting sizeable sums behind Wolfson. Sen. Capehart proposes legislation that would make all proxy holders identify themselves publicly. The law would expose the unionneers who are using the dues paid by members to buy into big corporations.

From the London Jewish Chronicle, Feb. 18, 1955:

"The Pennsylvania State authorities have initiated proceedings to revoke the charter of the Jewish Cultural Association on the grounds that it is an alleged 'Communist-front' organization."

(NOTE: I saw some mention of this in American Jewish papers, but not a word in the daily papers.)

GRASS ROOTS FIGHT RAGES IN MIAMI TO CLEAN UP COMMUNIST RAT NEST BUT THE PAPERS DON'T TELL YOU

A fighting district attorney and an honest grand jury at Miami, Florida, over a year ago launched a mighty showdown fight with the Communists and their allies; yet it's about 100 to one that your daily paper has carried no more than a few fragmentary mentions of the fight, if in fact any mention at all.

I get a flood of clippings from all over the nation, but I do not recall seeing a single comprehensive report of this genuine grass roots rebellion outside Miami.

The way to clean out the Communist rat nests is by local action of grand juries, prosecuting attorneys and courts. If the cities and counties throughout the nation went about the job this way it would not be long till we would be riding a tidal wave of Americanism which would sweep out the fools and traitors and put a genuine American in the White House. But our weakest link may now be the "free press", which is no longer telling the people the important facts. (And the weakest link of the press is the infiltrated wire news services.)

The state attorney at Miami got some 31 convictions and 30 sentences—surely one of the big stories of the war for freedom—but did you find the stories, or a single comprehensive summary of them, in your newspaper?

Readers of the Marxist organ, the Nation—one of the "liberal line" publications supplying pabulum to such "intellectuals" as Milton Eisenhower—published the story, all right. Or I should say all wrong, for the Nation is edited by the veteran Communist-fronters Freda Kirchwey and Carey McWilliams, and their report is mangled and fights the air trying to picture all the anti-Communists as the bad people, all the Communists as the good people.

Any discerning reader who is opposed to the Marxist revolution can get much of the story out of the Nation's mangled version, and at the same time observe the Nation's hatred for anti-Communists. So I quote that magazine's report for you at some length.

The article, titled The Miami Formula—An Expose of Grass-Roots McCarthyism, by Frank Donner, appeared in the January 22, 1955 issue. The Nation currently is in a campaign of mailing out reprints of the article trying to rally forces to squelch the Miami (and other) McCarthyism, which its editors call witch hunting, of course.

I recently received some photostats showing that the Nation is now using a mailing list long used by the Communist Daily Worker. The give-away is found in the peculiar misspelling of certain names and addresses duplicating the misspelling by the Daily Worker. Carey McWilliams for years has been widely advertised by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which Zionist, or Jewish nationalist organization, is of course "anti-Communist". (We have their own word for it.) Nearly all those believed to be

Communists, were Jews, and notice that their friend, the Nation, cries "anti-Semitism"! If you indict a traitor who is Jewish you are an anti-Semite.

"29 Of 31 Are Jews"

"More than a hundred persons have been subpoenaed to testify about their political beliefs and affiliations before the Dade County Grand Jury and in the office of George A. Brautigam, State Attorney. Thirty-one who pleaded the privilege against self-incrimination have been convicted of contempt, thirty of them receiving jail sentences of one year. Established legal procedures were repeatedly and flagrantly violated; in one instance the judge issued orders from the bench, based on events in a Grand Jury room which had not yet taken place; in another, involving the disbarment of a local attorney for pleading the Fifth Amendment, the man who had instigated the action sat as judge in the proceedings. Citizens of the community who for years enjoyed excellent reputations have been smeared by the press, in some instances with catastrophic economic consequences to them and their families.

"The target is not just the Communist. The current campaign originated in a Grand Jury investigation in January of 1954 of the politics of a Miami Beach councilman active in the liberal wing of the Democrat Party. Witnesses have been questioned intensively about membership in such organizations as the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, the FDR Club, the American Veterans Committee and the Progressive Party. One witness was asked about postcards mailed to Florida's Senators protesting the Walter-McCarran Immigration Act. It is noteworthy that a first peak of the campaign of repression was reached in the months immediately following the United States Supreme Court's de-segregation decision. According to the Miami Herald of August 29, 1954, the University of Miami Research Group reported to State Attorney General Richard Ervin that 'competent officials have been reluctant to take initial steps (toward integration) for fear of being branded Communist.' W. Hayden Hamilton, President of Florida States' Rights, Inc., has charged that Communists were behind the move for immediate enforcement of the de-segregation decision.

"An ugly threat of anti-Semitism also runs through the campaign. Twenty-nine of the thirty-one persons convicted of contempt were Jews, including five leaders of Jewish community groups. The Miami Jewish Cultural Center has been a repeated object of Grand Jury investigations and on at least one occasion, of a bomb threat. In recent weeks a number of witnesses have been subpoenaed, all of them Jewish; included among them were the Cantor of a Synagogue whose spiritual leaders had been actively resisting the witch hunt.

"I have referred to a 'first' peak in a Miami story. The second is still to come. The Miami Formula can be said to have evolved in two stages, the first of which ended recently when the Florida Supreme Court completed the reversal of all thirty-one contempt convictions. The reversals were based on United States Supreme Court precedents which clearly established the right of witnesses in political investigations to invoke the Fifth Amendment. But in closing one avenue of prosecution the Florida Supreme Court opened another by suggesting in its decision that State anti-subversion statutes make it an element of a crime to be a member of the Communist Party or of a 'Communist-front' organization.

"Snatching victory from defeat, State Attorney Brautigam immediately announced to the Press that the Court's decision was 'just what we are looking for. Now we can go forward and seek indictments on mere membership in the Communist conspiracy.' Early last week he declared that he would seek the first of the new indictments in a fortnight."

Look For More Action

The author himself noticed that the newspapers had not told the people about the Miami story:

"The scene is now set for the second stage of the evolving Miami story, which for months was a sensation in the local press but never got out to the country at large."

It is of some interest to readers who observed the degeneration of the House Committee on Un-American Activities under Rep. Harold Velde, ("Republican") that Velde held a committee hearing at Miami after the anti-Communist clean-up got underway—and whitewashed Miami. The Nation, which cannot forgive Velde for investigating Communists before he degenerated (in 1953 and 1954), seemed much pleased with Velde's act in Miami, quoting him as saying "The situation is not as bad in Florida as in other parts of the country" and quoting Damon Runyon, Jr., of the anti-Communist Miami Daily News as having "condemned the (Velde) Committee's performance as inept and noted that few of sixty 'friendly' witnesses which Brautigam has at his disposal cooperated with Velde."

"The 'liberal' forces are getting organized however, as the Nation pointed out, electing one of their kind, named John B. Orr, described by the Nation as "a forthright and courageous liberal lawyer" to the state legislature. Miami is a suburban playground for the world's biggest and richest ghetto, New York City, and many of the erstwhile vacationers have taken up voting residence and bought department and other stores in Miami.

State Attorney Brautigam was acclaimed Dade County Democrat of the Year and the runner-up was Dan Mahoney, published of the Daily News, which backed the fight against the Communists.

The Miami fight is still in full swing. Why don't you see your local editor and ask him to get on the teletype and make the wire services give him the facts, round by round, for you and other readers (including your grand jurors)?

CORRECTION

In the March issue in mentioning that the New Deal had altered the military oath to eliminate allegiance to the Constitution I erroneously included officers as well as enlisted men under the new oath. It is only the three million enlisted soldiers and sailors who no longer swear allegiance to the Constitution—who now are required instead to blindly obey their superior officers and the President.

I will give you the full oath and some revealing related information as soon as space permits.

OFFICIAL REPRIMAND FOR TRYING TO PROTECT U. S. FROM TRAITORS

"The government has reprimanded a U. S. naturalization officer who sought to inject a question of 'dual loyalty' involving Zionism into citizenship examination procedures," wrote Milton Friedman in his column in the California Jewish Voice, October 15, 1954.

"... Rabbi Berel Weiss of Denver, Colo., looked forward for a lifetime to American citizenship. But on August 18, when he appeared for an oral examination in Denver he was asked: 'Are you a Zionist?'"

"His witnesses, Rabbi Lejzor Bryks and Rabbi Chaim Davidovich, interceded. They asked the official, Brooks Thomas, why the question was asked. Thomas replied: 'Well, there's always the question of dual loyalty and anyway we're supposed to ask the question under the new immigration law.' He referred to the McCarran-Walter Act.

"The matter was referred by Denver to the Anti-Defamation League in Washington. Herman Edelsberg, ADL Washington director, wrote Gen. Joseph M. Swing, Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization. Edelsberg wrote that he believed the Denver incident 'altogether inconsistent with the practices and policies of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the Justice Department.

"After a study of the case, A. C. Devaney, Assistant Commissioner in charge of the Inspection and Examination Division, replied. The officer, Devaney reported, 'stated that he inquired as to whether Rabbi Weiss was a Zionist for the purpose of ascertaining whether Rabbi Weiss could take the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws.'

"The line of questioning pursued by this officer," said Devaney, "was not sanctioned by the Service, was not in accord with the policies of the Service, and is not regarded as relevant to a determination of an applicant's eligibility for naturalization."

"Devaney made known that 'the officer involved has been reprimanded for his handling of the case and admonished regarding the line of questioning engaged in these cases. You may be assured that there will be no repetition of the incident ...'

"The government's action in the Denver case

ELECTED ON TOLERANCE: PROMISES INTOLERANCE

I cannot better describe the temperament of political Jewry than to quote one of their number, Nathan Phillips, who was elected Mayor of Toronto in December. Praising his victory as a demonstration of tolerance (on the part of the non-Jewish voters) Mr. Phillips, assuming his new power, said:

"I will not tolerate anything smacking of intolerance or discrimination."

(Quotation is from the Toronto Star Weekly, Dec. 25, 1954.)

established a vital precedent. It is an official ruling that Zionism and Americanism, as Justice Brandeis contended years ago, are entirely consistent. An officer who was apparently influenced by anti-Zionist elements has been 'reprimanded' and 'admonished'. The questioning of a Zionist's loyalty to America is now classified as 'not sanctioned' by the government."

And so one more American is battered and condemned by the Eisenhower New Deal for looking after his country's interests against the Zionist world power. Meanwhile, Egypt is so completely spied on that the Egyptian government has had to round up more than a hundred Jews on charges of spying for Zionist Israel. The Zionists have got so much power over the White House that they are shaping governmental policies to suit their own wishes.

JAPANESE JEWS

The B'nai B'rith Messenger, Los Angeles Jewish weekly, reported (in a Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from Hartford), Sept. 17, 1954:

"As many as 10,000 Japanese are seeking conversion to Judaism, Rabbi A. J. Feldman, spiritual leader of Beth Israel Temple here, reported this week. . . . Rabbi Feldman stated he found that the war 'knocked out the spiritual props' (in destroying Shintoism—RHW). As a result many of them are turning to Judaism, bolstered to a great extent by the fact that American Jews, especially chaplains in the American armed services, had offered many kindnesses to the Japanese. A great many Japanese, Rabbi Feldman reported, are learning Hebrew, and many are practicing Jewish rites. Jewish chaplains and rabbis, however, are 'going slow' on accepting the would-be converts, he noted."

Readers of the Intelligence Summary doubtless will recall that a U. S. bomber, under command of Jewish General Le May, dropped the first atomic bomb on the suburb of Hiroshima known as the Christian capital of Japan, and another bomber, also under Le May, dropped the second atomic bomb on the Christian settlement in Nagasaki. Neither target was of major military or industrial significance, and these were the only two sizeable Christian centers in Japan.

There is less Marxist influence and more Americanism, less Progressive Education and more basic learning, in my home town high school than in most, these days. One of the products, Warren Strahle, graduating this year, recently delivered a patriotic address before the local DeMolay, warning that we are slipping into Socialism (following the "middle road toward half-way Communism") and calling for a dedication to American principles.

JEWISH LOBBYIST RODE BOTH HORSES

In sizing up your candidates in future elections it will be well to keep in mind the strategy used by the scheming financial and political cultists, such as the Anti-Defamation League, who want to dominate the government. We have a concrete example from the sworn testimony of no less an authority than Artie Samish, Jewish liquor lobbyist, called by Colliers some years ago "The Secret Boss of California."

"I would sit down with my associates," he said, "and try to make a spread of money at one time from the Oregon line to the Mexican border. Sometimes Brewers' Institute would back four or five candidates for the same job in a primary race. Our job was to get a winner."

Samish was an old friend and associate of Mickey Cohen of the Cohen Gang, and of the Anti-Defamation League, and boasted "I've got the damndest gestapo."

EISENHOWER APPOINTS TRAITOR GENERAL

(Continued from Page 1)

he might lose his fight against that amendment this time anyway; but he will never initiate any action in Europe or Asia which would seriously damage the world gangster regime (which has vowed to destroy us); "make up your mind to it."

Eisenhower, whose brains are in his skin—who moves by his feeling and who can feel your reactions before you know them yourself—is still following the course he reportedly revealed in private to friends just before he got the Republican nomination in 1952. He reportedly sent word to these friends in Europe (see photograph of the report, herewith) that he would do and say anything to get the nomination and then would do anything and say anything to get elected; but have no misgivings, he would still be the same Eisenhower whom they knew in Europe (the man who helped promote the Morgenthau plan to starve the vanquished German people; who drank and backslapped with our enemy Red Gangster General Zhukov; and who said he was onetwelfth American).

It is too late to block confirmation of Lemnitzer but it is not too late to demand an explanation of the Senators who voted to confirm him. Will you write them reminding them of Lemnitzer's treason, and demand an investigation?

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spurs no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

McCARTHY BREAKS WITH IKE; SETTING STAGE FOR SOUTHERN DEMOS IF THEY WILL TAKE INITIATIVE

McCarthy has broken with Eisenhower and his break may give the conservatives the chance to save the Republic if they go about it right. McCarthy said in a radio appearance May 23 that unless Eisenhower takes the necessary action to get the 471 American prisoners released by Red China, he, McCarthy, will not support the President for reelection in 1956!

This means that McCarthy as of now has broken with Eisenhower and that Eisenhower will have to take the initiative if he gets the support of the McCarthy Republicans in 1956.

I have not seen a single editorial comment which reflects the importance of this statement. McCarthy has such a powerful following, he now confronts the next Republican convention with a mountain that will be hard to get around. He said further that he would not support Stevenson should he be the Democratic nominee again—implying that if there is a reasonably acceptable Democratic nominee, McCarthy might throw his support to him.

McCarthy's timing is good. He serves notice at the right time that the Republi-

cans had better not re-nominate Eisenhower; he lets the Democrats see that if Ike is re-nominated, they can sweep the nation by naming a candidate acceptable to the conservative Republicans.

The thing for us to do now, as I see it, is to start impressing this fact on the conservative Democrats, urging them to walk out of the 1956 Demo convention if it fails to name a conservative, and to put their own man on the Democratic ballot of all Southern states, together with a conservative Republican (perhaps McCarthy or Lee) as vice president. The Southern Demo leaders ought then to enter the team on the ballot of all states outside the South on some independent ticket, thus giving all of us a chance to vote for them. (They should have friends start now getting a new party on the ballot of the various states so as to be ready.)

With the solid South throwing 130 to 140 electoral votes to the team, it would take only a few other sizeable states to make up the required 266—and in a three-way split, with a New Deal one worlder on each of the two old tickets, the third party would have a cinch for a plurality in some or many of the conservative Republican states. I would certainly bet on it in California, which has 35 electoral votes.

I have felt for some years that the only way a third party has a chance in the immediate future is for the South to launch its own candidate in the above described manner. It would just about be a sure shot, unless the two New Dealing old party candidates turned CONVINCINGLY conservative during the campaign.

There are two key men in the South to whom we should begin to direct our letters and pleas for action: Ex-Governor Herman Talmadge, Lovejoy, Ga., and Governor Allan Shivers, Governor's Mansion, Austin, Tex. Talmadge is one of the most brilliant men I have ever heard on radio, with a convincing voice and manner, and thoroughly uncompromising. Shivers has unfortunately been too fond of Eisenhower, but he still is a good conservative American. Both men will be out of jobs (though Talmadge may be running for the Senate against Senator George). Talmadge is only 42; Shivers only 48.

While many of us would like nothing better than to see Governor Lee of Utah in the White House, the need to consolidate the South in a walk-out at the convention and the need to guarantee solid support for the regional Democratic choice for President, might require nomination of a Southern man for the top job.

Let's start writing these and other Southern leaders to see if we can get them to take the initiative and save the Republic.

FOUR COMPANIES AND SEVEN UNIONS OPPOSE IKE'S DICTATORIAL FEPC

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, which, as I have shown in earlier issues, was founded by and is run by Jewish revolutionaries using the Negroes, has filed a complaint with Eisenhower's Committee on Government Contracts charging four oil companies with discrimination against Negroes in employment.

Specifically it was the Legal Defense Fund of the NAACP which filed the complaint. This fund is evidently well financed as it maintains a permanent salaried staff of nearly 50 attorneys (many of them Jewish) in the various states, who in turn hire local legal assistants in their activities of stirring Negroes to hate Anglo-Saxons and demand "rights" which are in fact special privileges.

The four oil companies are the Esso Standard Oil, the Cities Service Refining Corporation, the Lion Corporation and the Carbide Chemical Company. The Jewish-NAACP complaint says these oil companies hire Negroes only for laborers, whereas the petition would force the companies to either make some unnecessary high salaried jobs, requiring skills or lead-

ership, or else fire some white men holding such jobs to make way for Negroes.

To look at it from an impersonal point of view: the Jewish revolutionaries want to invoke the power of government to make the companies stop discriminating in favor of one race and begin discriminating in favor of another.

This is one of the devices used by Sen. Herbert H. Lehman, one of the principal policy makers for the NAACP, and his fellow Jewish revolutionaries to induce Negroes to support the Jewish political machine behind the New Deal and the Communist program.

The Reds want to have the government invoke its illegal, usurped authority to tell these employers whom they may and may not hire. Hardly anything makes me see red? (and you may spell it also with a capital R) quicker than this encroachment. I marvel that the rugged individualists of recent memory, the hard-boiled employers for whom the bleeding hearts have so much venom, just sit and take it. If they had an ounce of the guts their fathers had they would tell Eisenhower and the flock of pinkoes and alien strategists who run him to go straight to hell; they would hire and fire whomever they damn well pleased, subject only to whatever deals and agree-

ments they might make with the employees themselves.

These oil companies have let themselves in for this attack and for domination by the government, by reason of having stooped to sign a contract for government orders in which they promised the Marxist administration that they would not discriminate against (or in favor of) any race or creed in hiring and promoting employees.

If the government wants to buy from me the government, like any other customer, will buy on my terms or go somewhere else.

Ike had no legal ground for inserting the non-discrimination clause in government contracts. Congress has repeatedly refused to enact non-discrimination (so-called Fair Employment Practices Commission) legislation; thus, Eisenhower's FEPC in government contracts violates the obvious will of Congress—and any FEPC, city, state or federal, violates the spirit of the Constitution. When the government can by coercion or other means, tell a man whom he must hire and fire, what other sacred right remains safe?

If a man wants to hire all Negroes or all Whites or some of each, that is his business. If he is to meet competition he has to discriminate in every respect in hiring and promoting. If he has any self-respect he will discriminate to the very best of his judgment and understanding. If he does not prefer his own kind, if he trusts others more than his own kind in

U.S. ALLIES IN FAR EAST SHOCKED, DISCOURAGED AS COMMUNIST-APPEASER LEMNITZER TAKES COMMAND

General Lyman Lemnitzer, the traitor who sold us out in Korea by refusing to carry out Congressional directives to ship defense weapons to the anti-Communist South Korean republic before the Reds attacked in 1950, now takes over full command of our forces in the Japan-Korea theatre, including the Eighth Army.

I have just learned by long distance telephone that Chiang Kai-Shek and the other anti-Communist leaders in Asia, who could fight the Reds for us, are shocked and discouraged by this appointment. Obviously they feel that Eisenhower never intended to help them seriously and that he now has sold them out to appease the Communists. This is another bad blow to the anti-Communist spirit of our Far East allies.

After I reported in the April issue that Eisenhower had appointed, and the Senate confirmed, Lemnitzer to this mighty pinnacle of power, a number of subscribers wrote Senator William Knowland sending copies of my April issue and asking how come he had not opposed confirmation of Lemnitzer. Knowland, who is so

right on Far East policy, wrote back that if the facts (of Lemnitzer's treason) as set forth in the Intelligence Summary had been called to his attention in time, he would have submitted them to the committee.

In view of Knowland's courageous opposition to Eisenhower's treasonous policies in the Far East, I feel that he was sincere. But what beats me is that he himself did not remember, or at least check on, Lemnitzer's record. He was one of the Senators who put Lemnitzer on a most uneasy spot and made the squirming, evasive revolutionary admit that out of \$10,000,000 specifically earmarked by the Congress for South Korean defense weapons, he, Lemnitzer, had shipped only \$200 worth.

It was the press which tricked or at least failed us in this incident, as in so many incidents, of importance. Had the United Press and Associated Press and other wire news services told us that Eisenhower had designated Lemnitzer to command in the Far East we would have had a chance to protest. The badly infil-

trated news services naturally want to protect their friends.

If Lemnitzer had not been one of the darlings of the Jewish power machine, if he had been a mere gentile, with such a record he never could have been confirmed. Think of it: this Jewish traitor now commands all our forces in that mighty theatre, the focal point of conflict with the arch-enemy—a seat of power occupied by the fabulous MacArthur only a few years ago.

Small wonder that Chiang Kai-shek, Syngman Rhee and other anti-Communist leaders, who could be of so much value to America, are discouraged.

The appointment of Communist-appeaser or friend, Lemnitzer is obviously part of Eisenhower's program to prove to the Kremlin that he will not do anything to harm the Communist world revolution. It is part of the same appeasement policy under which Eisenhower is arranging to sit down with the world gangsters in a Big Four conference.

OPPOSE IKE'S FEPC . . .

key spots on his staff, he is a monstrosity

When I was many years younger, in Dallas, Texas, as an employe of several companies, I hired as many as 60 to 75 Negroes at a time for certain jobs. I trained them; they knew what they could get away with and what they couldn't; I treated them with justice; and never once did I have the least bit of trouble with one of them. They were proud to go home at night to their own section of town and they knew I would not hire a Negro who wanted to live with Whites. I had considerable affection for some of them and I know that they responded with like feeling.

But if I were working these men today and Eisenhower or Congress or the state legislature proclaimed or legislated a non-discrimination clause telling me I had to hire so many of the "minorities", I would fire every one of them as a way of refusing to have the rights of my American citizenship destroyed. My act of rebellion would be as important to the employes as to me.

There must be millions of employes who are waiting for some employer, some throw-back to provincial, self-respecting Americanism, to challenge the Eisenhower non-discrimination clause in government contracts and the state FEPC (now in effect in some 13 states).

A strangely delayed development is at last evident in the above mentioned situation: the unions whose employes work for the four oil companies also are cited in the NAACP petition for discriminating in favor of white employes. This is the first time I have heard of a union, or a group of employes, protesting the vicious, terrorist FEPC and non-discrimination edicts and laws, though no employer is more directly concerned than the employes, as these "non-discrimination" inquisitions

either force white men and women out of jobs or reduce the number of jobs available to them, which is the same thing.

The big national unions in recent years have come so completely under the influence of the Federated Press, which is dominated by Communistic Jews, and the influence of the Anti-Defamation League and certain Jewish nationalists in the union power drive, that they mouth the "brotherhood" sentiments of the Communist Daily Worker and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. It is certainly interesting at the least to note that a few unions are willing to intervene against this Marxist attack on the white race.

I propose that we all write the four oil companies and also each of the unions named in the NAACP Red petition, urging them to stand up and fight for their rights against the discrimination by the organized revolutionaries. Urge them to go into court to show that Eisenhower had no authority, in fact violated the will of Congress, in enacting this FEPC edict. Urge them to fight it out as an example of courage to other employers and employes, to resist the Red tyranny which is destroying or ignoring the Constitution.

Address the unions: Independent Industrial Workers Association of Baton Rouge, La.; Lake Charles Metal Trades Council, Lake Charles, La.; Galveston Metal Trades Council, Galveston, Tex.; Teamsters Union Local No. 969, Lake Charles, La.; Local 374, International Union of Operating Engineers, Texas City, Tex.; Local 381, International Union of Operating Engineers, El Dorado, Ark.; Local 434, Oil Workers International Union, El Dorado, Ark.

Address the four oil companies: Esso Standard Oil Co., c/o Baton Rouge Refinery, P. O. Box 551, Baton Rouge, La.; Cities Service Refining Corp., 716 Hodges

St., Lake Charles, La.; Union Carbide & Carbon Chemicals Co., Southwestern Division, c/o 30 East 42nd St., New York 17, N. Y.; Lion Oil Co., Lion Oil Building, El Dorado, Ark.

In writing them I hope you will point out that the companies obviously signed the government non-discrimination clause under coercion or pressure, and should serve notice on the government that the illegal non-discrimination clause will be ignored in the future. It might help if you sent each a copy of this Summary.

ADL Now Afraid of Its Own "Group Libel" Frankenstein

The Anti-Defamation League has turned against proposals for "group libel" laws. It was the ADL as well as the Communist Party which originated the drive for what it has named group libel laws, the ADL's argument being that under such laws it could go into court and get an injunction against its opponents as anti-Semites.

The California Jewish Voice, May 6, reported that the ADL at its 42nd annual convention (NY City) adopted a resolution "opposing Congressional proposals for group libel laws that would outlaw publication on dissemination of material defaming racial or religious groups." The reason given was an amazingly frank admission that the ADL itself has been libeling some racial and/or religious groups: "The resolution warned that 'unless carefully drawn with Constitutional safeguards for the protection of free speech and a free press, (the law) would boomerang and do more harm than good.'"

Some four years ago I had in my hands a copy of confidential minutes of a closed ADL meeting in which some of the leaders already had begun to warn against the difficulty of drawing up legislation which would not endanger the ADL, while providing a chance for legal suppression of the "bigots" and "anti-Semites"—who, when identified, always turn out to be the opponents of Communism and political Zionism.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/01 BY SPIC/IWB

100-56886-297
62-0-1A67521
100-0-65080, F

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JUNE, 1955
Vol 7, No. 7

DANGEROUS MENTAL HEALTH BILLS HIT MANY STATES; NEW DEAL PLANS TO SOFTEN CHILDREN WITH NEEDLE

Famous Leftist Says Will Suppress all Future Opposition by Medically Destroying Will of Entire Generation of Children; Lucille Miller one of First Political Prisoners in New Drive

Behind the propaganda tidal wave which swept the Salk polio vaccine into the White House and apparently government control (with little resistance from Congress or even the medical associations) comes another tidal wave, this one for mental health laws which seem deliberately shaped for use in intimidating political opponents.

The second wave, slapping the public before they have time to shake their heads and orient themselves from the former, is of even greater magnitude than I realized when I wrote the warning about it in the May issue of the Summary.

Reports have come in showing that the New Deal power machine has exceedingly dangerous mental health bills in preparation or pending in several state legislatures.

All these bills of which I have any knowledge reveal certain characteristics in common: (1) They presume that the state has the right and duty to take over an individual, just because he gives evidence of mental disturbances; (2) They

would enable law enforcement officers (and in one state, privately appointed hospital attendants) to seize a citizen on mere reports of eccentricities; and (3) these bills would allow a citizen to be thrown into an insane asylum without process of court.

It is hard to believe that anyone would even propose such a law; but the bills are in plain English.

Lucille Miller Shown Sane

Glancing backward, it seems likely that the Marxists who evidently have carefully planned these various state campaigns and who recently have redoubled the newspaper and networks hokum about mentally sick people, must have intended the seizure of Lucille Miller, Vermont anti-Communist, as the kick-off of their drive. Having observed the technique of the immigrant Marxists, especially the gifted Zionists, for a dozen years, I can see how they might have expected to make a big newspaper splurge about the "mentally sick" Mrs. Miller, who had to be put in an insane asylum—just a batty super-

patriot using anti-Communism as a cover for anti-Semitism (if I may take words out of the Communist Daily Worker).

Fortunately, the Millers put up a fight, a real fight with a sure-nuff Green Mountain rifle, until a U. S. Marshal squealed them with tear gas. The Miller case has boomeranged to strengthen the opposition to laws which make it still easier for the government to seize a citizen and put him in a nut house without adequate justification or due process of court.

There is now not the slightest reason for belief that Lucille Miller was insane; she has made a fool of the Communist-fronter who, as a Truman-appointed federal judge, railroaded her to St. Elizabeth's hospital. A letter published on page 1 of the Santa Ana Register, written by Mrs. Miller, is coherent and skillfully written, like other of her letters.

Furthermore, a carefully prepared report by a prominent citizen, head of a national organization of excellent repute, who visited Mrs. Miller to find out the facts for herself and organization, leaves no doubt that this is purely a case of political persecution by a Communist-

(Continued on Page 3)

LEFTIES SUFFER SET-BACK IN DRIVE TO SOCIALIZE POLIO VACCINE, BUT WATCH OUT FOR NEXT BLOW

Only Fast Work by Anti-Socialists May Keep Congress from Appropriating Money for Government Take-Over of Polio Treatment, Dictating to Parents and Physicians

The mighty propaganda machine of the Marxist revolution which has swept the nation overboard with so many tidal waves, is momentarily suffering a defeat, due to the unforeseen defectiveness of the Salk polio vaccine.

This gives us a moment to strike back if we will, in the effort to prevent the socialization of polio treatment, by an alien administration which already threatens our freedom on many another front.

The smart boys who have such power over the press and networks and so much influence with numerous welfare departments, local, state and federal, had a thoroughly planned campaign ready. In March they "leaked" word to the press that the Salk vaccine had been perfected and was waiting only for a final announcement to be made April 12.

April 12, as one of my subscribers points out, is the birthday of the God of the Marxist ballyhoosers, F. D. Roosevelt, though the announcements carefully made no mention of that fact (and this omission hints that they no longer feel that F. D. R. is a propaganda asset). It was on April 12 that they released the final statement and it hit the headlines like an A-bomb (blasting the big Yalta scandal off page 1, perhaps into oblivion, intentionally or incidentally protecting the

name of F. D. Roosevelt from further damaging revelations).

And the whole country, it seemed, made a rush for the wonderful vaccine which—they were assured—was to whip the child-killer poliomyelitis. We all hoped it was so.

But the ballyhoo was spread so thick day after day that some of us began to note a resemblance to things past; also that some of the big names behind the crashing drive were those of famous Marxists, notably leaders of the Zionist revolution behind Communism and the New Deal.

So we began to look for endorsements of the vaccine by physicians of known standing in the medical profession. Not a word did I see anywhere quoting the American Medical Association, or even

its Journal, or a single state or even county medical association.

All authority seemed to come from a physician named Thomas Francis, Jr., who had studied the results of experimental use of Dr. Salk's vaccine and assured us it was all right. Who was this Dr. Francis? Who was this Dr. Salk? The Jewish newspapers (of well known Marxist hue), praised them extravagantly.

The only official body assuring parents they should go ahead and let their children have the vaccine was the U. S. Public Health Service. Knowing the left wing slant and bias of this infiltrated bureau, I was only the more fearful that we were being rushed with too much haste.

The National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., took full credit for having
(Please turn the page)

105-10091-116

(Continued from Page 1)

financed and backed the project, and seemed to have dictatorial control over the vaccine.

The Jewish commentators and newspapers went into hysterics about Dr. Salk and his discovery. They were by way of making a god of their tribal kinsman.

And of course everybody who cared knew the background of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. Its founder was (for public consumption) always named as Franklin D. Roosevelt, polio victim, circus hawker inimitable, who had spearheaded the march of dimes every time his birthday came around. A wonderful job the Foundation did; no question about it. It had to do a big job in order to build up for the plan which seems to have been long and well laid, for furthering the socialization of medicine. But we'll come to that point in a moment.

Basil O'Connor, partner of F. D. R. during the few years in which the latter practiced law, became head of the Foundation and so remains. The march of dimes drives every year seemed to be run in almost every community and on the higher levels by left-wing Jews and known New Dealers and do-gooders. My friends and I always wanted to contribute, but we were always stumped by the thoroughly alien character of the drive (as is the case with so many of the ballyhoo projects concerning health—the private responsibility of individual citizens).

I began telephoning physician friends. Though they seemed to have confidence in the Salk vaccine, every one agreed that he had seen not a line of scientific evidence, not even in the medical journal, that would justify the wide use of the vaccine. As one doctor (and a good one) put it: "We have not seen or heard a thing about it that you have not seen or heard in the papers and on the networks."

Why the Rush?

Not a single medical association throughout the nation had endorsed the vaccine.

When I got through telephoning that day (on or about April 20) I was angry and alarmed. The entire generation of American children were to be shot with this unknown vaccine, just on the say-so of a few self-appointed spokesmen.

It might be a month or a year or ten years before we could know whether or not the injections would leave damaging after effects. Must we be stampeded into risking the entire generation of American children?

After all, despite the impression from the propaganda, only an infinitesimal fraction of children contract the admittedly dreaded disease. Couldn't we just hold off a while to see what the doctors thought of the vaccine and to have some better reassurance than the word of Mr. O'Connor and the march of dimes boys?

As you who read the May issue know, I wrote an article pleading for less stampede and more time to find out about the merits of the Salk vaccine. A week later, the presses were ready to start turning on the May Summary when my wife phoned that the radio had reported five cases of polio among children in Los Angeles who had been "immunized" with the Salk serum. Alarmed city health authorities had stopped the injections fearing that (as a friend put it) some of the dead virus were not dead. That was the first

hint that the vaccine might not be safe. Even this first small alarm fully justified my go-slow plea, written a week earlier (though as late as May 20, after scores of children had contracted polio after injections of the Salk serum, both of the Marxist Jewish papers of Los Angeles, the California Jewish Voice and the B'nai B'rith Messenger, attacked me on page 1 as "the California bigot" for my wait-and-see warning).

Israel Not Using Salk Serum!

(I am reminded here that though the Jewish organs seem universally devoted to the deification of Dr. Salk and glorification of the vaccine, the state of Israel announced in mid-May that it would not make use of the vaccine this year, giving as its reason or excuse the difficulty of getting enough of it to go around).

You know the pitiful story of the boom-erang of the vaccine, with scores of children throughout the country coming down with polio a few days after being "immunized" with the Salk serum. Throughout the month of May the U. S. Public Health Service and Mrs. Hobby were off-again, on-again, repeatedly postponing their approval of further serum use. Physicians in Alameda, Calif., refused to administer the injections. Though the papers have said little about it, there have been several scores of cases from members of a family not themselves inoculated, but one member of which had been inoculated—the inoculated member perhaps immunized but possibly turned into a carrier of the dread disease.

Early in May the policy making council of the California Medical Association "took a slap at the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., for its handling of the Salk anti-polio vaccine," as reported in a San Francisco newspaper.

"The council, whose resolutions automatically became CMA policy, deplored the 'contrived publicity' surrounding announcement of the vaccine's test results and the by-passing of private physicians in judging its effectiveness."

The council further deplored the rushing of the vaccine into use saying "there has not to date been an opportunity for general discussion of the value of the method" and it deplored the fact that the vaccine was in the hands of a non-professional agency (the NFIP).

It further declared that the Salk vaccine was "not the last word" in the fight against polio.

This resolution should provoke serious thought among parents and school officials as well as private physicians.

True medical scientists traditionally make their discoveries available to the entire profession. How did it "happen" that Dr. Jonas Salk made his discovery available only through a non-scientific, non-medical, New Deal propaganda agency? Such a procedure was not justified even on the ground that the Foundation had raised the money which financed the experiments. A truly benevolent foundation would have wanted the vaccine handled in a highly professional manner for the maximum benefit of mankind.

Instead, the Salk vaccine was used for political propaganda purposes even before it was released to the Foundation.

Follow the steps of the transfer from laboratory to big time politics and you may see a purpose, probably planned long

before: At first it was the Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc. which was the dictator over the use of the vaccine. Thus the physicians and their professional societies and associations, so hated by the proponents of socialized medicine, were completely shunned. The shunning was so obvious it could only have been deliberate. If the Marxists are to succeed in socializing medicine they must bypass the non-Marxist doctors and get the public in the habit of looking to Washington for approval of formulas and dictation of their use.

No sooner was the glorified vaccine put into use than statements praising it began to come from Eisenhower, the ever willing mouthpiece of the pinks. Almost immediately he began to mouth statements to the effect that he would take whatever steps might be necessary to see that the younger children got the injections first (as if anybody was following any other course)—as if the vaccine belonged to the President of the United States.

Then he began saying he was determined that no child should go without the shots just because its parents were unable to pay for them—as if any child would have to. (Where was the \$15,000,000 or more contributed to the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis?)

Scheme Now Revealed

And presently—wham! The President asked Congress for \$2 million for a special "urgent" fund and \$28 million for shots for poor children.

So there we had the picture fully unfolded: the smooth operators who had long used the Foundation and the march of dimes to glorify their god, Roosevelt, and to help soften the fact that he was a hopeless and seriously handicapped cripple, in later years had shaped their program so as to control the treatment of infantile paralysis as it developed; and when the long sought serum (or reasonably saleable facsimile thereof) at last came out of the test tubes, they having control of it, tossed it into the lap of the yes-man President, asking Congress to finance it thereafter.

It was a dastardly clever technique. The smart boys made the people feel that infantile paralysis was about to wipe out the human race; then made them think Dr. Salk had saved mankind; then threw this fabulous glorified savior into the hands of the government—and how many millions of our people feel that that is just where such a precious thing must be handled?

How many times must the Marxist revolutionaries put over a socialization scheme in such a manner before the majority of the radio listeners will come to look to the Great Red Father in the White House to tell them what pills to take and see that Congress pays for the pills?

Compared with such revolutionary techniques we, the common herd, the stupid gentiles, are just learning to jabber.

(Mr. Basil O'Connor may have learned a lesson about the associated Marxists who have always steam-powered his calliope: Just as soon as they got the serum going they took it away from him and tossed it to the President of the United States (and his Hobby). So they had little further need for Mr. O'Connor and the old cocoon out of which their gorgeous butterfly or beetle had emerged.

(Continued on Page 3)

(Continued from Page 2)

If the government took over the financing and control of polio treatment, the Foundation must have come to the end of its usefulness.

(And sure enough, on May 24 I read a news release from Mr. O'Connor crying out in his anguish that the government would not even let him see the reports of scientific tests being made on the various vaccines.)

There is a moral to this drama of the march of dimes: It swept the nation like a tidal wave, and, unless the boomerang from the faulty vaccine itself interferes and unless we work fast, Congress will very likely begin appropriating money for the polio injections — and thereafter the U. S. Public Health Service will dictate the use of the vaccine permanently. The same revolutionaries who engineered this, now have a second tidal wave building up and ready to slap the public over before they can right themselves from the first. The second tidal wave is the "mental health" drive.

I am treating it separately in this issue. Please don't fail to do whatever you can to combat this threat to our freedom. At the same time, won't you write Congress urging opposition to appropriation of money for payment of the polio vaccine? Remind your Senators and the Congressmen that medical attention is the responsibility and privilege of the parent, not of Congress and the President, nor even Mrs. Hobby.

MENTAL HEALTH BILLS . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

aiding Judge whom Mrs. Miller had repeatedly criticised and exposed—and who refused to disqualify himself.

I feel that this case has so much bearing on the nation-wide drive for mental health laws that I must quote a few lines from the report (which a friend has shown me):

"She (Mrs. Miller) and husband edit a small anti-Communist mimeographed sheet they call Green Mountain Rifleman. Some issues have come to us unsolicited. Some we thought vitriolic and unrestrained. However, it could be argued that the time has come when we must be outspoken if we are to shake many Americans out of their lethargy into an awareness of the dangers we face.

"In any case, Mrs. Miller wants to be tried on the indictment (for having urged young men to refuse to be drafted and thus get into court a test case of the Constitutionality of the draft law—RHW) which for obvious reasons, on so touchy a subject, the government has apparently no idea of bringing to trial . . . There is great question as to the Constitutionality (of the draft act).

"Mrs. Miller stated that she did not incite young men not to serve in the Army, but that she counseled some of them and their parents to bring test suits . . . If this is what she did, then she was well within her Constitutional rights. She stated that she believes in a volunteer army (the MacArthur plan—RHW).

"The issue that concerns us is not Mrs. Miller herself but the dangerous precedent her case establishes, if not challenged. Mrs. Miller pleaded not guilty and chose to defend herself. She made an excellent prepared statement to the Court. It was lucid and to her credit . . . (But

the judge prevented trial by declaring her insane and remanding her to the Attorney General of the United States, under Sec. 4246 of the U. S. Code—RHW).

"Mrs. Miller is thus incarcerated in Ward 8 of St. Elizabeth's Federal Hospital for the insane at Washington, D. C. This is the most violent ward of the Women's Receiving Building. Here are housed prostitutes, murderesses, black and white, confirmed bed-wetters, floor defilers, screamers, sex maniacs. Brawls take place daily. This is the 'quiet' retreat to which she is committed for cure, because her home environment is alleged to be too unsettled and stimulating for her!

"Further, we are interested in the two psychiatrists who said she was insane describing her condition as 'manic depressive reaction, manic type'. This is, they report (U. S. of A. v. Lucille Miller: STATEMENT OF THE CASE' (a condition) in which there is a disturbance of the moods of the patient, and the manic type is the type of mood change in which the patient goes into a state of elation, exaltation; in which they are overactive; in which their judgment is disturbed; they are free, on the whole—rather free with their mood. They feel somewhat better than usual, but at the same time are apt to be very irritable and easily angered—particularly if people don't agree with them and if they are not permitted to do things they want to do."

The psychiatrists said such cases could be satisfactorily treated usually in a few weeks if put in a quiet environment!

I consider it important for every American to read carefully the testimony above quoted from the two psychiatrists who condemned this anti-New Deal, anti-Communist, anti-Zionist patriot to an insane asylum. No human being worth his salt but has such emotional ups and downs as described by the two psychiatrists.

It is a question of degree; insanity must be shown by overt acts.

Mrs. Miller's home town family doctor, J. Crawford Russell, told the Chicago Tribune (see issue of May 6, 1955), "I have been their family physician for 10 years . . . She has caused no disturbance in the neighborhood. She is not a gossip, nor has she displayed any violent tendencies against anyone. She was quite capable of taking care of herself and her family."

Note that not a single instance was presented of violence or threat of violence; not a one of her neighbors testified against her or questioned her mental soundness. In fact, her neighbors in the small community of Bethel (where everybody knows everybody else's private life) stood solidly behind her and are working toward or asking for her release.

I have reported this fantastic case somewhat in detail because it is the living warning to political dissenters who attack the Communist frontiers and New Dealers.

It is a warning that we had better look carefully into the rash of mental health laws pending in our state legislatures.

The San Antonio Express reported February 24:

"A House committee Wednesday night approved a proposed constitutional amendment to permit waiving jury trials for persons committed to state mental hospitals. The amendment . . . would authorize the legislature to set up new laws on commitments."

Since receiving this clipping I have not had time to check in Texas on the status of the proposal, but as a constitutional

amendment it could not have become effective this soon. Texans take note. This is just another way of nullifying the right of trial by jury, guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States.

An Oklahoma subscriber, prominent in social work sends me a copy of a form letter dated May 7 sent out by the Oklahoma Association for Mental Health ("Division of National Association for Mental Health"), which appeals for support of a bill to amend the Oklahoma 1953 Mental Health Act so that an "alleged mentally ill person need only be given notice of hearing one day prior to said hearing."

One might ask why the rush? It is common practice throughout all nations which boast of traditional Anglo-Saxon justice that the accused be given time to get an attorney and to prepare his defense.

Rabbi Krohn, leader of the mental health drive in Arizona, has revealed an exceedingly dangerous plan for that state.

The most vicious of the proposed bills so far noted is that pending before the California legislature, driven hard by Marxist minority leaders, notably in Los Angeles, and certain of their underlings in the legislature. The bill is gathering considerable support among the growing number of demagogues in both Houses of the legislature.

This bill is so worded that anyone who is socially out of step, anyone who is eccentric, anyone of whom a neighbor files a complaint alleging eccentricities or maladjustment, can be taken to a mental hospital by law enforcement officers or by certain appointed hospital attendants without process of court. Fantastic but true, and its backers, who are Marxist revolutionaries and Communist frontiers, have a dangerously sweet coating for this deadly pill, pleading that court processes give undesirable publicity to the patient. Our do-gooders fall readily for such hogwash. The sponsors word their proposals thus:

"(1). Creation of a 90-day observation period for involuntary admission mental cases, who could enter a public institution without the necessity and stigma of a formal commitment.

"(2). Use of institution attendants to transport patients to hospitals instead of police or deputy sheriffs in order to remove the stigma of 'criminality'.

"(3). Removal of much of the 'red tape' in the form of court appearances and hearings on commitments and financial matters."

Read it again, you eccentric anti-Communists, you hate mongers and super-patriots who want to salvage the Constitution and foment trouble against the kindly Communists and Zionists. You are the object of compassion of the framers of this bill, for they certainly do not need it for persons who are really criminally insane; there is never any difficulty in taking care of them.

This bill is designed purely and simply to enable some misguided and badly used enforcement officers and appointees of certain mental hospitals (perhaps those under the influence of the Communist-front mental health leaders?) to seize a troublesome anti-Communist, such as Lucille Miller, smearing the "patient" as an anti-Semite and "therefore" insane.

We see the fact in the case of Mrs. Miller; but we need not say the Marxist (Please turn the page)

ADL DRIVES BIBLE OUT OF SAN DIEGO SCHOOL

San Diego school superintendent Ralph C. Dailard has obliged the anti-Christian revolutionaries who pressured him to prevent the Gideons from distributing New Testament Bibles (the Christian Bible, as contrasted with the Jewish Old Testament) to high school graduates.

The San Diego Tribune of May 18 so reported, stating that "Albert A. Hutler, executive director of the Federation of Jewish Agencies here, and Milton Fredman, member of the regional advisory board of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith" had also called on the school board to permanently prohibit the distribution of the Bibles among the high school seniors.

The truth is, the Jewish power machine has almost eradicated Christianity from the schools, while substituting (as in much of the Christian church literature) a phony brotherhood social gospel as the gentile's religion, a gospel which intimidates the Anglo-Saxon against speaking up for his own welfare, while deifying the Jew. This conquest of the schools by the self-worshipping Jewish nationalists is far advanced throughout the nation.

How far the alien propaganda has moved America from its Anglo-Saxon and Christian base is suggested by a paragraph from an opinion written in 1844 by Supreme Court Justice Story, in the case of Vidal et al vs. Girard's Executors. Girard died leaving funds for the establishment of a college which was to exclude all religious teachings and teachers. (If all our schools and churches quit teaching Christianity, there would be no more Christianity; while Judaism, being practiced secretly or at least privately, in the home, would survive.)

Justice Story wrote:

"It is unnecessary for us, however, to consider what would be the legal effect of a devise in Pennsylvania for the establishment of a school or college, for the propagation of Judaism or Deism or any other form of infidelity. Such a case is not to be presumed to exist in a Christian country."

Did You PRINT Your Address?

Occasionally we get an order bearing no name and address or with the name and address in illegible handwriting. In such cases there is no way we can fill the order. Also, not infrequently an enthusiastic and loyal patriot may bury an order in the body of a long letter. If the mail is heavy it may be two or three days before we can dig out the order. May we suggest that all names and addresses be typed or printed, and that the order be put at the first of a letter or in some way made conspicuous to facilitate our prompt handling. Many thanks.

MENTAL HEALTH BILLS . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

revolutionaries did not warn us. I quote again the warning I quoted in the May issue, taken from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946 (perhaps in your public library). It is from a sermon printed in full in that magazine, preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz to his flock:

"We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics . . . We must harass and persecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow travelers'."

If you criticize the Jewish power movements of Communism and political Zionism (political, as distinguished from the Zionism of the Jewish religion), you are an anti-Semite and must be discredited as insane so your fellow Americans will not heed your warning against the revolution.

To Destroy Will of Children

The rabbi's statement was frank enough. Here is one from the eminent "New Dealer" Bertrand Russell (The Impact of Science on Society, 1953) (quoted here from a recent paper by Dr. L. A. Alesen, past president of the California Medical Association, warning against the mental health bill afore cited). This quotation relates to the drive for "mental health" education and public and privately financed psychiatric clinics:

"Fichte laid it down that education should aim at destroying free will, so that after pupils have left school, they shall be incapable . . . throughout the rest of their lives, of thinking or acting otherwise than as their schoolmasters would have wished . . . failures are not likely to occur where there is dictatorship. Diet, injections and injunctions will combine from a very early age to produce the sort of character and the sort of beliefs that the authorities consider desirable and any serious criticism of the powers that be, will become psychologically impossible. Even if all are miserable, all will believe themselves happy, because the government will tell them that they are so."

To the kindly disposed, naive American who does not believe that the Marxists are deliberately working up to a mental health dictatorship that would inject brain softening sedatives into our children—here is the word in plan English from one of the foremost spokesmen of the Marxists revolutionaries.

The truth is, our children and our people enjoy amazingly good mental health, and the only danger is that the agents infiltrating our schools, churches and legislatures, radio and other propaganda fields, will make our youths worry themselves sick fearing there is something wrong with them, or will destroy their will with injections.

The mental health drive is breaking out in nearly every state and it has the fabulous financial backing of the Ford Foundation.

The federal government is being used against us in the mental health drive, and actually is working with one of the most powerful Com-

munist propaganda publishing projects in America, and with its Communist editor.

The Public Affairs Pamphlets, edited by Maxwell S. Stewart, who was an editor of a Communist organ in Moscow, put out an issue (No. 196) in 1953, entitled Mental Health—Everybody's Business, with this introductory statement:

"This pamphlet has been written with the co-operation of the National Association for Mental Health and the National Institute of Mental Health, Public Health Service, U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare."

The official report (Appendix IX) of the House Committee on Un-American Activities lists Stewart 52 times in connection with Communism and Communist front activities. The Public Affairs Pamphlets are intimately interlocked with the Zionist Anti-Defamation League and Communist front moves.

The President is to be used more and more to make propaganda for terrorist mental health laws. Several bills have been introduced in Congress (notably S. 794 and S. 848) by notorious Marxists, to set up a "President's Commission on Mental Health" to be appointed by the President.

We are being swept into dangerous legal intricacies by the well organized Marxist machine. It would be wise for you to look into the mental health code of your state and any pending mental health bills.

In studying these codes and bills what must be the guiding principles?

It is never the right or responsibility of the government, city, county, state or federal, to interfere where a member of your family is or is not eccentric or crazy, unless that person reveals criminal tendencies of such a nature as to leave doubt that the family can and will provide protection of life and property.

To state the case again: The mentally sick, like the physically sick, are exclusively the responsibility of the family and its private physicians, unless and until the patient becomes violent, destroying or threatening life or property.

With the age-old American principle in mind, you probably will find that not a single clause in the mental health laws of your state (other than those concerning purely civil cases, such as for fixing legal responsibility) is justified. The ordinary criminal laws and police codes are adequate.

Why not hammer home this fact among the legislators and leading citizens of your state?

Robert H. Williams

Up to 2500 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer,
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

AUGUST, 1955

Vol. 7, No. 9

BLUEPRINT FOR ABSOLUTE DICTATORSHIP LEAKED TO PUBLIC; AWAITS ONLY THE BOMB FUSE

When the lion and the lamb sit down at the same table, which one gets eaten?

And what purpose could the President of this once self-respecting nation have had in mind in rubbing the beast's fur at Geneva other than to show us that the beast was turning almost Christian and would not bite?

This latest in a 18-year series of acts friendly to the enemy which has vowed our destruction, surely must have shown millions of sleepy Americans that the President is a friend of the Communist cutthroats, the champion of a so-called philosophy which he himself described early in July as "the great Marxian doctrine." What a contrast from his attitude toward our fellow Christians, the German people, whom he and Morgenthau planned to decimate with the Morgenthau Plan.

Even while the President drank and

backslapped with his old friend, Zhukov, of the Red Army which shot in the back 17,000 Polish officers; even as the President patted and the beast purred—the American people were given a glimpse of the fate in store for us if war is started; a dictatorship as absolute as that of the late Stalin.

The blueprint for sudden and complete annihilation of the Constitution and Anglo-Saxon freedom was leaked to U.S. News & World Report, appearing in that magazine July 1, 1955. Whether it was leaked out as a feeler to test Congressional and public reaction or as a threat to make the public so afraid of war that they would tolerate Eisenhower's conniving at Geneva "in the interests of world peace," your guess is as good as mine.

The disgusting fact is that not a Representative, not a Governor, not a Senator, not any other public official or great leader has raised his voice in protest—or if he did so, the press did not tell us. Is this surrender without a struggle? And if there is no more spine left in us than

that, then we may expect the war to be started soon by the set of Marxist revolutionaries in Moscow or the set in Washington, both of whom want to see the Republic destroyed and replaced by a dictator.

Here is the plan, as leaked to and published by the aforementioned magazine (page 44):

"A military dictatorship, swift and complete, will take hold at the very moment of any big atomic attack on American cities.

"This is the word from top official sources in Washington following 'Operation Alert', the civil defense exercise just ended.

"The old idea of 'standby controls', which has been worrying some business men, no longer has any place in official planning.

"Instead, the President will simply take control—of business, banks, goods, prices, wages, just about everything—and worry about legal authority later.

"Martial law will be clamped on the entire
(Continued on Page 4)

CAMPAIGN OF UNTRUTHS LAUNCHED AGAINST CRITICS OF MARXISM IN CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

Evidence continues to come to my office revealing a deliberate and planned campaign of falsehoods and half-truths to discredit and silence critics who have exposed Marxist leanings of Mr. Erwin Canham and the Christian Science Monitor under his editorship.

Such a campaign conducted by Communists and fellow terrorists would not be surprising; but it is almost incredible that the editor of one of the foremost Christian publications and even certain elements on the Board itself would stoop to such methods.

After I published the September and December, 1954, issues of the Intelligence Summary giving copious quotations and other undeniable documentation with date and page reference (which the reader himself could verify) showing the pro-Marxist policies of the Monitor and Mr. Canham, a very great deal of pressure was put on the Board of Directors urging that the unquestioned Americanism of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy be restored as basic Monitor policy.

Mr. Canham got out on a series of goodwill tours, holding meetings with groups of practitioners and influential lay members; the Board got out a printed letter denying and evading the issues; the Monitor policies became more cautious, more subtle in promoting Marxism and glorifying Marxists; and in February the



ERWIN CANHAM

a way as to leave no doubt of a calculated effort to deceive.

The teachers were told privately to "play down" the "Williams' attack" and there began early this year a campaign of feeding falsehoods to the state Committees on Publication, some of which committees repeated the falsehoods—perhaps believing them to be factual. I have a sworn statement signed by two Christian Scientists from one state which I want to quote in this article not because it concerns me and others who have publicly pointed out the Marxist bias of the Monitor—but because it is of paramount importance that the readers, especially Christian Scientists, realize that persons willing to lie and deceive have infiltrated to high positions in their church.

In the early part of 1955, various subscribers sent me copies of originals of letters from various Committees on Publication, quoting a form letter sent from Boston, which I quote below. This particular one was reproduced by Mr. Charles L. Reilly of Los Angeles, who prefaced it with the statement:

"In connection with the recent mailings of an attack on the Christian Science Monitor by way of a bulletin printed in Santa Ana, I have been supplied by the Manager of Committee on Publication with a statement from the Christian Science Board of Directors."

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/10/11 BY 60321/DR ENCLOSURE

105-10071-117

Campaign of Untruths

(Continued from Page 1)

Before going further let me ask every reader who is honest in the search for truth to look back at my two articles exposing the Marxist infiltration into the once-great Monitor and see whether I attacked that paper, or attacked the infiltration and diversion of that paper from the policies set by its founder, Mary Baker Eddy. I leave it to you whether or not Mr. Reilly's statement that I attacked the Monitor is an honest statement. Does an operation to remove cancer constitute an attack on the patient or an effort to help the patient?

Hits Below Belt

The opening paragraph of the statement by the Board of Directors repeats this false and unfair charge, stating (without naming the Intelligence Summary) that I made a "sweeping attack on the Christian Science Monitor and its staff."

"The author claimed no connection with Christian Science but professed an interest in protecting it, while obviously moving to discredit and injure one of its important activities."

The fact that my two articles exposing and lamenting the Marxist invasion of the Christian daily, brought a flood of response from Christian Scientists, with many new subscriptions, refutes this unfair charge.

"Copies," the statement added, "were sent to . . . advertisers in the Monitor with what amounted to veiled threats if they did not stop their advertising."

Certainly nobody in this office and nobody elsewhere of whom I have any knowledge, sent copies to advertisers—though that would be anybody's privilege; and this implication that we engaged in threats and blackmail is surely a strange way for the great Christian Science Board of Directors to defend the Marxist New Dealer, Mr. Canham, against exposure of his editorials and articles.

The Board or somebody in its name has surely stooped.

The letter states, in part:

"The publication referred to contained statement after statement which was untrue and which there had obviously been no serious effort to verify. Individuals were named as having had positions with the Monitor which they never had, one as having been one of its editors when he had not, one as having been a staff member when he had not; one as having written for the paper when she had not. It was charged that some members of the staff had had objectionable political associations, when no responsible agency has ever raised such a question about even one of them. The staff, it need hardly be said, has the full confidence of this Board. Nearly everyone on it is an active member of the Mother Church."

"The article could hardly have been a more complete misrepresentation of the Monitor's policies, including its vigorous and consistent support of the Constitution of the United States, of genuine democratic government in other countries as well, and of every intelligent and effective means of exposing and defeating international Communism and all totalitarianism."

I have left out three paragraphs in which the Board assured the reader of its earnestness and its willingness to accept criticism! But I have quoted in full every word which the letter offered in denial of my charges. Of all the 9,000 words of documentation, evidence and charges in my two articles, the only denials are those few given above and as you see, they are indeed vague and general.

Supports Marxist Causes

The Board here completely evaded the major charges—that the Monitor had consistently supported and glorified Marxist internationalists, including out-right Communists (Alger Hiss among them); while consistently finding ways to attack and discredit anti-Communists (including Douglas MacArthur); that the Monitor had glorified repeatedly the United Nations and UNESCO; that it had attacked and opposed the Bricker Amendment to protect Constitutional freedom from imposed treaty law and executive agreements; fought McCarran-Walter immigration act; had rarely if ever in many years given comparable space to reporting and promoting patriotic leaders and organizations; that Mr. Canham had made considerable use of Communist and Communist-front writers.

The evasion while trying to cover up with pleas, is not honest and forthright. Any reader can check for himself the pages of the Monitor as cited; therefore the Board dares not take up my specific charges and deny them. Why then does the Board not take a courageous and honest position by simply saying, Yes, the Monitor did and said those things and we the Board stand back of them—or else: We the Board will see that the policies are corrected.

Persons fighting the desperate fight to save home, country, family and our whole civilization, now so seriously threatened, only ask that the subversion be stopped, the faults corrected. They have a right to expect a fuller answer from the Board.

But let's look at the denials the Board did make, for some of them are technically right in a sense—but reveal the inescapable intent to deceive: The Board said I named "Individuals . . . as having had positions with the Monitor which they had never had, one as having been one of its editors when he was not, one as having been a staff member when he was not, one as having written for the paper when she had not".

Two of these denials are technically true and as soon as I learned my mistakes I acknowledged them (in the December Summary). But what were they? Note carefully: I had said that Robert Lewis Shayon, notorious left winger, was radio and television editor of the Monitor, whereas the printed denial by the Board (published by me in December) said the Monitor had only published a series of articles by him. No denial of the well established fact that Shayon was a Marxist; no apology for using his material; just an effort to brush off the very serious charge by use of a picayune technicality. The Monitor did use Shayon, and though I regret the mistake in his title, I hold that the substance of my charges was in fact confirmed by the Board's admission.

As for the charge that I falsely named "one as having been a staff member when he had not" that was Gunther Stein, and let us see wherein my charge was false: I had said that Stein, a member of the world famous Sorge Communist spy ring, had been one of the Monitor's staff writers. Canham himself wrote a denial of that, stating that Stein had never been on the regular payroll but had only been paid on space-rate basis!

Mr. Canham actually had used Stein as a regular contributor from the Far East from 1938 to 1947, as he admitted, and got rid of him suddenly just as the facts

Stein were about to be made public. No, did Mr. Canham change from the Communist line regarding Far East policies, which Stein had fed to Monitor readers. He continued the campaign of vilification of our ally, Chiang Kai-shek, helping shape public sentiment in America for pulling the rug out from under the Chinese Christian leader who had fought the Communists militarily since 1927. What constitutes a staff writer? I admit no error there.

Even after I pointed out the dishonesty of Mr. Canham's denial, the Board issued the above quoted letter.

As for the third "untrue statement" (naming "one as having written for the paper when she had not"), that would be Mrs. Agnes Smedley. I had written that Stein was a correspondent of the Monitor in Chungking, where, along with his friend the late Agnes Smedley, a fellow member of the famous Sorge Communist spy ring—etc. — and through some typographical or other error the printed article read "Stein was correspondent for the Monitor in Chungking, along with his friend the late Agnes Smedley", and so on.

When the mistake was called to my attention I published a correction (in the December issue.) But the Board wrote its latest "denial" after I pointed out my technical error.

Now please look again above at the full statement of my "untrue statements" by the Board of Directors. Is the Board honest in trying to cover up by resorting to such microscopic technicalities as these definitions ignoring the really significant charges? How can you account for such an attitude on the part of persons in such high positions of Christian leadership?

As for my charges that "some members of the staff had objectionable political associations" and so on — I had shown a photograph of a letterhead from the U.S. National Commission for UNESCO showing "Erwin D. Canham, Editor Christian Science Monitor" as a vice president of that world government vehicle. UNESCO will wipe out Constitutional freedom and domestic law if we permit it to become effective (through such "world law" as the Genocide Pact and the Covenant of Human Rights). I had also shown that Mr. Canham, his chief editorial writer Donovan Richardson and a member of the Board itself, Mr. Clayton B. Craig, were Rhodes Scholars (and I had shown with abundant documentation that Rhodes Scholars are indoctrinated for world government and are everywhere identified with Marxist activities, including UNESCO).

This is only part of the record; space here does not permit a repetition.

As for my "misrepresentation of the Monitor's policies" I leave it to the readers of the Summary and the Monitor. The fact is, the Monitor still is promoting UNESCO and the props for world government, still is glorifying Marxist revolutionaries and using them as writers, though I notice that the policy has been more cautious and more subtle since our articles appeared. Take almost any issue of the paper: I have before me the issue of June 9, 1955, carrying among other articles, one by the veteran internationalist Mary Hornaday, favorably reporting the "first step toward a possible policy of meeting of American and Soviet Christian leaders in the interest of world peace" — amen. Precisely the Communist line for

American Christians (while inside Soviet Union, the fight on Christianity has recently been redoubled, under a new Minister of Culture, Mikhailov, who goes about his axe work with zeal).

Boosts Ford Red Fund

Take the issue of June 1, an elaborate story by Richard Strout, friend of Bob Hall, writer for the Communist Daily Worker (as related by Senator McCarthy). This story reports favorably the anti-segregation decision by which the Supreme Court invaded the traditional rights of local school boards to run their own schools.

The same issue carries a three-column streamer FORD FUND HELPS EDUCATION (and a full page ad by the Ford Motor Company). The Ford Foundation and its Ford Fund for the Republic are run by Marxists, and the latter is working to destroy Congressional investigation of Communists (and it has \$15,000,000 with which to do the job). Why is there no mention of this appalling objective? It is a major ally of the Communist Party.

On page 27 of this issue: a three-column streamer: PRESBYTERIANS BACK UNAIMS; on same page another three-column streamer: EISENHOWER PLAYS UP UN; the leading editorial accepts RED CHINA'S OPENING GESTURE toward sweetness and light, the releasing of four prisoners, as possibly heralding a genuine reform of the Communist attitude and follows the most dangerous line circulated in recent years about the Far East: that there is a potential split between Red China and Red Russia (so we should court the Chinese Communists)! (A Communist is a Communist, and the Red Chinese leaders are thoroughly Moscow trained and any suspicious ones are shot.)

At top of editorial page opposite the lead editorial the two-column head: EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS VS. TREATIES. Please go to your library and read that article by Neal Stanford and notice how subtly it undercuts the Bricker Amendment — just at a time when the Bricker Amendment was about to be taken up in a Senate committee. This article is a beautiful illustration of the "objective" analysis and reporting which selects its subjects and material in such a way as to slant without appearing to slant.

This article explains away any fear of executive agreements and in fact shows how simple, pure and necessary they are; and comments that "only 3 percent are made by the President alone". A single executive agreement, if we will submit can wipe out Constitutional guarantees and domestic law. It was one such which threw Manchuria and North Korea to the USSR and led to the conquest of China by the Communists.

The Constitution makes no provision for executive agreements.

The article says "It is also reported there are a few current secret executive agreements." Mr. Dulles himself admitted to a Senate committee last year that there were over 10,000 secret executive agreements in effect.

Still Using Communist Fronter

The Monitor of May 27 carried a music review ((FROM THE BOOKSHELF) by Nicolas Slonimsky. Mr. Slonimsky lists himself in Who's Who as born in St. Petersburg, Russia. The official report of the House Committee on Un-American

Activities, Appendix IX, on page 1136, says he played "New Soviet music" at a mass meeting held under the auspices of the Communist front, Maryland Association for Democratic Rights, "to strengthen American-Soviet friendship."

The 1949 Report of the California Un-American Activities Committee lists him on page 482 as one of the sponsors of the Communist World Peace Conference in 1949.

The same official legislative report lists Mr. Slonimsky on page 500 as one of a group of individuals who have been identified with "from 1 to 10 Communist front organizations".

The same report lists him on page 531 as a "member or officer" of the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship "cited as subversive by the Attorney General".

The same report lists him on page 537 as a sponsor of the official Communist organ, New Masses (since merged with Mainstream).

Now I have reason to believe that the Communist affiliations of Mr. Slonimsky were long ago called to Mr. Canham's attention, but he continues to use Mr. Slonimsky as a music critic. Whatever title Mr. Canham may use for Mr. Slonimsky will not cover up the Red.

It is not news but I feel should be mentioned here that Mr. Canham endorsed the compilation of hogwash, outright lies and half-truths maligning Joseph McCarthy, titled McCarthy and the Communists, sponsored by the American Committee for Cultural Freedom. Said Mr. Canham:

"This book is realistic, fair and devastating."

Which reminds me that when Mr. Canham was in Los Angeles last February he dined with the notorious left wing radio commentator, Chet Huntley and friend Virgil Pinkley, editor of the Marxist-catering Los Angeles Mirror.

Recently the Committees on Publication in some states have circulated fables by word of mouth, privately and in lectures, about the Ark Foundation, me and others who have revealed the Marxist bias of the Monitor. One report, which has come to me from the East states that I had agreed not ever again to "attack" the Monitor—an odd sort of statement to circulate, and wholly without foundation.

Another fable not long ago said I had admitted that I had no first hand information about the Monitor and Canham.

And most recently from Connecticut comes a sworn statement by two Christian Scientists that Mr. Orin Edwards Carpenter of 18 Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn., the Committee on Publication, had told a Christian Science group that "Williams has posed as an ex-FBI man but the nearest he ever got to a government job was that of a fire warden in a national forest"; and he said that Mr. Canham in a recent talk before the assembled Committees on Publication in Boston, had "devoted practically all of his allotted time to the Intelligence Summary reports which Robert H. Williams put out against him" and that Canham mentioned "158 falsities in those reports".

These are fantastic statements. Certainly I never remotely hinted in any way that I ever had any connection with the FBI, and alas I never enjoyed the privilege of being a fire warden. I wrote Mr. Carpenter (June 9) sending him photostatic proof of my service in Army Intelligence throughout the second world war and asked that he correct the false

HEIL BARUCH!



Bernard Baruch

You probably noticed that Mr. Bernard Baruch, international financier and one of the fathers of the Marxist New Deal, had Molotov to lunch, drank an anti-Christian cocktail and discussed a Soviet plan for an economic conference to chart a big trade-with-USSR program.

Just before Eisenhower flew to Europe (to sit down with the Marxist gangsters and thus humiliate our great nation, soften the anti-Communist McCarthyism movement and discourage the hundreds of millions of our anti-Communist allies in captive countries who look to us for help)—Mr. Baruch came out of the White House wearing a victorious smile.

You doubtless remember that during Eisenhower's campaign for the Presidency I quoted the Los Angeles Examiner as saying that it was Baruch who had planned every step and every detail of the campaign, even including Eisenhower's game of playing hard to get.

You also must remember that from year to year Mr. Baruch has been the leader of the forces demanding stand-by controls which would vest absolute dictatorship in the President. It is the Jewish financiers who are pushing the world toward another war because they want absolute control, through naive confused internationalists, including our President. Their machine in Russia is called Communism.

statements and send me a copy of any efforts he made to correct them. Mr. Carpenter has not so much as acknowledged my letter and his errors.

On the same date I wrote Mr. Canham sending him a copy of my letter to Mr. Carpenter, and asking that Mr. Canham name the 158 untruths which Mr. Carpenter had said he had cited in my articles. I also sent Mr. Canham the photostatic proof of my military record, because Mr. Carpenter revealed to Scientists in Connecticut privately that he got his "information" from Boston (routed to him through the Committee on Publication).

The photostats I sent were acceptable in any court as proof of my record.

I have not heard from either.

If you found that you had told wild untruths, damaging to someone else, would you not at least apologize to that person and try to correct your mis-statements?

Do not be discouraged in the undertaking to rid the Monitor of Marxism and dishonesty. We have seen a decided change in the attitude since last December, not only in the more cautious editorial policies but for instance, in the very different attitude of the officials in charge of the annual meeting of the Mother Church this spring; and in many evidences that Mr. Canham's position is far less secure than it was. I hope you will again do all you can to correct the evil.

Blueprint for Dictatorship

(Continued from Page 1)

country. This will be the President's first official act after bombs start falling. With that act the President will assume almost unlimited war powers. Dictatorship from Washington, or from the President's nearby hideaway, will be backed by military forces. . .

Rules Already Written

"Businesses will be blanketed by regulations, already written and ready for issue. Raw materials will be rationed. Tools, trucks, supplies will be subject to seizure. Banks will be given orders by Government. Money will be rationed. Depositors, if necessary, will be limited in how much they can draw out of the bank.

"A moratorium very probably will be ordered on debts, contracts, legal responsibilities of various sorts. The order will remain in effect until more normal conditions are restored. Workers will be ordered not to strike, or change jobs without permission.

"Prices and wages will be frozen. Rents will be controlled. Goods will be rationed. Censorship will be imposed at once. Credit will be controlled. . .

"Factories will be told what to produce. . .

"Farmers, under martial law, may find their livestock, land and crops commandeered for military use. . .

"In bombed out areas, martial law will bring strict discipline, enforced at gunpoint by whatever armed forces are available. The Federal Civil Defense Act will come into full effect, empowering authorities to requisition property, including private homes and automobiles. In these areas, people will be subject to draft for whatever labor is needed.

"Individual rights and privileges will disappear for the time being. Habeas corpus, which protects a citizen against imprisonment without due

A subscriber, a retired Army colonel, recently sent me photostats from one of Nesta Webster's great books, *WORLD REVOLUTION—The Plot Against Civilization* (London, 1921) giving evidence that the Jewish bankers who already had reached world influence as early as 1786, were financing the world revolutionary movement, which today we call Marxism, Communism, Zionism, Liberalism, New Dealism, one-worldism. The program then was virtually the same as the present program (which today is financed by the foremost Jewish bankers) including abolition of private property, of inheritance, of patriotism, of the family, of marriage and of religion.

The bankers named by Mrs. Webster as evidently financing the Illuminati and the revolutionary Continental Free Masonry (associate of the Illuminati) were "Rothschild, Meyer Amschel—later to become Rothschild also—Oppenheimer, Wertheimer, Schuster Speyer, Stern" and others.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER reportedly never reads a book, rarely a magazine article and seldom looks at a newspaper. Even the reporters who cover his press conferences, and this includes a preponderance of pinkies, are disgusted with his ignorance and stupidity. Drew Pearson, long time ADL propaganda stooge, speaks of "the boys who run things for Ike."

process of law, will be suspended. So will freedom of speech. Spreading rumors might get a person into trouble. . .

"Under national martial law, so the thinking goes, there will be no time for haggling over federal authority, no time for people or business to balk at doing what they are told.

"Once the dust begins to clear Congress will be asked to ratify the emergency measures ordered by the President."

This, my friend who thought you lived in a free country, under protection of an iron-clad Constitution, is already blueprinted. The plan is ready and the Marxists, the haters of Christian influence and Anglo-Saxon freedom, must be rubbing their hands in glee; because the fuse now awaits only the match, and either the Marxists of Moscow or those who surround the President can apply the match, at will, just as the same cult, working in Tokyo, Moscow and Washington, including Harry Dexter White and Henry Morgenthau, brought about the squeeze on the Japanese and at the same time persuaded the Japanese to attack at Pearl Harbor, getting the West into the war on the side of the Communist enemies of the West.

If and when this iron curtain rings down on America, the Republic and the fabulous age of Anglo-Saxon culture, tolerance and freedom will be knifed off, unless there is a powerful upsurge of courage.

To readers of the Summary this plot is not new. It was I who first published its existence—in July and August, 1951, when the Zionist dominated Military Government Reserve units seized nine cities in Southern California (in practice dry-runs), arresting the mayors and police chiefs, "closing" courts, schools, libraries, proclaiming themselves absolute masters of every facility of human endeavor in those cities—ignoring Constitutional government and the rights of the citizens—and in the name of the United Nations. I got one of the big posters which the MG forces nailed up about the cities and quoted its blunt, brutal proclamation of power. A little later I gave more of the details, in a booklet *CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US*, quoting high officials of the Federal Civil Defense as demanding the power of dictatorship in case of war.

Now they may have that power, though by no visible or legal authority.

The uninformed, confused citizen (and Congressman) may ask: What else can we do when the bombs start blasting our cities but turn everything over to the military and to the Federal Civil Defense forces?

This attitude shows the lack of understanding of the world situation: We need never have the war. Eisenhower could, and still can at this late hour, prevent war by simply giving weapons to the hundreds of millions of persecuted anti-Communists in the captive countries, who year after year cry out to us to help them

themselves. That is all that is necessary to prevent the holocaust of atomic war and the end of civilization.

The fact that Eisenhower stubbornly refuses to let Chiang and Rhee fight our enemy, refuses to help arm our underground anti-Communist allies in China, Hungary, East Germany, Poland and other captive states, puts on him the blood of every son we are to lose when the war is set off.

But the President wants a world government and the Jewish Marxists and the equally criminal non-Jewish proselytes, such as Milton Eisenhower, must be telling him that the only way the people will submit to world government is through military dictatorship, under threat of atomic annihilation. Hence his interest in maintaining the Communist threat and eventually using it.

Even if he will not thus avoid the war, even if it comes the forces best qualified to handle the hysterical emergency are the local police in their own cities, backed by the Governor and state troops, and reinforced by federal troops if and as needed—but with the authority and skill of the local police dominant. No hodgepodge of politically appointed civilians can cope with this gigantic police problem.

We, the freedom loving Americans, are perhaps a hundred and forty million strong, and now, thanks to you and many other patriots, millions of these well meaning citizens are aware that the Marxist cults (Communism, Zionism, the New Deal, etc.) are threatening our freedom. Rally these elements, and go in person to see your mayor, your police chief and your Governor. Get them to see the plot and the proper solution; then get them to issue public statements exposing the federal plot, showing the right way to solve the problem, and declaring that they will not abdicate but will uphold their sworn duty to represent and protect the people.

Time and again in recent years we have seen the enemy back down, postpone or change plans because of public resistance to the Marxist threat. We are free today for the one reason that we have rallied strong resistance in hundreds of communities. Have no doubt of it. Not an ounce of the energy you have put into this fight for freedom has been lost; it has kept us free this long. Now let's prevent or postpone the final supreme effort of the enemy to seize power.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 2500 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 2 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

January, 1956
Vol. 8, No. 2

RED GOONS OUST NATION'S FOREMOST FIRE CHIEF IN HISTORIC TRAGEDY; BUT FIGHT NOT OVER

*Ex-Chief Alderson Tells This Editor He May Run Against Mayor Who Stacked Fire Commission
Against Him, To Let People Decide Whether or Not Communist Goons Shall Rule Los Angeles*

Hearing Verdict



John H. Alderson, nation's greatest fire chief, fired to please Red goons. (As shown by L. A. Examiner.)

The Marxist pressure groups have humbled the city government of Los Angeles in a victory of historic portents and the fight is still raging.

Principally through the swaggering terrorist organization called the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, they centered their fire on Los Angeles Fire Chief John H. Alderson, who refused to destroy the morale of his department by "integrating" Negroes into white fire companies.

Alderson was a stubborn man who didn't scare easily. He held out for months. Grinning, glad-handing Mayor Poulson, once a conservative Republican Congressman but who was elected mayor with the enthusiastic support of the Marxist Sammy Gach, publisher of the California Jewish Voice, took up the cause of the Red minorities. He stacked the Fire Commission against Alderson with a bleeding heart majority.

The Anti-Defamation League was everywhere in the fight, openly and covertly, egging on the NAACP, and the official Communist daily, Peoples World, had a Roman holiday every day. The Jewish leaders and organizations so riveted their attention on this fight that even such remote suburban Jewish Community Centers as Sun Valley adopted resolutions demanding the ouster of Alderson.

Milton Senn, executive head of the Anti-Defamation League in Los Angeles, got up a special committee of the Los

Angeles County Conference on Community Relations (itself an ADL device, stacked with bleeding hearts) and in the name of this committee handed the Fire Commission an 11-page plan by which they were to effect complete integration of the races in the fire department within four months.

ADL Gave the Orders

Senn's program said in part:

"We believe that a fixed percentage of the Negro firemen . . . (probably 50 percent) should be transferred to other stations within 60 to 90 days. Within 30 days thereafter, half of the remaining Negro personnel should also be trans-



Here is the UNESCO "Brown Man" from an official UNESCO photograph. It is pure Communist art, supposed to represent our great-great-grandchildren, after the Marxist world revolution succeeds in destroying all national, racial and other distinctions. Notice the complete absence of features hinting of race or any other individuality. Just a raceless, nationless, classless, characterless, faceless, homeless slab — your "integrated" great-great-grandson.



Arthur B. Spingarn,

Jewish revolutionary, president of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People which was used by the Spingarn crowd as the shock troops to oust Fire Chief Alderson and force the "integration" of the races in LA Fire Department.

ferred. That would mean desegregation of the station within four months."

This revolutionary, from the Marxist ghettos of Russia whence rose Communism, whose organization maligns and seeks to discredit every American who fights the Communists, flexed his gangster muscles and said:

"There must be no equivocation about the Fire Commission's firm statement of policy on integration. It must be clearly understood and supported by the Chief Engineer and other administrative officers if it is to be effectively implemented. The Chief Engineer, in particular, must make known to all Department personnel his own firm intentions to support the policy and to tolerate no obstructions to or subversion thereof."

Meanwhile, in Washington, Judge Daniel A. Rose, chairman of the National Civil Rights Committee of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, the secretive central coordinating agency of the Marxist revolutionary organizations in America, went before a sub-committee of the House Judiciary Committee to urge a federal law and federal police power to jail any person who advocated any means of evading or circumventing the Supreme Court's decision to prohibit segregation.

The Los Angeles goons and political demagogues seized on the Supreme Court decision as their authority for forcing "integration" in the city Fire Department — though the Supreme Court's decision applied specifically to public schools, and

DEMO PARTY AND ALL THREE TOP CANDIDATES RUN BY JEWISH REVOLUTIONARIES; ANGLO-SAXONS OUT

The Democratic Party machinery in the 1930s fell almost completely into the hands of racketeering Jewish revolutionaries, organized under the names of Zionism, Communism, Liberalism and so on, whose agents were everywhere. The transfer of power took place rapidly just preceding and during the early days of the first Roosevelt administration.

During the second world war the Communist influence, principally under Jewish leadership, came to dominate the Democratic Party in California so completely that the Democratic platform in 1946 was in all major elements an exact parallel to the Communist program. The parallel was so complete that I wrote a column (as ghost writer for a syndicated political feature) showing the Demo program in one column and the Communist program in a parallel column beside it, and the Hearst and many other dailies carrying the political feature, ran it prominently, most of them in 10 point type, two columns, in the middle of the editorial or feature page.

Art Samish, Jewish liquor lobbyist, became almost complete master of the California legislature while the Anti-Defamation League steered Demo-Republican mongrel, Governor Earl Warren.

The Democratic machinery still is run by Marxist Jews, actually, by the big Jewish financiers and terrorist organizations, through their henchmen. All three of the prominently mentioned candidates for President on the Democratic ticket are completely dominated by the Jewish machine.



Red-fronter Paul Ziffren, California Democratic Committeeman, greets Hy Raskin, executive director of Adlai Stevenson campaign. Both are Marxist Jews. The California Un-American Activities Committee Report for 1947 listed Ziffren as a member of the executive board of the Communist front, Progressive Citizens of America.

Arvey Owns Adlai

In my issue of September, 1952, I ran pictures of Adlai Stevenson and Jake Arvey, the boss of Chicago's underworld, who was (and remains) also the boss of the Illinois Democratic machine, and quoted from *Who's Who in American Jewry* (1939) to show that Arvey was "hon. chm. Asso'd Talmud Toras" and a director of the American Jewish Congress, one of the three great Zionist power organizations subverting our country for the benefit of Jewry and world Marxism.

I quoted an article from *Time* of Jan. 28, 1952, p. 17:

"A couple of admirers of Stevenson . . . got together a Stevenson-for-Senator Committee and went to see the boss, Jacob M. Arvey . . .

"Arvey listened, and then dashed their hopes. He already had a candidate for Senator: Paul Douglas (Socialist—RHW) Professor of Economics of the University of Chicago . . . (but) Arvey decided on a gentleman-and-scholar ticket—Stevenson for Governor and Douglas for Senator . . ."

Arvey's men won the Senatorship and the Governorship—blessed by abundant funds from Jewish racketeers, Reds and Zionist-leaning Jewish merchants.

The rottenness of the Arvey machine is hinted by one of the earliest New Dealers, who should know. Jay Franklin, whose real name is John Franklin Carter, Jr., wrote in his syndicated column August 12, 1952:

"Governor Stevenson's own political company in the State of Illinois is none too savory. His power rests primarily on Jake Arvey's Cook County machine, a machine whose latest contribution to public welfare was to call off the investigation of police corruption in Chicago."

Not only is Arvey the political creator and title holder to Adlai Stevenson; he has surrounded himself and Stevenson with a staff of Red Jews, some of whom are racketeers but all of whom, without exception, are Communist-aiding revolutionaries.

Adlai himself is supposedly of Jewish descent on one side. His wife, the former Ellen Borden (from the prominent Borden family), in divorcing him, told a reporter:

"There must be some Japanese in the Stevensons; they worship their ancestors so."

She said Adlai would stand and stare worshipfully at the pictures of his Fell grandparents.

Time reported January 28, 1952:

"His ancestral hero is great-grandfather Jesse W. Fell, who trudged into Illinois with a knapsack over his shoulder in 1832 . . .

"After he (Adlai) got his degree from Northwestern, he went to Russia to interview Russian Foreign Minister Chicherin . . . No interview, but an interesting trip . . .

"The Governorship (of Illinois) cost him his wife. She had been taking an increasingly unsympathetic view of his public life . . ."

She was, in fact, said to be disturbed by Stevenson's brand of politics. She said she was going to vote against him—against the father of her three sons! She must know a great deal about his revolutionary beliefs or plots.

In the December, 1955, issue I published significant highlights from the record of Governor Harriman, showing that he had gone to Russia and engaged in deals with that enemy of our country which helped

tide it over financially; that his father and he were benefactors of Jewish international finance, which made their success possible and with which Averell's investments are intimately interlocked.

Gambler, Kefauver's Counsel

Senator Kefauver, a socialistic one-worlder and pro-Zionist, is himself believed to be part Jewish; and he owes his national reputation almost entirely to a stunt pulled by the Jewish political machine in 1950. The machine put him on television for weeks in a so-called crime busting crusade. The machine put the Jewish lawyer and gambling boss, Rudolph Halley, in charge as chief counsel for the horsey, loud-mouthed inept misfit Senator. Quite a lot of gamblers and racketeers were paraded before the cameras, with Kefauver in the spotlight. But presently I began to notice that few of the gamblers and racketeers thus exposed were Jewish; with a few exceptions, they were members of the Italian Mafia.

It was certainly all right with me and I am sure with most Americans, to have the Mafia rounded up and deported, but the public never did seem to get wise that Sir Galahad Kefauver and Sir Galahad Halley were in fact doing little more than smashing at the one big competitor of Jewish racketeering in America—the Mafia.

Halley was especially insistent that the Mafia competitors of his Jewish friends in New York City, Frank Costello and Thomas Lucchese be deported. You no doubt remember what a fuss the Halley crowd made about these two.

The phony character of this anti-crime crusade was further shown recently when a news story revealed that Halley had developed extensive gambling interests in Central America. An article in the New York Herald Tribune Nov. 3, 1955, said:

"Rudolph Halley, former chief counsel of the Kefauver Crime Investigating Committee and former president of the New York City Council is a key member of a syndicate that is promoting a new \$1,500,000 gambling operation in Puerto Rico."

The truth is, the Anglo-Saxons no longer dominate the political parties or the government of their own country.

FRENCH LOST CONTROL OF OWN GOVERNMENT

That the French people have lost control of their own government has been evident for a long time; but the tragedy is highlighted by a brief item in the column of Phineas J. Biron, Jewish writer, in the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger of October 14, 1955. At that time Premier Faure's premiership was about to fall. Biron wrote:

"To our surprise we discovered the other day that Edgar Faure, the French Premier, is a Jew . . . It was a visiting Frenchman who told us in a rather strange way . . . 'France's four top contenders for the Premiership, if Faure should fall . . . are Jews . . . Mendes-France, Moch, Mayer and Faure.'"

NAACP CO-FOUNDER REVEALS JEWISH ORIGIN AND INSPIRATION BEHIND SO-CALLED NEGRO GROUP

The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People was founded not by Negroes but by Red revolutionaries, mostly Jewish, and it is and always has been run and principally financed by the Jewish nationalist, or Zionist, leaders.

One of its founders, Mary White Ovington, in 1951 told in a book (How the NAACP Began) about the origins of it in 1909. Two Jewish Marxists from the seething revolutionary ghettos of Russia inspired it. They were Dr. Henry Moskowitz and Anna Strunsky. Miss Strunsky was the wife of William E. Walling, a sucker who also became indoctrinated with Marxism, visiting Russia where his wife had been convicted of fomenting violent revolution against the government.

Arthur B. Spingarn, a Zionist Jew, has been president of the NAACP since 1939. Spingarn is officially listed in the files of the House Committee on Un-American Activities as having participated in the (Communist) Conference on Africa, April 14, 1944. In 1945 and 1946 he signed statements favoring the granting of Army commissions to Communists, and also opposing the use of injunctions in labor disputes, circulated by the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties, sponsor of the Communist-front Public Use of Arts Committee.

A compilation made by the legal staff of Attorney General Cook of Georgia in October, 1955, states:

"The files of the House Un-American Activities Committee reveal records of affiliation with or participating in Communist, Communist-front, fellow-traveling or subversive organizations or activities on the part of the following present officials of the NAACP—the president, the chairman of the board, the 'honorary chairman,' 11 of 28 vice presidents, the treasurer, 28 of 47 directors, the chairman of the national legal committees, the executive secretary, the special counsel, the assistant special counsel, the southeast regional secretary, the west coast secretary, the director of the Washington bureau, the director of public relations and two field secretaries.

"The transcript of this evidence numbers 121 pages of single-spaced typewritten copy."

Lehman, the Boss

Obviously I cannot reproduce the full report here, but look at the above few paragraphs again; add to them the fact that Senator Herbert Lehman, international Jewish financier who has been revealed as the real head of the Marxist revolution in America, is one of the board members and one of the principal policy makers of the NAACP—and is there any doubt that this so-called Negro welfare organization is in fact just a vehicle of the world Jewish revolution, of which Communism and Zionism are parts?

The thick report of one of the three most powerful organizations of the Jewish power movement, called "American Jewish Committee Budget, 1953", a copy of which I have, says:

"Local Jewish Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations, all of which are alert to local, state and federal civil rights problems, bring their problems to us for advice, guid-

ance, and expert assistance. Needs are presented by organizations, such as NAACP, on a national level . . . The Civil Rights Department maintains a particularly close liaison with certain matters where we have a certain competence, and we look to them for aid in solving what we consider to be mutual problems."

A substantial portion of the annual budget of this and related Jewish power organizations is channeled to activities conducted for them by the NAACP.

Reports Attorney General Cook:

"The activities of the NAACP and its local fronts pose a serious threat to the peace, tranquility, government and way of life of our state. And for that reason it is my intention to present the evidence which already has been and currently is being, compiled about the subversive nature of these activities to the 1956 session of the General Assembly of Georgia convening next January, for appropriate action . . .

This is the subversive, Communist and Zionist steered gangster apparatus which has extended its will over Mayor Poulson and the city government of Los Angeles, to the shame of the whole country.

WILL KNOWLAND CALL IKE'S BLUFF?

What is it that is paralyzing the Republican conservatives, at a time when they should brush aside the ailing Eisenhower and get behind a candidate?

It is partly the undercover threat by the internationalists, the President's invisible bosses, to split the Republican Party and elect a (New Deal) Democrat, should the conservatives repudiate or take the lead in disregard of Eisenhower.

It was this same subrosa threat in 1952—engineered primarily by agents of the Anti-Defamation League, including Leonard V. Finder, head of the Eastern Area, B'nai B'rith, who discovered and built up Eisenhower—which held back the Taft forces when they should have got on the networks and exposed the Eisenhower Red record and the dirty, conniving operations of the ADL-Chase Bank crowd. They were afraid that if they forced the issue the internationalists' stooge, Tom Dewey, would lead the eastern delegations out of the convention and separately nominate a New Dealer beloved by the Demo machine, which would then get the Democratic convention also to nominate the same New Dealer.

Eisenhower was the New Dealer due for this role in splitting the Republican Party.

The Republicans should have ignored the scheme, told the American people the whole story, and nominated the one great hero, MacArthur, who, with Taft as a running mate, could have swept the country.

Ike Told ADL Agent

It is my guess that Bill Knowland is not going to be buffeted by this threat. He is showing a lot of iron. He may very well announce his candidacy before the end of January, thus forcing the issue. The Ike bosses then will have to either get the sick man to throw his hat into

the ring, or come out with a substitute at once, so as to get him into the early primaries or otherwise begin building him up.

As for Eisenhower's running again, Finder, who with Bernard Baruch and Sidney Weinberg have substantially dominated Eisenhower, revealed in an article in Look, a few days after Ike's heart attack, that the President decided months ago he would not run again. A United Press dispatch from New York dated October 3 described Finder as "a close personal friend of the President" and said:

"Leonard Finder, a power in the first Eisenhower-for-President movement and a friend of President Eisenhower's for the past eight years, said in an article in the current issue of Look magazine that the President's decision not to run, 'has been a growing feeling becoming firmer during these past several months. Preference to retire to private life has become a definite intention.'"

Eisenhower would never mislead Finder; he is obligated to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and its international financiers and political bosses for everything he ever got above the grade of lieutenant colonel, his grade at the time they "discovered" him. We can depend on it then that Eisenhower is not going to run again. All talk of it is just an effort to stall off conservative action and Finder undoubtedly prefers Stevenson or Harriman to any Republican he could now hope to elect.

Chief Engineer Alderson Fired to Please Reds

(Continued from Page 1)

that decision was in fact an outlaw decision, without force or effect if properly appraised, because it violated long established precedents of earlier courts. A court is obligated to accept a precedent; it is up to the law-making bodies and the people to change the law or Constitution if they want to; but a court, according to unwritten judicial ethics centuries old, may not tamper with a precedent, once established.

But a matter of judicial ethics or morality means little to the power-mad Jewish-and-allied revolutionaries, or to the political scoundrels who court their support.

The Los Angeles newspapers generally sided with the Reds; I did not observe any support among them for the courageous fire chief, though anybody but a blind do-gooder could see that the fight, from flank to flank, was a Communist-Zionist mob operation.

Riots Threatened

Finally in November Chief Alderson, under direct orders, agreed to intersperse Negro firemen among the white companies.

There was trouble in less than 24 hours. White firemen didn't want the Negroes and apparently most of the Negroes didn't want to be taken away from their own kind and shoved into white company,

(Continued on Page 4)

ALDERSON FIRED . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

where they knew they were not wanted and did not belong.

Morale skidded. Alderson, a native of Maryland's East Shore, had been Chief of the LA Fire Department since 1940. His efficiency and general character, as well as the morale of his men, can be estimated by the fact that for the past seven consecutive years the National Board of Fire Underwriters has rated his department first in the entire nation.

Here was the greatest fire chief in America hounded and snapped at and barked at by the hireling dogs of world Marxism, in a move which obviously was designed to further intimidate the Anglo-Saxon world and make it give up more and more of its self-respect and independence. Yet the mayor who should have defended his great fire chief, egged on the baying packs.

What politico cared if the genuine American element, the builders of this civilization which has so benefitted all the dark races, were denied their rightful inheritance? What did the demagogues care if the best fire fighters in the country were kicked in the face? Suppose it was purely a Communist-Zionist military operation; what of it? Weren't the NAACP and the Anti-Defamation League the powerful organized forces which could make or break a politician? What else counted?

Only the "common people" cared. Fortunately, many patriotic groups and leaders and evidently tens of thousands of citizens were sickened by the sight. Some small groups dared to distribute protest leaflets carrying photographs of violent Communist articles from the Peoples World, showing how intimately the Communists were involved in the fight against the thoroughly American fire department.

The Hearst papers might have done a great American job, as so often they have in the past. Had the great old man of journalism, their founder, been living I believe he would have gone to the defense of Alderson and the American tradition. He always was ready to speak up for any mistreated minority, and believe me, the American now had become the mistreated minority.

The elder Hearst was never one to stand silently by and see a worthy American institution or tradition desecrated by Communist goons.

Alderson Axed

After a few weeks of "integration" Chief Alderson suddenly, December 9, without asking the captive Fire Commission, ordered all Negroes back to the Negro fire company. He said Communist-inspired goon packs were following the firemen to fires and heckling them and that he was not going to be in the position of having to ask police protection for his men while they fought fires.

You haven't heard such a howl since a momentarily courageous Congress passed the McCarran Walter Act shutting out

the "wretched refuse" of unassimilable races. The NAACP, the Peoples World, the Anti-Defamation League, the Fire Commission and Mayor Poulson all called for Alderson's scalp. Poulson said he was going to see that the Commission fired Alderson.

Though Alderson weeks earlier had announced his intention to retire January 1, in four days he was kicked out.

Thus have the long-coddled shock troops of world Marxism vanquished the LA city government. Separately herein I am showing that the NAACP was organized not by Negroes but by Jewish and Communist revolutionaries; that it today is headed and financed not by Negroes but by Jewish Marxists; and that the hired Negro figureheads are predominantly Communist frontiers.

This is not a fight between the Negroes and Whites, nor is it a fight between the Jews and the non-Jews. It is a fight instigated by a cult of fanatical Jewish Reds, using a handful of inflamed Negroes as shock troops to fight their battles for them.

It certainly is, however, a fight against the Anglo-Saxon. This naive, unsuspecting fellow who once led the world in the struggle which produced this era of culture and commerce, and made the expression "Anglo-Saxon freedom" familiar in every land—this fellow is on his way out. . . .

I am not arguing here what race is superior to what other race. I know of no standard by which you can say that one race is better in the sight of the Creator than another. There are vast differences—more striking differences among the races than among breeds of dogs. And furthermore it is a historic fact that wherever the white race blends with the dark, the culture and civilization of that area and that era disappear in a cesspool of degeneracy.

I do not have to give reasons for preferring my own race any more than I have to give reasons for preferring my own mother. It is my race and, though I respect all the races and devote my entire life to the preservation of the glorious races of mankind, the highest order of creation, I love my own race best.

That is enough reason for my desire to see the Anglo-Saxon blood and culture survive. I would be a monstrosity—one of the modern brotherly-love social perverts—if I did not want to see my own kind continue to prosper and, in fact, to produce more beautiful individuals, of fine mind and character.

Objective Revealed

The Negro or Jew, the Japanese or Siamese who does not prefer his own kind and want to see it prosper is an abomination in the sight of the Creator, and it is only the Godless Communists and the self-worshipping Zionists who want to force the blending of the races. The Communists want to make them all blend; the Zionists want to blend all but their own, while firing their own to the most fanatical Jewish nationalism in history.

It is my belief that the Western man

should run his own institutions in his own country, just as the black man should run his own affairs in Africa, the Chinese in China, the Jews in Israel.

Is that unfair?

Is America a Negro or Jewish nation? Must we abdicate just to please a vicious immigrant cult?

We have gone to such extremes of self-debasement under the intimidating brotherhood propaganda of the scheming race haters, that we have shut off our children in the schools and even the church literature, from any glimpse of the inspiring past of our once great race.

Now, really, does anybody believe that, in a world where dark races are numbered in the billions and are organized and incited to hate the white man—does anyone believe that we can continue to enjoy our hard-earned independence and our personal freedom, unless we begin to speak up for our own interests and the future welfare of our own children?

We are giving ourselves away all over the world and here at home humbling ourselves in the most spineless fashion before the fanatical race-power cult.

I have before me a photograph of the Communist Party card which was issued just before the Reds had to quit issuing cards. It binds the member to work for "Negro and white unity" and the Party as early as 1928 demanded that laws prohibiting intermarriage be repealed. . . . The UNESCO "Brown Man", as I have chosen to call him or it, pictured in this issue, is pure Communist art. It scorns any characteristics that might hint of a particular race; it blends all races; the product is a raceless, faceless, nationless, characterless, homeless slob. Our great grandchildren are supposed to be this monstrosity.

I interviewed ex-Chief Alderson by Long distance. He says he is going to fight on. He is now threatened with a "trial" for insubordination—and we must expect the "court" to be packed—but he said he was giving serious consideration to running for mayor this year against Poulson, so as to put before the citizens the question of whether Americans or organized Communist goons shall govern Los Angeles.

This is our fight too, even though we do not live in that city. Let's encourage Alderson and let's try to get more of our leading citizens to see the historic tragedy that is making our kindly, blind people give up their own heritage and the heritage of their children.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 2500 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

DECEMBER, 1955
Vol. 8, No. 1

TWO CATHOLICS LOOM AS POTENTIAL PRESIDENTS; WOULD A CATHOLIC PRESIDENT BE DIFFERENT?



GOV. FRANK J. LAUSCHE
(See story on back page)

For the first time since the Al Smith candidacy in 1928 there is strong national backing for one or more Catholics for President. Senator Joseph McCarthy, while little in the headlines just at this time, is the hero of tens of millions of conservative Republicans and Democrats and he is considering entering some state primaries in 1956.

Governor Frank J. Lausche, five times Governor of Ohio and a man of recognized integrity and patriotism, frequently mentioned as a possible Democratic candidate, was ballooned into the running (without his consent) recently when two of the foremost leaders of the traditionally anti-Catholic South indicated they would welcome and support his candidacy.

Senators Russell of Georgia and McClellan of Arkansas surprised conventional political writers and diagnosticians with this endorsement of a Catholic for President. The diagnosticians apparently had not kept up with changing sentiment, especially the disgust of Southern conservatives with Communist-catering New Deal give-away administrations. Lausche is considered a moderate.

Though Governor Lausche has not lifted a finger to win support for the Presi-

dential nod, he has not said no, and he is today a very real candidate, and a formidable one. Elsewhere in this issue I am reporting briefly his political policies and record—which will be rather disappointing to conservatives. The purpose of this article is to discuss the kind of administration we might expect of a Catholic President. Would he be different, and if so in what ways?

Lausche Unlike McCarthy

Protestants in America are inclined to think of a Catholic as an integral part of the Vatican, politically as well as religiously. As a Baptist and the son of a Baptist minister in West Texas where we hardly knew a Catholic, I knew little about the history of Catholic rulers. So it was somewhat surprising to me in recent years to note the wide divergence of political opinion among Catholics in politics in America.

Rev. Hartnett, editor of the Jesuit magazine, hates Joe McCarthy and repeatedly attacks anti-Communists (including me). The Brooklyn Tablet, on the other hand, is one of the most consistent anti-Communist, anti-Marxist organs in our country, occasionally taking Rev. Hartnett apart for his Communist-aiding activities. Bishop Sheen is anti-Communist; Aux. Bishop Shiel of Chicago long has been anti-anti-Communist.

No Senator or Representative in our time has been more thoroughly American in all politics.
(Continued on Page 2)

HARRIMAN LOVED BY REDS, DANGEROUS CANDIDATE; HE'S NOW HEDGING BUT HERE'S HIS RED RECORD

Averell Harriman, Governor of New York, is running for President as fast as his meager funds (estimated at a hundred million dollars) will permit.

He is one of the current crop of extreme left-wingers and world do-gooders who suddenly are trying to appear to be middle-of-the-roads. It is encouraging that candidates now feel they have to at least appear to be moderate rather than extreme left-wingers, but here is a warning: watch out for the crop of left-wingers talking out of both sides of their mouths.

The thing to do is get the record of these candidates and keep it on hand so that when they try to pose as pro-Americans you can pull the record on them.

Harriman, for instance, is now hedging on the support of a Federal FEPC bill, and is trying to evade direct questions about socialized housing and medicine and world giveaway.

Let's look at his record. A long article in TIME magazine, November 14, 1955, though it completely ignored his 30-year-old-Communist catering record, did list, in fine print, his record of appointments under the New Deal:

"Harriman's remarkable series of Government posts centered around these major assignments: 1934-35, a division administrator, then a special assistant to the administrator, and then chief administrative officer of NRA; 1940-41, an executive in the Office of Production Management; 1941, special missions to London and then to Moscow for President Roosevelt; 1941-42, Lend-Lease expediter in London with rank of minister; 1943-46, Ambassador to Russia; 1946, Ambassador to the Court of St. James; 1946-48, Secretary of Commerce; 1948-50, roving ECA ambassador in Europe; 1950-51, Special Assistant to the President; 1951-53, Director of Mutual Security."

For FEPC

Mind you, this record of guilt was played down in the smallest type in a footnote, and not a word of condemnation for

his Communistic record was sounded in the entire article. After reading it I recalled that the authentic German-language weekly Weltwoche, published in Zurich, Switzerland, June 30, 1950, page 3, stated that Harriman was a stockholder in Time magazine. ("Still today Averell W. Harriman, by virtue of his joint ownership in the finance house, Brown Brothers, Harriman and Company . . . belongs among the chief stockholders of the magazines Time, Life and Fortune. But at the same time Harriman is also joint owner of the weekly magazine Newsweek, to whose advisory council he belonged for a while.")

The Los Angeles Examiner May 27, 1952, stated of Harriman:

"He is for FEPC, opposes House slashes in the mutual aid program as 'trifling with our security', thinks Truman did right in seizing the steel industry . . ."

When Harriman begins to talk out of the right side of his mouth (in addressing

Continued on Page 3)

tical aspects than the late beloved Senator Pat McCarran. He was the principal author of the McCarran-Mundt anti-subversive law and of the McCarran-Walter immigration act, so hated by the Communists, Zionists, New Deal one-worlders and "liberals"—including some Catholic laymen and organizations, and some members of the hierarchy.

Catholic Governor Lausche of Ohio condemns segregation and urges an FEPC law, a law to force the mixing of the races and to tell employers whom they must hire and promote (a device invented by Zionist Jews and fanatically backed by Communists, the Red National Council of Churches and the Anti-Defamation League gestapo).

Catholic Senator Joe McCarthy, on the other hand (like the late McCarran), opposes these vicious devices for stirring racial minorities against their neighbors and coercing and hamstringing employers.

Pegler, Clarence Manion, General del Valle, and a multitude of other Catholic political leaders and organs are pace-makers in the fight against all forms of alien influence, including mass immigration. Many of my subscribers who indicate in one way or another that they are Catholics, write me or otherwise support my position on various measures in the fight for America.

In recent years the split inside the Catholic Church in America on Marxist versus anti-Marxist issues became so obvious that even I could no longer fail to notice it. There is rebellion inside the ancient church (on political, not religious issues) and it becomes increasingly clear that many life long ardent Catholics are dissatisfied and disturbed at certain political policies of the Vatican. A number of small patriotic publications edited by Catholics recently have attacked Papal political policies, especially the tolerant attitude of the Vatican toward Red political Jewry, and the lethargy or timidity of the Catholic Church hierarchy in America in the same fight.

True, the Catholic Church is against Communism in most of its manifestations; and true also that the overwhelming majority of Church publications expose Communist activities and agents.

Still I know from my own mail and personal contacts that multitudes of faithful Catholics (religiously) are unhappy because only an occasional Bishop or other member of the hierarchy will take any initiative in the political fight against subversion.

After watching this split for several years, I have come to the conclusion that it is largely, though not entirely, along racial lines. While Catholic education, at least in America, in the elementary schools is soundly fundamentalist in all respects, and thus can not keep from inspiring the fundamental virtues of loyalty to God and Country, the split seems to be largely along racial lines. It is largely the rugged Nordic stock which furnishes the patriotic leadership among the Catholics. This leadership includes powerful individuals from the remnants of Nordic families in Spain and Italy, as well as from Northern Europe and British Isles. It is largely the racial minorities in the Catholic Church who have been led off in the direction of Marxism.

This racial trend should not surprise us, in view of the hundreds of millions of dollars worth of propaganda spread by political Jewry to make Marxist allies of the other racial minorities. But the Catholic Church hierarchy has been extremely weak and shortsighted in embracing, or so largely embracing, the race destroying and coercive measures invented and pushed by political Jewry and its Communist allies. The Catholic Church has not gone as crazy in this direction as has the Marxist dominated National Council of Churches; it is true; but the one does not justify the other.

Papal Opportunity

The Pope, like the Protestant leaders in America, has the most unusual opportunity to undercut the Communists and Zionists and at the same time uphold and strengthen religious concepts in the matter of the race: He need only point out that the races of mankind constitute the highest order of divine creation and that it is the Godless Communists and their allies who want to destroy the races, as such.

Instead of commending the Louisiana Bishop who recently condemned the exclusion of a Negro worshiper from a white church, the Pope could have thrown confusion into the motley hordes of Red liberal preachers and politicians by pointing out that God must have had a purpose in making the respective races with their individual characteristics and that the Church would adhere to and uphold the divine plan, by helping to provide ample SEPARATE facilities for worship and education.

From a missionary standpoint, this would be a masterful stroke in America today. It would make so many friends for the Catholic Church, among both Whites and Negroes, that the Marxist ministers of the National Council of Churches would have to revise their strategy in recruiting the dark races.

When I began to dig into the history of Catholic-Protestant-Jewish relations (quite the most fascinating and important phase of our history) I was repeatedly amazed at the omissions and distortions we get in our literature. When I began to read the Jewish historians, notably Lucien Wolf, I saw that throughout the centuries Jewish movements had tricked and used Christian to help destroy Christian; our own historians (who should have read Jewish writers) rarely understood the racial origin of our wars and religious dissensions.

Isabella Put Spain First

It was a surprise to me, as it may be to some others, that Hitler was a life-long Catholic. Whatever else may be said of Hitler, one can hardly claim that he was representative of the Pope in Germany; he often clashed head-on with the Pope.

Martin Luther was a Catholic, but he exercised independence of mind, so great in fact that eventually he was excommunicated.

Isabella of Spain was a devout Catholic as long as she lived but she was constantly at odds with the Pope in matters political. This little green-eyed girl, who at 18 became queen of an exploited, Judaized, demoralized Spain, in which Jewish Catholics dominated even the Church, per-

formed the miracle of miracles: in 20 years she restored order and decency out of unspeakable chaos; restored government, raised armies, rode at their head helping (and directing) her husband, Ferdinand—and eventually smashed the Jewish power and drove out the Jews and their Moorish and Negroid allies.

In our history books we get only a fragmentary and distorted picture of this remarkable woman, one of the greatest of all time. (The story is told factually and unforgettably by William Thomas Walsh in his ISABELLA OF SPAIN, Robert M. McBride & Co., New York, 1930; now rare and very hard to get.) Politically she always put the interests of Spain ahead of all other political considerations.

In fact, she once angrily sent the Pope's special envoy back to Rome, immediately on his arrival, refusing him so much as a conference.

Catholic ruler after Catholic ruler of European countries in century after century put his own program and concepts of the interests of his country ahead of the wishes of the Pope. More than one such ruler threw armies into Italy in opposition to the Papacy, and one, you may perhaps recall, captured the Pope and moved him to France for a spell.

And the Catholic king, Henry VIII of England, broke away from the Vatican, completely.

It seems that the head of a political unit usually had his own ideas about how to run his country and did not want to be told by anyone else, inside or outside his country.

And I see no reason why the same human characteristic would not apply to a Catholic leader in America. It would no doubt depend entirely on the individual. We would be foolish to make a mistake, in such an appraisal. If there is any likelihood that a particular candidate for President would be substantially influenced POLITICALLY by foreign political or religious forces, then he should not be President.

But in this desperate fight to save America from the Jewish power movements of Marxism, backed by the fabulous billions of both Jewish and non-Jewish international financiers, we need all the allies we can get.

Independent of Vatican

One of the strongest of the few strong influences against Marxism in all its aspects, is the conservative wing of the Catholic Church in America (constituting probably 70 to 80 percent of the Catholic lay leadership in politics and government). The Jewish power mongers, since the rise of McCarthy, have thrown every resource into the propaganda fight to split this Christian nation, to make us divert our fight from the Marxists to the Catholics. At one time a year or so ago I traced every major movement and propaganda project which specifically hit McCarthy because he was a Catholic, and without exception they originated with Jews or Jewish organizations. This includes the flood of articles which came out of National Council of Churches headquarters and leaders, the origin of which was traceable.

It was positively amazing to see the completeness with which this "Protestant" hate-the-Catholics wedge originated in political Jewry. And the effect was powerful in reviving old hatreds and in diverting support from McCarthy.

I have no way of knowing how Governor Lausche of Ohio would stand on foreign

(Continued on Page 4)

HARRIMAN . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

conservative audiences) keep in mind that as recently as last January 5 the New York World-Telegram and Sun listed as part of his program:

"Promises to fight for Taft-Hartley Act revision. . . . Wants legislation to establish development corporations to help establish new businesses, protect and expand smaller firms. . . . Will explore possibilities of prepaid health insurance for state workers. . . . Recommends municipal loans up to 90%—instead of 75%—of non-profit housing corporations and cooperative developments. . . . Wants state aid for prematurely born babies. . . . Must concentrate on reducing ever-increasing hospital loads through prevention and cure of mental illness. . . . Advocates giving state commission against discrimination, power to initiate investigations. Now permitted to act only when complaints are filed."

Scan that summary again. Harriman only last January was calling for more socialization in almost every phase of government. Dewey, his predecessor, and Communist friend Lehman, Dewey's predecessor, as governors of New York had already given the mob every conceivable "civil rights" concession and law including FEPC. About all Harriman can add is the right to give the governor's appointed commission the right to tear into any private business, even without a complaint, and tell the employer whom he must hire.

Keep this in mind when Harriman tries to hedge regarding FEPC laws.

Harriman has fought for the Communist-Zionist program of mass immigration. For example, in his speech December 10, 1954, before the Joint Distribution Committee of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee, at the Waldorf Hotel, New York City, he denounced the government's "restrictive immigration policy" as "a stupid blunder" (as reported in the New York Daily News of that date).

Red Herring Harriman

As the campaign gets hot, we must expect Harriman to begin cussing the Communists. Let's see how he really feels about the Communists: the Los Angeles Examiner May 22, 1952, carried a four-column streamer on Page 4, "REDS IN GOVERNMENT 'NONSENSE' HARRIMAN SAYS." The article began:

"All the talk among the American people about Communists in the Government is 'utter nonsense' . . . W. Averell Harriman said here yesterday."

So to Red Herring Harry now add Red Herring Harriman.

Let's see how the Communists feel about Harriman. The Fulton Lewis column appearing October 17, 1950, quoted an MID undercover agent as reporting to Army Intelligence on August 21, 1941 that while visiting Communist Party headquarters in Pittsburgh in that same year, this MID agent heard two prominent Communist officials discussing Harriman.

"Miller said that he and Harry Forbes, the District Secretary, were very happy over the news that W. Averell Harriman had been appointed by President Roosevelt as Chairman of the Commission to Moscow on War Aid to Russia. The Communist Party had great hopes

that Mr. Harriman would some time get a responsible assignment from the Government.

"Harriman is the right one to be in a position of that kind for a Party line worker. Robert Minor, Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, was in Pittsburgh some time ago and he personally said to Harry Forbes that sooner or later Harriman would be on the 'in.'"

The ADA (Americans for Democratic Action), which follows the Communist line of course, loves Harriman no less than it loves Stevenson, Eleanor Roosevelt, and one of its principal officials, Senator Herbert Lehman (apparently head of the Marxist revolutionary forces in America).

Most of Harriman's record of course has had to do with foreign policy. And not without success: his banking firm has collected brokerage on hundreds of millions of dollars of Government money. Let's take his record somewhat chronologically.

The Ashland Daily Press, Ashland, Wisconsin, November 5, 1951, gave some interesting information.

"His (Harriman's) own company, W. A. Harriman and Company, got a manganese concession in Soviet Russia in 1926, during the years before America gave official recognition to Russia. It was the dealings of Stalin with such Americans as Harriman that kept Soviet Russia on its feet in the 20's, making it possible for the Kremlin leaders to stay in control and build Russia into America's most powerful enemy. Harriman has had as close contact with Stalin as probably any American and was close to Trotsky as well.

Exploited Marshall Plan \$ \$

"From the viewpoint of a midwestern editor, it appears that Harriman more than any living man represents the viewpoint of the international banker or industrialist who appears to operate on the theory that where and how he makes his money has no relationship to the moral code of the civilization in which he lives or to the Ten Commandments on which our civilization is based."

The same editorial stated:

"One of his associates at prep school (Groton) was Dean Acheson."

As early as 1950, when Harriman was one of the principal influences over distribution of the Marshall Plan money, he himself in Europe placing gifts of that World WPA, his bank was handing \$89,790,640 worth of Marshall Plan letter credit business, rendering millions of dollars of commissions to the Harriman brokerage firm. These figures were quoted from an ECA Government release.

Hardly any individual in the Roosevelt-Truman give-away administration was more active in bleeding out our country for foreign investments and socialist governments than Harriman. The late Senator Robert Taft said of Harriman (as quoted by Pegler October 17, 1950):

"Harriman, himself is a strange choice (as special assistant to the President—RHW) because he was one of the principal authors of the Yalta Agreement. He had been a strenuous promoter of lend lease to Russia. He probably dished out 10 or 12 billions without requiring the slightest guarantee of any kind as to Russian behavior after the war.

"At Yalta he was as much in charge as anybody except Hopkins. Hopkins and Harriman really ran the Yalta Conference. Alger Hiss was there, and Harriman and Hopkins advised Roosevelt, and they made the agreement which brought about the present situation. They actually put Russia in full control of central Europe.

They agreed that the Russians should occupy Berlin, Prague, Vienna and other great capitals.

"We didn't even reserve the right-of-way to get into our own zone in Berlin. We simply let Russia write the ticket not only in Europe but in the Far East. We took Stalin's promise that he would set up a free Poland. He never had kept a promise, and we had no way of enforcing it.

"In Manchuria we gave Russia the position which was contrary to the whole foreign policy of the United States—the open door to China for the last fifty years. We put them into control where the Japanese had been.

"We went to war to get the Japanese out of Manchuria. Yet, without even telling the American people or Chiang Kai-Shek, we gave away the most important industrial province of China. Those were the agreements that Mr. Harriman made, so it comes in a strange grace from him to attack anything I may have said on foreign policy."

Gets B'nai B'rith Medal

We have seen how the Communists and the ADA Socialists feel about Harriman. How do the Zionists feel about him (if there is any difference)?

A dispatch published in the New York World-Telegram and Sun from White Plains, New York, November 10, 1955, stated:

"Governor Averell Harriman and Harold E. Stassen, special assistant to President Eisenhower on disarmament, will receive the B'nai B'rith Humanitarian Awards at 8:15 tonight in the county center here. Both will be honored for their contribution to the United Nations and each is expected to make a major address."

Like every dog catcher and constable running for office these days, Averell Harriman recently made his trip to Israel to bow down before the six-pointed star of world intrigue.

The Time magazine article stated that Averell's father, the late E. H. Harriman, was an Episcopalian. It did not mention to what church his mother belonged if any. Who's Who states that Harriman's brother, E. R., is an Episcopalian; but Averell does not make any reference to church or religious belief under his own entry in Who's Who.

In 1915 he married Kitty Lanier Lawrence, who divorced him in 1929 on grounds of abandonment. A few months later he married Mrs. Marie Norton Whitney, "who had just divorced Cornelius Vanderbilt ('Sonny') Whitney."

Because of his great zeal for giving America away, and his world mindedness, and his courting the Communists and the Zionists, many people have asked me in recent months whether or not Harriman was Jewish. I find no evidence of any Jewish blood, though there may be some. However, there are plenty of scoundrels in our own ranks. His father, one of the great railroad builders, was financed in considerable part by Kuhn, Loeb and associated Jewish banking firms. They virtually owned him from the start.

Young Averell apparently found very early in life that the easy way to make fabulous millions was to throw in with the international Jewish financiers in their world boondoggling.

The latest effort of this hundred-times-millionaire shows how dumb he considers the American electorate: he is ribbing the Republican administration for its "link to big business."

GOVERNOR LAUSCHE ADVOCATES FEPC AND DESEGREGATION

As calls for Lausche for President spread over the nation I telephoned the Ohio Governor to get his position on key foreign and domestic policies. He said however that he had not lifted a finger toward the presidential nomination and was making no effort in that direction.

From his frank, deliberate unconcern and the fact that he is 60 and five times Governor of Ohio, I got the impression that he might not be too eager to undertake the strenuous battle required of presidential nominees.

He would not answer questions over the telephone but in a letter answering my inquiry, he sent material showing his policies on some domestic issues. This letter, incidentally, reveals a modesty reminiscent of Governor Lee of Utah and the late Senator Robert Taft.

"The document (which Lausche sent regarding himself—RHW) was not prepared by me. In a number of instances there are words of praise which, in my opinion, border on exaggeration and were the product of the well wishes of the person who prepared the paper."

Frank Lausche was born in Ohio in 1895, the son of Slovenian immigrants. He worked as a boy to help support his widowed mother and six brothers and sisters. He enlisted as a private in the first world war; rose to lieutenant. He married Scotch-Irish Jane Sheal. He studied law and was second high man among 160 who took the bar examination. As Ohio's only five-term Governor, he has a record and a reputation as a sound administrator, fair and honest, with the courage to face an issue.

While he has at times challenged the labor bosses head-on, he is not considered "anti-labor" generally. He is no crusader, nor is he more than moderately conservative—contrary to some patriots who are trying desperately to find an acceptable candidate. He reveals nothing of his ideas about foreign policy.

Favors Paternalism

His 1955 message to the Ohio legislature is disappointing to a conservative wishfully looking for a candidate. He revealed no opposition whatsoever to government-subsidized "social security". In fact, his program showed him to be in sympathy with government-provided pensions and unemployment checks (as contrasted with the traditional American way, of earned pensions and earned unemployment insurance payments). Obviously he is willing for the government to assume responsibility for the welfare of the retired citizens and the unemployed—a complete reversal of the American way, which holds that God gave man both the right and the responsibility for looking after himself. Governor

Lausche's way is the Roosevelt-Truman-Eisenhower-Soviet Communist-English Socialist way.

His message to the legislature also revealed no opposition to Eisenhower's program calling for federal aid to states for schools. In fact, his recommendations specifically pointed out that they were for the purpose of taking advantage of Ike's planned school aid program.

Governor Lausche took no cognizance whatsoever of the Communist menace; he gave no hint of recognition of the constant encroachment of federal power over the states and the encroachment of both federal and state power over the lives of individuals.

Most shocking of all: he urged enactment of FEPC and he praised the thoroughly subversive decision of the Supreme Court to force mixing of the races of mankind in public schools. This stand on the race problem doubtless will surprise many of his newer friends and, though it might help him carry the big city vote and the key industrial states (unless he should be opposed by a fighting anti-FEPC conservative who would pinpoint the issue and rally support) it would greatly embarrass his supporters in the Old South.

"Two years ago, I urged the enactment of a Fair Employment Practice law which would provide for a state commission having adequate powers of education, conciliation and effective enforcement. I reaffirm the need for this type of legislation and urge its passage by this general assembly . . . The decision of the United States Supreme Court requiring the schools of our country to provide equality of teaching services and building accommodations for our children, meets with my complete approval."

While the reference to the Supreme Court decision speaks of its providing "equality of teaching services" etc. which was never in question (since all earlier decisions required equal, if separate, school facilities for segregated races) evidently Governor Lausche here means to express his agreement with the recent decision in which the New Deal political Supreme Court violated all recognized judicial procedure by reversing long standing precedents, and in which this political court outlawed "separate but equal" school facilities and invaded the traditional God-given right of parents to run their own local schools.

Could it be that Senators Russell and McClelland did not realize that Governor Lausche had embraced these anti-American, anti-freedom and specifically anti-Anglo-Saxon devices which the Communists, the Zionists, the false liberals and all other breeds of Marxist revolutionaries have urged on this country?

Despite the personal integrity and administrative ability of Governor Lausche, if he becomes a candidate many of us will be forced to oppose him, even if we have to write in our candidate on the ballot.

TWO CATHOLIC CANDIDATES

(Continued from page 2)

policy issues, including those in which the Vatican has revealed its position. But I do know how Joe McCarthy would stand.

The Vatican has repeatedly made clear that it favors mass immigration to America, including immigration from South-eastern Europe, whence come many of the recruits for the Jewish racial minority machine. McCarthy, on the other hand, gave solid backing to the McCarran-Walter immigration restrictions, (including those which virtually shut off immigration from Catholic Southeastern Europe).

In this issue he was diametrically in opposition to the political policies of the Vatican.

Governor Lausche has not revealed (so far as I have seen) his position regarding UNESCO and the United Nations. Vatican pronouncements from time to time reveal a strong interest in and support for the United Nations.

Every American who reads the papers must know that Joe McCarthy would not wipe his foot on the filthy flag of the United Nations, and would do everything in his power to stop the UN drive to dominate our country with a world government.

In pointing out in this article the Vatican compromises with the Marxist enemy, it would be unfair not to remind the reader that in the over-all picture, the Vatican remains one of the most powerful forces in the world against organized Communism. All decent people must be grateful for that strength and position. It is the extremely dangerous compromises, pointed out in this article, with which we disagree. I have had to point them out in connection with the effort to size up the two Catholic potential presidential candidates.

To say that a Catholic President would put the interests of the Vatican ahead of loyalty to America, would expose vast ignorance of the facts of history.

If the reader arrives at the conclusion that the kind of President we might expect of a Catholic would depend entirely on the individual—then he reaches the same conclusion I have reached. If McCarthy will enter several state primaries, he will surely win a lot of delegates and some powerful delegations to give him backing at the Republican convention. Thus, even if he himself should not get the nod, he could doubtless prevent the nomination of a one-worlder.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 2500 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 5 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer,
P.O. Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

February, 1956
Vol. 8, No. 3

STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSES TO ARM ISRAEL! ANTI-ZIONISM RISING THROUGHOUT AMERICA

As the struggle for America intensifies with the oncoming presidential storm, it is encouraging that the State Department dares to stand up against the pressure of the powerful world Zionist machine as regards supplying arms to Israel.

This is hard to believe but I have verified it with telephone calls to New York and Washington, where informed sources assure me it is a fact. Dulles continues to refuse Zionist demands for arms.

This is almost the only "white" spot in the U. S. foreign policy, which continues to appease the world Marxist machine in both Europe and Asia, refusing to unshackle the anti-Communist leaders of free China and Formosa, refusing to render more than lip service to the hundreds of millions of anti-Communists in the captive countries, slapping them in the face by sitting down to Geneva tea parties with their gangster slave masters, continuing to give away billions of American tax money to Socialist governments which have no intention of harming the Communist empire, and so on and on.

For about a year I have observed headline after headline in the Jewish newspapers maligning Dulles, a one-worlder whom the Zionists originally loved, for not further arming Israel. But in view of the Marxist indoctrination of Dulles and his Internationalism and his long record of obliging the International financiers, I felt that he was only being coy to fool the pro-American elements and that behind the scenes he was preparing to arm Israel.

But I have verified recent public statements and find that Dulles really is refusing to supply arms to Israel. For the first time since 1933, a Secretary of State dares to refuse a major demand of the International Jewish power machine. And this an election year!

The press attache of the Egyptian embassy in Washington, speaking for Ambassador Hussein, who had gone for the weekend, said it was a fact that the U. S. government had not supplied arms to Israel for quite some time. The only military shipment within the past year was a small shipment of motor vehicles some months ago.

The spokesman for Ambassador Hussein said the new firmness in the State Department was due to "rising anti-Zionist sentiment in America". I had long been convinced that America was waking up to the threat of Zionism but I had not felt that the anti-Zionist feeling was yet strong enough to bring about such a change in our policy toward Israel. The spokesman at the embassy stood by his diagnosis. I do not know what sources of information the Arab government have in America. They can check magazines, newspapers and radio, the same as can you and I. They would not get many hints from these massive communications media indicating anti-Zionist feeling; but still, it is a fact that the Arab side has got a better break in American papers in recent months than in 1947 and 1948; and an occasional columnist dares to point out the danger of backing Israel in another war against Arabs, this time no doubt throw-

ing 300,000,000 Moslems in the world's most important strategic area into the Communist camp.

While the Hearst papers are running pro-Israel propaganda from time to time, they are not as fanatically promoting the cause of the Jewish state as they did in the earlier war against the Arabs. And Ray Tucker (once an aide to Morgenthau and a long-time friend of John Foster Dulles) several times in recent months has written of the Zionist power with simple, honest objectivity—and a lot of newspapers have carried his anti-Zionist columns.

Maybe the Egyptian government has enough friends in Washington and in the hinterland to piece out an authentic picture of anti-Zionism in America. I confess it gave me a rare and wonderful feeling to hear an appraisal from any well-informed official source that anti-Zionism had become so strong.

However, there is more to it than that. To understand Dulles' new stand we must take a look at the Middle East threat: The political and financial masters of Jewish intrigue had set another trap. This being an election year, they obviously had decided to expand again in the Middle East, counting on the political greed, moral cowardice and internationalism of the presidential candidates of both political parties to promise Israel the moon and your shirt thrown in.

If Dulles restores the Truman-Acheson policy of backing Israel he will delight the Soviet Union by forcing the Arabs to turn to the Communists for more arms. Israel will be facing 300,000,000 Moslems armed to whatever degree the Soviets can spare them arms. That might be considerable. The Egyptian spokesman said that while Israel was "better armed in proportion, than the Nazi armies ever were", Egyptian armies now (with the recent shipments of arms from the USSR) could defend their country from an Israel attack. We have to consider therefore that the USSR might spare enough equipment to enable the Arabs to throw a big army into the field and keep it fighting for a considerable time.

So we would be furnishing Israel the fuel while the Soviets supplied the Arabs, and together we brotherly enemies would set the Middle East afire.

And suppose the 300,000,000 Moslems invaded the Jewish state and took back territory which had been theirs since a Roman emperor burned Jerusalem in A.D. 135 and scattered the Jews; and suppose in the course of the invasion the Arabs killed some Jews, war being what it is? You know and I know that the pro-Zionist press and the Jewish dominated radio and television networks in America would flood our homes with the cry of "genocide". The Arabs would be Nazis and their leader would be Hitler and they would be slaughtering poor innocent Jews—and bang!—

(Continued on Page 3)



If you think the Soviet government now may be out of Jewish hands and turning anti-Semitic just because it is supplying arms to anti-Israel Arabs, let me remind you that the above cartoon depicting the Jew in the most repulsive caricature, was published by the Yiddish-language Morning Freiheit, New York, an official Communist organ run entirely by Jews. It appeared in the issue of September 19, 1929, at a time when the Arabs were having trouble with Zionist intrigue. Cartoon was titled "The Zionist Charity Giver".

In an effort to infiltrate Arab circles and spread Communism, Jewish Communists distributed this cartoon among the Arabs. Today the mighty Jewish Communists in Moscow, Lazar Kaganovich, commissar of heavy industries and a deputy prime minister, and Jacob Ashberg, dictator of Soviet finance, evidently approve of arming Egypt. It is not out of the goodness of their hearts; they are not bleeding for the Arabs. They want a foothold in Arab territory and will go to any length to get it.

MUST OUTLAW ZIONISM. HERE'S BRIEF OF CASE, WITH EVIDENCE OF TREASON, FOR GRAND JURY

While Zionism is a world movement and not subject to control outside the United States, its leaders have given us overwhelming evidence over a long period that they do not honor their American citizenship with the loyalty to America which we have a right to expect and a duty to demand.

Surely today we could prove in any reasonable court that Zionism within our borders and among U. S. citizens is treason. Surely any reasonable jury, on seeing the evidence, would find the leaders of the Zionist organizations and activities in our country guilty of plotting to establish Jewish power over the Constitution and the government of the United States.

And at last there is evidence that it is time to begin the drive to outlaw Zionism. We cannot hope to undo in a day what it has taken Jewish organizations 2500 years to build; but each generation has to fight to keep its freedom, and if we start in 1956 demanding that this blackest of all black hand gangs be broken up or deported to some suitable place, we may possibly live to see our country freed of this menace.

It would take a full length book to present all the evidence I would like to see presented to a federal grand jury, but I can show enough of it here to give the uninformed reader a rough idea, a general outline, the details of which he can fill in from the books and articles recommended herein.

In order to persuade a Federal grand jury to indict the Zionists or any Zionist leader or group, or to induce Congress to enact specific legislation outlawing Zionism, it undoubtedly would be necessary to show an imminent threat ("a clear and present danger") to the government of the United States.

First, the Zionist apparatus inside our borders certainly has enough power to constitute a serious threat to the stability even of our government. Never in the history of the world has there been such a powerful machine as the machine called Zionism, otherwise known as Jewish nationalism. Among its principal organizations are the Zionist Organization of America, a subsidiary of the World Zionist Organization; the American Jewish Congress, a subsidiary or recognized affiliate of the Zionist Organization of America; the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Committee. But behind this phalanx march the millions of Zionist-indoctrinated and incited Jews, organized in hundreds of organizations, many of them using Yiddish names which you and I cannot pronounce, and publishing in the Yiddish language, which you and I cannot read.

You have only to read those Jewish papers which are published in English, however, to realize beyond any question of doubt that the entire consciousness of Jewish life from infancy to the grave centers around world Jewry.

There is a small number of the Jews in America who make clear their opposition to Zionism and their loyalty to Amer-

ica. We are not talking about them. Any Jew who behaves himself as a loyal and law-abiding American citizen should and will fight this Zionist curse, and we welcome his cooperation in this fight.

If there is any question as to the power of Jewish nationalism, including the Jewish international financiers, the great Jewish banking houses of New York, who have so much influence over Presidents and governments, I must refer the reader to Jewish encyclopedias, especially on the subjects of world finance and world commerce, and to Jewish biographies including those about the late Jacob Schiff, head of Kuhn Loeb and Company, to Trial and Error, the autobiography of Chaim Weizmann, world Zionist leader, and such exposes as Colonel John Beatty's **IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA** and, may I say, my own **ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE** and also my later booklet **KNOW YOUR ENEMY**.

The late James Forrestal, while Secretary of Defense showed repeated entries in his diary revealing his fear for America's future, not only from the rise of Communism but specifically from the rise of Zionism. He tried to persuade various officials including President Roosevelt to refuse to make the Zionist Palestine issue a party issue, but he failed.

"I said to F. D. R. Jr. that I was forced to repeat to him what I had said to Senator McGrath . . . that our failure to go along with the Zionists might lose us the states of New York, Pennsylvania and California — that I thought it was about time that somebody should pay some consideration as to whether we might lose the United States."

Forrestal made clear that our involvement in a war in the Middle East would cut us off from great oil sources which we would have to have in order to fight a long mechanized war. Israel and or the Soviet Union would grab the oil. He also made clear, as many others have, that the power of the Zionists within the United States was so great that they could—and did—make Presidents and Senators court them.

Does not this power over the presidency, coupled with the foreign roots and interests of the political and financial Jews, constitute a clear and present danger to our government and our freedom?

We have seen day after day, year after year, reports in the newspapers of certain famous individuals and famous Jewish organizations attacking McCarthy and all other McCarthyites who try to expose Communism. The Zionist leadership from coast to coast has indicted itself irrevocably as anti-anti-Communist — defending the Communists by attacking the anti-Communists and frustrating them in their efforts to ferret out the spies and saboteurs.

This fact has been so cumulative and so overwhelmingly impressive in recent years that in itself it places Zionists on the side of the Communist enemy. It makes them a gigantic Communist affiliate or ally. Lest the uninformed reader feel that the Communist governments are

now anti-Semitic, I quote an explanation of the reason for the exodus of a good many Jews from Communist governments in recent years. This statement is from Jewish Life, a Communist organ, New York City, April, 1951:

"A London Jewish Chronicle correspondent in Vienna who interviewed some Hungarian Jewish emigrants there said that 'the main reason for the desire of the Hungarian Jews to emigrate was the fear of a revival of anti-Semitism on an unprecedented scale in the event the Communist regime was overthrown.'"

The Jews were not afraid of Communism. It was their protector. They were only afraid that it would be overthrown. They knew that once the Communist secret-police government was overthrown the persecuted Christians (gentiles) would rise up and administer justice to the guilty Jewish and other Communists.

Any grand jury or legislative body in considering the threat of Zionism would have to consider what the Zionists and Communists jointly did to Russia up to the time of the Bolshevik revolution and for several years thereafter (before the Communists outlawed the Zionists as a strategic move to whitewash the Zionist power movement in America). Surely any reader today knows the story of the blood purges of millions and millions of Christians inside the Soviet Union. Not all of the purgers were Jews. Not all of the government is Jewish. Most of it, in numbers, now is non-Jewish, although the Communist bureaucracy was said by the New York Times in 1948 to have been more than 50% Jewish up to about that time. Think of it: over half of the bureaucracy of the Soviet Union Jewish, whereas the non-Jewish population many times outnumbered the Jews.

The Red bureaucracy in 1948 numbered somewhere between three and five million. There were supposed to be only three million, or fewer, Jews in the USSR. Then if half the Communist bureaucracy was Jewish, almost every adult Jew was a Communist official!

And in America the Zionist organizations and organs promote every single major Socialist plank in the Communist legislative platform. Any differences in policies and directions are readily explainable as strategic maneuvers, ultimately pointing toward the same Marxist world government (or dictatorship).

Literally hundreds of famous Jewish writers and political leaders have made clear their aim to establish a world government. And the world government would be a power over and above our country and depriving us of our liberty. It would give us orders and nullify our Constitution and our freedom. An article in the California Jewish Voice by the Jewish columnist David Nussbaum, March 30, 1951, for instance, discusses at great length the possibility of establishing "world government".

Dr. Nakum Sokolow, chairman of World Zionist Executive Committee meeting at Carlsbad August 27, 1922 stated (as quoted in a dispatch from Carlsbad by the Jewish Telegraph Agency of that date):

"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea and Jerusalem will some day become the capital of the world's peace . . . we Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory."

The American Jewish Committee in its report of its 45th annual meeting, January 1952 (a report of highlights of the year 1951) had this to say on page 62:

"Throughout 1951 we have continued to promote the goals and objectives of the United Nations."

There are no grounds for doubt that the goals and objectives of the United Nations have to do with world interests over and above the interests and welfare of the United States. World government is their goal and their responsible leaders have made that clear beyond doubt.

And advocacy of world government by a citizen of the United States is treason to the United States.

On the same page and in the same article this powerful organization showed how it is the instigator of multitudes of front organizations and movements of this kind:

"Incidentally since 1945 our participation in the promotion of United Nations Week in cooperation with the American Association for the United Nations, has been a major project. With each succeeding year, the Association has assumed more and more of the costs of the operations. In 1951, though new and broader scale projects were undertaken which more than tripled the total cost, the committee bore less than one third of the expense involved. This is a good example . . . of what happens in so many efforts that are initially stimulated by us and which, upon gaining impetus, are eventually taken over entirely by the co-sponsoring organization. This is truly 'pump-priming.'"

The American Jewish Committee in its thick mimeographed "American Jewish Committee Budget, 1953," says the "local Jewish Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations (and they name the vicious National Association for the Advancement of Colored People as one—RHW) all of which are alert to local state and federal civil rights problems, bring their problems to us for advice, guidance and expert assistance." Thus the mighty AJC makes itself the center of the revolution, regimenting Jewish, Negro and other elements — and you can't tell them from the outright Communist cells.

International Jewish banker Herbert H. Lehman (elected Senator with the open support of the Communist Party), a high priest of the AJC, also is kingfish of the NAACP (behind its Jewish president, Arthur B. Spingarn); and fabulously rich Lehman also is one of the daddies of the Communist-line, Zionist-led Americans for Democratic Action, which stands over the Red wing of the Democratic Party.

The AJC in its 1952 report, cited above, stated:

"The American Jewish Committee . . . has a passion for anonymity, particularly when we believe that this is the best way to obtain effective results."

Thus the American Jewish Committee like the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Congress, works behind the scenes launching multitudes of organizations, some of which become identified as Communist fronts and all of which promote the same Marxist revolution. Together they constitute a machine of fantastic organization, skill, financial resources and political power. These facts should be presented, with the documents, under sworn testimony to a Federal grand jury and to Federal and state legislative committees. The grand jury should put hundreds of Zionist leaders, editors and propagandists on the witness stand under oath and make them answer questions about their conspiracy to establish world government.

That the Zionist leaders are using American Jews and their influence and money in America to promote world political power is reflected in many ways by many leaders. Dr. Nahum Goldmann, president of the World Jewish Congress, at the seventh plenary session of the Canadian Jewish Congress May 31, 1947 was quoted by the official bulletin of that organization (published at 493 Sherbrooke Street, West, Montreal, Canada):

"If we had wanted to establish Jews on Madagascar we could have done so. Nobody cares what is being done on Madagascar. It is outside of world politics. But Palestine is the center of strategy and of world power politics, and statesmen who approach Zionism today think in these terms."

World politics! Center of strategy! World power politics! These are the things Mr. Goldmann and the multitude of Zionist leaders are thinking about. Their eyes are not fixed on America's welfare; quite the contrary. They scorn you and me and our welfare. They scorn the Constitution.

Throughout Jewish newspapers, magazines and literature (with rare exceptions) you'll find reflections of disloyalty or loyalty only to the Jewish power. An article in the Jewish Transcript February 23, 1940, page 3 quoted a Jewish girl who was interviewed by a number of Jewish journalists: The girl, "Gesila Warburg, field representative of American Youth Aliyah, sponsored by Haddasah," said:

"We have more than 6,000 youngsters from many lands who are under our supervision in Palestine . . . They are happy because here for the first time they can stand up straight, owing allegiance to but one country."

Rabbi Elmer Berger, executive director of the American Council for Judaism, who in a most interesting small book a year or so ago (a Partisan History of Judaism) traced Jewish nationalism to the early days of Jewish tribalism centuries before Christ, repeatedly condemned Zionism as opposed to American interests and welfare. The New York Herald Tribune April 4, 1952, carried a Washington dispatch quoting Rabbi Berger as describing Israel as a "racist state comparable in many ways to Nazi Germany and Communist Russia".

I have given only a skeletal case here. Fill in abundant and equally revealing documentation yourself from reference sources. The Zionists seriously threaten the survival of constitutional government and of Western civilization. They must be outlawed.

STATE DEPT. REFUSES . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

America would be at war again to rescue the poor persecuted Jew.

Your sons would be bayonetting Arabs whose only crime was that of defending their land and people, a "crime" which I was always taught to honor as the highest example of nobility. Your sons would be dying for the Jewish political and financial power machine which invented Communism and bequeathed it to the East while bequeathing Zionism to the West. America would be once more at war on behalf of the very power which threatens to subjugate America through a world Marxist revolution, under a world government.

While I cannot prove that the Zionists and the Soviet government deliberately conjured up this witches pot to boil us in, it is evident on reflection that the Jewish Marxists stand to gain if either the Israeli or the Soviet branch of world Marxism wins such a war. The winner will then expand in the strategic and oil-rich Middle East.

Meantime one more prolonged wartime campaign of maudlin weeping for "persecuted" Jews would just about deify Jewry in America, making it impossible to criticize a Jew, however guilty of whatever crime. You anti-Communists who dared to resist Jewish power would be hounded or seized for rendering aid and comfort to the "Arab-Communist axis"!

Fantastic? Anti-Communists in America who dare to criticize Zionism already are being smeared, by innuendo, as now being in cahoots with the Communists because both are against Israel. Read an article played all across the top of page 16 in the Los Angeles Examiner (a Hearst paper, alas) of January 19, 1956. The article attacks certain "anti-Semitic publications" as now being on the same side with the Communist Daily Worker because these publications are opposing Zionist Israel and sympathizing with the Arabs. The effort obviously is to make the reader think the anti-Communist publications are now pro-Communist. Imagine the Hearst papers stooping to this Zionist line.

What do Eisenhower and Dulles care about all this? Probably less than nothing. But evidently there is somewhere in Dulles an area of patriotism. Evidently he does not want America to be sucked into a war in the Middle East. I do not want to attribute patriotism to him unjustly; maybe you have a better explanation. I only know that just now he is making the Jewish revolutionaries, from Lehman and Baruch down to Sammy Gach, publisher of the Red California Jewish Voice, bite their fingernails and swear in their teeth.

I only know that Dulles is doing just the thing which leaves both the Zionists and the Communists nowhere to go in the Middle East. Without assurance of moral and military aid from America, Israel dares not start her next war for expansion. We might not rescue them this time from the "persecution."

And as long as we refuse to further arm and support the Jewish Israeli machine, the Arab governments, evidently seeing the situation clearly, will not (or so I believe) accept any more

(Continued on Page 4)

arms from the Communists, and therefore there will be no war in the Middle East.

Not only the rising tide of anti-Zionism (not to say necessarily anti-Semitism) in America, but also the trap in the Middle East, deters Dulles. He could hardly forget that not long ago representatives of all the Arab governments held a powwow and sent word to him that if America sent arms to Israel, Arab-American relations would seriously and dangerously deteriorate.

It should be noted, in the above picture, that while Israel has been able to smuggle some arms out of our country from time to time and to buy them through other countries in limited quantities and to get them here and there about the world (having plenty of money), there probably is no place in the "free" world where the Jews could be sure of getting enough military equipment and supplies to carry on a long fight if America continues to say no.

There is, however, one way by which the Jewish leaders might possibly force the situation: they might again buy arms from the Soviet Union. It was the Communists who originally equipped the Jewish armies, mostly from the Skoda munitions plants in Czechoslovakia. At that time (in the years just after the second world war, when Israel was declaring independence and expanding) Arab spokesmen said a Jewish Communist general from the Soviet Union was commander-in-chief of the Zionist armies, and most of the high officials of the Israeli government were from the Soviet Union. Most of them still are in power in Israel today. I cannot believe there is any real animosity between the Zionist leaders and the Soviets. They are blood brothers.

Two more questions of paramount importance are involved in the Middle East threat: (1) Have the Jewish revolutionaries of world Marxism lost actual control of the Soviet government? (2) If Eisenhower and Dulles keep on refusing the pleas of the Jewish leaders, will the powerful Zionist political and financial machine be able to smear the Republicans out and elect a more abject stooge, Harriman, Kefauver or Stevenson, and thus get the backing they want for Israel and thus drag us into another war and thus go on to further entrench themselves in power over our country?

There isn't room here for the treatment of these big subjects. Nor does anybody seem to know for sure just what is the degree of Jewish power over the Kremlin today. It is certain that much of it remains, but whether it is decisive—who knows? It certainly must be enough to induce or trick the non-Jewish Communist officials, even if they are no longer mere front men, into the Middle East double play—which would be to Communist interests as well as specifically to Zionist interests. In watching for signs of Jewish power in Russia, don't overlook the fact that every single one of the big Jewish organizations in America still goes to great lengths to malign any man—McCarthy or you or me—who dares to expose and oppose Communists.

The informed reader will not jump at the conclusion that the Soviet government now is turning anti-Semitic merely because it shipped arms to Egypt and wants to ship more. The Middle East play is a sort of squeeze play. Neither the Soviets nor the Israelis can expand unless trouble arises to give them the opportunity. They must, if necessary, make trouble.

And do not forget that more than once Jews themselves have been caught stirring up anti-Semitism among the Arabs for one purpose or another. It is hard for the gentile, notably the smug, humdrum Anglo-Saxon, whose mind is nearly always grounded, to see up into the realm of fantastic intrigue. Just let me recall to your mind one incident alone: the famous intrigue of 1929 when Jewish agents of Communism went (mostly from New York) into the Arab countries circulating a leaflet with a big cartoon depicting the most repulsive type of Jew. The Communists wanted to infiltrate the Arabs and were willing to go to such lengths to do so. I had a copy of this leaflet some years ago. See photo on page 1.

(When the Arabs would say, But you are a Jew yourself; why do you circulate this anti-Jewish leaflet? The Jew would say, No, I used to be a Jew, but now I am a Communist; I don't believe in religion. The episode was closed apparently as a result of protests from non-Communist Jews in America.)

So the courting of the Arabs by the Soviet government is not in any sense evidence that Jews have lost out in the Soviet apparatus.

As for the second question, the Jewish newspapers (and there are 300 of them, in English, Yiddish or English and Yiddish) are glorifying Kefauver and Stevenson, and to a somewhat lesser degree, Harriman. There probably are upwards of ten million Jews in America, packed mostly in the industrial cities of the seven or eight industrial states which themselves hold almost a majority of electoral votes and which are so divided between Democratic and Republican votes that a small organized minority can swing them either way.

And under our electoral system, as you know, a majority of a single vote throws all the state's electoral votes its way. Ray Tucker's column published Jan. 18 analyzed the Zionist political power in these states (and pointed out that "Jake Arvey of Chicago, Adlai Stevenson's political sponsor, is a leader in the Zionist movement for sending money and refugees to Israel").

In addition to the Jewish vote, which would run to several million, there now are several million Negroes in these pivotal key states (mostly inspired to migrate from the Old South into these important states where they fell largely under the influence of the Jewish propaganda or-

gans and union and other socialistic organizers).

Unfortunately the no-no policy of Dulles toward arming Israel is not winning many votes for that policy or for the Republicans, for the one and only reason that the Republicans haven't the courage, so far at least, to explain the problem to the people. Eisenhower is not going to run again, regardless of the current monkey business regarding his candidacy. He is now only chairman of the board and will not ever again be able to assume the heavy duties of President. Apparently Dulles thus has been freed to set this policy—with the backing of certain of his old friends and associates, presumably Standard Oil and the Rockefeller interests. A real war in the Middle East would likely cut the Western World off from the fabulous oil fields (as the late James Forrestal pointed out).

Whatever the reasons and considerations, the fact is we have gained a toe-hold against the Zionist machine and we may be sure that the rising tide of anti-Zionism is due preponderantly to pamphleteering, since not one of the big newspapers, magazines or radio networks has done any crusading for American interests versus Zionism.

And so now the pamphleteers are beginning to realize their strength and so the same pamphleteers fall heir to the job of tipping the balance in the coming elections toward a candidate who will carry on, and let us hope, amplify the pro-American policy.

Eisenhower has thrown Christians to the lions in almost everything he has done. He is responsible for the subversive Supreme Court decision to force the mixing of all the (non-Jewish) races, which, ever since the birth of Zionism, has been its primary objective. We must have an administration which will resist Zionist pressure not just on the Israeli front but on the home front as well.

It is my belief also that now is the time for us to begin the long drive to outlaw Zionism. In another article in this issue I am showing the general outlines which such a campaign probably will have to take in order to bring the Zionist leaders and organizations to justice and break them up. I hope you will do all you can to get the facts before the voters.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 2500 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: Apr 11 1956

FROM : William F. Tompkins, Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security DivisionSUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
INFORMATION CONCERNING
FBI File 105-10091

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Boardman	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Parsons	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Tamm	
Mr. Nease	
Mr. Winterrowd	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holloman	
Miss Gandy	

This refers to your memorandum of March 20, 1956, with which you enclosed one photostat each of the December 1955, January 1956 and February 1956 issues of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," as well as one photostat of a subscription form for this publication. You referred to a prior exchange of memoranda regarding the writings of Robert H. Williams, publisher of these issues, and you again requested to be advised whether such material constitutes any violation of a Federal statute under which the Bureau has jurisdiction.

A review of the Department file in this matter reflects that by memorandum dated September 20, 1951, you were advised that while the writings of Williams submitted for consideration at that time were of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character, the language did not appear to be directed specifically to the armed forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal of duty by any member thereof in violation of 18 USC 2387.

From a review of the issues of "Williams Intelligence Summary" transmitted with your memorandum of March 20, and from reviews of past issues submitted through other sources, the general tenor of the publication does not appear to have deviated from its apparent pattern of anti-Semitism purveyed under the guise of fighting Communism. Despite the reprehensible nature of the pamphlets submitted, it is not believed the writings can be construed as being violative of any Federal statute.

For your information, this Division regularly receives for consideration printed matter of a similar nature which has been disseminated to private citizens, to members of Congress and other branches of the Government and to leaders in various national organizations. While such publications generally fall within the protection of the First Amendment to the Constitution guaranteeing freedom of speech and of the press, each issue of the publication is reviewed upon submission to determine whether the expressions contained therein may be in contravention of a Federal statute. As you are aware, these "hate-monger" publications maligning racial

APR 11 1956

RECORDED
INDEXED
FBI - CONTROL

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-79 BY SP4 BJA/DK

5820717

APR 30 1956

and religious minority groups, under the veil of promoting the general welfare of the United States and world-wide peace, are couched in carefully phrased language.

Generally, the language of the printed matter disseminated by these individuals is not of a nature which on its face can be construed as bringing about or attempting to cause the acts prohibited by the peacetime sedition statute, 18 USC 2387, or the wartime sedition statute, 18 USC 2388. Further, under Section 2387 it is necessary to prove a specific intent to interfere with, impair or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of the military or naval forces of the United States, and Section 2388 also requires wilful intent to do the acts proscribed by that section. As stated in Dunne v. United States, 138 F.2d 137, cert. den. 320 US 790, which was prosecuted under the peacetime sedition statute, "Intent is the cardinal characteristic vehicle which is necessary to carry any and all interdicted expressions across the boundary line into crime."

In the leading and most recent case on the subject, Hartzel v. United States 322 US 680 (1944), reversed for lack of specific proof of requisite intent, the petitioners were charged with having violated Section 3 of the Espionage Act of 1917 (now 18 USC 2388), through the publication and distribution of certain articles in which, in substance, they depicted the war as a gross betrayal of America, denounced our British allies and the Jews, assailed in reckless terms the integrity and patriotism of the President of the United States, and urged an internal war of race against race. Since the language of the Supreme Court in this case regarding intent is equally applicable to the type of publication here under consideration, pertinent portions of the opinion are being quoted in detail:

There is nothing on the face of the three pamphlets in question to indicate that petitioner intended specifically to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny or refusal of duty in the military forces or to obstruct the recruiting and enlistment service. No direct or affirmative appeals are made to that effect and no mention is made of military personnel or of persons registered under the Selective Training and Service Act. They contain, instead, vicious and unreasoning attacks on one of our military allies, flagrant appeals to false and sinister racial theories and gross libels of the President. Few ideas are more odious to the majority of the American people or more destructive of national unity in time of war. But while such iniquitous doctrines may be used under certain circumstances as vehicles for the purposeful undermining

of the morale and loyalty of the armed forces and those persons of draft age, they cannot by themselves be taken as proof beyond a reasonable doubt that petitioner had the narrow intent requisite to a violation of this statute.

* * *

* * * our enemies have developed psychological warfare to a high degree in an effort to cause unrest and disloyalty. Much of this type of warfare takes the form of insidious propaganda in the manner and tenor displayed by petitioner's three pamphlets. Crude appeals to overthrow the government or to discard our arms in open mutiny are seldom made. Emphasis is laid, rather, on such matters as the futility of our war aims, the vices of our allies and the inadequacy of our leadership. But the mere fact that such ideas are enunciated by a citizen is not enough by itself to warrant a finding of a criminal intent to violate §3 of the Espionage Act. Unless there is sufficient evidence from which a jury could infer beyond a reasonable doubt that he intended to bring about the specific consequences prohibited by the Act, an American citizen has the right to discuss these matters either by temperate reasoning or by immoderate and vicious invective without running afoul of the Espionage Act of 1917. Such evidence was not present in this case.

Another element which must be proved under these statutes is the existence of a clear and present danger, as enunciated by the Supreme Court in Schenck v. United States, 249 U.S. 47, 52, as follows:

* * * But the character of every act depends upon the circumstances in which it is done. The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theatre and causing a panic. . . The question in every case is whether the words used are used in such circumstances and are of such a nature as to create a clear and present danger that they will bring about the substantive evils that Congress has a right to prevent.

The language of such publications is also reviewed in light of that section of the Smith Act (18 USC 2385) which makes it an offense to publish, distribute or circulate any written or printed matter

advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force and violence. Further, the publications are examined to determine whether the material contains any matter advocating or urging treason, insurrection or forcible resistance to any law of the United States and is, therefore, non-mailable under the provisions of 18 USC 1717.

In view of the above, there does not appear to be any criminal action which can be taken at this time relative to the dissemination of issues of "Williams Intelligence Summary" similar to the writings which have been submitted. Any future issues which reflect a deviation from the past tenor or reflect specific language of a questionable nature should, of course, be transmitted to this Division for review. The matter has been discussed in detail in order that the Bureau may have the benefit of the consideration which is being given the problem of the distribution of so-called hate publications.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JULY, 1956
VOL. 8 NO. 8

KNOCK-DOWN FIGHT ON FOREIGN AID DUE TO HIT SENATE FLOOR SOON; EVIDENCE SHOWS COMMUNISTS AND ZIONISTS THOUGHT UP THIS SWINDLE

Once more we are treated to the spectacle of the President of our country and the Congress preparing to swindle the American people for several billion dollars in a so-called Foreign Aid program under the guise of combatting Communism.

Congress is now about to give away some four billion dollars — and in such a way that — believe it or not — it will actually help the world Communist machine, while bleeding our economy and perhaps boosting again the fabulous national debt.

I am so angry and so disgusted that I have given up trying to find satisfying adjectives; instead, let's let the facts speak for themselves:

1) The program of bleeding America to "uplift" the world, under various guises, was originated by international Jewish financiers, advisers to Western governments, years ago. President Truman, not long before the end of his last term, speaking to a convention of Zionist organizations, congratulated them on what he termed "fifty years of Point Four".

2) The program was wrapped up in its present package by Communists, Zionists, and New Deal Socialists during the second world war, for us to adopt as soon as the fighting (and spending) should end. Every single Communist and Jewish Zionist paper and magazine, leader and organization in America has backed the Foreign Aid bill from the very beginning and denounces Governor Lee of Utah, Senator Jenner and others who oppose the great fraudulent boondoggle. In 1944, when the

end of the war was foreseen, the then head of the Communist Political Association (Communist Party), Earl Browder, wrote in his book, **TEHERAN: Our Path in War and Peace**:

"A policy directed toward realizing a great market in Asia for American products must be directed, therefore, toward abolishing the colonial system and its replacement by a system of free, self-governing, unified nations . . .

" . . . America must raise all Africa's problems to a higher level by the very act of committing America to participate in their solution, making a contribution no other country could make . . . it must be a policy which will immediately set in motion the economic and political advancement of the African people themselves . . .

" . . . America can underwrite a gigantic program of industrialization of Africa, to be launched

(Continued on Page 2)

EISENHOWER NEW DEAL REPUBLICANS INVITE WHITE VOTERS TO REELECT DEMO CONGRESS



Leaders of the Eisenhower Republicans have, in effect, invited all white people to vote for a Democratic Congress. If you do not believe it, read the Associated Press reports of June 1 and June 5, on meetings of the National Citizens for Eisenhower and of the Young Republican delegates to a party training school in Washington.

Richard L. Tobin, public relations director for the former group, told them that race relations developments (by the Eisenhower-Warren combine — RHW) should be used as "major ammunition" among Negroes in the campaign.

Human Events reported Tobin also as saying that the election of a Democratic Congress would mean continued control of the most important committees by "bigoted southern political hacks".

Max Rabb, the Zionist Jew in charge of Negro and Jewish relations for Eisen-



Zionist Max Rabb incites Negroes against Whites.

Attorney General Brownell recently told a GOP group they must make great use of the race issue in catering to Negro voters. (The same Brownell, Dewey's stooge, supposedly Republican, has been accused by a Federal grand jury in St. Louis of blocking further investigation and prosecution of high government officials in the (Democratic) Truman Administration who allegedly protected income tax evaders — as reported by Ray Tucker, April 13, 1956. Brownell was protecting New Deal political racketeers.)

hower, and secretary of the Cabinet, made similar bigoted, anti-White, race inciting appeals before the Young Republicans, stressing the "outstanding achievements" of the Eisenhower administration in race relations.

Now if this isn't putting the GOP campaign on a racial basis, and pitching it entirely toward the left-wing Negro vote, slapping the white men in the face, what would you call it?

(Continued on Page 2)

GOP SLAPS WHITES

(Continued from Page 1)

The Eisenhower-Warren desegregation coup was a vicious Communist-aiding blow against the white people and against those Negroes who don't want their race to be mongrelized; and Tobin's campaign reminder that the major committees of Congress are controlled by southern Democrats is an invitation to every thoughtful white voter to re-elect a Democratic Congress.

In the April issue of the Summary I quoted Attorney General Brownell as obliging a Jewish revolutionary cult by attacking the white Citizens Councils. The International News Service of December 28, 1955, said at the request of the Jewish Labor Committee "which had asked an immediate investigation of the White Citizens' Councils" the Attorney General said he had launched an investigation and that "appropriate measures" might be taken (against these Americans whose only crime is that of being white and wanting to preserve their families, race and culture.)

The GOP demagogues have outdone even the ADA and their Communist inspirers this time. And as a result of the Eisenhower-Warren desegregation coup and the repeated appeals inciting Negroes to hate and conspire against the Whites, we are seeing outbreaks of Negro violence all across the country, extending even into Canada.

For instance, Buffalo, N. Y. papers recently told about "a nightmare of flashing knives and sobbing, frightened" passengers, when Negro girls and boys beat, slashed and cursed white girls and boys on an all-night boat trip between Buffalo and Crystal Beach Amusement Park, Ont. There also had been riots and cuttings by the same group of Negroes in the amusement park in Canada throughout the preceding day. The paper said the white teen-agers, beaten, cut and bleeding, cowered mostly below decks trying to hide from the Negro gangs; but the roving rioters found individuals and groups from time to time, repeatedly beating and cutting them. One reporter wrote:

"Above deck all hell had broken loose as roving groups of Negroes calmly attacked the whites. Girls were beaten mercilessly and youths who attempted to defend them were slugged and kicked without feeling. Members of the ship's crew and private police vainly tried to keep order, but when one fight was broken up another flared in a different portion of the weather-beaten boat . . . Most of the trouble was caused by gangs of Negro girls who walked the deck, attacking and molesting young white girls."

This bloodshed is directly chargeable to the Communists, Zionists, ministerial stooges and political demagogues who make a crusade of stirring Negroes against Whites. Eisenhower and Earl Warren are more to blame than their Communist inspirers in the past three or four years.

FOREIGN AID . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

immediately at the conclusion of the war . . . No other country could do this but America . . ."

So, sure enough, America was used by Jewish and Communist revolutionaries running the Foreign Aid program, as a device of revolution in inciting the colonial

areas against the colonial powers — and while we do not believe in colonialism, the manner in which the infiltrators and misguided fools spend our billions meddling in the colonial areas, incites these areas against the white anti-Communist nations — thus throwing the colonial peoples, billions of them, to the side of the Communists. It's that slick and we are that blind!

3) The program is not hurting the Communists, as it is supposed to do. How much of it is sent to countries which really want to oppose the Soviet Union or even internal Communism? Only a few hundred million dollars of it gets to Formosa and South Korea, the only countries which really want to fight our common enemy. Eisenhower stopped their fighting the Communists by giving the Reds a compromise victory in Korea and by keeping Chiang Kai Shek and Syngman Rhee in chains (where Truman put them). And while the Communist Red armies in North Korea are being equipped with the latest jet planes and other equipment, Eisenhower and Dulles deny Rhee any weapons made later than 1953, the year the "armistice" was signed. In fact, in that "armistice" they obligingly promised the Communists (in the written agreement) that they would not let South Korea have any weapons developed thereafter. And as for Chiang Kai Shek, they have held his patriotic Chinese soldiers back from liberating their homeland so long that they at last are becoming discouraged, and unless the policy is reversed, will die on the vine — leaving the Communists a clear field in Asia.

Instead of helping these genuine anti-Communists, the Eisenhower administration pours the billions into the Socialist nations of Europe, which denounce you as a McCarthy-ite if you urge them to frustrate the Soviet Communists.

The Chicago Tribune June 19 in its lead editorial quoted a Federal Reserve official as saying:

"It is evident that a significant part of the foreign aid of the United States government has in effect gone to finance 'hot money' movements from the recipient countries to the United States and elsewhere."

Evidence indicated, he said, that some

WARNING!

There undoubtedly is a well organized plan by the Soviet lovers and fellow travelers, backed of course by the hoodwinked do-gooders, to lie low and say little about Red China till after the election next November; then to gradually drag Red China into United Nations membership. Dean Acheson, Emeritus Red Dean of the State Department, and his man George Kennan, both of whom did so much for the Communist empire (and their personal friend Alger Hiss), are reportedly in the forefront of this group of planners. David Sentner of the Hearst newspapers reported (May 21, 1956) that the plan is to have Kennan vigorously condemn Red China for being so cruel and so on, and induce the U. S. delegates at UN to abstain from voting, or even vote against admission (to oblige popular pressure in America), but at the same time to refuse to veto the admission, while a majority of the small nations are being rigged to vote FOR admission.

industries are becoming owned in this country by Communist "hot money" — money whose ownership is disguised.

Aiding Foreign Competitors

4) The foreign aid program, as shaped and administered is preparing the doom of American agriculture and industry. It is equipping hundreds of millions of the colored races with American power tools and teaching them how to use them. It already is squeezing the American cotton farmer out of the world market by developing extensive new cotton farms in Egypt and other temperate and tropical regions. It is building up the industries of those nations whose people had not the initiative and skill to do it for themselves, but who, under white foreign aid supervisors from the U. S., are beginning to glut the world markets with goods made at a 25-cent or 50-cent daily wage scale, as against a \$15 or \$20 American wage scale.

Small wonder the Communists and power-mad, world craving Zionists like Point Four and the related foreign aid program. Small wonder they also insist on knocking down the tariff walls. In a very few more years they will have induced the do-gooding Anglo-Saxon, the stupid gentile, to commit economic suicide. We will be thrown into a depression that will make the F. D. Roosevelt depression look like a prosperity peak.

Delegates to the annual convention of the National Grange, America's oldest farm organization, last November 25 adopted a report bitterly condemning this destruction of the American farmer. The report said in part:

"Neither 90 percent, nor 75 percent nor 60 percent price support levels provide any assurance against the build-up of surplus stocks of major export crops as long as government policies block the competitive sale of those crops on the world market."

"As one branch of the government is sponsoring lower price supports and advocating curtailment of production another branch of the government is restricting foreign sales and endorsing huge expenditures to expand the agricultural output of foreign nations that once were our customers."

"Those foreign nations are now competing with us and underselling us."

Reds Started GATT

Small wonder that Communist Spy Alger Hiss urged the Senate Finance Committee (June 2, 1948) to prevent any restrictions on the low-tariff foreign trade policy of the State Department. Hiss and the late Communist agent Harry Dexter White were among the founders of GATT. (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) whose purpose, he and other advocates said, was "to expand the area and scope of international economic cooperation". The aim was, and is, to give the United Nations complete control over the trade of this and other nations of the world. Think that through.

Hiss told the Committee:

"It was largely because of our initiative in pursuing this policy (the State Department—GATT foreign trade policy—RHW) that we have been able to move from the Atlantic Charter to the United Nations, from bilateral trade agreements to the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade."

The State Department instituted GATT without Congress' approval.

(Continued on Page 3)

CHURCH USURPATION OF POLITICAL POWER THREATENS PROTESTANT AND CATHOLIC

One of the accusations most frequently enjoyed by the dictators of the National Council of Churches, in their constant barrage at the Catholic Church, is that the Catholics threaten to grab political power.

Look who's talking. An article in the June 12 issue of The Religious Weekly said,

"The General Board of the NCC has urged Christians to be guided by official pronouncements of their churches when they vote in the national elections next fall."

Never has the Catholic Church been that bold in reaching for political power in America.

We Protestants have to fight not only the Communists and Zionists, but their stooges, the Marxist Bishop Oxnams of the National Council of Churches, to prevent a dictatorship over us.

As for the Catholic hierarchy, it is human nature to want more and more power; but at least we can say that a good many members of the Catholic hierarchy are unmistakably against the Marxism which dominates the thinking of the ruling ministers of the NCC.

There are, however, an alarming number of Catholic Bishops, Auxiliary Bishops and Arch-Bishops who are so fanatically Marxist that we wonder how they can stay in the Catholic Church. Recently Archbishop Joseph Francis Rummel of New Orleans lowered the boom of political power on thousands of Louisiana Catholics—Whites and Negroes who believe in

racial segregation and who believe it is their political right to freedom of choice in preserving their family, race and culture.

When Archbishop Rummel sent a Negro Bishop to hold services in a church which always had been exclusively white, the members protested. Some organized the Association of Catholic Laymen to protest the destruction of the divine order of the races by mixing them in the name of religion.

Archbishop Rummel jumped into this political field, waging an intense fight on segregation, forbidding the Association of Catholic Laymen to operate and threatening excommunication of any Catholic who persisted in opposing his wishes in the segregation matter.

I was so incensed at this usurpation of the right of Americans to choose their companions that I had to write the Archbishop and I am afraid I wrote him a hot letter. I pointed out that it was a terrible act of dictatorship in the political field, that it denied American citizens their self-evident rights and that his act had done more harm to our efforts to bring about Protestant-Catholic political cooperation in the common defense against anti-Christian Marxists than had the Marxists themselves. I pointed out that one of the major programs of Karl Marx and his successors had always been the destruction of the races of mankind, chiefly by inducing their mongrelization — thus destroying unified solidarity and therefore destroying any noteworthy opposition to Marxism.

That was June 12. To date I have received no reply from Archbishop Rummel.

FOREIGN AID . . .

(Continued from Page 2)

For the State Department to usurp power over foreign trade, taking it away from Congress and American industry, is dangerous and costly enough; to go the next step, already half taken, of surrendering it all to the United Nations would be to give the Soviet Union a major voice in shaping U. S. foreign trade.

For observe this simple fact which so few people seem willing to see: While the Soviets allow the UN to issue not a single line of propaganda in Communist countries, while the Soviets pay absolutely no attention whatsoever inside their countries to the wishes, orders and resolutions of the United Nations, the Soviets have a major voice in shaping the policies of the UN—that is, in telling the Western nations what to do.

Quite obviously, therefore, the UN is an instrument for Soviet influence over Western ("anti-Communist") countries and policies.

Despite this service to the Soviet Union (or was it because of it) the State Department stated quite frankly in a State Department paper about the purpose of its International Materials Conference (Dec., 1950):

"The United States is initiating steps toward international control over certain materials produced and consumed globally".

GATT Pointed At Us

Senator George Malone told the U. S. Senate:

"GATT—General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade—is wholesale murder in the dark, committed by the State Department, without even the pretext of a Congressional license. If the President and the State Department need a hunting license to liquidate American labor, American investors and American industry and business, then their operations under GATT are plainly illegal, because no such license has been granted by or even sought from Congress . . .

"The Trade Agreements Act (of 1934—RHW) and GATT have put foreign chains on our economy, on industry and labor, with the idea of dragging them down to the status of our lowest-wage foreign competitor. I hear mouthings that we are going to raise the standard of living throughout the world by dividing the wealth of the United States, and the markets upon which that wealth is based. It is proposed to divide the holdings and the wealth of 160 million people with 2 1/2 billion people. Where is our common horse sense?"

The international bankers and certain so-called Americans, including the blubber-headed Ford boys, have mushroomed their industries all over Europe, getting orders from the foreign give-away of US tax money. Some of them now are spreading out in Asia.

These phony anti-Communists, who do so much to prevent any injury to Communists, are using the Communist menace to keep pumping out US wealth into their mills. The National Planning As-

sociation last November 27 issued a public warning that the new Communist smile was more dangerous than its tough face and so we must now give more money than ever to encourage anti-Communist allies!

Heading this warning committee was Frank Altschul of the General American Investor Company. Others included Solomon Barkin, director of research for the Textile Workers Union of America; John F. Chapman, associate editor of the Harvard Business Review; Paul Nitze, former chief of policy planning for the State Department; Isador Lubin, New York State commissioner of labor and Norris S. Rosenthal, retired New York importer.

An editorial in the late Washington Times Herald, Feb. 17, 1953, identified a number of banking firms which handle fabulous sums of the foreign aid graft. The editorial said the First National Bank of Boston (the Jewish Filene interests—RHW) handled \$101,000,000 of the MSA funds; Russell Wardburgh's Guaranty Trust Company of New York handled \$421,000,000 of the money; Bank of America at San Francisco, \$388,000,000. The editor wrote:

Reds And Grafters Cooperate

"It was apparent that many of the most vocal proponents of these various schemes were bankers whose institutions were placed in the way of fees and commissions for handling the money, or were brokers or industrialists with whose firms large orders had been placed."

Some of these individuals and firms are not themselves Socialists, Communists or Zionists, but are only grafters. But the revolutionaries and the bleeding hearts are using the power of US money to promote Socialistic ideology and phoney "welfare" programs throughout the world—and are gradually laying the ground work for dictating to American producers and consumers of "materials produced and consumed globally". — meaning everything which people raise, manufacture, eat, wear or otherwise enjoy. That net catches all of us fish.

Rep. Lane told the House of Representatives Feb. 23, 1956,

"Implicit in O.T.C. (The International Organization for Trade Cooperation—RHW) is the power to affect markets, within the U.S.; to control production, profits and employment." Yet Congress was asked to authorize the President to "accept membership for the U.S. in the Organization for Trade Cooperation".

One way the smoothies plan to bring about control over Americans is illustrated by a propaganda piece by Howard Handelman of the INS, Nov. 20, 1955 in which Mr. Handelman quoted selected and unidentified spokesmen to show how we have to knuckle under to keep the Soviets from winning the friendship of some of our "allies". For instance,

"They think it may become necessary in the national interest to order farmers to quit growing rice . . . in California and Louisiana because their exports are pushing Burma (a competitive rice grower—RHW) into the arms of the Communists economically and perhaps politically."

Handelman asks:

"Must there be greatly increased foreign aid spending? An increasing number of Administration officials answer that one with a yes.

"Must free enterprise be somewhat curtailed in the United States for patriotic reasons?"

(Continued on Page 4)

FOREIGN AID . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

Here we go again—a new paraphrase of the sugar coated gag: We must surrender a part of our sovereignty to save the rest of it!

Now it just happens that the Administration's farm program, inherited from the days of Henry Wallace and fellow travelers in the Department of Agriculture, has slipped over on the farmers apparently all the power needed to "somewhat curtail" the farmer's free enterprise. It curtailed one farmer, Walter T. Carroll of Pensacola, Fla., recently to the extent of sending him to jail indefinitely because he refused to take orders from the federal power program. An AP report from Pensacola, published May 12, 1956, stated:

U.S. Farmer Jailed

"Farmer Walter T. Carroll went to jail for contempt Friday rather than sign a crop acreage report for the United States Department of Agriculture. Carroll, 44, told officers he didn't think it was any of the government's business how much he planted. He ignored a summons to show cause why he should not be held in contempt and was arrested with his brother, Roy, on their north Florida farm after a scuffle with United States deputy marshals.

"When Carroll refused before Federal Judge Dozier A. Devane to sign the acreage report, Devane ordered him jailed indefinitely for contempt. The judge also placed him under \$2,500 bond on charge of resisting arrest and released Roy Carroll in \$2,500 on a charge of interfering with an officer."

This federal police power in one department (Agriculture) can be exercised to oblige another department (State) and to please the United Nations coddled GATT and OTC. The only remaining step (already approached in some degree) is for the State Department's GATT and UN's OTC to work out, with the Department of Agriculture, just what an American farmer may be permitted to grow and sell, then send him to jail if he deviates. And of course, all in the name of patriotism and anti-Communism.

Eisenhower and Dulles nullify any anti-Communist effect which the foreign aid billions might have by their handwashing before the Communists. Eisenhower himself—the President of the mighty United States — flew to Geneva to sip tea with the Moscow monsters.

Even some Communist leaders here in USA came out into the open, after that tea party. The Milwaukee Sentinel reported that one Fred Bassett Blair told a front meeting that, while he and the Party "had been underground since the early 1950s" the party now would come above ground, thanks to Eisenhower. "Since the Geneva conference of the Big Four powers people . . . realize there is no such thing as a Communist conspiracy."

And foreign "allies" asked why bother about the Commies if the President of the United States thinks they are worthy to sip tea with. And they recall also that Ike sent a greeting in a personal message to Voroshilov, President of the Soviet gangster regime Nov. 7, 1955, conveying "best wishes."

No doubt some foreign officials remember also that when General Eisenhower went to Russia on invitation while he was in uniform, he was "wined and dined and decorated in every possible way" (as reported by the San Francisco Examiner).

Ike Hailed In Moscow

"He, of course, deserved it all. He had done more than any other man to save Russia from disaster. Russia owed him everything. He owed Russia nothing—the decorations were mere baubles compared with the vital services he had rendered Russia."

"But when he left Russia laden with honors, he assumed to feel it necessary to show his gratitude by assailing the American free press for its criticism of Russian diplomacy—and duplicity. He called the journals which were critical of Russia 'crackpots' and told the Russians: 'We must keep our sense of values and not be upset by a few crackpots.'"

And some foreign officials among our "allies", in taking the billions we hand them, must be able to see that Eisenhower will not let Chiang Kai Shek's and Rhee's men fight to liberate their suffering families and kinsmen on the mainland from the bludgeoning Communist police.

So why should anybody, inside or outside the U.S., take seriously the hokum that the billions of foreign aid are supposed to buy opposition to Communism?

It is to laugh.

But also cry.

And so America becomes increasingly the most hated nation on earth, not excluding the Soviet Union. A French writer named Raymond Cartier of the Magazine Paris-Match has done the best job of showing the fraud of Ike's foreign aid boondoggling and how it has bred hatred for us throughout the world. The New Bedford (Mass.) Standard-Times has rendered a service by translating and reproducing the article in full, only fragments of which I have space to quote. Showing how the Communists are busy in every nation telling lies about US and getting believers everywhere because we are white and we are rich, the French writer said:

Foreign Aid Fails

"In Washington the accounts are kept. They are enormous. Since the war America has distributed to the world \$52,287,000,000 . . . With this sum it could have rebuilt every road in the country or created a super-aviation for beyond Russia's ability to compete. Moreover, what was given away was not merely money but wealth, particularly raw materials of which America, with its intense activity, does not have unlimited reserves . . .

"What is more extraordinary is that 11 years after the end of hostilities, when Europe is completely restored, private American generosity continues to feed a large number of Europeans . . .

"Unfortunately there is little chance that America will change its attitude in the foreseeable future. Urgent voices are heard demanding that it stiffen its anti-colonial attitude and increase foreign aid which, it is becoming clear, is calamitous for the helped as well as the helper."

"Whether we are criticized or not," said one Washington official, "we cannot let Iranian children die of hunger." A boundless idealism; a "do-good" conception of foreign policy . . .

"The precedents of the past 10 years: the decline of every liberated country into Communism or neutralism; the dizzy growth of anti-Americanism in decolonialized Asia; the fact that liberated North Africa will join an Arab League which is practically Moscow-oriented; the further fact that the loss of North Africa will push France itself—humiliated and desperate—into the Soviet system;

"These realistic arguments, these indisputable truths are unavailing against a sentimental enthusiasm that comes from a misinterpretation of

history: the United States was born of a colonial rebellion (which is a false notion), and consequently all colonial rebellions deserve its sympathy . . . There would be less anti-Americanism in the world if America abandoned its philanthropic aspirations, its vocation of Santa Claus, its transcendental morality, all its missionary trappings, all its boy-scout gear, and if at last it followed openly and intelligently the policy of its own interest."

What is wrong with the American people? What is wrong with Congress? We always are caught in the same way: The Marxist revolutionaries, notably the Communist Party and the Zionist organizations and their international financiers, are organized to the teeth and boundlessly financed; so their experts always quickly popularize their solution to any problem.

And we, being followers, never stop to think that their might be some other solution — some genuine solution to the problem.

Senate Might Reduce The Total Amount

Communism is a problem. It is a threat. But foreign bribery is not the solution to it.

Yet there is a solution, and a very simple, obvious one. Counter subvert the Communists. Inspire the hundreds of millions of East Germans, Hungarians, Poles, Balts, Chinese, Koreans in the captive countries to revolt, then smuggle small arms to them. Presently the anti-Reds would have South China—and once China is split in a big civil war the Soviet Union will be on the defensive and will not dare remotely think of attacking us. And once the rebellion spreads to East European countries the Soviet Union will rapidly disintegrate.

Now this (our Victory Without War formula) is nothing new. Eisenhower and Dulles could hardly be so dull as not to realize that the mighty United States, encouraging the anti-Communist leaders and supplying them and their limitless manpower — could bring about the disintegration of the Red Empire without ever putting a single American soldier into the field. Eisenhower knows that, or he is incredibly stupid.

His Jewish financial bosses, Sidney Weinberg, Red Democrat Herbert Lehman, Bernard Baruch and associated bosses of the revolution in this country, are shaping Eisenhower's policies so as to bring about the decline of the West and the primacy of a Marxist empire of the East and the Middle East, dominating world trade.

Eisenhower's Foreign Aid bill soon to hit the Senate floor calls for \$4,900,000,000—an increase of nearly two billion over last year! The House cut it by about a billion. So many Senators are being prodred by homefolks against further international disgrace and squandering that some Senators are in a fighting mood.

It might well be possible for the readers of this article to tip the delicate balance in the voting and reduce the total amount, especially if we could sufficiently impress on the Senators the fraud of any so-called anti-Communism in Administration policies and the real genuine solution: the Victory Without War strategy.

Robert H. Williams

cc - Liaison
Kelly

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Date: October 30, 1956
To: Mr. U. E. Baughman BY COURIER SERVICE
Chief
United States Secret Service
Treasury Department
Washington, D. C.
From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Subject: "WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/01 BY SP7 CJS/BJ

Enclosed herewith for your information is one
Photostat of the August, 1956, issue of the "Williams
Intelligence Summary."

For your additional information, Robert H. Williams,
publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," was born at
Cross Plains, Texas, on September 16, 1897. He graduated
from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas, in 1921 and
served in the First and Second World Wars. He was appointed
a major in the United States Reserves in 1946 but was
discharged from his commission as a major in December, 1950,
primarily because of his writings. According to the February,
1951, issue of "Williams Intelligence Summary," his commission
was revoked because he exposed the communist-aiding record of
Anna M. Rosenberg, then Assistant Secretary of Defense, and
the codding of communists by the Administration. Williams
publishes the "Williams Intelligence Summary," a monthly
publication, from his mailing address, Post Office Box 868,
Santa Ana, California. He describes himself as a news analyst,
lecturer, and former counterintelligence officer.

A pamphlet entitled "The American Legion Exposure
of Hate Groups," published in 1949, listed the "Williams
Intelligence Summary" as one of the programs inimical to the

cc - Assistant Attorney General
William F. Tompkins

(By Fern) 0-6, same date)
(W/Enclosure)

MMH

JGK:gtg

(8) 1956

ENCL. FURNISHED BY G-2

RECORDED

EX-12

BY COURIER SVC

82 OCT 31

COMM-FBI

olson
chols
ardman
lmont
son
hr
rsons
sen
mm
ase
terrowd
le. Room
lloman
ndy

36

64 NOV

1956

Letter to Mr. U. E. Baughman
Chief
United States Secret Service
October 30, 1956

best interests of American democracy. This pamphlet stated that the groups listed were anti-American since they pitted class against class, race against race, and creed against creed.

Enclosure *RWA*

cc - Director of Naval Intelligence
Department of the Navy
The Pentagon
Washington, D. C.

(W/Enclosure) *RWA*

cc - Director of Special Investigations
The Inspector General
Department of the Air Force
Building Tempo E
4th and Adams Drive, S. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY COURIER SERVICE
(W/Enclosure) *RWA*

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

The Ultimate World Order

— As Pictured in *"The Jewish Utopia"*

By
Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/01 BY SP7 CI/WB

"THE JEWISH UTOPIA", discovered by the author in an unlisted Jewish collection in the library of the University of Texas, is the authentic and complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. It pictures the ultimate "new social order" which the Zionists hope to establish after they have used Communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends. THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER is an analysis of "The Jewish Utopia", with photographs and excerpts from the original text.

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

— As Pictured in "*The Jewish Utopia*"

By Robert H. Williams

WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS
P. O. Box 868, Santa Ana, California

Copyright 1957, by Robert H. Williams

Printed in the United States of America

105-10091-127

The Ultimate World Order

-- as Pictured in "The Jewish Utopia"

If the Communists think they are going to conquer all the nations and set up a world government under a dictator of their own choosing they may be in for a surprise. For their parent, the sect which originally launched the Communist movement as an offshoot to accomplish a specific and temporary purpose, has plans for an ultimate world order of its own; and this sect, commonly called Zionist, now vastly overshadows the much cruder Communist machine in skill, finance, organization and influence.

The Communist plan for rubbing out all national, religious, cultural and racial lines and submerging the world in formless, characterless chaos for easy domination is grandiose enough. To say that there is still another, more grandiose plan beyond that for which the Communist machine was set up is indeed to challenge the credulity of most of us, especially of us Anglo-Saxons who are too busy with our humdrum routines to pull the propaganda curtain aside and see the giant hiding there.

Not many years after I began studying the Communist movement, trying to understand it, I noticed a hint that Communism was not to be the ultimate world order. Heinrich Heine, German-Jewish poet and Communist youth leader of the 1830s and 1840s (friend and co-revolutionary of Karl Marx) spoke of Communism as temporary.*

Why and in what way temporary? What did this far-sighted master strategist of revolution see as the successor to Communism? Is it not disturbing enough that a machine dedicated to liquidating all opponents, wiping out the nations as such and the best blood of the races and blending the remnants into a faceless brown slob (see picture from a UNESCO book elsewhere herein) — is it not disturbing enough that this the Communist machine already enslaves nearly half the people of the world and is armed with hydrogen bombs?

* The Heine prophecy of the destruction of Russia nearly a hundred years before the event is so revealing and so amazing as to justify quoting at some length. Note the picture of a nationless, raceless world, "one flock and one shepherd . . . with an iron staff":

"Communism, though little discussed now and loitering in hidden garrets on miserable straw pallets, is the dark hero destined for a great, if temporary, role in the modern tragedy"

"It would be war, the ghastliest war of destruction . . . The second act is the European and the World Revolution, the great duel between the destitute and the aristocracy of wealth; and in that there will be no mention of either nationality or religion; there will be only one fatherland, the globe, and only one faith, that in happiness on earth . . . How could the drama end?"

"I do not know; but I think that eventually the great sea serpent (Britain) will have its head crushed and the skin of the Northern Bear (Russia) will be pulled over its ears. There may be only one flock and one shepherd — one free shepherd with an iron staff, and a shorn-alike, bleating-alike human herd! . . ."

" . . . The Gods are veiling their faces in pity on the children of man, their long-time charges, and perhaps over their own fate. The future smells of Russian leather, blood, godlessness and many whippings. I should advise our grandchildren to be born with very thick skins on their backs."

If Communism is only temporary, what is to be the ultimate *ordo seclorum*, the new order of society if the successors to the Jewish revolutionaries, Marx and Heine, accomplish their aim? Who are to be the masters of the new order and what do they want to do with our children and grandchildren?

It goes without saying that no man can escape concern about such a scheme if it has powerful backing.

For years I have felt that somewhere there must be a master plan showing what Heine and his fellow planners had in mind for us, after the fires of Communism burn away the heritages of the various races and cultures, religions and nations; after Communist monsters have killed out several generations of what they rightfully call "the leadership personnel", all who might have the intelligence, skill and courage to resist.

But I little expected ever to have this ultimate master plan, this chapter beyond the *Communist Manifesto*, in my hands. Of the hundreds of documents I have collected on activities of the Marxist revolutionaries — including originals or photostats of official government reports, Intelligence releases, Communist papers, Zionist organizational reports to their members, Jewish histories of revolutions, biographies of their revolutionary leaders, etc. — I have never seen anything comparable; for this small book sketches the general outlines of the ultimate goal hundreds of years ahead, toward which all the various activities of the Zionists and their "liberal" dupes are, wittingly or unwittingly, contributing.

ZIONISM FROM TALMUD AND TORAH

Yet, the book was not marked secret; it was in plain English and in the Library of the University of Texas. (And a friend has found a copy in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., supposedly a copy which was filed with application for copyright in 1932.)

It is a book of 118 pages, plus preface, notes and bibliography, entitled *The Jewish Utopia* (not A Jewish Utopia, but THE Jewish Utopia), by Michael Higger, a university professor, published by the Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, Md., 1932, and copyrighted the same year by the author.

If the book is not marked secret, if it is in plain English, it is nevertheless almost safe, for it is largely couched in the esoteric language which all Jewish revolutionaries have used throughout known history, language found even in their Torah, (the Books of Moses) and which Jewish writers imparted to Communist literature. Their use of words which you and I take to mean one thing but which their followers understand as meaning something else, a system which our people little suspect, almost guarantees the security of the document.

Here at last is the complete plan of the Zionists, in their own words, for world domination.

The author speaks of "the righteous" and "the just". He says they shall inherit the earth. He quotes the Prophets, the Books of Moses, etc. Who would suspect that he had political revolution and total conquest in mind?

But read on and you find that the "righteous" are to be the Zionist Jews and such gentiles as they may accept.

All others shall perish.

That is what the author says repeatedly, on page after page. And note that this book is not the creation of the Jewish Professor, Michael Higger; he merely compiled it. It is the sum total of the prophecies, teachings, plans and interpretations of the foremost rabbis and Jewish tribal leaders of the past 2500 years — since the time of the Oral Law and the beginning of the *Babylonian Talmud*, with its double standard for Jews and non-Jews and its nationalistic, militant interpretation of the Torah (the Books of Moses, the first five books of the Old Testament).

There is no mistaking who is meant by "the righteous". Mr. Higger says even those Jews who fail to enter into the program of the Utopia (which he reveals to be the same program of Socialism, brotherhood and internationalism as that of the Zionists and involving much also that is Communist) will be denied the Utopia. Even the non-conforming Jews shall perish, along with the rest of us.

On page after page Mr. Higger's *Jewish Utopia* unfolds the ultimate order. Some mighty force, with the ruler from the house of David on the throne, is to take control of every life, every shekel's worth of property, every acre of land, every nugget and coin; no child may live, none may be born, if the Power objects.

And the regard in which *The Jewish Utopia* is held by the rabbinate may be surmised from the printed Texas University Library seal inside the front cover, (see photograph) which says the book was "Presented by the Kallah of Texas Rabbis, 1939" to The Abraham I. Schechter Collection of Hebrewica and Judaica" of the University library.

I stated earlier that the book was in plain English. The fact is, it is addressed throughout to students familiar with the *Talmud*, the teachings of the foremost rabbis of Jewish history; it was not in the library proper but in the Abraham I. Schechter collection, to which one may have access only by special permission; and it was not, and is not, listed in the library catalogue.

We shall see presently the plan in detail. We would dismiss the entire book as a daydream by an unbalanced mind but for the facts of history, including current history, in which the Socialistic man-trap has caught this and other countries and people, and is steadily sucking their blood.

The Jewish machine has men in the most powerful positions; protected by the cowardice of leaders who fear to be called "anti-Semitic". We are paralyzed by that atom-powered little scare word; we are children afraid of the dark.

Apparently a good many Jews themselves are now fearful of the impending bloodshed. I have known, and do know, many Jews; while the Jewish temperament is incredibly true to pattern, there are many who realize that they have found the Promised Land, their Utopia here in

tolerant, benevolent, rich America; and if we appeal to these, they might well join us in the fight to keep America free.

Mr. Higger says those Jews who do not knuckle under and who are not "tall and handsome" will be weeded out.

While our first concern is for the survival and continued freedom of our children and grandchildren, we ought to find helpful allies among the Jews. Several million Russian children and many millions of adults have been beaten to death, shot or starved by the insane-Marxist machine called Bolshevism, or Communism; and the Zionists, Communists and their foolish "liberal" dupes are far advanced with the Marxist Socialist program in this threatened Republic.

So that the reader may not be asked to take my word, I am showing several pages photographed from Mr. Higger's unique blueprint for conquest.

THE AIM

Professor Higger states his aim in the first paragraph of his Preface:

"For my main problem is to reconstruct an ideal social life on earth as pictured by the rabbis of old."

He adds, later:

"An ideal society among the family of nations, as visualized by the prophets, although not realized as yet, will ultimately be achieved. Nations will come, nations will go. Dogmatic Christianity has come, dogmatic Christianity will be gone. 'Isms' have created nations, 'isms' will destroy nations. Capitalism has brought happiness and woes to mankind; Communism may bring its paradise and hells to mankind. Doctrines have shaped the destinies of peoples, doctrines may bring destruction to peoples. But the millennium will come only when the nations of the earth direct their efforts toward the visions of the prophets, and make junction the teachings of Amos, Isaiah and Micah."

Do Professor Higger and Talmudic rabbis interpret the Prophets as do the Christians? Or do they believe that the Jewish Prophets of the Old Testament were trying to keep their people dedicated to a religion of conquest; trying to keep them united and moving toward political and economic domination?

Let us keep the question in mind as we read; eventually we shall find the answer.

Mr. Higger continues:

"A Jewish Utopia begins where Wells leaves off. It starts with the world as the basis of the new social life. From that viewpoint, the rabbis picture just a scheme of a transvaluation, of spiritual, intellectual, and material values, and a complete spiritual transformation. Having laid this foundation of the new, ideal order, the Jewish idealists proceed with the rest of their plan, and complete the super-structure of their Utopia. In that part of the structure there are, to be sure, a few common elements

THE LIBRARY
OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF TEXAS
THE ABRAHAM I SCHECHTER
COLLECTION OF
HEBRAICA AND JUDAICA
PRESENTED BY
THE KALLAH OF
TEXAS RABBIS
1939

Photograph of inside front cover of THE JEWISH UTOPIA, showing that the book was a gift from the official Kallah of Texas Rabbis to the Abraham I. Schechter collection in the University of Texas. The book was not listed by the Library and one can have access to it only by special permission.

in the rabbinic and other Utopias as the ideals of common interest and mutual helpfulness, cooperation supplanting competition in the new social order; the totality of industry being reduced to a minimum, and thus permitting a higher cultural and intellectual life."

Obviously, some catastrophic change is in store for the world. *Isms* will destroy nations. An *ism* has destroyed Russia in our life time — that is, a secret organization successfully promoted an *ism* as a device for undermining and capturing, and then gradually destroying, the Russian people, their culture, economy, religion and already to a great extent, their best racial stock.

From beginning to end, *The Jewish Utopia* emphasizes that what the rabbis, the *Talmud* and the Old Testament were talking about was an earthly regime, not a spiritual one but an ideal political, racial, economic and social era (from the Jewish viewpoint) here on earth. And it is to be a one-world state, conforming to a single ideology:

"... Plato is chiefly concerned with what will hold the ideal city together. The rabbis, on the other hand, are mainly interested in that ideology which would hold the whole world, or the Universal State, together."

This concept of the Jewish religion as a conquering ideology, preparing the world for a Jewish-dominated military-political state here on earth, is not held by all the rabbis; but it is the Talmudic interpretation, as the *Utopia* shows.

The author hints that his paradise will be a Socialist order for it is to begin "where Wells leaves off" and H. G. Wells, a Socialist, idealized Socialism. A Socialist regimented world order would kill the spirit, dry up the ambitions, chain the imagination of the highly individualistic Anglo-Saxon and his kinsmen of the Western world, and likewise his friends in Asia, the Japanese and Chinese.

WHO IS TO JUDGE?

Higger says the term "righteousness" has all but lost its meaning in the modern world; that "the Jewish Utopia is built upon this very term, or idea, of righteousness . . . the Kingdom of God in this world will come only when suffering mankind passes through the gate of righteousness".

This sounds not unlike a Christian, Anglo-Saxon or any other Utopia. Idealization of righteousness is more or less universal. The Nordic, with his "New England conscience", idealizes righteousness and sometimes practices it. But we must ask by what standards righteousness is to be judged. The Christian expects God and his own conscience to be the judge of righteousness; the Anglo-Saxon, the Negro, the Japanese, surely would not want to be judged righteous or unrighteous according to the wishes, ambitions or whims of a worldly Jewish authority. On the other hand, we could hardly expect ardently pro-Jewish Jews, including Talmudic rabbis, in their paradise, to cede power to ardent Christians, individualistic Norsemen who cherish their personal freedom, or the art loving Mediterraneans who likewise must give vent to creative yearnings and who like a leisurely, un-

regimented life. Hence, the Jewish regimenters are sure to encounter resistance.

"To understand the rabbinic conception of an ideal world it will help us if we imagine a hand passing from land to land, from country to country, from the Indian Ocean to the North Pole, marking 'righteous' or 'wicked' on the forehead of each one of the sixteen hundred million inhabitants of our earthly globe. We should then be on the right road toward solving the major problems that burden so heavily the shoulders of suffering humanity. For mankind should be divided into two, and only two, distinct and unmistakable groups, namely, righteous and wicked. To the righteous would belong all that which God's wonderful world is offering; to the wicked would belong nothing. In the future the words of Isaiah, in the language of the rabbis, will be fulfilled: Behold, My servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry; behold, My servants shall drink, but ye shall be thirsty; behold, My servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed. This is the force of the prophecy of Malachi, when he said: Then shall ye again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth Him not."

But who is to direct the hand which marks on your forehead and mine, on the forehead of each of our children and our loved ones, "righteous" or "wicked"? Who is to say who may own property and who must die of thirst and starvation? Who is to dictate such conformity? Who is to deny us our own right to choose?

Notice that Professor Higger considers that the Jewish Prophet Malachi used the term righteous as referring to the same persons to whom he, Higger, and the nationalistic rabbis would apply it today — righteous according to the standards, aims and desires of the leaders who build toward a Jewish paradise, a Jewish world order. That is not the Christian interpretation of Malachi and the other Prophets, Jews though they were. The Talmudic interpretation inspires the Jewish flocks to believe that the Prophets were addressing their appeals to their own people, trying to whip them into unity and consecrated devotion to the building of a Jewish world order.

The *Talmud** tells the Jewish flocks that Moses was their militant, conquering hero, and that the Mosaic Law which says love thy neighbor is for the Jews only. It shows the Jewish people are not bound by any moral requirement in dealing with gentiles.

"The Law Moses gave unto us as an heritage; it is an heritage for us, not for them." (Sanhedrin 59 a.)

* There are two *Talmuds*, the Babylonian and the Jerusalem or Palestinian *Talmud*. Any reference to the *Talmud* means the Babylonian *Talmud* unless otherwise stated, for the other is rarely used. The *Talmud* consists of many huge volumes. The English translation of it (from which I have many photostats, showing how the Jews are free to deceive and outwit the non-Jews, except where there is danger of reprisals) now apparently is available for purchase by libraries and, possibly by gentle individuals. There is also a single volume, of considerable size, called the *Shulchan Aruch*, a compilation of excerpted teachings from the *Talmud*, which volume is in common use among rabbis and seems to be available in most big city libraries.

"Ye are called men, but the goyim (gentiles) are not men, but beasts."
(Baba Mezia, fol. 114 b.)

These quotations are translations from the 9-volume German-language edition of the *Babylonian Talmud* in the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

GLORIFIES STEALTH AND DECEPTION

The *Talmud* is a many-volume compilation of Jewish history and traditions and the teachings of the ancient rabbis. One of its most important elements consists in interpretations of the Law of Moses by rabbis over a period of centuries, in legal decision after legal decision. The quotations above are from different rulings in different cases. Whereas the Christian who accepts the Old Testament as either sacred or at least historical, thinks of Moses as a great moral leader appealing to all the world, the Talmudic rabbis consider Moses a great military commander. By their interpretation, Moses kept the Children of Israel in the Wilderness "forty years" so as to discipline his flock, raise up an army and train it to goosestep. And, of course, the Old Testament does say that Moses' soldiers fell on unsuspecting villagers and annihilated them, men, women and children. The Books of Moses plainly glorify this slaughter and the theft of the land from unsuspecting gentiles.*

Read especially the Books of Numbers and Deuteronomy, for additional examples of how the Jewish adherents should take what they want.

"And we took all his cities . . . And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon, king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women and children of every city." (Deuteronomy 3:4-6)

Not only Zionism but Communism too acquired much of its hatred of Christians from the spirit of hatred kept alive by rabbis in the ghettos of Europe and Russia — the constant repetition of "mine enemies" from the Old Bible:

"And ye shall be saved from your enemies . . ." "And let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee."

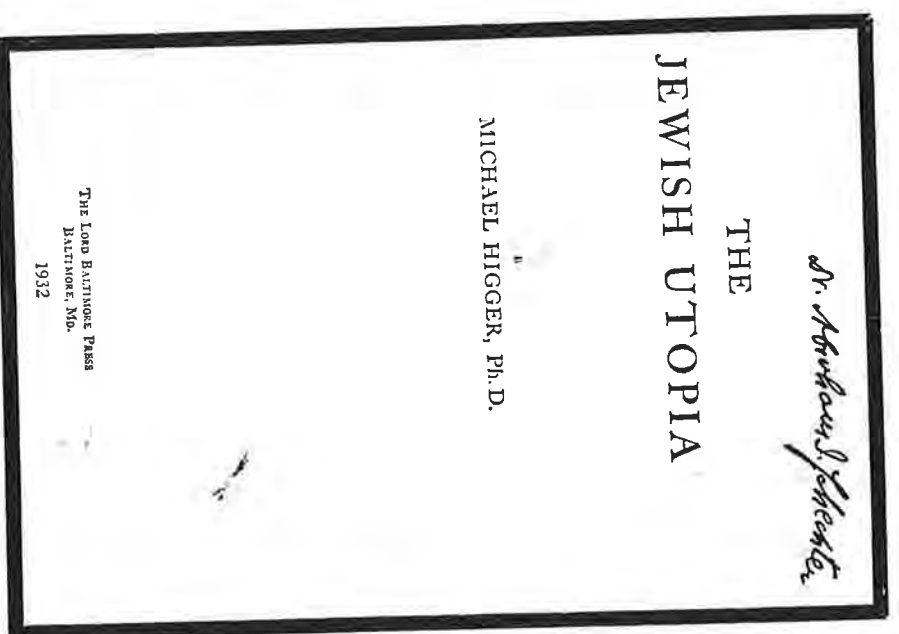
The master-race concept, the zeal for conquest and self-adulation were kept alive in the ghettos from their interpretation of the Torah:

"And it shall come to pass . . . that the Lord thy God will set thee high above all the nations of the earth." (Deut. 26:19). "The Lord shall establish thee a holy people . . ." (Deut. 28:9).

Read also in Exodus how Moses had his fellow Jews borrow jewelry and other valuables from the Egyptians the day before they slipped out of Egypt. They did not return the valuables.

We may sympathize with the racial or tribal pride of the Jewish men

* Historians now say that the Hittites whose peaceful villages were thus attacked, were a fair, blond people speaking a language so much like early German that many words were identical. The Hittites, like the Germans 1300 years or more B.C., also knew the secret of working iron.



Photograph of title page. Note signature of Rabbi Abraham I. Schechter.

in the wilderness when they resented the presence of a non-Jewish woman in the temple of one of their brothers; but the example of bloody fanaticism shown when they stoned the couple to death because the woman was not Jewish is a strange example indeed to come from those who cry loudest for brotherhood (from us to them) and who are the first to condemn such race pride (in non-Jews).

Whatever the Christian may think of the intent of Moses, the *Talmud* teaches the Jews to believe that Moses was talking only to their ancestors, not to the goyim, when he said Love thy neighbor; Thou shalt not steal, etc. The *Talmud* gives adequate cause for the belief among the Jews that Moses was a military leader, keeping the Children of Israel in the wilderness the figurative forty-years so as to train them under the brief, rigid Ten Commandments, which thus would be his police code to keep them in hand. By this interpretation, Moses was indeed building an army of conquest.

The *Talmud* thus indicates that when Moses said Love thy neighbor as thyself, he meant Love thy Hebrew neighbor; thou shalt not steal (from thy Hebrew neighbor), etc.

If this is what many Jews believe and if the *Torah* is the core of their religion, very well; it is their privilege to worship as they please, even if they plan thereby to annihilate us. But let us open our eyes and defend ourselves. We must not blame them if we let a small tribal group bring about our destruction.

While the Encyclopedia Britannica (p. 771, Vol. 21, 1949 edition) says "The *Talmud* is still the authoritative and practical guide of the great mass of the Jews," still not all the rabbis accept the *Talmud*, with its glorification of secrecy and cunning and its incitation to blood-letting and conquest. Rabbi Elmer Berger, for instance, repudiates both the *Talmud* and the *Torah*. In his *Partisan History of Judaism* (Devlin-Adair Co., New York, 1932) he attacks the Books of Moses as expressions of nationalistic fanaticism, only partially based on historical fact. He shows that modern Zionism springs from this ancient "Zionism".*

USES ESOTERIC TERMS

Mr. Heger leaves no doubt of his meaning in using the word "righteous". The word as here used is a cabalistic, esoteric term. The whole substance of the text shows that the "righteous" are those nations and individuals who work with and for the Zionist world program. The author even explains some of his key words, by direct definition. For instance:

"At the outset it should be pointed out that the terms *redemption* and *salvation* have a radically different connotation from that which they have

* Rabbi Berger accepts the Prophet's, and about 1947 he told a closed meeting of delegates to the convention of the American Council for Judaism (a small anti-Communist, anti-Zionist group) "God promised us world priesthood." Thus he and his group, too, have a program. But there is a vast difference: Their program, apparently, is only a missionary ambition—to Judaize the world by open and legitimate missionary methods. One does not have to accept their program. The Christian and some other religions are missionary, also. Rabbi Berger and the Christian missionaries evidently are not bent on destroying all who refuse to knuckle under."

12

THE JEWISH UTOPIA

Atlantic Ocean, and from the Indian Ocean to the North Pole, marking "righteous" or "wicked" on the forehead of each one of the sixteen hundred million inhabitants of our earthly globe. We should then be on the right road toward solving the major problems that burden so heavily the shoulders of suffering humanity. For mankind should be divided into two, and only two, distinct and unmistakable groups, namely, righteous and wicked. To the righteous would belong all that which God's wonderful world is offering; to the wicked would belong nothing. In the future, the words of Isaiah, in the language of the rabbis, will be fulfilled: Behold, My servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry; behold, My servants shall drink, but ye shall be thirsty; behold, My servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed.¹⁸ This is the force of the prophecy of Malachi, when he said: Then shall ye again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth him not.¹⁹

When will this world become a vineyard? When the Holy One, blessed be He, will raise the position of the righteous who are degraded in the world.²⁰ In the present era the righteous are afflicted. But in the ideal world, this verse will be applied to them: Yea, I will rejoice over them to do them good.²¹ According to R. Johanan, a Palestinian Amora of the third century, all the visions of the prophets describing an ideal future, were meant only for repenters and for those encouraging scholars in their studies. For, as far as the righteous and the scholars themselves are concerned, no mortal eye has ever perceived their happy state to which they will attain.²²

All the treasures and natural resources of the world will eventually come in possession of the righteous. This would be in keeping with the prophecy of Isaiah: "And her gain and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord; it shall not be

The above photograph of page 12 of THE JEWISH UTOPIA says that the "righteous" will possess the world, the "wicked" shall starve. Elsewhere the author makes clear that the "righteous" are those who support the Zionist program; the "wicked", those who fail to support it, or oppose it.

in Christian theology' . . . Jewish redemption stands for the physical liberation and freedom of Israel. For the people of Israel will attain the height of their spiritual junctions and potentialities only through their attainment of material freedom and liberty."

Redemption then for the Zionist has nothing to do with "redemption from sin," nothing to do with his personal relationship with God and the hereafter. It refers to a political, military and geographical accomplishment, the setting up of the state of Israel and the "liberation and freedom" of the Jews.

The terms liberation and freedom, as used by Zionists, likewise are consistently misinterpreted by gentiles, as is the Jewish term persecution. A study of Jewish revolutions in many countries shows that the word persecution is almost universally used to mean prosecution. Even those Jewish writers who tell in detail about Jewish revolutionary and seditious activities against the government of their host country, brand any punishment of the guilty Jews, by courts of the land, as persecution. Notice that in the three-volume *History of the Jews in Russia and Poland* by Simon Dubnow, one of the foremost Jewish historians, though Dubnow relates with pride many of the subversive, violent movements launched by Jews, he always brands their punishment as persecution. Similarly, the Jewish press and planted articles in the general press in America, during the trials of Jewish Communist officials in Russia, Poland and Hungary during the past few years, have treated the trials as persecution rather than prosecution. And the courts and Stalin were anti-Semitic! (Stalin lived with Rosa Kaganovich, sister of his close friend, Jewish Deputy Premier Lazar Kaganovich, though there seems to be no record of any marriage.)

"All the treasures and natural resources of the world will eventually come in possession of the righteous. This would be in keeping with the prophecy of Isaiah: 'And her gain and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord; it shall not be treasured nor laid up; for her gain shall be for them that dwell before the Lord, to eat their fill and for stately clothing.' Similarly, the treasures of gold, silver, precious stones, pearls, and valuable vessels that have been lost in the seas and oceans in the course of centuries will be raised up and turned over to the righteous . . . In the present era, the wicked are ordinarily rich, having many comforts of life, while the righteous are poor, missing the joys of life. But in the ideal era, the Lord will open all the treasures for the upright, and the unrighteous will suffer. God, the Creator of the world . . . will be happy, so to speak, only in the era to come, when the world will be governed by the doings and actions of the upright . . ."

Now we are beginning to catch broad panoramas of the Zionist Utopia, the ultimate world order, as longed for by Professor Higger and the principal rabbinical teachers of 2500 years: "Ye shall be hungry" unless you are among the "righteous". "All the treasures and natural resources of the world will eventually come in possession of the righteous."

Since only the righteous shall own property and all the rest of us shall, in fact, perish, it is important to know who are to be judged righteous and who unrighteous. Which of us are to be among the chosen, enjoying

the Kingdom of God here on earth; and which of us are to be among the hundreds of millions of human beings denied even food and water?

"In general, the peoples of the world will be divided into two main groups, the Israelitic and the non-Israelitic. The former will be righteous; they will live in accordance with the wishes of one, universal God; they will be thirsty for knowledge, and willing, even to the point of martyrdom, to spread ethical truths to the world. All the other peoples, on the other hand, will be known for their detestable practices, idolatry and similar acts of wickedness. They will be destroyed and will disappear from earth before the ushering in of the ideal era. All these unrighteous nations will be called to judgment, before they are punished and doomed. The severe sentence of their doom will be pronounced upon them only after they have been given a fair trial, when it will have become evident that their existence would hinder the advent of the ideal era. Thus, at the coming of the Messiah, when all righteous nations will pay homage to the ideal righteous leader, and offer gifts to him, the wicked and corrupt nations, by realizing the approach of their doom, will bring similar presents to the Messiah. Their gifts and pretended acknowledgement of the new era, will be bluntly rejected. For the really wicked nations, like the wicked individuals, must disappear from earth before an ideal human society of righteous nations can be established." (p. 37)

That makes it clear. Now we know that unless the United States as a nation joins wholly, in fact and in spirit, in the Israel-Zionist movement to promote the new social order, our nation is doomed (if the Zionists win). The Zionists call the process of liquidating opposition, "social surgery".

PLANS FOR ARMAGEDDON

It is Israel and associated nations, the Israelitic group, those nations which help build the new social (or Socialist) order, which are to dominate the world; the others must perish.

Notice that the "sin" specifically identified is that of idolatry. But Mr. Higger makes clear that all those who are spared must worship the Torah and the Israelitic god, in Jerusalem. Hence idolatry means any other religious faith!

Higger and his fellow Zionists are not talking in figurative terms. They are dealing in human blood, oceans of it:

"Hence, Israel and the other righteous nations will combat the combined forces of the wicked, unrighteous nations under the leadership of Gog and Magog. Assembled for an attack upon the righteous nations in Palestine near Jerusalem, the unrighteous will suffer a crushing defeat and Zion will thenceforth remain the center of the Kingdom of God. The defeat of the unrighteous will mark the annihilation of the power of the wicked who oppose the Kingdom of God and establishment of the new ideal era."

"This struggle will not be merely the struggle of Israel against her national enemies but the climax of the struggle between the two general opposing camps of the righteous and unrighteous. A saying in the name of

Rab states that the descendant of the house of David will appear as the head of the ideal era only after the whole world will have suffered, for a continuous period of nine months, from a wicked, corrupt government, like the historical, traditionally wicked Edom."

The author minces no words here. Israel and her allies are to be the victors; Israel is to become the center of "the Kingdom of God"—implying that the world is to look on Israel as holy and worship its leader, "a descendant of the house of David". Webster's dictionary defines an Edomite as "one of the descendants of Esau, or Edom, the brother of Jacob". You remember the account in the Old Testament, the Jewish Bible, which glorifies Jacob's tricking and deceiving his half-brother, Esau, out of his birthright. Esau is always pictured in Jewish literature as the gentile, and the name is used as the code word for the gentile; Jacob the code word for the Jew.*

Just as it is the nations who oppose, or even fail to support the Zionist ambitions, who are to be destroyed, so is it the individuals failing or refusing to cooperate, who must disappear:

"Who are the wicked? What constitutes wickedness, which is an obstruction to the establishment of the Kingdom of God? No exact definition of the terms can be formulated. A few rabbinic passages dealing with the subject, however, give a general idea of the meaning of wicked and wickedness, so far as a Jewish Utopia is concerned."

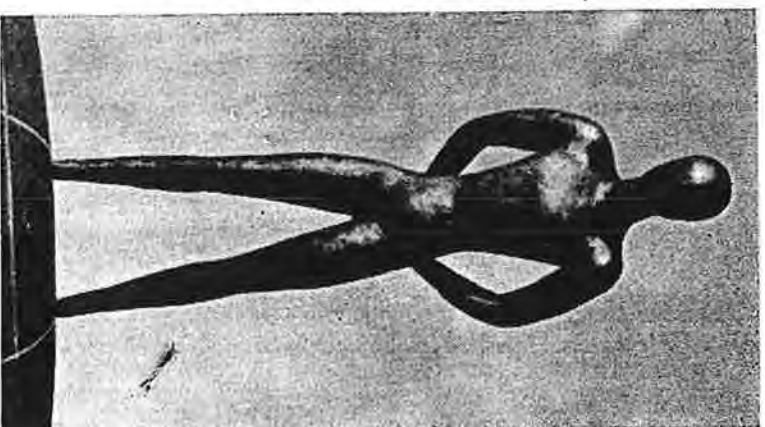
"First, no line will be drawn between bad Jews and bad non-Jews. There will be no room for the unrighteous, whether Jewish or non-Jewish, in the Kingdom of God. All of them will have disappeared before the advent of the ideal era on this earth. Unrighteous Israelites will be punished equally with the wicked of other nations. All the righteous, on the other hand, whether Hebrew or Gentile will share equally in the happiness and abundance of the ideal era."

* An example of the use of the Jewish code words Esau and Jacob is found in a sermon preached by Rabbi Leon Spitz during the Purim observances in 1946 (quoted here from the American Hebrew of March 1, 1946):

"Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite . . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien Jew-hater. We must harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'yellow-travelers'."

There are of course no laws against "anti-Semitism" except in the Communist countries. Anti-Semitism, anti-Catholicism, anti-Protestantism, anti-Irish, etc., are not crimes by our laws, though Jewish and "liberal" members of Congress are introducing such Communist-type laws every year and coming closer and closer to getting them enacted as Congress has less and less understanding of or concern for principles, interfering more and more with social attitudes and relationships of individuals, one to another.

Notice that Higger uses a capital G for gentile, which is the biblical use of the word, whereas the modern use rarely capitalizes it, letting the word stand as a common noun. According to the Bible and also Webster's dictionary, the word meant: "as used by the Jews, one of a non-Jewish nation or of non-Jewish faith."



Above is the "UNESCO Brown Man", as we may call him or it, which I photographed from page 70 of the book UNITED NATIONS: Blueprint for Peace. The author of the book says the picture is an official UN photograph. The outline under the picture says it "represents all of us, everyone on earth." Obviously, this raceless, characterless "man", standing on the world, is the UNESCO ideal toward which all of us must work, the blending of all the races of mankind into one composite, raceless, nationless, homeless, characterless, faceless Brown man — utterly lost from all heritage and completely subject to the will of the Zionist "master race" — which, while producing the propaganda to cause us to blend, quickens the tribal pride of the Jews to keep them from blending. The statue resembles the "art" of, and evidently was done by, the Jewish revolutionary, Bernard Rosenthal who also did the famous or infamous trio, the Faceless Family, "Mr. and Mrs. Faceless and Little Faceless", showing parents and a child just like the above, representing the future family!

It is the Jewish power which is to decide which of us is "bad". It is hardly likely that anyone who opposes the Zionist-Utopian program would be found "righteous" by the Jewish judgment; he would, without doubt, be called "anti-Semitic" and condemned to the non-Israelitic camp.

"Second, one's external religious observances will not necessarily put one in the category of the righteous . . . Only those who will be observant as a result of their conviction and faithfulness will be welcome into the Kingdom of God . . .

"Third, people who maliciously cause mischief and suffering to the upright and just, will be termed wicked, and the Kingdom of God will not have them."

Rabbinical and political organizers have often maneuvered to get some of the flock punished so as to intensify their cry of persecution. And no doubt Professor Higger was unusually persecution conscious in the year 1932 when his book was published for Hitler was rising and the war between Hitler and the Jews already was joined.

"Fourth, speculators, dishonest industrialists, and all those who accumulate wealth at the expense of the suffering of their fellow-men, will be unknown entities in the rabbinic Utopia . . .

"Fifth, those who are thwarting the purposes of God in this era, and do not help to build up and bring about the new era, will consequently not enter the Kingdom of God."

Those who "do not help to build up and bring about the new era" will be branded wicked on their foreheads and shall perish! As in the Communist states, you will not be permitted to be neutral; you will be given bloody assignments to liquidate friends or loved ones as a test of your loyalty to the Israeliitic group and program — if they win.

HERE IS THE PROGRAM

What is their program?

It calls for a king, an all-powerful one (descended from the house of David):

"I will raise unto David a righteous shoot, and he shall reign as king and prosper and shall execute justice and righteousness in the land."

That the "Holy One" whom all the world must worship is to be a man seems evident:

"In the future the Holy One, blessed be He, will arrange a chorus for the righteous in Paradise."

The Paradise referred to throughout the Utopia is:

"a universal paradise of mankind . . . established in THIS world — with no reference to the future world whatever". (Mr. Higger's emphasis)

The author further identifies the Holy One:

marking the position of the people of Israel who are degraded in the world."¹⁴² In the era to come, the new Israel will glorify the Creator in His glorious Kingdom.¹⁴³ Similarly, in the words of the Psalmist, "as the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord will be round about His people."¹⁴⁴ Again, in the present era, Israel's voice is not heard; it has no effect on suffering humanity. But in the ideal era, Israel will be given an opportunity to speak out.¹⁴⁵ Isaiah's prophecy will then be realized: "And their seed shall be known among the nations, and their offspring among the peoples; all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed."¹⁴⁶ Israel will thus become a light, a symbol of the ideal life for the nations, so that, in the words of Isaiah, "the nations shall walk at Israel's light, and kings at the brightness of Israel's rising."¹⁴⁷

The tradition of the "chosen people" is to be interpreted in this light: just as the bride on her wedding day—remark the rabbi—is not superior to her sisters, except for the jewels which she displays, so the ideal Israel will be considered superior only in so far as her light, or her spiritual life and teachings will influence the nations.¹⁴⁸ The people of Israel will thus conquer, spiritually, the nations of the earth, so that Israel will be made high above all nations in praise, in name, and in glory.¹⁴⁹ In saying that "God cares for the Holy Land and that the eyes of the Lord are always upon it,"¹⁵⁰ we mean that He cares for that land, through which His care will be extended to all other lands. Similarly, when we say that "the Lord keeps Israel,"¹⁵¹ we mean that He guides Israel through whom His guidance will be extended to the rest of the world.¹⁵² Thus, in the language of the rabbi, God says to Israel, On account of you I bestow goodness upon all creatures in the world.¹⁵³ This is the force of the verse: "And I have set you apart from the peoples, that ye should be Mine."¹⁵⁴ An ideal Israel was set apart as a constant reminder

Photograph of page 30 of Mr. Higger's plan. As for Israel's conquering "spiritually" the nations of the earth, we see the Israel-Zionist program of "brotherhood" and internationalism already well along toward its goal of conquering by psychological warfare, often disguised as religious. Developments of our time leave no choice but to see that the Zionists talking in religious terms, are in fact, conducting a military-political-economic campaign of conquest, as Mr. Higger himself makes clear.

"He will sit in the center and each of the righteous will be able to point to Him with his finger, as it is said: 'And it shall be said in that day: Lo, this is our God.'"

Numerous references in the *Utopia* indicate that this man-god is to be the same as the Jewish world ruler, of the house of David. For instance:

"Messiah, the ideal righteous one, will come from the East, where the sun rises. He will be a descendant of the house of David."

This ruler, described as the dispenser of justice, obviously is the "Holy One":

"But in the future, the Holy One will summon the rich to judgment for having robbed and oppressed the poor."

The economic system will be quite socialistic: There shall be "new conditions and radical changes"; "when human individuals in general, will each enjoy the work of his hands". The Communists set out to build such a system, but of course built the most privileged "ruling class" in history.

The radical change will wipe out inheritances. There shall be a hundred percent inheritance tax;

"For, at present, when man dies he leaves all for others. But in the future 'they shall not build, and another inhabit.'"

You will have to help bring about this state confiscation.

The United States government has adopted a substantial inheritance tax, plus the graduated income tax recommended by Karl Marx, which takes as high as 91 percent of a man's annual earnings — amounting already almost to the total confiscation of property which Israel will require of all nations in the Utopia to come, after the great war.

The new order will be an international order; Israel will be the seat and center of all activities; you will have to help promote Israel and subordinate your country.

"The nations will gradually come to the realization that godliness is identical with righteousness, that God cleaves to Israel, the ideal righteous nation. The peoples of the earth will then proclaim to Israel: We will go with you, for we have heard that God is with you." (p. 31)

"The people of Israel will conquer, spiritually, the nations of the earth, so that Israel will be made high above all nations in praise, in name and in glory."

Thus, the eternal drive of the Jews to induce or force the rest of us — primitive slave people — to worship the Jews. By now it must be evident to the reader that in using the word "righteous" the author has no reference whatsoever to morality or godliness; the righteous, by this usage, simply means those who join in the Israelitic program to reorganize and dominate the world. You are moral and godly only if you help promote the Israelitic movement.

President Harry Truman would be among the righteous, for he helped

the state of Israel get its independence in 1948 (against the urgent appeals of the then Secretary of War Forrestal, who foresaw danger to American interests if a Communist-Zionist center of intrigue blossomed in the strategic geographic and oil center, the Near East). In a sense, the United States would be among the chosen, for it has officially helped Israel subjugate and drive back the Arabs, it makes loans to Israel, and it has allowed American citizens (in violation of the United States Criminal Code) to send hundreds of millions of dollars to help Israel make war on nations friendly to us.

Our government also little by little adopts the measures of the socialistic Utopian order of "the righteous".

U. N. IS PART OF PLAN

But to go on with the requirements of the program:

The nations and peoples will have to accept some form of United Nations, which will embrace Israel's God:

"The nations would first unite for the purpose of calling upon the name of the Lord, to serve Him."

Jewish writers have traditionally claimed the United Nations idea as a Jewish invention, and the evidence supports their claims. Israel's Premier Ben Gurion told a Time magazine correspondent (see Time, August 16, 1948), "I consider that the United Nations ideal is a Jewish ideal."

The *California Jewish Voice*, February 23, 1951, stated that the Jewish Professor Lemkin of Yale University originated the Genocide Pact, and famous Jewish organizations have more recently presented him awards for his invention. The *American Jewish Year Book* for 1952, Vol. 53 (probably in your public library) states that both the Genocide Pact and the Covenant of Human Rights were the work of the American Jewish Committee:

"Our work in behalf of international safeguards for human rights has progressed steadily ever since we were instrumental in having the Human Rights provisions incorporated in the United Nations Charter at San Francisco in 1945. In 1950, after years of intensive activity, we were able to see the first great step in the ratification of the United Nations Covenant against Genocide by the requisite number of member states. To date, however, we must report the failure of the United States to associate itself with that ratification, although we have every hope that the United States will ratify."

"We should like here to briefly describe our activities in connection with the campaign to put across the Genocide Convention because in so doing we would be offering an excellent illustration of the way our specialized staff departments, our lay people and our chapters pool their skills and dovetail their efforts whenever the agency sets itself a goal on national or international levels . . ."

Like the UNESCO propaganda, which is preparing the way for world

"law" and United Nations power, to supercede the U.S. Constitution and our principles of government, the Genocide Pact and the Covenant of Human Rights contrive for special privileged status for racial "minorities" at the expense of principles of law and justice, and of course at the expense of the "non-minority"—all at the expense of the freedom and rights of the white non-Jew.

Genocide is defined as the killing or harming of anyone because of his race, or the killing or harming of a race or any part of it; and the harming includes mental injury—that is, criticism or even opposition, perhaps, which hampers the fanatical ambitions of some racial fragment to whom a revolutionary cause becomes holy.

All nations have laws against killing anybody for any or no cause, and you can sue anyone who unjustly injures you. But the Genocide Pact would throw the defendant before a court in whatever country the self-appointed Genocide administrators might decide, for trial!

It seems probable that the Jewish Utopia will require a single language for all mankind. Professor Hieger quotes the prophecy of Zephaniah:

"For then will I turn to the peoples a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, to serve Him with one consent."

Inasmuch as the prophet used the plural, "peoples", he obviously referred to more than just the Jewish people; the world supposedly would have to embrace the Jewish language. In our time, the Communists and the Zionists have been in disagreement as to whether Yiddish or Hebrew shall be the Jewish language. Communist countries have traditionally used Yiddish as one of their official languages (the other being the language of the country to which the broadcast is beamed). The Zionists have held out for Hebrew as the official language, and they have the advantage that some of their ancient literature was in Hebrew. But in the past 20 years, the Yiddish language (a composite of German, Polish, Russian and Hebrew, using the Hebrew alphabet) seems to have outstripped Hebrew in popular demand in Jewish schools in America.

MUST BE TOTALLY JUDAIZED

You will have to embrace the Jewish religion, Jewish culture, Jewish thought:

"The basis of that culture and wisdom, through which God's glory will be manifest upon Israel, and by light of which nations will walk, will be the Torah, Israel's traditional inheritance. For the source of Israel's new life of righteousness and of divine glory will be rooted in the Torah."

This confirms our earlier statement that the unpardonable sin of idolatry will consist of adhering to any religious faith other than the Jewish Torah, with its "holy" head in Jerusalem.

We have already pointed out that the *Torah* consists of the first five books of the Old Testament, the Books of Moses, the Pentateuch. While the entire Old Testament is Jewish, it is specifically the *Torah* which must

religious Jews acclaim as their Bible. It is the basis of much of the Talmudic interpretation of how Jews should conduct themselves, in their dealings with other Jews and with non-Jews.

The "righteous" nations and individuals will have to glorify the Mosaic triumphs, conquests, deceptions, theft and slaughter of unsuspecting (gentile) villagers, as the basis of their religion and culture. Even so, your grandson could not become the grand exalted ruler, not being descended from the house of David.

Our grandchildren must not be permitted to know that their ancestors came from Europe or anywhere but the "holy land". Our grandchildren must be denied any knowledge of the history, struggles and triumphs of our own people. They must assume that we all came from the tribes led by the scheming, bloody Moses of the *Torah*. They must never know that their ancestors once enjoyed, throughout untold ages, in their tribal life, sacrosanct individual freedom under a fair and just code of laws, an elected king or chief and a representative government (out of which sprang the U. S. Constitution and much of the English Common Law, and modern parliamentary government).*

* Dr. Charles Kingsley, lecturing at Oxford in the 1870s, told of "The Laws of the Lombards" and other Teutonic tribes quoting not only from a Lombard compilation of the seventh century, but also from the historian Tacitus, six hundred years earlier. (This series of lectures, titled *The Teutonic and the Roman*, have just been republished by Northern World, 24 Hightgate, West Hill, London N. 6, Eng.)

Dr. Kingsley said the Teutonic tribes had the essentials of the modern Anglo-Saxon constitution, originated the jury trial by twelve men, guaranteed property rights and the freedom of the individual. They elected their kings or tribal chiefs, who were usually their military leaders, and important edicts had to be confirmed by the people or their representatives.

"With their wives, children and cattle, the Lombards brought (from their Baltic home—RHW) also something with them that was not to survive against the memory of Rome. And this was the Teutonic laws. The liberties of the Lombards, they and a study of them were later destroyed by the Latin clergy, but for a while they survived, and a study of them is profitable as a fair specimen of the laws of any Teutonic people. You may compare them profitably with old Gothic, Burgundian, Franco-Saxon and Scandinavian laws, all formed from the same parent model, agreeing often in minute details, and betokening one primeval origin of awe-inspiring antiquity. By studying them you can gain some idea of that primeval individual liberty and self-government, common at first to all the races, but preserved only by the English . . ."

"The laws of the Lombards were collected and published for the first time by their King Rothar, in A. D. 643, two generations after the Lombards came to Italy. They were with the counsel and consent of our princes, judges, and all our most prosperous army . . . and are confirmed according to the custom of our nation by gatherings . . . it is clear from the publication that the law was in the nature of a social contract, a distinct compact between king and people, from which you will immediately perceive that these Lombards, like all Teutonic peoples, were a free nation under a form of constitutional monarchy. They would have greeted with laughter the Roman idea of a God Emperor."

Dr. Kingsley obviously was not talking about the original Romans, the founders of the republic, a thousand years earlier, but of the degenerate empire, a motley mixture of more than 20 racial elements, predominantly negroid elements mixed with Mediterraneans. Little Celtic and Teutonic blood remained in Southern Italy. "The Lombards saw the evil of degenerate Rome, and despised it. They despised the cosmopolitan 'Roman' population which they had conquered."

The "Roman" idea of a God Emperor, in fact, was largely bequeathed to the later Romans through centuries of Jewish influence.

Lord, to serve Him, and they will solemnly promise God and Israel to reject idolatry and idol worship in every form.²⁰⁸ In the ideal era, therefore, all the nations and the kingdoms, in the words of the Psalmist, will be gathered together to serve the Lord; all of them participating in Israel's praising of the Lord.²⁰⁹

The unrighteous nations, as typified in the traditional Esau, who persist in their wickedness and injustices, will not share in the ideal era. Their rule will be destroyed and will disappear from earth before the ushering in of the millennium.²¹⁰ The wickedness of these nations will consist mainly in accumulating money belonging to the people, and of oppressing and robbing the poor.²¹¹ These nations will be summoned to judgment, before the advent of the Kingdom of God. This will be in accordance with the prophecy of Obadiah: "And saviours shall come up on mount Zion to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the Lord's."²¹² Another group of wicked nations, as typified in the traditional Edom and Rome, will suffer the same fate as the first group. Their unrighteousness will be characterized by corrupt governments, and by their oppressions of Israel. These nations will not exist in the ideal era, and their rule will be abolished before the advent of the Messianic age.²¹³ Allied with these unrighteous nations are those peoples who possess the wicked traits of the traditional Amalekites, Ishmaelites, and Gibeonites. Before the dawn of the new era, their end will come.²¹⁴

The advent of the new era will thus be preceded by the "travail" of the Messianic time, namely, great distress, foreign invasions, confusions, and moral decline.²¹⁵ According to another tradition, the three generations preceding the Messianic period will possess abundance of silver and gold, and other luxuries. Hence, the people will lead an immoral and ungodly life.²¹⁶ A description of the dissensions, immorality, struggles, dissatisfactions, and sufferings of that pe-

riod, is already found scattered in many places in the Pseudepigraphal literature.²¹⁷ In general, the peoples of the world will be divided into two main groups, the Israelitic and the non-Israelitic. The former will be righteous; they will live in accordance with the wishes of one, universal God; they will be thirsty for knowledge, and willing, even to the point of martyrdom, to spread ethical truths to the world. All the other peoples, on the other hand, will be known for their detestable practices, idolatry, and similar acts of wickedness. They will be destroyed and will disappear from earth before the ushering in of the ideal era.²¹⁸ All these unrighteous nations will be called to judgment, before they are punished and doomed. The severe sentence of their doom will be pronounced upon them only after they have been given a fair trial, when it will have become evident that their existence would hinder the advent of the ideal era.²¹⁹ Thus, at the coming of the Messiah, when all righteous nations will pay homage to the ideal righteous leader, and offer gifts to him, the wicked and corrupt nations, by realizing the approach of their doom, will bring similar presents to the Messiah. Their gifts and pretended acknowledgment of the new era, will be bluntly rejected.²²⁰ For the really wicked nations, like the wicked individuals, must disappear from earth before an ideal human society of righteous nations can be established. No ideal era of mankind can be established as long as there are peoples living idolatrous, ungodly lives; as long as there are oppressors of the righteous, friends of slavery, enemies of freedom and liberty, and defiant enemies of God.²²¹

Hence, Israel and the other righteous nations, will combat the combined forces of the wicked, unrighteous nations under the leadership of Gog and Magog.²²² Assembled for an attack upon the righteous nations in Palestine near Jerusalem, the unrighteous will suffer a crushing defeat, and Zion will, therefore, remain the center of the Kingdom of God. The

Pages 36 and 37 (opposite) of THE JEWISH UTOPIA dispense with any doubt that the author is talking in military terms. The "righteous" are those who accept the Zionist Israelitic leadership and program, including the Torah and the worship of the "Holy One" in Jerusalem. The "idolatrous" (the Christians and all others who refuse to worship the Jewish

king from the house of David) "will be destroyed and will disappear from the earth" at least, if the Zionists win. For centuries the fanatical elements among the Jews, called Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, have interpreted the Old Testament and their Talmud as a cunningly disguised plan for conquest, as some rebellious rabbis now are pointing out.

So vast has been the movement of "liberalism" and progressive education that even most individuals of the present generation have lost the golden thread of history. So valuable is it especially in showing how far our people have been perverted against their native temperament and their once-great heritage of freedom and justice, that our history *must* be destroyed; the Israelitic group *must* see that it is entirely lost.

Of the Anglo-Saxons, the Angles are known to have occupied a position which is approximately Southern Denmark, the Saxons just to the South of them, for centuries before the birth of Christ—during the centuries in which the 12 tribes of Israel were a pastoral, sheep herding people. The Lombards and the great Goth tribe, which split into Ostro-Goths and Visi-Goths were their brothers and near neighbors. The Celts apparently had lived somewhere near the upper Rhine river a thousand years before Christ. These tribes, both the Teutonic and the Celtic branch of the Nordic (or northern) race, were of fair complexion, tall and (as described by Caesar 60 years before the birth of Christ and by the historian Tacitus about 100 years after) blond or red headed.

HISTORY REVEALS RACIAL DIFFERENCES

Herodotus visited them and wrote about their generous nature, their orderly living and their kindness toward their children and kinsmen, nearly 500 years before Christ. It is obvious that they had occupied Northern Europe for thousands of years—before the 12 Tribes of Israel—a Semitic, Eastern Mediterranean or Middle Eastern people—existed as such.

It was these Nordic tribes who originated the concept of freedom of the individual and constitutional government; they had parliamentary government and courts of justice, and elected tribal chiefs, at the earliest stages of their known history.*

As long as the northern tribes rendered their loyalty to the tribe and race, they were indestructible. The only way the crafty Romans could make a dent in their armor was to propagandize among those tribes (notably the Franks) which had moved out of the north and settled among Mediterranean, and had begun the process of outbreeding. Some of these could be recruited for warfare against the remaining northern tribes.

The race was powerful till it came into contact with other racial elements, and especially with the Jewish propaganda movements which always, in Greece and Rome, incited one religious cult against another, one political or military faction against another, and which "brotherly love" propaganda, perverting early Christianity, made the Whites greatly speed their blending with the black and brown.

The great Roman republic apparently was built by men of Nordic ideals, probably the early Celts but possibly also some of the Teutonic

* Will Durant's "Caesar and Christ" (1944) says the northern tribes pioneered the iron industry and taught it to the pre-Romans of Italy 1000 years before Christ: "In the valley of the Po the descendants of these terramaricoli (the early inhabitants of the Italian peninsula—RHW) about 1000 B.C., learned from Germany the use of iron . . ."

Nordics.* But there were not many of them, and under the Jewish propaganda before the time of Christ, and especially later under the guise of the Christian movement, the Jewish subversion induced the big, sturdy, honest—if gullible—Nordics virtually to breed themselves out of existence, leaving an utterly unmoral, unambitious, carefree swarthy mixture content to live on handouts from a Socialist government, and let the great Roman order crumble round them. When the men of vision and character dwindled to too few in numbers, they could no longer maintain a high level of public character among the masses, and Rome fell in a cesspool of degeneracy. The Goths, and later the Lombards, revived Rome but only till they, too, (always few in number) softened under the degenerate, easy living of the racially chaotic Mediterranean. They made the suicidal mistake of taking slaves.

The tribes were indestructible till they came into contact with other races, and turned their loyalty to a geographic area and political unit rather than to tribe and race.

By contrast with the freedom of the individual among the Teutonic tribes, the Jews—despite their fierce individualism and admirable skill in looking after their own interests—always managed (and still manage) to bind themselves in webs of private power organizations and coercive laws. They are constantly today inventing some sort of organization to bring pressure on somebody, or some governmental body, to get something for nothing or to divide gentiles (and perhaps to provide highly paid jobs at the same time.) In Jerusalem at the time of the birth of Christ all labor and commerce was organized to the minutest detail. Every Jew was a "sea lawyer", gifted in interpreting his own rights. Labor unions, a Jewish invention, dictated wages and hours, and other "unions" fixed prices and conditions of business conduct, and laws and the rabbis stood above these. Laws even regulated charity; the owner of a fig tree could not completely strip the tree, but (by law) must leave some for the poor.

The vast difference in Jewish law and systems on the one hand and

* The textbook The Ladder of History, says "Probably most of the early people of Italy came down from the north . . . They were a fair-haired, blue-eyed people like the early Greeks."

* The students of ancient civilizations know a great deal about earlier races and peoples. Not all is guesswork. It was a white race, or element of a white race—the brunette Mediterranean branch—which built the great Egyptian civilization and which maintained it for three thousand years, letting it lapse into retrograde only after the Egyptians began interbreeding with imported Negro soldiers and slaves (farm workers). Some of the men who engineered the building of the pyramids evidently were red headed, kinsmen of the northern European tribes.

One of the leading authorities of this century on ancient Egypt, Prof. G. Elliot Smith of the University of Manchester, Eng., wrote in 1911:

"The hot, dry sands of Egypt have preserved through a span of more than sixty centuries the remains of countless multitudes of the earliest peoples known to have dwelt in the Nile Valley; and not the mere bones only, but also their skin, and hair and the muscles and organs of the body; and even such delicate tissues as the nerves and the brain, and, most marvelous of all, the lens of the eye, are available for examination today. We are able to form a very precise idea of the structure of the body of the Proto-Egyptian . . . no resemblance whatever to the so-called 'wooly' appearance and peppercorn-like arrangement of the Negro's hair." (The Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence Upon European Civilization).

our Constitutional government, our live-and-let-live attitude and the freedom of the individual on the other, is due to a deep, abiding difference in racial temperament, attitude and ambition, and this difference is the key to the entire world situation and to much of the history of the West for the past 2,500 years. The history of the world is a racial history. The difference in the temperament and racial, or tribal, ambitions of the Jews and persons of "Western" or Northern racial stock is still evident for all but the blind. Yet, strange to say, our people fail to see it, fail even to suspect it — and now, under decades of indoctrination by the "utopian" Jewish nationalists, many of our professors in high school and college even ridicule the idea that there is any difference in the temperament, intelligence and native endowments of the different races. Their blindness is beyond belief. They might as well say there is no difference in the temperament, intelligence and disposition of the big, dignified St. Bernard dogs and the nervous, barking terriers. No amount of education, no amount of good food and housing will make one out of the other. The black Africans, however happy and admirable in their own environment, do not have the disposition and capabilities to build what we call civilization; they have been free to do so for thousands of years, but still live in huts. On the other hand, set a colony of white men down in any wilderness and they will strike out hell bent to make over the wilderness into the burden we call civilization. The white man creates his own environment. I would be the last to say that for this he is any better than the Negro; but if you like civilization and if you like your freedom you had better start waking up the blind citizens to the importance of preserving the white race.

It is the Anglo-Saxon who must be undermined if the Zionists are to win. It is the Anglo-Saxon who must be softened, brainwashed, made to outbreed with dark races and leave the field to the Zionist strategists. This is not news to students of subversive movements. Our own Army Intelligence tried to warn us as early as 1920. The *Chicago Tribune* of June 19 of that year carried the Intelligence release, telling about a movement within a movement, a Jewish world power movement hidden inside the Communist movement:

"This second movement aims for the establishment of a new racial domination of the world . . . the moving spirits in the second scheme are Jewish radicals. Within the ranks of Communism is a group of this party, but it does not stop there. To its leaders Communism is only an incident. They are ready to use the Islamic revolt, hatred by the Central Empire of England, Japan's designs on India and commercial rivalries between America and Japan."

"As any movement of world revolution must be, this is primarily anti-Anglo-Saxon . . . The organization of the world Jewish radical movement has been perfected in almost every land."

In studying the subversive movements of our time it is impossible to make headway without taking into account race, temperament and racial ambitions and disposition. Shinzoism was Japanese. It grew out of a religious belief, but it just suited the Japanese temperament. Communism sprang out of Jewish cabalism, Jewish secretive organizing. We of open,

lie-detector faces, of European stock, more or less honest and much more gullible, we could never invent a country-wide secret movement, let alone a world wide one. We are not especially interested in trying to regiment people, in trying to undermine, deceive and destroy other races, nations and religions. We do not want to be bothered with the tensions necessary to conduct secretive, murderous underground activities. While we do not do too good a job of practicing the Golden Rule, even when not under alien influence, still we do idealize the live-and-let-live philosophy. And because we are more or less honest, and generally incapable of secretive cunning and scheming on a sustained and organized scale, we are sitting ducks for those who do conduct such operations. Our strength is in our temperament. Nor does in their own environment, can get along with hardly any laws and law enforcement bodies. But our temperament also is our weakness; for we can be snared into wars and suicidal movements without ever suspecting the existence of a trap.

The native honesty and suicidal naivete of our ancestors was such that they considered it mean and low to use surprise or stratagems, or to win by unfair or cunning devices. In 102 B.C. when 300,000 Teutons met Roman legion and naively asked them to state the time and place to do battle, the crafty Romans set a trap and destroyed them, men, women and children—many of the women committing suicide rather than fall into the hands of the Romans.

WE MUST BE BRAINWASHED

The same Nature which prescribed the temperament of each separate race, also provided a physiognomy to match. The Oriental has heavy lids, with slits for his dark, opaque eyes; his skin is dark and heavy; he is poker faced. It is easy for him to deceive; and naturally he is inclined to make use of the talents and facilities with which Nature equipped him.

We, of thin, fair skin and light, wide-open eyes, rarely can deceive or for long; our faces are lie detectors. We are so smug, so accustomed to security, success and frankness, that we do not perceive that certain aliens moving in among us are utterly different. We are thus at a tragic disadvantage in the psychological war directed against us from behind the alien masks. The big, dignified Nordic, of generous nature, courage, energy and resourcefulness, the man who has brought freedom to so much of the world, the natural leader who blazed trails and built this New World — this remarkable man is fast disappearing. His race is degenerating under the impact of perverse propaganda and is steadily breeding downward, not only within itself but with the less gifted, less ambitious races.

The entire white race is doomed, in fact, unless very soon its ministers, teachers and political officials quit trying to give it away and begin fighting for its survival.* While there remain millions of Nordic families in our

* Edwin A. Embree, head of the \$30,000,000 Julius Rosenwald Foundation (all of which was spent in Communist propaganda inciting the Negroes against the white race) was reported in the Afro-American of June 10, 1944, as having told the National Conference of Social Work in Cleveland:

"For 300 years white men of Western Europe and North America have ruled the world

country and we are perhaps 65 percent Nordic as a whole, nevertheless we are no longer Nordic tribes; our problem now is the problem of the whole white race. The Nordics are rapidly mixing with the other two often charming but softer branches of the white race. Our problem is now white unity for common survival. It is the white race which invents and makes the weapons of mass destruction; even Russia under Communism has to depend on white scientists, industrialists and generals. It is the white race which will commit suicide with its own weapons unless its leaders change their course. If the white race will wake up to its situation and realize its power, if it will develop a common bond of understanding, the world wars cannot recur; the whole world will have peace.

We need to understand only a few basic, simple fundamentals: (1) that the world revolution in both its Communist and its Zionist phases, is destroying the white race; (2) that each member of any and every race has a right and a duty to love and protect his own, not because his race is better than any other but because it is his, just as he loves his mother because she is his.**

... but the white man of the Western world is being offered his 'last chance for equal status in world society'."

status in world society."

For this violence by certain incited Negroes against their white bene-
factors, we can thank the American Jewish Committee, which told its mem-
bers in its annual report, titled "American Jewish Committee Budget, 1953"
that the A.J.C. was virtually the source and the over-all guiding authority
behind the race agitation, the so-called "civil rights" revolution, and all re-
lated activities:

"The Civil Rights Division (of the ALC—RHW) plans its overall program in terms of community and organizational needs as they are presented to the Department from a wide source of groups and individuals. Any realistic attempt to plan cooperation, as well as to implement it, must depend on the efficacy with which we work in cooperation with outside agencies who present their issues to us.

"We will seek Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations, all of which

"Local Jewish Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations, all of which are alert to local, state and federal civil rights problems, bring their problems to us for advice, guidance and expert assistance. Needs are presented by organizations, such as the NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People—RHW), on a national level, and by mayors, councils, and other city and state organizations on a local level. Special purpose organizations whose sole function it is to work in such fields as housing or employment, and over-all civil rights organizations which serve entire communities or racial and religious groups, service us and are serviced by us.

"In the field of employment, much effective work is done through such organizations as the 1952 Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, which coordinates the activities of all agencies interested in civil rights and which coordinates the varied efforts of approximately fifty other organizations . . .

tiny other organizations. . . .

"The Civil Rights Department maintains a particularly close liaison with certain general purpose agencies working in the field of civil rights. An example of this is our relationship with the NAACP, which comes to us for assistance in certain matters where we have a special competence, and we look to them for aid in solving what we consider to be mutual problems. The same is true of our relationship with the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union), a legal staff defending principally Communists and fellow travelers in court actions —RWJ"

Thus, the American Jewish Committee is really behind the Communist revolution in our country.

* * Evidently the white non-Jew ever has been a gullible fellow, easily herded by a crafty herdsmen. When the Phoenicians were competing for domination of the commerce of the Mediterranean and other known seaports before the time of Christ, they used propaganda to scare off competition. Being Semitic, double first cousins of the Jews, they were great propa-

If we are to accept the Torah as our own ancestral history and our religion, as the Zionist Utopians demand, then it is necessary that all other history disappear from the schools and libraries of this earth.

This could explain why the Jewish revolutionary organizations, and their "liberal" dupes are so ardent in promoting "progressive education", the race-mixing teachers' "workshops", etc. (The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith in its bulletin, has claimed authorship of the teachers' summer workshops, which are indoctrination courses in progressive education, racial intergration and Socialist and Internationalist concepts — the landmarks of the world Jewish revolution, which one must promote to be "righteous". These summer workshops, now in scores or hundreds of public schools systems, are patterned after the Communist "workshops" — and use the same name — of the revolution of 1848.)

While Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, launched Communism as a temporary, destructive "front", its objective is not exactly the same as that of Zionism. Communism mixes all the races, whereas the Zionists would destroy or Judaize only the religion of the non-Jews; and destroy the nations and races of non-Jews, while building a seven-strata racial hierarchy among their own people, fitting them with such fanaticism that they will not substantially accept their own race-mixing propaganda, driving them to build a Jewish nation which is to be the seat of power.

The Communists want a Communist world; the Zionists, a Jewish world. As the Zionists gain power, the fact that the Communists are suckers becomes increasingly evident; for they destroy the resistance of the nations and races, while Zionism takes over. If Zionism wins it must destroy its Communist illegitimate child.

The author says (page 29) for the “ideal civilization to take root”:

"One nation would have to establish its life on a Utopian foundation, thereby leading the way for the rest of the world to follow its example. A model, ideal state comprising a group of righteous individuals and living an ideal life, will gradually spread its teachings and influence from nation to nation."

They circulated stories along the Mediterranean that some seas beyond the Gates of Hercules (the Strait of Gibraltar) were boiling hot, that others harbored deadly monsters. So well did they circulate the fable that the earth was flat and that ships sailing out too far would fall off the edge, that the fable persisted for a thousand years, among the masses. These tales discouraged the Mediterraneans of Western stock, and no doubt the Neeroid elements, too, from following the sea.

Negroid elements, too, from following the sea. Pytheas (a Nordic, by the A Greek scientist and mathematician named the British Isles and on to way) sailed out the Gates of Hercules, north to Iceland, developing and proving some navigation formulas. He wrote a book about his voyage, incorporating the formulas. The Phoenicians readily recognized the great value of the navigation formulas to their sea captains, and their potential value to competitors; so they launched a campaign of ridicule which made Pytheas and his book the laughing stock of his time. So successful was the smear campaign that the book completely disappeared, but the Phoenicians used the formulas, and these formulas became the basis of modern navigation. Within the past century the facts have been established—not however from Pytheas' book, which is still missing, but ironically enough, from fragments quoted from it by his detractors for purposes of ridicule.

nation, throughout the world. The Kingdom of God will then become a fact.

"Israel is the only nation that is suited for that purpose . . . What Terryson has said of the human race, may well be said of the ideal Israel: 'We are the Ancients of the earth, and in the morning of the times.' . . . the Kingdom of God will come only through an ideal Israel."

The author emphasizes the exalted position which Israel is to hold after the holocaust:

"Isaiah's prophecy will then be realized: 'And their seed shall be known among the nations, and their offspring among the peoples; all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.' Israel will thus become a light, a symbol of the ideal life for the nations, so that, in the words of Isaiah, 'the nations shall walk at Israel's light, and kings at the brightness of Israel's rising'."

" . . . The people of Israel will thus conquer, spiritually, the nations of the earth, so that Israel will be made high above all nations in praise, in name and in glory."

SIX STEPS TO POWER

The "spiritual" conquest of the world (by psychological warfare, at which the Jews are past masters) ought to be comparatively easy after the Communist monster has ground up the races and nations, leaving only a dull, characterless, morally weak homogenized mixture — a "shorn alike, bleating alike human flock" — shorn of traditions and moral standards to anchor to, shorn of the memory of a better life which was once an ancestral heritage, and shorn of the courage and character to fight for freedom and economic well being. Communism, by its very nature, hating the capable, successful individuals, is self-destructive. But it destroys the races as it destroys itself. It drags the world down with it, like a fire which burns itself out but leaves only dead embers.

By what steps will Israel become the dominant power and how will the Jews in Israel enjoy the happy era?

The author already has told us there would be a bloody Armageddon which would break the strength of the "unrighteous" nations, those who resist the Jewish revolution.

But after that, the Jews themselves must accept the most exacting regimentation if they are to make the surviving non-Jews look on them as holy:

"Before the nations of the world recognize Israel as the ideal people, Israel will have to undergo a spiritual development, the Jew will have to be prepared to lead the world to righteousness. For, it will be a serious and daring challenge to Israel, a challenge in which the fate of humanity will be involved (sic)."

"The first step will be the adjustment of Israel's every day life to the principles of truth, justice and righteousness, as understood in the ideology

of a living universal God. These principles will not be merely blank and empty phrases as employed by modern professional preachers. They will actually function in the relationships between Jew and Jew. 'Then shall the nations bless themselves by God, and in God shall they glory.'"

Here we must suppose that the words truth and justice mean truth and justice; for here the author is talking about relationship "between Jew and Jew". This is precisely what the Talmud teaches: a Jew must play fair with his fellow Jew.

As for the non-Jews, by Talmudic standards anything goes that will not bring reprisals on the Jews. To be fair with the author, I searched his *Utopia* from cover to cover trying to find any requirements that the righteous Jews also exercise truth and justice toward non-Jews. Nowhere in the book did I find a hint of any such requirement. Throughout, the book calls for "righteousness" on the part of all people — conformity by all of us to the Jewish program; but nowhere is the obligation of "righteousness" or fair play reciprocal.

Obviously, then, we must conclude that the strict regimentation which the Jews in the future Israel must undergo is for the sake of appearances among the rest of us—or any of our offspring who survive. They must put on the appearance of "an holy people".

The second step:
" . . . an ideal Israel will have to be a holy people. Their holiness will be so apparent that every one will call them the holy ones."

The author adds:
"The main concern of the ideal people will be how to utilize God's goodness which is stored up for them. As a result of the abundance which God will have bestowed upon the people, it will be possible for them to devote themselves exclusively to their completest moral and spiritual development."

"Third, Israel will become a nation of prophets . . . Nature itself will cooperate with the nation of prophets, in prophesying an optimistic future for mankind (sic); it will be an optimism symbolized by sweet wine dropped down by mountains."

By comparison with this tribal fanaticism, the late Hitler's efforts to revive Nordic race pride looks like a kindergarten game.

"Fourth, Israel will become a nation of scholars . . . Israel will experience a spiritual and cultural renaissance, resembling the revelation they experienced in receiving the Torah on Mount Sinai. Wisdom and learning will instill new life into the people. The basis of that culture and wisdom, through which God's glory will be manifest upon Israel, and by light of which nations will walk, will be the Torah. Israel's traditional inheritance. For the source of Israel's new life of righteousness and of divine glory will be rooted in the Torah."

Years ago I came to realize that the Jews place on human intelligence the very highest valuation. For this good sense they should have the ad-

mination of all of us. They are a gifted people in many respects, partly because they cultivate mental activity. They say their religion itself stimulates logical processes and challenges them intellectually, presumably because it challenges and incites them to put forth strenuous effort on their own behalf. Christianity unfortunately does not fire our people with the necessity of self-preservation or success, but as often interpreted, seems to imply that we should humble and humiliate and debase ourselves before other races.

It implies that we should be satisfied with our lot, regardless. As often interpreted, Christianity does not stimulate us to learn the great principles of nature and the universe and to strive for accomplishment. Naturally, a thoughtful, honest person can not accept this mis-interpretation of Christianity, this false emphasis. It would hardly be in the spirit of Christianity or the worship of God to promote the deterioration or suicide of any one of the several divinely created races, which races represent the highest order of God's handiwork. A faithful interpretation of the Christian spirit on the other hand requires that we encourage every race to preserve itself and that we help ourselves to prosper in our own environment that our children may enjoy the same freedom and culture which our ancestors fought to preserve for us. It will take a powerful, vigorous and proud white race to stand united in sufficient strength to resist the Jewish movement, which still has the inspiration and power of tribal unity.

The Jewish planners have only to keep on preaching "righteousness"—that is, brotherhood and equality—among us; unless we wake up and reverse our field we will presently so debase ourselves, so degenerate mentally and morally as practically to give them the victory by default.

"Fifth, in the ideal era, Israel will be peacefully united and no enmity of any kind will exist among them Similarly, the leaders in Israel will be peacefully united in their responsible task of directing the fate of the historic people. Israel will consequently become the instrument of peace among the nations of the world."

Peace, that is, among the nations which embrace the Jewish religion and order and acknowledge the ruler from the house of David. But in fact, the fanatical dreamers may find that the only way they can hold their grip on the world, their balance of power, is to keep factions constantly at war one with another.

ALL OTHERS MUST PERISH

"Sixth, Israel will be a living testimony to the absolute unity of God (as versus the Trinity—RHW). Consequently, in the ideal era, there will be no people who will believe in the division of the Godhead into two or more parts, or persons. Only those people who believe in one God will survive in the ideal world."

This repetition of the intent or desire to destroy everyone who fails or refuses to accept the Jewish religion and new world order emphasizes the incredible bloodthirstiness of the Jewish revolutionaries. It is simply beyond the temperament of the peace-loving, live-and-let-live gentle to comprehend such craving for power over others.

" . . . the main justification for Israel's distinctiveness and separation from all other nations, will be that she identifies herself with the living and everlasting God, the Holy one of Israel; that she preserves the memory of her historic experience of receiving the Torah, and that she gives the Torah's ethical teachings to mankind."

From earlier passages, notably the obligation of Jew to deal justly with Jew, but the absence of any such requirement in the *Utopia* that the Jew deal in like manner with the non-Jew, we must suppose that, though Israel will give us the *Torah*, Israel will not also give us the *Talmud*, which apparently is to remain the rule and guide of the Jews. Thus there will continue to be the double standard of ethics and morality which has caused kings and priests and masses of aroused Christians at various times for the past thousand years to burn all available copies of the *Talmud*, trying to stamp out Jewish subversion.

"Such will then be the perfect ideal nation . . . the spiritual fire of Israel will devour the wicked nations (the nations which remain patriotic and nationalist—RHW). The following biblical verse will then be fulfilled:

" 'And all the peoples of the earth shall see that the name of the Lord is called upon thee, and they shall be afraid of thee.' "

Will the Jews and their allies destroy the non-Israelitic peoples, the "unrighteous" by violence? Or will the destruction be by indirect methods?

"When they discourse about the victory of the righteous over the wicked, the Jewish sources rarely imply the idea of revenge on the part of the upright and the just. The wicked are to be eliminated from the scene merely because the destiny of humanity is to be guided and controlled by a new army, the army of the righteous will assume the responsibilities of the new state of the affairs of mankind."

The use of the word revenge above reminds us that the "unrighteous", the "wicked" and "unjust" are so judged because they refuse to embrace the Israelitic order; they are judged righteous or wicked by this standard only. Revenge for what? For not accepting the Jewish movement? Here again is the implication that we do them injury, at least mental injury, we persecute them, if we resist their revolution.

The Jews came into our midst of their own volition; we opened our gates to them. Certain of their numbers set about to destroy us. We who resist are unrighteous and wicked. We must not defend ourselves. If we do we are "anti-Semitic" and the revolutionaries, or their agents, will take "revenge".

Do our Jewish neighbors and the Jews who seem happy to do business with us, join Mr. Higger in this vicious design toward us? I can't believe it. It is hard to believe the rank and file among the Jews know that, in supporting Zionism and its "liberal" program, they are supporting this Murder, Inc. against their unoffending neighbors.

ZIONISTS TO POLICE WORLD

Jerusalem is to be the source of the law, and that means, of course, the headquarters of the world police:

"The prophecy of Isaiah will thus be fulfilled . . . For out of Zion shall go forth the Law and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. The city of Jerusalem will thus become the metropolis of the whole world, and the nations will walk at her spiritual light."

Thus is the political world-power state draped in robes of religion. This is not religion at all; religion is the worship of God. This is self-worship.

The nations as political powers must disappear, leaving only "cultural groups", possibly somewhat along the geographical lines of the politically and racially extinct nations:

" . . . with the advent of the Messiah, who will usher in the ideal era, all the national ensigns and laws, which are barriers to genuine international peace, brotherhood and the happiness of mankind, will gradually disappear."

Notice the word *gradually*. It will take time, even after Armageddon.

U. S. FLAG TO DISAPPEAR

Will there be a flag of any kind, any symbol of independence, nationalism or patriotism, other than Jewish nationalism?

"Only the Messianic flag, the symbol of knowledge, peace, tranquility of the individual mind, will remain, and all the nations will center round that emblem. In the present era one recognizes his own standard, or flag, and through that standard, the individual identifies himself with the subdivisions of mankind. But in the ideal era, all these castes, divisions and subdivisions will not exist."

"All will recognize one flag or standard, bearing the name of God — There will no longer be a problem of militarism, preparedness, fortifications, barracks, armies, navies, immigration, tariffs, and their like. That problem will be a pure matter of past history and intellectual curiosity. Nations, with their respective cultures, will not only tolerate each other but will appreciate each other's cultural and intellectual backgrounds and traditions. The world will be one open city, free for intercourse of trade, migration, and education. Genuine liberty and freedom will be the watchwords of the new social order in the world. The whole earth will be for the whole human race."

That is, for those who do not defend their own nation, race, culture, family, religion and independence.

Here, plainly enough, is the Zionist plan for the United Nations world.

Christianity (already badly Judaized*) will be suppressed, forgotten

* There is abundant evidence that both the Communists and the Zionists are deliberately selecting smart young revolutionaries and sending them to

114

THE JEWISH UTOPIA

The Kingdom of God, as pictured by the Jewish prophets, on the other hand, is an ideal society of nations on earth, living in accordance with universal ethical rules of genuine justice, righteousness, and peace. The ideal Kingdom is a universal idealization of the most important experiences of Israel in the past. The Davidic ruler, to be recognized universally, will be the perfect ethical character. The people who are to constitute the ideal community at the beginning of the ideal future are a remnant. The new people will not be slaves, but it will be ennobled and purified. The exalted moral and spiritual state of the ideal stock will manifest itself by the universal knowledge of God. That knowledge will permeate the life of the individual, as well as the relation between man and man, or the functioning of the new society of the Universal State. Peace, justice, and righteousness will prevail everywhere. Jerusalem will be a center of rejoicing for the ideal people. All the nations will flow into God's house in Jerusalem. For, the religion of the new Israel will be the ideal religion, to which all the nations will spontaneously be drawn.

What the prophets anticipated did not come to pass. The rabbis, unconsciously, took up the idea of the Kingdom of God, where the prophets left off. The spiritual leaders in Israel expanded and developed that glorious dream of an ideal Universal State. The people who are to constitute the ideal community at the beginning of the ideal era, will be, instead of a remnant, the entire ideal people of Israel. The new people will be practically sinless. The evil inclinations in man, due to the new conditions, will be removed. Jerusalem will become the ideal capital of the new Universal State. God will be universally acknowledged as the Lord of Love, Peace, Justice, and Righteousness.

Read the following prayer that is officially recited three times daily in the synagogue, and you will realize how rabbinic

Here we see the origin of the idea of a "United Nations", a "Universal State". Throughout Mr. Higger's interpretation of the Zionist plans, he makes clear that the world is to be ruled from Jerusalem, and that all "nations" (which will lose, in fact, their political identity and remain hardly more than so many names) will be subordinate to the world state, with its world police. Its "Davidic ruler" will be absolute.

or so infiltrated and changed as to remain only a name, its adherents actually worshipping the *Torah*. For

"... *Israel will be a living testimony to the absolute unity of God. Consequently, in the ideal era, there will be no people who will believe in the division of the Godhead into two or more parts, or persons. Only those peoples who believe in one God will survive in the ideal world.*"

This is a slap at the Trinity concept traditionally held by Christians; it advances the unitarian idea by contrast. There can be no worship of Christ as the Son of God.

This hints that the "Messiah" to come, the son of the house of David,

Protestant theological schools, whence, being far above the average ministerial students in intelligence, and being skillfully trained and no doubt aided by their fellow infiltrators, might be expected to rise rapidly to positions of power in the hierarchy of the various denominations. Evidently agents also are infiltrating the Catholic Church. The prominent Zionist leader of Australia, A. L. Patkin, a native of Russia, who helped build the Red revolution in his *Origins of the Russian Jewish Labor Movement* (F. W. Cheshire Pty., Ltd., Melbourne, 1947) not only showed that all the foremost leadership of the Bolshevik revolution was Jewish, but also that many young Jews worked into the Christian churches in Russia to promote the subversion:

"The Jewish youth . . . some formally converted to Christianity . . . worked underground under assumed names, now as teachers, now as vanguard preachers . . ."
In Spain in the 14th and 15th centuries, Jews so thoroughly infiltrated the Catholic church as to take it over almost completely. Isabella, during her 20-year-struggle against subversion, had Jewish father-confessors, (as well as finance ministers) and even the Cardinal was Jewish.

In the past thirty years the Communists (by the sworn testimony of ex-Communists) have made great headway infiltrating the Protestant pulpits; and now we see many ministers who look Jewish and who preach the "social gospel" of racial suicide, and the Kingdom of God on Earth. So powerful are they and so cowardly most of our leaders, that the investigating committees have been unable to conduct a successful exposure of this near-fatal subversion.

There is nothing on earth, not even a barbed wire fence, to keep Communist and Zionist agents from invading our churches and preaching racial interbreeding in the name of Christianity.

Now, evidently these agents have risen to the top in the National Council (formerly Federal Council) of Churches of Christ, for that body, which claims to represent about three-fourths of all Protestants in America, including the big "old line" denominations, has reached an agreement with the American Jewish Committee whereby that Jewish nationalist power machine supplies a stream of "educational" films and literature to these Christian denominations, works with the National Council staff in preparing Sunday School and church literature, and has the privilege of censoring any other NCCC "Christian" literature. This is not hearsay; the American Jewish Committee told about it in detail in its thick "American Jewish Committee Budget, 1953". And in its publication called the Committee Reporter, in the summer of 1956, the American Jewish Committee outlined for its agents the methods its propaganda and strategy board had developed for destroying Christmas observances in American schools. The Jewish anti-Christians recommended to their agents "a quiet reconnaissance . . . before any forays are launched" against Christmas observances in any school system. "And it should never be a one-man foray. Once the reconnaissance has been made, the necessary information obtained, the time is right for intensive discussions among representative local Jewish leaders and rabbis . . ."

If the American Jewish Committee and associates can wipe out any knowledge of Christianity they will find it easier to impose the *Torah* on our grandchildren.

and God will be one and the same, a human being the exalted ruler, in throughout the Utopia. We have discussed this already, but because of its importance, let us glance again at it:

"Messiah, the ideal righteous one, will come from the East, where the sun rises. He will be a descendant of the house of David, who was bright as the sun; and his light will be a symbol of life for the upright and just in the world. The very name of Messiah is, therefore, light. Consequently, all the beloved of God, the righteous, will shine forth as the light of His glory . . ."

And we see elsewhere that the non-Jews are to be made to believe that the inner chosen group of Israel will be a holy people:

" . . . an ideal Israel will have to be a holy people."

SEVEN-STRATA ARISTOCRACY

While the Utopia cherished by the Talmudic Jews is to be to a considerable degree Socialist in economy, some private ownership will be allowed for the author makes reference to it. He says property cannot be bequeathed to heirs. The confiscation of property from the heirs is socialistic.

Though the Jewish revolutionary leaders proclaim to their people that Socialism (as also their concept of democracy—the kind found in Soviet Russia) is a Jewish invention*, and though every sizeable Socialist organization and movement today is of Jewish origin and/or under Jewish management, evidently Socialism, like its twin Communism, is largely to be a temporary vehicle, a vehicle for destruction of the races and nations and conquest of private property. For in the Utopia after the Jewish machine gets the power, its leaders will scorn the doctrine of equality which they now so diligently spread among us.

"There will be seven groups of righteous, classified according to seven grades of light, namely, the light of the sun, moon, heaven, stars, lightnings, fires and of the candlestick in the Sanctuary."

Here again we see the Jewish revolutionaries playing a double game with us, secretly planning for an ultimate seven-strata aristocracy while spreading Socialism among us evidently to induce us to let the government take all our property away and own us outright — because if Jews are the

* Jewish encyclopedias and other authoritative writings present Socialism in a friendly light, or make outright claims to the Jewish authorship of the movement. For example, the small book *JEW AND NON-JEW*, which the rabbis handed to the Jewish soldiers in the U.S. Armed Forces during the second world war (published jointly by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations and the Central Conference of American Rabbis) states:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the great modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis (sic). Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. And under the leadership of a Jew, trade-unionism has been brought to its highest point of efficiency and been given an increasingly ethical bearing. The Jew has thrown himself into the vortex of modern life with a most commendable zeal . . ."

missionaries of any new movement, such as Socialism, naturally they may expect to dominate it, if it takes over the government. They then will use the Socialist government as their vehicle for conquest of men and materials.

Similarly, in preaching brotherhood and equality among us, their purpose must be that of making us forsake the pride which preserved our ancestors for ages, so that we will accept and soon breed downward among the indolent dark races and the lazy, unambitious, stupid elements of our own race. Why not, since all of us are "equal"?

This indoctrination is pure Communism. It is spread by both the Communists and the Zionists. It is offered as a Christian doctrine! The difference is that the Communists believe it; while the Zionists show that they are spreading it only for non-Jewish consumption. They quicken the "race" pride of their own people to a fanatical degree by their own propaganda attacking all opponents as anti-Semites! And by this clever double-face propaganda device, they keep most of the Jews scared and herded into their camp for "protection"—protection which would not at all be needed, in a world of tolerant unsuspecting gentiles, but for the fact that the Jewish revolution becomes so violent its leaders finally become identified, thus frightening and angering the alert gentiles and causing "anti-Semitism".

Western people can hardly conceive of such racial and cultist fanaticism. If a group of Germans or Spanish or Anglo-Saxons or Swedes said such egotistical things about their own kind or hinted that God was going to make their people the ideal or holy people of the earth, the Jewish propagandists would flood America with movies, from Hollywood, broadcast by radio and television and newspaper stories about the racial bigots, inciting us to make war on them as "fascists".

We have already seen glimpses of "the ideal Israel", in all its holiness: its bayoneting of helpless Arab women and children and the constant threat of aggression over neighbors in the Near East.

The ideal and holy nature of Jewish power mongers likewise has been demonstrated in revolution after revolution among our ancestors for over 2,000 years. The Jewish-inspired, socialistic, international revolutions, such as the French Revolution, and in our time, the Communist, or Bolshevik, revolutions have reddened much soil with the blood of Christians (gentiles). *

* Jewish literature is replete with reports showing how their leaders inspired revolutions which undermined the stability and character of Western nations and racial elements, from Rome down to the current climactic world revolution. The Jewish author Marcus Eli Ravage, in two articles in the January and February, 1928, issues of the Century magazine, summarized the Jewish revolutionary role in non-Jewish countries:

"You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We ARE infidels. We ARE disturbers. We ARE subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war (first world war—RHV) but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian (Communist—RHV) but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it."

Ravage relates how his ancestors, hating the Roman government and soldiers, which had burned Jerusalem in an effort to stop Jewish subversive activities, infiltrated the early

MOST SURVIVORS TO BECOME FARMERS

We have already stated that all the wealth of the world is to be at the disposal of the rulers of Israel.

"The great majority of the people will be farmers engaged in agriculture, and will obtain, without difficulty, their livelihood from the products of the land." (p. 55)

Think what such a development would mean for America: Today over three-fourths of the people of our country live in towns and cities. Evidently all or most of the metropolitan areas are to be wiped out. And if "the majority of the people" are to be farmers, then the world's population must be drastically reduced, and it will have to be kept down, in order to provide farms for "the great majority." (The French Revolution, which had Jewish fingerprints all over it, was going to reduce the population and send the remnants back to primitive life.)

"Every one will acquire different kinds of land so that the product of the fields will satisfy the various needs of the individual. . . . in the new social order, every member of the ideal community of the righteous, will receive without great effort whatever necessary sustenance he may desire."

" . . . in the ideal era no one will lead a luxurious and spendthrift life because of inherited fortunes. One will enjoy and use only those things which he himself has earned through his own labor and efforts No time will be spent by a part of the population in supplying useless luxuries. The laws and regulations of the new Universal State will, therefore, be few in number and seldom violated There will always be steady employment, since production and distribution will be scientifically and universally regulated Production will be organized internationally and not nationally. Raw materials likewise will be controlled by a central authority so that the present waste will disappear."

ISRAEL TO CONTROL EDUCATION

Control by a central authority is the essence of this plan!

"Gold will be of secondary importance in the new social and economic order The city of Jerusalem will possess most of the gold and precious

Christian movement emphasizing the doctrine which said "turn the other cheek" to an enemy, and the hate-the-rich doctrine (that a rich man could not enter the Kingdom of Heaven) to soften the Roman armies and undermine the great Roman civilization. Ravage does not say the Jewish revolutionaries "infiltrated" Christianity; it is his thesis that they deliberately invented it and spread it among the gentiles to make them soften and humble and debate themselves and thus in effect, commit national (and racial) suicide. It is a fact that the early use, or misuse, of Christianity did spread the Socialist doctrine of equality and induced hardy, strong Roman individuals to fraternize with and mix their blood with that of the indolent, intellectually limited Negroes, who had been brought into Rome by millions, as slaves—just as today many fanatical ministers are similarly misinterpreting Christianity, promoting race suicide.

Ravage boasted that the Book of Revelations (which is considered one of the apocryphal books, those of disputed or doubtful origin) was written by Jewish revolutionaries, inspiring their followers by portraying the coming destruction of Rome. He contends that the book forbade only the destruction of the Jewish enemy, Rome, having no significance beyond that era. It had to be couched in cabalistic language, he contends, because the Jewish and Christian revolutionaries were in the underground.

stones of the world . . . The depreciation of the importance of gold and its like, does not necessarily imply the introduction of the system of common ownership of property. The secondary importance given to gold in the new social order will be due to two main reasons. First, the equal distribution of private property and other necessities of life will automatically depreciate the importance of gold and other luxuries . . . The second reason is that the people will be trained and educated to differentiate between real, spiritual values and material values."

Who is to divide up the property? Who is to train and educate the people to a specific purpose and ideal? Obviously that authority will be all-powerful, ruling every life. In Western countries, the ideal always obtained that the parent was responsible for the education of his children; it was the parent's right and responsibility to say whether or not his children should be educated and in what way, and in what the education should consist.

The influence of Jewish Socialism, which swept Germany in the 19th and 20th centuries, threw the control of education into the hands of the state, largely replacing parentally controlled private education with state-controlled public education. The same Jewish Socialism took root in America and has now all but completed the transfer of authority and responsibility for education from the parent to the state. This transfer is throwing power into the hands of the Jewish machine, since the Jewish inspired "liberal" movement dominates it. And this "liberal" dominated public education system is wiping out any knowledge of our traditions, the struggles of our fathers and their fathers to regain freedom of the individual, sweeping away our anchorage, leaving our children prime for indoctrination with Jewish "liberalism" and racial integration.

The author makes clear that it is the Jewish power seated in Jerusalem, headed by a descendant of the house of David ("the Holy One") an absolute dictator, which is to divide up the property, ceding it only to favorites.

"For to the righteous and upright will belong all the wealth, treasures, industrial gains, and all the other resources of the world; to the unrighteous will belong nothing."

While property is not to be passed on from father to son, still there will be some private property — as stated heretofore — and since various kinds of land are to be included, so as to produce a variety of farm products, and since only "the righteous" are to hold property, we may hazard a guess that this points toward something like Jewish owned feudal estates. The Jewish machine made "war" on the feudal estates of Europe and later on the landed aristocracy, precipitating the bloody French Revolution and the subsequent Communist-type class revolutions, which destroyed the last vestiges of the landed estates and many of the people who had built them. The landed estates had been founded by the finest of the Teutonic and Celtic tribesmen, the leaders of the red headed Celts, Goths and Norse Vikings, the Fair Angles and Saxons . . . giant men, described by historians as men of great stature, personal dignity, dogged honesty and general leadership. It was this mighty racial leadership, the foundation of this age of

civilization, which had to be wiped out if the nationalistic Jews were to march on.

The propagandists of Jewish revolutions ever have disguised their real aims: they shape their revolutions along class and religious lines, but the result is race warfare, since it is by and large the remnants of the old northern blood and character, even though mixed with other white elements, which constitute the "upper class." The men of ability and ambition naturally become the upper class, and in Europe and the Americas, these men are for the most part men of Anglo-Saxon and closely related stock. And as for the war on religion, both the Communists and the Zionists hate Christianity, attack it from without and infiltrate and change it from within — and in killing millions of Christian leaders the Communists destroy the gentle leadership.

The war is against us, but the Jewish strategists, apparently considering themselves to be a racial unit, have always been too smart to use the word *race* (except in writing strictly for their own kind; Mr. Higger, for instance, speaks of his people as a race.) Their appeal, analyzed, is exactly a racial appeal, but outnumbered a hundred to one by people of other races, they would be foolish to launch out openly on a race war. Rather they must condemn as bigotry any thought of race while, paradoxically, quickening the "race" or tribal pride of their own people by constant talk of race bigotry and "anti-Semitism" among people who oppose their program.

Notice how this cunning propaganda works: it makes the gentiles (the Whites) ashamed to stand up for the survival of their race, fearing to be called a scare name. But it makes the Jews feel that they are being attacked racially, and thus it quickens their "race" pride.

JEWISH-DOMINATED FEUDAL ESTATES?

The hint that land will be apportioned to "the righteous" in sizeable estates and the all-powerful position of the Jewish leaders in the Utopian era, apparently mean that the Jewish planners hope to completely supplant the masters of the old feudal estates. Thus will they at last (if they succeed) bring the revolution full circle.

We find some support for this belief, or surmise, in the economic process in the Communist countries: the property was taken away from the gentiles (only a few rich Jews owned property, especially land, in Old Russia and Poland) by the Jewish-Communist dictatorship; and by the 1930s and 1940s, certain favored Jews had been granted fabulous state franchises in the Red empire. Miss Karpovskaya, the wife of Molotov (sister of the Jewish importer, Sam "Karp" of Bridgeport, Conn.) was given the perfume and cosmetics concession, supposedly for the entire Soviet Union; the (then) Jewish Deputy Premier Lazar Kaganovich, was put in charge of all the great industrial centers (of gentle slave labor) — quite a sizeable feudal estate. The Jewish financier, Jacob Ashberg, former affiliate of the Rothschild and Warburg banking houses, operating at the Nya Banken in Sweden, handled the finances for the Reds, went to Russia a few weeks after the

Bolshevik seizure of power in 1917 and, ever since, has been the dictator of Soviet finance.*

The Secret police, which actually constituted the power of, or over, the government, at all times was headed by a Jew, up to the death or liquidation or disappearance of Beria. We have no knowledge of the racial identity of Beria's successor but the "Sheehan Document" (entered into the *Congressional Record* by Rep. Timothy P. Sheehan, August 5, 1957) indicates that there probably has been no change in power; the secret, hidden self-constituted committee called the Communist Security System (CSS) still runs the government and the Communist Party from behind the scenes and the officials seen by the public are only puppets.

We know that the power of Bolshevism, or Communism, originally was completely Jewish. The Jewish inner clique could do as they pleased with the regime. During the second world war the regime had to make compromises to keep the whole populace of White Russia and the Ukraine from going over to the invading Germans, and now anti-Communism and anti-Semitism are forcing compromises, and forcing the hidden committee to keep Jews out of conspicuous positions.

Almost immediately after the Communist conquest of Roumania and Hungary, it became evident that a few Jewish Reds had divided up the spoils among themselves. Even the internationalist *Time* magazine (Sept. 20, 1948) carried an article describing Bucharest as a city with the air of a pawn shop and told of the complete triumph of the dictator-Jewess Ana Pauker:

"... (Ana Pauker) lives in three great houses, moving almost every night because she fears assassins. One of her houses belonged to Prince Brancoveanu. One belonged to Nicolae Malacu, big industrialist and speculator. And one belonged to red-headed Magda Lupescu, ex-King Carol's mistress and now his wife.

"Ana replaced them all. The power... has passed into her hands.

* THE LONDON EVENING STAR, Sept. 6, 1948, reported a visit by Ashberg to Switzerland, "for secret meetings with Swiss government officials and banking executives. Diplomatic circles describe Mr. Ashberg as 'the Soviet Banker' who advanced large sums to Lenin and Trotsky in 1917. At the time of the revolution, Mr. Ashberg gave Trotsky money to form and equip the first unit of the Red Army. A spokesman of the Soviet Legation in Berne said Mr. Ashberg's visit will be private. He has property in Switzerland. . . . The financial attache of the Kremlin has ever sent to the West. He bears no official title, is attached to no government department, is not in the Soviet Foreign Service and is not a member of the Cominform."

Note that Ashberg, banker for the Communist empire, was a private capitalist, owning property in Switzerland. Major George Racey Jordan in his book, FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES (Harcourt, Brace & Co., New York, 1952) revealed that Ashberg, during the second world war, sent a secret message by an extremely secret and important messenger, to "the very big boss" of the revolution in America — Senator Herbert H. Lehman, Jewish banker (for half a century one of the ring leaders of the American Jewish Committee and also of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith). We may well believe that Banker Ashberg was for a long time, and may still be, the "very big boss" of the Communist revolution in the USSR. He is without doubt one of the foremost policy shapers of the highly secret self-constituted committee called the Communist Security System (CSS) which runs all Communist governments and all Communist Parties.

She runs Roumania... She is the leading Communist in the band of states running from the Baltic to the Adriatic... Ana Pauker was born (1903) in Bucharest, where her father, Zvi Rabinsohn, was a shoemaker, i.e., the man who kills animals in accordance with Jewish rules... Ana went to the Jewish school on Anton Pan Street...

"Through seven huge Sovvoms (Soviet-Roumanian combines) the Russians (sic) almost completely control transport, oil, timber, banking and everything else they can lay their hands on, even including Roumania's tiny motion picture industry."

"... A recent visitor described Bucharest as 'a city with the air of a pawnshop'."

Roumania was Ana Pauker's feudal estate. Accusations in America that the Jews were the authors of Communism seemed to have forced the revolutionaries to withdraw Ana and other Jewish dictators from public view and replace them with nondescript characters.

TO BREED TALL, HANDSOME "RACE"

If the plans of the Zionists for conquest of property and people seem fantastic, you haven't seen anything yet. They plan to up-breed and out-breed their race or tribe into one quite different from the present Jewish strain.

"... A sturdy race of strong, healthy, tall, youthful and handsome people will be raised." (p. 58)

"The Holy One thus said: 'In this era, some people are healthy and handsome, and others are not. But in the ideal era to come, all people will be handsome and praiseworthy.' This will be in accordance with the prophecy of Isaiah: 'All that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed.'... Physical defects, like dumbness, blindness, deafness, lameness, stammering, barrenness in women and similar bodily imperfections, will likewise, not exist."

The quotation from Isaiah indicates that the "people" here referred to means the Jewish people, or rather the chosen, "righteous" elements among the Jews.

The most beautiful thing on earth is human beauty. And the Jewish tribal fanatics are not the only people who have wished their kind more beautiful. Such a wish is normal. Any who does not, either consciously or unconsciously and instinctively, hope each generation of his race and kin will become more beautiful, physically and spiritually, more vigorous and gifted, than the preceding generation must be some sort of pervert. I believe it is generally accepted that the Creator planted in the breast of every man the ideal of his own race and hence the natural urge to see it improve and prosper.

But to set out to make all the descendants of present day Jews beautiful and healthy requires quite a lot of authority over the Jews. Any breeder of good livestock knows the processes by which strains are improved;

kill off all the ugly and unhealthy individuals and breed up only the carefully selected strains. The Jewish planners will have to liquidate untold millions of their own people to stop the breeding of defective individuals and individuals not "tall and handsome."

All thinking persons doubtless would be sympathetic to a sane and humane up-breeding process for the Jews as well as for each and every race, if the process could be done voluntarily and intelligently among the people themselves — according to the laws of nature.

Hundreds of writers, speakers and scientists of our time have deplored the progressive degeneracy of the American stock and some governments in the past have undertaken to improve the stock of their people. Augustus Caesar tried it (with little success) a few years before the birth of Christ, by organizing colonies or settlements of selected families; Adolf Hitler tried it (after his strange fashion)—and the Zionist political and banking machinery went into high gear to induce Nordic Christian anti-Communists of America and Britain to destroy Nordic, Christian anti-Communists of Germany—the best blood of the Anglo-Saxons sacrificed to destroy the best blood of our first cousins, the Germans—the Western world committing suicide, for the benefit of the Communist-Zionist monster.

The one thing above all else which the Zionists could not tolerate was the upbreeding of the race—now much diluted and cowardly—which for over 2000 years had stood between them and world domination.

But notice a striking difference in the gentile and the Jewish advocates of race improvement: the former group idealized the best types of their own race, whereas the latter group want to build a new Jewish race! For "tall . . . handsome" people are not Jewish, except as the Jews have taken in blood from other racial elements.

The Jews traditionally are short in stature, and never so far as I have observed, have been described as a handsome people. Jews of recent centuries class themselves in two ethnic and linguistic groups, the Ashkenazim and the Sephardim. Webster's unabridged dictionary defines the Ashkenazim as "the Jews of middle and northern Europe, as opposed to the Sephardim, or Jews of Spain and Portugal." Of Sephardim the dictionary says "Jews who are descendants of the former Jews of Spain and Portugal. They are as a rule darker than the Ashkenazim or northern Jews. They are chiefly settled in North Africa, Greece, the Balkans, the Levant, Holland, England and America."

For many generations the Sephardic Jews considered themselves so far superior to the Ashkenazim that they would rarely intermarry. They traced their culture (and some blood) to the Spain of and preceding Isabella's time (before Isabella expelled most of the Jews to save Spain). But in the past two centuries they have virtually wiped out the lines of distinction. The Ashkenazim in Northern Europe had taken in much German blood; while in Eastern Europe and Asia they had for centuries absorbed blood from the Khazars and other dark, coarse Asiatic, Mongol elements. Thus there are in reality two divisions of Ashkenazim — though

both speak Yiddish, a composite of German, Polish, Russian and Hebrew, using Hebrew characters.

It might be said that the Mediterranean Jews, also, are divided into two almost distinct groups, the elements from Ethiopia and the Eastern Mediterranean, with dark skin, thick lips, noses curled downward, heavy lids and kinky negroid hair, and those interbred with southern and western European stock. (There are of course, in small numbers, Chinese Jews, Japanese Jews, Philippine Jews, and so on.)

The Mediterranean Jews generally have lost leadership during the past century, while the more virile "German" Jews have risen in finance, in science, in commerce and in political influence. But towering above these in fanaticism, cold-blooded brutality, cunning and political organizing are the "Russian-Polish" Jews. Anna Rosenberg*, Harry Truman's appointee as Assistant Secretary of Defense, has some of the features and characteristics of both the Ethiopian and the Russian-Polish Jews: heavy skin, coarse black hair, hooked nose, black or dark brown eyes with heavy, Oriental lids, coarse, crude, vulgar features and a fierce fanaticism which knows no conscience but is utterly brutal. (Generals who suffered humiliation under this small strumpet's tongue-lashing say she was as foul mouthed as any sailor.)

Bernard Baruch might be cited as one example of the "German" Jews. Standing six feet, four inches, he obviously has a great deal of "European" blood in his veins. He has the Jewish nose and a type of Jewish mouth; but by comparison with so many of the crude, almost hideous Mongol and Semitic-Negroid Jews, he may well have been described as handsome in his younger days.

Strange to say, his Nordic blood has not eliminated the Jewish temperament entirely, for his life has been steeped in sêcrecy, cunning and intrigue. It was he who maneuvered to get Truman to appoint Anna Rosenberg; it was he who, with Communist-friend Dean Acheson, drew up the plan to give all our atomic defenses over into a United Nations world police force or dictatorship, as soon as the Soviets would agree to inspection of their war plants — inspection not by Americans, mind you, but by persons appointed by the Jewish inspired United Nations! Mr. Baruch's trap may be sprung on us at any time, for our government has publicly committed us to the plan.

During the past two centuries thousands of Jews have inter-married with the British aristocracy. For the most part, they retain the names of the once great Anglo-Saxon families; they hold the estates; they speak English with a British accent. They had developed a great deal of loyalty to Britain and almost forgot they were Jews until the war with Hitler sub-

* There is abundant evidence that Mrs. Rosenberg was a Communist. The former Communist, Ralph de Sola (himself Jewish) swore before a Senate committee that he had known her as such, and the December 8, 1942, issue of the then official Communist organ, New Masses, carried a pen drawing of her, fully identifying her as "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission", with an article contributed by her to that Red paper, copies of which still are to be found in some public libraries.

jugged them for Zionism. Many of these English Jews are fine individuals, physically and intellectually; many are three-fourths or more Anglo-Saxon. There are also many handsome French and Spanish Jews, though not very tall as a rule; and some of their women, like some of the English and German Jewesses, are quite attractive.

Only by such interbreeding with other racial elements — with tall and handsome people — can the Zionists raise up a breed of "tall, handsome" Jews for Israel. For like begets like; you cannot breed up a line of race horses from plow horses or mules. The genes of your ancestors determine whether or not you are to be tall and handsome.

This strange adoption of the racial ideals of another race is a tantalizing phenomenon. It reminds me of the theory of some students of ethnology that the reason the Jewish propagandists hate and ridicule the "pure Aryan" Anglo-Saxons and other northern Europeans is that they are jealous of the fair complexion and the refined features. Mr. Higger's *Jewish Utopia* tends to confirm this theory.

BLOND JEWISH CHILDREN?

Reports almost incredible are coming out of Israel to the effect that many of the children, unlike their mothers and fathers, are blonds, even with northern European features. An article by Adrian Crawley in the *London Daily Telegraph* of May 25, 1938 said:

"Fair hair and blue eyes are so common in Zionists that not even the most blatant Anglo-Saxon can prove his identity."

Anne Sharpley in the *London Evening Standard* of November 6, 1956 says of a Jewish couple in Israel:

"She and her husband are dark haired, but by the same strange alchemy that affects all Israel-born children, their baby son is fair haired. Israel-born Israelis (called Sabras) can be immediately spotted all over the country. They are bewilderingly blond and big. If you saw them in Whitechapel you would swear they were Swedes."

Blue eyes and light hair come from the genes of only one race in the world, the northern or Nordic, from mostly around the Baltic. There are light Brunette Nordic strains (with fair skin) but no other race produces a strain with blue or grey or light hazel eyes and red, blond or light brown hair. Wherever you see these characteristics you see evidence of Nordic ancestry. Whether Jew or African, Chinese or American, Italian or Spanish, the individual with these features is at least part Nordic.

Whence comes the "blond blood" in Israel of this generation? A brief item in the *California Jewish Voice* of June 28, 1957, may be related to this question:

TEL AVIV (JTA) (for Jewish Telegraph Agency—RHW)—Many children and teenagers brought to Israel recently have developed deep personal problems as a result of the sudden awareness that they are Jews, Moshe Kol, head of the Youth Aliyah movement reported here.

26
"Mr. Kol declared that some of the youngsters who did not know they were Jews, until brought to Israel by the child rescue movement, suffered psychological shock. For those who cannot cope with this shock, the Youth Aliyah leaders continued, individualized attention is provided in Youth Aliyah centers."

Who are these children? Could they have been German and Scandinavian, and perhaps British war orphans, taken over by Jewish agents during and immediately after the war? Could some of them have been "rescued" from Dresden while we, under Jewish incitation, were bombing the women and children of that open center of culture during the second world war?

There are only two ways by which parents "homogeneous for dark hair and eyes" could acquire blond children: by adoption or by artificial insemination. If the newspaper reports of fair Jewish children in Israel are true, (and I have seen numerous such reports) then these children are adopted or are from artificial insemination (unless there were blond fathers who are not the supposed fathers).

It is not uncommon practice in our time for a mother to bear a child from male sperm artificially planted in the womb. It now appears that both the male sperm and the female egg probably can be successfully planted in the womb. If so, a Jewess or a Negro woman could give birth to a blond "pure Aryan" child, which would not be related to her and have not a drop of her "blood" in its veins.

We can only wonder about this process, which seems related to Mr. Higger's book of wonders.

ISRAEL JEWS FOR CANNON FODDER?

It is significant that Mr. Higger says the inhabitants of Israel eventually will be "selected":

"Since the city (of Jerusalem) will be the capital of the land of the righteous, its inhabitants will be a selected group of upright and just. In the terminology of R. Johanan, the Jerusalem of the present era, anyone may enter; but the Jerusalem of the ideal era, only those who will be invited will be permitted to enter."

Mr. Higger says the Jews will have many children. This craving is emphasized frequently in his *Utopia*. (A recent news dispatch says the birth rate of Israel now is higher than that of India.)

Higger analyzes the dictates of the various rabbinical and other Talmudic authorities on the subject of proselytes and concludes that the consensus of opinion is that "multitudes of proselytes will be absorbed and assimilated" by the Jews.

But only proselytes, of course, who accept the Utopian program. We would not suppose that these will be invited to Jerusalem.

While this racial plan for the Jews is of importance to us, in view of the Zionist strength and the fanatical intent to accomplish the Zionist

aims, the plan is even more important to most of the Jews of this and other countries, including Israel, for apparently few of them will be chosen. Certainly, if we analyze this plan correctly, the millions of Jews who are not tall and handsome, who are not vigorous and well formed, or who do not otherwise measure up to the master-race requirements, will have no place in the Zionist world. They will not be invited to Israel. They will be permitted to have children, or at least not grandchildren. They will be eliminated no less than those gentiles who prefer to retain their independence, their culture and their race. The Jews now in Israel—or most of them—evidently are not to be the chosen ones. We must suppose, in fact, that they are to be used as cannon fodder; that they are to be slaughtered so the Zionist machine can cry persecution and rally us stupid Anglo-Saxons to fight the enemies of the Zionists—our Arab friends—clearing the land for Jewish conquest.

If the Zionist plan were one to help upbreed all the races, to improve their intellectual and physical beauty in each generation, the whole world could enter into it with pride and the fullest cooperation. Unfortunately it is quite the opposite; it is a plan to subjugate or eliminate all but the "master race".

Observe the contradictory position in which the propaganda machine has put the Anglo-Saxon or Negro or Japanese who loves his own race, and wants it to survive and do well: this racial loyalist is logically bound to be a friend and ally of every other race, anxious for it, too, to survive and prosper. Yet the Zionists, who want to destroy all but their own, have managed to put the onus of scare names on the man who loves the separate races. He is a bigot, a race hater, a white supremacist, a white chauvinist, an anti-Semite and so on.

ISRAEL TO EXPAND

It is not uncommon to hear the question: *Is Israel bent on territorial expansion?*

The answer can be found in many places. *Time* magazine, August 16, 1948, page 25, quoted David Ben-Gurion, Israeli premier, as saying to a *Time* correspondent:

"We would not have taken on this (Arab) war merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state . . . There have been only two great peoples: . . ."

* The Ladder of History, a high school textbook (Macmillan Co., 1945) says of the origin of Greece: ". . . a golden-haired race called the Greeks began (probably about 1000 years B.C.—RHW) to settle in the big midway island of Crete, and on the north side of the Mediterranean Sea around the straits connecting with the Black Sea. They were much like the Aryans who were invading India . . . They were a delightful people, indeed, who contributed so much to poetry, art, sports, trade and liberty that their memory has been kept fresh by all peoples since, in gratitude and admiration . . . These nomads from the north were not the swarthy people of today's Greece, but a tall, muscular, blue-eyed race . . . They never numbered more than a few millions, and they really flourished for about five hundred years only (from 600 B.C. to 100 B.C.) . . . But to us they are the most important people of ancient times for they became the teachers of all Europeans and all Americans of European origin."

the (ancient) Greeks and the Jews . . . Maybe, when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no sign of degeneracy at present."

Time's correspondent reported that as Ben-Gurion spoke:

"The labor politician was replaced by the prophet. A dreamer's stare veiled his blue eyes. The room was small but his voice throbbed loudly, as if speaking to multitudes against the winds on Mount Carmel."

Ben-Gurion further indulged himself in his vision of a Jewish master-race:

"We had a message to give the world but the message was cut off in the middle. In time there will be millions of us—becoming stronger and stronger — and we will complete the message."

Professor Higer told us even more specifically that Israel would expand:

"I will open rivers on the high hills and fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water." The boundaries of the land will be enlarged and widened, and its immediate spiritual, ethical and moral influence on the neighboring countries will be evident and very great."

If Israel continues its militant march, its people will rebuild Jerusalem into a fabulous glittering city, as previously described.

"The rebuilding of that city is a part of the plan of the ideal country, Zion. Jerusalem will be the capital of Zion."

Ben-Gurion, daring, arrogant premier of Israel, knew his Zionist program when he moved the capital of Israel from Tel Aviv to fabled Jerusalem, (in defiance of the timid, spineless restraints of the Western nations). Why should Ben-Gurion fear the wrath of Harry Truman, the total politician? Not a finger was lifted to restrain the rugged Zionist enemy of Western nations and races, though he provoked our Arab allies almost to the point of war which might then—and may yet—atomize the world.

Mr. Higer's dream of world peace and the constant "propaganda for peace" by the Zionists (like the Communists whose basic literature always calls for an ultimate war to destroy the free world) are not to be taken seriously, in view of his revelation of the plan to deliberately bring about the mighty Armageddon—a war to make the world destroy itself. Peace probably is the dream of all races and tribes. But a study of the racial history of Europe indicates that there would have been few wars, probably no major wars, but for the organizing of the Jewish peace-propagandists to make the non-Jews grind themselves to bits. The supposition is permissible that the Jewish strategists want peace—after they subjugate all opposition and potential opposition.

The question is, whose peace or whose wars are we to "enjoy"? Is man to be free to follow his conscience and worship his own God, or must he accept the conscience and God of the Zionists?

THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE "RIGHTEOUS"

What specifically is or are the requirements of joining the righteous? What must you do to be saved, by the Zionist standards? What is the Israeli, or Zionist program we must embrace? Everywhere, the author makes the answer clear: We must embrace world brotherhood and internationalism; we must oppose the capitalists and embrace Socialism, and we must hate and oppose the "anti-Semites".

These are the requirements for the nations; they are also the requirements for individuals, as he repeatedly makes clear. For instance:

"The ideal Jerusalem, the capital of the ideal Zion, headed by the ideal house of David, will have her foundations rooted in universal brotherhood."

Your country will be called unrighteous and will be destroyed if (1) it is a capitalist nation; (2) if it opposes Israel; and/or (3) if it does not embrace the above mentioned universal brotherhood.

"The unrighteous nations, as typified in the traditional Esau . . . will not share in the ideal era. Their rule will be destroyed and will disappear from earth before the ushering in of the millennium. The wickedness of these nations (the "Esau" group of nations—RHW) will consist mainly in accumulating money belonging to the people, and of oppressing and robbing the poor . . . Another group of wicked nations, as typified in the traditional Edom and Rome (Rome burned Jerusalem trying to suppress Jewish subversion—RHW) will suffer the same fate as the first. Their unrighteousness will be characterized by corrupt governments and by their oppressions of Israel."

(Notice that it is wicked for other nations to have money, for they oppress the people; but it is "ideal" for the Jewish Utopians to take over all the wealth of the world.)

(Notice that it is unrighteous and wicked ("anti-Semitic") to oppose Israel, but the entire plan of *The Jewish Utopia* is a plan of opposition to gentiles, a plot to subjugate them or wipe them out.)

Thus, the present Zionist and Communist programs preaching brotherhood, racial integration, Socialism, UNESCO, the Genocide Pact, the so-called Covenant of Human Rights, the glorification of the United Nations, the constant undermining and ridiculing and belittling of patriotic nationalism (among non-Jews), the swift and violent attacks on any non-Jews who express pride in their race, the coercive "Fair Employment Practices" laws ("FEPC")—forcing the white man to employ persons of the various races in his community, though white men may go jobless; the cry of anti-Semitism; the world give-away program of our money to uplift all the other races at the expense of our children and grandchildren who are thus saddled with fantastic debts — all these propaganda and organizational drives identify themselves as part of the program of Jewish nationalism, or Zionism, all moving us toward the goal of *The Jewish Utopia*.

Now that we have seen the full plan, the goal of "world brotherhood" under a Jewish dictatorship, we need not ask who originated the above

mentioned propaganda and organizational drives which sweep and shake our country like a storm wind. Jewish organizations and newspapers make no secret that Jews inspired all these internationalist movements; but we no longer need to be told, for the Jewish fingerprint is on them every one.

By the *Utopian* definition, religion is no longer the worship of God; it is the political-economic-social-racial gospel of Communist frontier Bishop Oxnam and fellow travelers:

" . . . religion is to be the love of mankind . . . Nations as well as local organizations will have to establish brotherhoods . . ."

How plain could the author make it? Think of the thousands of local, national and international "brotherhood" organizations which have been put together in our time, and think of their influence in softening and intimidating our people.

It will give us a fair, if frightening, estimate of the ability of the Zionist and Communist machines to reach a dominant position over our unsuspecting people, to remind ourselves that in many of our schools, especially public schools, mental exertion and intelligence have been largely subordinated to "brotherhood" — "social adjustment";* meaning largely racial "adjustment" — the acceptance of all the dark races in our social life in utter disregard of our own racial and family future. Our teachers, oblivious to and unaware of the Jewish power machine, have adopted its program.

The master strategists must know what they are doing to us. They must know that never in history have white and dark peoples mixed socially that they did not presently interbreed, and never has such interbreeding reached advanced degrees that it did not result in chaos and general degeneracy, with utter moral abandon, and crime rampant.

I do not pretend to be wise enough to explain all the reasons why this is so; I do know that it is so. One obvious explanation, at least in

* Regarding the intelligence and achievement level to which our public schools have dropped, the Ladies' Home Journal of June, 1957, (p. 4) carried the following letter from the holder of a master's degree from an American state university:

Dear Editors: By far the brightest highlight of our stay in England has been the boys' schools. Joy, who is eleven, has been attending a "public" school, not of the same rank as Eton or Winchester, but still quite good. They begin Latin, French and what seems to me to be higher mathematics at age nine! . . .

I have been somewhat reluctant to criticize the public schools in the United States, chiefly because I felt it reflected on the teachers and most of them should have many stars in their crowns. But the fact is that standards throughout the public-school system in the United States have dropped to the point where even mediocre accomplishments seem excellent. Obviously, many, many boys can be taught the traditional "hard" subjects — languages, math and science — at an age far younger than high school. Indeed, ten is about where they should start. I know it is not saying much for me, but I have visited in the scholarship form (thirteen-year-olds who have a chance to win a scholarship at a public school) and they were doing work in math and language superior to that for which I was awarded a master's degree in an American state university.

Sincerely,
GLENN WHITE

part: As long as a racial element, or tribe, white, black, red, yellow or brown, lives in homogeneous relationship, having its own culture and conscious obligations of tribal or racial citizenship, the accompanying pride and the training in the ancestral code of conduct maintains moral stability. When the tribe or race breeds out with others, it loses the pride, the consciousness, the sense of obligation.

Even the Jews, despite their rigid code, interbred quite a bit, in contact with other racial elements; but their interbreeding is nearly always upward. Our out-breeding can only be downward. The Jews stand to gain; we stand to lose.

Another reason for racial degeneracy and the decline of white civilization wherever the white race progressively interbreeds with the dark is the much lower level of moral requirements and the lower level of energy and constructive imagination among the dark elements. As for crime, the police records in all our big cities show a fantastic difference; and the FBI had the courage to publish a pamphlet *Uniform Crime Reports For the United States and Its Possessions*, issued by the Federal Bureau of Investigation, United States Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.; Volume XXIII, No. 2, Annual Bulletin, 1952" showing an analysis of the principal crimes in our cities, by racial elements. Under the caption "Race", on page 117, this bulletin (available at the Government Printing Office) reads:

"More than 98 percent of the persons arrested in 1952 were members of the white and Negro races. Almost 73 percent were members of the white race while slightly more than 25 percent were reported as members of the Negro race. The balance were Indians, Chinese, Japanese and other races."

Then follows "Table 46 — Arrests by Race, 1952; 232 Cities over 25,000 in Population (Total population 23,334,305, based on 1950 decennial census)".

The chart shows that of 1,288 persons arrested that year for "Murder and non-negligent manslaughter," 444 were white; 829 Negro. Of 6,554 arrests for robbery, 3,617 were white, 2,890 Negro; of 11,882 arrests for aggravated assault, 4,270 were white, 7,555 Negro; of 12,438 arrests for prostitution and commercialized vice, 8,783 were white (Jews were not separated from other whites), and 3,546 Negro; of 3,103 arrests for violations of narcotics and drug laws, 1,655 were white, 1,447 Negro; of 41,259 arrests for driving while intoxicated, 34,586 were white, 6,375 Negro; of 26,738 arrests for gambling, 8,133 were white, 18,558 Negro.

To get a proper perspective of the relative crime, bear in mind that the Whites outnumbered the Blacks by eight or nine to one, in total population. Thus, in the total population under consideration (23,334,305), there were (on a basis of 10 percent) only about 2,300,000 Negroes, and about 18,000,000 to 19,000,000 Whites. This means that for murder, etc., one white person out of about 40,000 was arrested that year, whereas about one Negro was arrested out of every 3,000 — about thirteen times as high a ratio among Negroes as among Whites.

Only the Nordic had the "New England" conscience, and even he

had none to spare. It is only two or three percent even of the Nordics who furnish leadership; we cannot afford further to depreciate our racial ideals and stock by downbreeding.

MR. HIGGER INTERPRETS THE PROPHETS

In the first part of this small book we asked the question whether or not Mr. Higger interpreted the Prophets of the Old Testament as trying to unite their people in a movement of Jewish nationalism, or did Higger accept the version held by most Christians that the Prophets were simply preaching individual morality and the worship of God. No doubt the reader has answered that question for himself by now. But the author answers it specifically on page 113, in his final chapter, The Kingdom of God:

"We are now in a position to discuss the Jewish conception of the Kingdom of God. The contrast between the Christian dogma and the Jewish doctrine of the Kingdom is evident. The dogmatic doctrine of the Kingdom of the New Testament is not a continuation of the prophetic hope at all. Nothing is mentioned in the New Testament of the spiritual and material glory of Palestine in the day of fulfillment. The Kingdom that Jesus, according to the New Testament account, speaks of, is more mystical, inward and personal. The New Testament account is mainly concerned, not with the world, but rather with the heavenly Kingdom of God. We read thus in John 18-36, 'Jesus answered: My kingdom is not of this world. If my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews. But now is my kingdom not from hence.'"

"Unlike the prophets, therefore, Jesus thought of the Kingdom as having actually begun with him and his disciples . . ."

"The Kingdom of God, as pictured by the Jewish prophets, on the other hand, is an ideal society of nations on earth, living in accordance with universal ethical rules of genuine justice, righteousness and peace. The ideal Kingdom is a universal idealization of the most important experiences of Israel in the past. The Davidic ruler, to be recognized universally, will be the perfect ethical character. The people who are to constitute the ideal community at the beginning of the ideal future are a remnant . . ."

"What the prophets anticipated did not come to pass. The rabbis, unconsciously, took up the idea of the Kingdom of God, where the prophets left off. The spiritual leaders in Israel expanded and developed that glorious dream of an ideal Universal State. The people who are to constitute the ideal community at the beginning of the ideal era, will be, instead of a remnant, the entire ideal people of Israel."

(Though the author shows that he interprets the prophets as working for a Universal State—of Israel—the reader may observe that he seems to contradict his earlier statements that only certain chosen Jews will be "invited" to Israel—unless he means that only the "ideal" people of Israel will be chosen.)

The Shinto-like character of the Zionist religion, the religion of Jewish racial-politico-economic nationalism (as contrasted with true religion,

the worship of God, for instance, of the non-Talmudic Jews) is inescapable. The Jewish—and non-Jewish flocks are to be made to believe that the “righteous” Jews are descended from God. The ruler shall be the “Holy One.” All the world must worship the Jewish King as God.

“And he shall gather together a holy people . . . for he shall know them, that they are all sons of their God.”

WHEN WILL THE UTOPIA BEGIN?

When is the Utopia to be established? Do the Zionist planners expect to bring about the commercial and political fulfillment of their interpretation of the Prophecies, what they call God's promises to the Jews, in our lifetime? What is the timetable of these peace lovers for bringing about the final war?

We find many partial answers in *The Jewish Utopia*, many milestones by which we can at least hazard some guesses.

Obviously the setting up of a Jewish state in Palestine was a milestone. The Zionists did that in 1948—without God but with the help of Harry Truman and the Soviet Union.

Israel is being developed and beautified (with foreign capital of course). The papers in August, 1957, announced plans for building a \$500,000,000 port at Ashdod. The will of one of the British Rothschilds leaves fabulous millions to help erect and beautify a capitol building and perhaps museums and the like. Plans are proceeding for development of irrigation. Israel is developing some atomic plants, “for peaceful uses” of course, and some other industry—with secrets taken quite openly from American industry (normally called an espionage net) known as Technion, which operates in universities and industrial establishments.

The United Nations has been established, and the Congress of the United States officially authorized the flying of the United Nations flag above Old Glory on the UN Building. (You or I would be held guilty of treason—and rightly so—if we flew a flag above our flag.) Thus begins, and grows, the nucleus for the world police force, and the UN is purely a Jewish invention.

Higger says:

“The nations will first unite for the purpose of calling upon the name of the Lord, to serve Him.”

If the UN is to have a religious aspect, as here stated, its inventors intended the religion to be Jewish—and could that be the reason why religion has been conspicuously kept out of the UN so far, leaving the way clear?

The East-West division of the world is nearly complete; the Moslem world of some 300,000,000 people has largely been shifted away from us toward the Communist camp. The Zionist Jews have done a clever job

in this maneuver, taking land away from the Arabs, bayoneting their women and children, thus making the whole Moslem world (with the possible exception of Pakistan) so hate us for backing the Jews that the Moslems may at last accept arms from and cooperate with the Soviet Union.

We might well say that this milestone has been erected, for it now awaits only an incident to set off Armageddon. Israel can attack Egypt and possibly set off the war. Or the Jews who dominate, or vastly influence, the Soviet dictatorship from within, through the hidden, secret power circle called the Communist Security System, perhaps can order or induce the Communist government to attack, or cause some Arab country to attack, Israel—whenever the Jewish strategists are ready. They will not do so till they are sure the Zionists in the West can induce the President of the United States and the British government to support Israel, we can be sure. Whatever the gentle Communists may want, it is logical that the Jewish Communists will not want war with the West till the West can safely be sucked in to fight the Arabs for the Zionists.

Comparing plans and objectives revealed in *The Jewish Utopia* with the present world situation we can arrive at a rather clear picture of the future war and even see which countries are to be wiped out as wicked and unrighteous—if the Zionist plans succeed. We can at least see what the Zionists are trying to bring to pass. Since Israel must expand and since it can expand only at the expense of the Arabs, and their Moslem sympathizers destroy the Arab states. Already the Arabs and their Moslem sympathizers are vilified in the Jewish press, and in planted stories in the general press, as “anti-Semitic” (though the Arabs themselves are Semites). The Moslems are wicked and unrighteous (though all they have done to become unrighteous is to oppose the Jewish invasion of their lands).

But now the Communist Empire is supplying arms to some of the Arab states, and, though certain Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, originated Communism and imposed it on the Russians and Eastern Europeans, and though some Jews still occupy powerful positions behind the iron curtain, it seems certain that at the proper time, the Zionists in the West will launch a campaign of abuse and fury against the Soviet Union (not against Communism as such) as anti-Semitic and ungodly! How else could the Zionists bring about a mighty war in the Middle East? And without the war, how could they get the Arab lands? And how else could they bring about further disintegration of the non-Jewish nations and races? Without a frightful crisis how can they and their “liberal” tools stampee us into surrendering our freedom?

The Russian people, the Ukrainians and the overwhelming majority of Eastern Europeans are anti-Semitic (in the sense that they resent the bloody Jewish-inspired terror which gripped them under the Communist regime). But the Communist governments on the other hand, have been overwhelmingly Jewish or pro-Jewish, so much so that all of these Red governments incorporated in their constitutions specific prohibitions against “anti-Semitism”, the only countries in the world which singled out the Jews for this special favor.

To get the full benefit of the next world war, however, the strategists

will have to raise the cry of *official* Soviet anti-Semitism, just as they did in the second world war against the Nazis. Our sons must fight to save the persecuted Jew, and thus make every American or Englishman afraid to criticize any Jewish individual or machine, however subversive, for fear he will be smeared as pro-Communist! It is a fact that any American today who could remotely be called anti-Semitic is anti-Communist; but no matter; the Zionist press in the West is so powerful, the newspaper publishers so fearful of losing Jewish department store and other advertising, and elected officials so cowed by any thought of being called anti-Semitic, that when some patriot is smeared in the propaganda releases as anti-Semitic hardly anybody has the character to stand up for him. The silly little scare word *anti-Semitic* has made us a generation of cowards; this one little word is conquering the world.

ARMAGEDDON TO "RESCUE" THE JEWS

Given another world war to save the "persecuted" Jews, and our children will be doomed to subjugation and probably enslavement, simply because their fathers and mothers had not the foresight or character to fight to save them.

How can the propagandists make the West believe the Soviet Union has turned at last against its founders? Already since 1948 we have seen the preview more than once. Whenever the public began to talk about the fact that so many Communist spies and Communist frontiers were Jewish, the Soviet government always officially came to the rescue of the Jews in the West by holding a big public trial of some Jewish official, or officials. The charge always was treason or disloyalty to the Communist order! Just right to make the students of history in the West look ridiculous when they tried to warn their neighbors that Communism was a Jewish invention.

The trials did not necessarily prove that Jews still had the upper hand in the invisible Soviet government, the Communist Security System. For it may well be that Zionist agents could get the particular Jewish officials to spy for Zionism, then betray them to the Communist government, and thus bring about the public trial—which our stupid "liberal" newspaper correspondents and the Zionist press and infiltrators into the wire services almost always represented to the American public as anti-Semitic!

Fantastic, certainly; but indisputable. Facts cannot be denied.

Whether or not certain Jews continue to dominate or hold influence in the Communist regime, need not make any difference. Even if nearly every Jew is pressured to get out from behind the iron curtain by the Zionist machine, before A-day (for Armageddon or Atom-bomb day), and even if the remaining gentle Communist dictators are wise to the plot — the Zionists no doubt can produce such incidents, get some Jews indicted and tried, and picture the Moscow regime as officially anti-Semitic.

If the enslaved people of Russia come to believe their Communist slave masters have thrown off the Jewish yoke and are anti-Semitic, they will fight for the regime. If the indoctrinated, tolerant Anglo-Saxon the Red regime is anti-Semitic, he is apt to fight against it. Thus the

Zionists can make the East and the West fight a desperate war — each side actually fighting against its own future welfare.

And assuredly the Zionists can maneuver in the Middle East to steer the war to cause thousands of Israelis to be killed. And it does not take many to give the Zionist propaganda machine in America a chance to go into hysterics over persecution of their people by anti-Semites.

And politicians who have to be reelected may not dare try to get the facts to the American people, to keep us out of the planned war. These politicians, in fact, may not at all understand the game, for few of them seem to have the courage to glance behind the Zionist curtain, even in the dark, to see what goes on there.

At the risk of making this picture even more fantastic, I am forced to point out the opportunity such a war will or would offer the Zionist "idealists" to help purify their tribe. It has been evident for some years that the Zionist redistributors of their people, through HIAS (Hebrew Immigrant Shelter and Aid Society, organized in 1881, which has branches and agents all over the world) were letting few of the most unsightly Asiatic Jews come to America; shunning most of these to Israel. Also, they have been stirring up anti-Semitic outbreaks in various African and Middle Eastern countries so as to make Jews there migrate to Israel. Not only do they need them in Israel, to fight and to work, but, if my guess is correct, they expect to get most of these low class Jews wiped out.

Actually, we are not just guessing, except as to details; for Mr. Higger himself told us that the Zionists would build a race of tall, handsome men, eliminating all the Jews who were not tall and handsome, who had physical defects and so on. And it must disturb the high class Jew to think that eventually his line must blend with the Negroid and Mongoloid Jews; the Yemeneite sheep herders (often the butt of snide jokes in the Jewish press) and the other dregs of their tribe.

In summary: there are three plausible reasons why the Zionists keep on pressuring their people to come out of iron curtain countries: (1) They must get most of them out so that few will remain to be slaughtered by bombs and the "anti-Semitic" people, when they turn loose of the beaten, abused Bear's tail; (2) They need them for work and for cannon fodder in Israel; and (3) In Israel, the master strategists could maneuver to get them (the short and the un-handsome ones) wiped out.

How soon the Zionists will complete the operation of getting most of the Jews out of the Communist countries and thus will be ready for A-day, we can only guess. They have been getting them out ever since the end of the second world war, and almost every issue of the many Jewish weeklies in America tells of some more Jews coming to America or going to Israel from a Communist country. Most of these reports picture the Jews as suffering under the Communist regime, but some reports (in the Jewish papers, which gentiles rarely read) flatly deny that Jews behind the Iron Curtain are discriminated against.

The *Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger* of July 26, 1957, quoted

Dr. Nahum Goldmann, president of the World Zionist Organization, as telling the Zionist Actions Committee at Jerusalem:

"The time has come to place the question of Soviet Jewry before the bar of public opinion . . . Dr. Goldmann revealed that he had met during the past year with a number of Russian representatives and believes that there are good prospects for the demand, through contacts in the Communist governments of Eastern Europe, for the right of Soviet Jews to migrate to Israel. He cautioned, however, that Jewish demands must not be transformed into a crusade against the USSR."

We may be sure the Communist governments are not doing anything to hurt the Jews, for if they were, we would hear a mighty tirade against the anti-Semites. So the time has not yet come.

The strange revolutions which broke out in Poland and Hungary in the summer and fall of 1956, it now appears, were at first incited by the Communists themselves (quite possibly in collusion with the Zionists) for two or more purposes: (1) The Communists all over the world were off on a new Party line designed to appear to divorce the satellite governments and the Communist Party in America and other Western countries, from Moscow domination. In a little sham battle, which actually lasted only a few hours in Poland, the virtually unarmed Polish mobs "whipped" the mighty Red army, unseating the Moscow Communist dictator and replacing him with a Polish Communist (who oddly enough had just been released from prison by the Moscow government and allowed to go to Poland in time for the uprising).

MORE MILESTONES TOWARD A DAY

This whitewash Polish "revolution" worked; for the "liberal" internationalist Eisenhower-Dulles administration immediately began asking the Congress for aid to the new "independent" Polish government! And the Supreme Court has come dangerously close to saying that the Communist Party in America no longer takes orders from Moscow (and therefore is just another American political party.)

(2) The Zionists wanted to get nearly all (not quite all, it seems) of the Jews out of Poland, mostly to Israel. So there appeared some anti-Semitic acts in the "revolt".*

However, the Polish revolt did not quite come off, as regards scaring the Jews out of Poland. The Hungarian revolt did better because, after the first few days, genuine anti-Communist citizens rose up and were joined by a stream of deserting soldiers from the Hungarian and also the Soviet Red armies (some bringing their tanks and ammunition).

* (A dispatch from Jerusalem on page 1 of the LOS ANGELES BNAI BRITH MESSENGER, August 16, 1957, quoted "two American Jewish scholars . . . at the International Ideological Conference now taking place" as saying that "any strategy of trying to frighten American Jews into settling in Israel was futile". They did not, however, condemn the scare technique as a failure in getting Jews to Israel from Iron Curtain and Mediterranean countries.

222
The Hungarian revolt came off at the same time as the invasion of Egypt by Israel, France and Britain, and it seems possible that the Zionists expected the invasion to ignite the world war. Or perhaps they were not ready for the world war but decided to get most of the Jews out of Hungary, in case the war unexpectedly became general.

The Toronto Globe and Mail of January 3, 1957, ran a long and revealing article on the evacuation of Jews from Hungary. It was written by correspondent James Senter from London, and later I phoned Mr. Senter in Canada to clarify certain details. The article reported:

"A high ranking Canadian official slipped across the Austro-Hungarian border recently as part of a dramatic story of complacency, fear and international intrigue."

"The purpose of the trip was to persuade 150,000 Jews to leave Hungary before it was too late. Sworn to secrecy, the Canadian . . . waited seven days before turning the details of the trip over to me . . ."

The Canadian official met secretly at

" . . . one of Vienna's largest homes where he found 15 prominent leaders of international Jewry assembled. They were an alarmed group from Israel, Switzerland and elsewhere. For several weeks they had been sitting on the border with unlimited funds at their disposal in Vienna and Zurich. Yet, despite all their efforts, they had been unable to persuade more than 3,000 Jews to leave Hungary. In the same period, however, 2,000 Jews had disappeared in Budapest alone. It was feared they had been deported by the Russians."

"Hungarian Jews were complacent, the group explained. They had little contact with the outside world and were subject only to Communist propaganda. Since the end of the Second World War they had done well in business, in the civil service, and in government. Some had become well-to-do land owners. They felt they were secure."

When it became apparent that the Jewish leaders of Hungary who met with the delegation at night, inside Hungary, could not be induced to get their people out of the country, the head of the delegation ordered them to do so:

"It has been decided; the Canadian quoted him as saying. 'These are orders from the top. You must come out.'"*

A quick recapitulation of the above report reveals much: The Hungarian Jews had found a Promised Land; they were doing well under Communism; they felt so secure that they would pay no attention to the pleas of their brethren, till they were finally given outright orders "from the top".

In view of their favorable situation and their sense of protection by the Communist apparatus, and in view of later reports from numerous sources, we know that it was not the Communists that they were supposed

* "Orders from the top" confirms charges made by patriotic citizens generation after generation, that the Jews still maintain a secret tribal government, with power over Jewish citizens of gentile nations.

to escape from. It was the revolting Hungarian and Russian soldiers and Hungarian citizens, who had risen above the original whitewash revolution of October, quickly converting it into a genuine anti-Communist revolution — and all anti-Communist revolutions behind the Iron Curtain are in some measure anti-Semitic because the enslaved people have to overthrow a secret-police rule which still is highly Jewish in complexion. Hungary had been under the Jewish Communist regime of Bela Kun (or Cohen) during the short-lived Red dictatorship right after the first world war; and Rakosi, the strong man of Hungarian Communism after the second world war was a Jewish monster of the crudest character.**

If the Zionists expected to launch Armageddon by their 1956 invasion of Egypt, with France and Britain, they miscalculated. Eisenhower, who had positively crawled before the Jewish bankers and political and organizational leaders since he was a lieutenant colonel under MacArthur in the Philippines (where he began courting the Jewish political machine by going to the B'nai B'rith club in Manila and playing bridge with its members), now suddenly stood still. He was supposed to back Israel of course. Some unseen force held him back. The only sizeable force other than Zionists (since the death of Robert Taft) known to influence his policies is the Standard Oil-Chase National Bank crowd. Dulles is a relative of the Rockefeller family and a member of this crowd, and Eisenhower made Nelson Rockefeller one of his aides and advisers.

The Rockefeller family are in many Communist fronts and work with the Jewish bankers in almost all international financial and political exploits and plots; but they apparently do not want to give up the fabulous oil fields of the Middle East to the Jewish expansionists.

When the President would not be drawn in against Egypt, the Soviet Union did not come in. Israel, France and Britain were left out on a limb (one which promised no foreign aid billions); and the invasion was called off.

In scrutinizing the Zionists' timetable it would be interesting to know whether or not they intended the Egyptian invasion to start the final war.

In any case, they kept their agents on the Austrian border of Hungary (which border, by the way, the Communists left practically ungarded for weeks) herding the Jews across and resettling them. Many they flew to America in U.S. Air Force planes rushed to them by President Eisenhower (though by no legal authority). Others they shipped to Israel. Estimates of the number of Jews who have come out of Hungary since October vary from 17,000 to as high as 100,000. They kept coming out all winter; and the Jewish papers and some correspondents kept saying there was to be another revolt in Hungary in the spring, followed by another one in Poland, and certain incidents hinted that a third would follow in Roumania (where there were, by Jewish newspaper estimates, a few years ago, as many as 400,000 Jews).

** According to the "liberal" writer, John Gunther, who knew him and interviewed him, Rakosi "is of Jewish origin and the family name was Rosecranz." Gunther said Rakosi was "one of the half dozen most important international Communists in the world today". See Gunther's BEHIND THE CURTAIN, 1949.

WHO WILL WIN?

It is inescapable, in view of the general situation, that the USSR is to be destroyed, with the Arab states, as "anti-Semitic". Whether the Jews remain in full charge, or are gradually losing their grip on the Soviet government or are being deliberately withdrawn according to long preconceived plan, the Zionists ultimately must have the Godless Communists — their own creation — destroyed because the whole world must worship the Holy One — must believe in God, the Jewish God. And of course the anti-Semitic Russian people, the Christian populace, must be wiped out, too.

So once again we shall see the agents of the Jewish machine move into Russia, this time behind Anglo-Saxon soldiers, such of them as survive, and take over the smoking remains, setting up their front men in power.

For several years we have been hearing the question: Will Israel be neutral in the next war? If not, which side will she join?

First, it is obvious that Israel would jeopardize the position of some two-thirds of the Jews of the world if she sided with the Communists against us, for these two-thirds reside in America*.

Second, if the Zionists did not get some of the Israelis slaughtered in the war, and did not maneuver to have Israel sacked and perhaps burned, or atomized, they would lose the trump card which has drawn so many crocodile tears from us stupid Anglo-Saxons and got so many of our sons killed on Jewish-mapped battlefields. Israel will have to take part, and on the side of the West — or rather, fighting beside those Western nations who are to be duped and used.

Finally, Mr. Higger himself says Israel is to participate:

"... *Israel, and the other righteous nations, will combat the combined forces of the wicked, unrighteous nations* . . ."

From Prof. Higger's book, it is obvious that our own country and allies (no doubt Britain and France) are to be among the righteous! This is splendid news, the first news of victory, even before the war starts!

But are we to be victorious? Not in the sense that any of us or our

* The eminent Jewish writer and leader in England, Dr. Cecil Roth, told a B'nai B'rith audience in Kansas City in May, 1952 (as quoted in a Kansas City newspaper, the exact date of which does not appear on my clipping): "You have now in the United States a good two thirds of all Jews in the world." We do not know for sure how many Jews there are; the Jewish leaders historically refuse to publish reliable counts. Answering the question, "Why is it forbidden to count Jews, one by one, even for a holy purpose," the CALIFORNIA JEWISH VOICE, February 15, 1957, gave the answer: "This restriction is found in the Talmud (Babli Yoma 22b) where it is written that it is forbidden to count Jews even for a mitzvah."

THE NEW YORK TIMES (owned by the professional Jew, Sulzberger) in 1948 did dare to estimate (not necessarily counting "one by one" perhaps) the Jewish population of the world, putting the figure at between 15,700,000 and 18,600,000. So if America has two-thirds of the total, we must house about 11,000,000 or 12,000,000 Jews. Europe did not have six million Jews to lose during the war, as there were not that many Jews in all Europe; millions had left before the war started. Hitler could not have killed them. It seems obvious that they came mostly to America.

children and grandchildren can profit by a victory. For it is Zion that is to conquer all. Or such is the plan:

"Assembled for an attack upon the righteous nations in Palestine near Jerusalem, the unrighteous will suffer a crushing defeat, and Zion will therefore remain the center of the Kingdom of God."

In the next world holocaust there may well be no victory, not even Israel. Certainly, if they succeed, you and I, as defenders of American traditions and individual freedom, will be on the liquidation list. We need not even expose Zionist activities to get into *The Jewish Black Book*.* All we have to do is defend our race, our traditions, our religion and our freedom. Mr. Higger made that clear; and the Zionists attack, vilify and ridicule all Americans who become prominent in the fight for Americanism.

How will they and their "righteous" agents, the "liberals", manage to suppress or liquidate such opponents in this country?

Many ways may be quickly developed under the hysteria of war, an atomic war. One way already is clear, and for this, machinery already is set up and ready: It is the Federal Civil Defense Administration, a Jewish invention. We will need "civil defense" and lots of it, if war strikes. But no possible combination of political appointees could conduct efficient emergency operations in case of bombing, fires, and general hysteria. The only force capable of coping with such an emergency is the local police in their own cities. They are familiar with their respective cities and local environs and terrain and seasoned for handling people under excitement.

The only way on earth to have efficient "civil defense" in a war emergency is to have the responsibility where it already rests, under the American form of government — with the local city governments and the people themselves. Let the police chief hand pick, train, equip and organize a citizens' auxiliary and you will have genuine civil defense. The police chief and mayor naturally will work out plans for cooperating with the county law enforcement authorities, the county with adjoining counties, and all will work with the armed forces, to save their own lives and children. The authority must remain at home.

HOW TO CAPTURE AMERICANS

James Forrestal, the patriot Secretary of Defense, worked out exactly such a plan and, in the fall of 1948, asked police chiefs and sheriffs throughout the country to organize such auxiliaries. Forrestal was also, at that time, trying to keep Truman from building up the state of Israel in the strategic and oil-laden Middle East. The Marxist propaganda machine, headed by the Jewish smear agent, Walter Winchell, and the Anti-Defamation League mouthpiece, Drew Pearson, went into action against Forrestal. Rarely in our history has such a furious and lying attack been centered on

* THE JEWISH BLACKBOOK COMMITTEE was listed as a Communist front in the 1947 California Un-American Activities Committee Report. Its national head was the late Communist-friend, Albert Einstein. The BLACKBOOK is apparently a list of Americans who dare to defend their country and its traditions.

any public official. By December, 1948, I preached in all states that any observer could have predicted) that Forrestal would soon be driven out of office. He was out by March, and, as the reader doubtless recalls, was wounded to near insanity and either jumped out or was thrown out the window of the Naval hospital (where he had been held virtually incommunicado, denied even the right to see a priest).

The surest sign that the inventors of the Federal (as opposed to local) civil defense machine were not concerned with providing genuine civil defense, to save lives, families and cities, and to preserve the local order of things, is seen in the nature of the organization they induced the President to set up: a Federal bureau of political appointees to run the entire civil defense, from coast to coast, the moment the bombs started falling, or the moment a region should be "threatened with invasion".

The hodgepodge of political appointees, even if they were seasoned field generals, could not get the job done. Only the local police could and can do it. The backers of the plan were unexpectedly challenged by a few far-sighted fighting police chiefs, sheriffs and perhaps some mayors. They fought for weeks over who should have the authority to give orders. Finally, the local government advocates won. Congress for once wrote into the bill the American way.

But no matter what the law says, every head of the Federal Civil Defense Agency has been a left wing "liberal" internationalist, fawning on the famous Jewish leaders. And the legal counsel is a Jew who has publicly called for the powers of dictatorship over the people in case of war. And the machine has set up a chain of command, down to the state, county and city, of political appointees of "liberal" internationalist leanings, or else oblivious to the world revolution in which we are caught. Neither these lower appointees nor the American people in general realize that the American system, and the Federal Constitution, prohibit the Federal government from coming into our state and our city to police us, under any circumstances, even in war, unless and until asked to do so by the legislature, or if it is not in session, by the Governor.

This mighty wall has been our defense for nearly 200 years. It has protected us from a government which otherwise would have become a dictatorship long ago. Freedom can be had only by leaving all police powers entirely to the local community. But we have to man this wall of freedom or it will be beaten down. And if the people do not even know it is there, if they do not even have an inkling of the meaning of local government, and human freedom, how are we to expect them to man the Great Wall of Freedom?

The gifted gentlemen who plan the take-over must know all this. They must know that as soon as their planted agents sound the alarm, over radio and television stations owned or dominated by prominent Zionists, the people will take orders from these voices, and the local police will be squelched. For 25 New Deal years our people have been conditioned to take orders from Washington.

Thus, no matter what the law says, the revolutionaries who advise

and guide the liberal political appointees will have the upper hand and give the orders, from the first alarm. They will have to use the local police, but they will quickly replace any police chief or mayor who tries to exercise his constitutional duty to his people. They will shut down the schools, churches, libraries and courts, because their whole aim is to destroy local government and state government — the rock which so long has made Communist-Zionist take over impossible. And the political figure-head arriving in each community will get his orders as to whom to liquidate from the local secret agent of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. This Zionist machine, by its own bulletin, has agents in 2,000 American cities.

All Americans who recognize the revolution for what it is, and who dare to protest the destruction of local government and the imposition of Federal police dictatorship — these "unrighteous" citizens will just disappear in the smoke and the hysteria.

You will not be able to write, wire or phone your Congressman, for the Federal Civil Defense Agency will control the mail and the telegraph and telephone systems.

HOW CAN WE DEFEND OURSELVES?

The only defense you and I will have is to educate our neighbors now, while we have a chance to reach them with the facts.

Under such a situation it may be worth a great deal in the struggle to regain freedom, for the citizenry to realize that the defenders of constitutional government will be *legally* correct; while the oppressive government which usurps the rights of local and state government will be in the position of the revolutionary. Under such circumstances the Constitution seems clearly to authorize the people to make war on the usurpers. Article II of the Amendments says:

"A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed."

And Section I of Article XIV of the Amendments says:

"... nor shall any state deprive any person of life, liberty or property without due process of law."

Other Articles also specifically provide protection for citizens who defend their constitutional government.

The reader who is unaware of the viciousness and determination of the revolutionaries may refuse to believe that any group in powerful position in our country has any such designs. But they have already had 12 or more dry runs in as many American cities, using the equally revolutionary invention, the Military Government forces — which always are headed by leftist revolutionaries or "liberal" dupes. In 1951 these units seized nine cities in California, seized the mayor and police chief, posted proclamations of absolute dictatorship over the populace — and in the name of the United Nations Forces Military Government.

However, it seems that the plan now is to use the Federal Civil Defense Agency instead of the Military Government units.

So complete are the plans for seizure of power, that they were leaked to the public via a magazine in 1955. The July 1, 1955, issue of U. S. News & World Report reported the plan which would annihilate the Constitution of the United States and possibly end for all time the individual freedom we have known:

"A military dictatorship, swift and complete, will take hold at the very moment of any big atomic attack on American cities."

"This is the word from top official sources in Washington following 'Operation Alert', the civil defense exercise just ended."

"The old idea of 'standby controls', which has been worrying some business men, no longer has any place in official planning."

"Instead, the President will simply take control — of business, banks, goods, prices, wages, just about everything — and worry about legal authority later."

"Martial law will be clamped on the entire country. This will be the President's first official act after bombs start falling. With that act the President will assume almost unlimited war powers. Dictatorship from Washington, or from the President's nearby hideaway, will be backed by military forces ..."

"Businesses will be blanketed by regulations already written and ready for issue ... Workers will be ordered not to strike, or change jobs without permission ... Censorship will be imposed at once ... Factories will be told what to produce ... Farmers ... may find their livestock, land and crops commandeered for military use ..."

"In bombed out areas, martial law will bring strict discipline, enforced at gunpoint by whatever armed forces are available. The Federal Civil Defense Act will come into full effect, empowering authorities to requisition property, including private homes and automobiles. In these areas people will be subject to draft for whatever labor is needed."

"Individual rights and privileges will disappear for the time being. Habeas corpus, which protects a citizen against imprisonment without due process of law, will be suspended. So will freedom of speech ... Under national martial law, so the thinking goes, there will be no time for haggling over Federal authority, no time for people or business to balk at doing what they are told."

"Once the dust begins to clear Congress will be asked to ratify the emergency measures ordered by the President."

Thus, the end of the golden age of human freedom; the wiping out of the glorious Republic with its written limitations on government and its constitutional guarantees against highhanded, arrogant officialdom.

And what a perfect blueprint for conquest by the gifted Zionist planners (who inspired this Federal "civil defense" trap and whose finger-

prints are all over it). Julius Caesar, the internationalist, who was always an underling of the Jewish financial and political leaders (and always heavily indebted to them for personal "loans") thus destroyed the great Roman republic (after centuries of racial homogenization had reduced the people to a state of degeneracy).

We are still talking about milestones on the road to the Zionist's Utopia. We have not yet reached the milestone of A-day, with its suppression of freedom inside our country, but we have reached a milestone on the road to racial and spiritual degeneracy; otherwise no President would permit a clique to draw up a blueprint for crowning him a Caesar; no President would dare think in such terms. If we had not reached a milestone down the road toward the take-over, Congress and the people would blast out of office any President who dared to put his stamp of approval on a blueprint to wipe out the Republic and end, perhaps for all time, human freedom.

Our people and even our Senators and Representatives seem no longer to understand that the Constitution never gives Congress or the President any special powers over the states and the people, regardless of the emergency. Even martial law does not give the President the right to suspend courts and the process of justice, or the right to invade a state and take over police powers (except by request of the state legislature or the Governor). Congress never has the right to grant the President any special wartime or other emergency powers. This innovation of our lifetime is simply a usurpation, an outright violation of the Constitution. The frightening aspect of it is that the people permitted it with little protest during the second world war, and now raise hardly a voice against the "civil defense" blueprint for dictatorship. The people do not seem to realize that no such power is necessary or even advantageous: that the people, given leadership and information, will always respond and, under their local government and leadership, will accomplish more than under compulsion and Federal "planning".

Another milestone revealed in *The Jewish Utopia* which gives us a general clue as to the Zionist timetable:

"The advent of the new era will thus be preceded by the 'travail' of the Messianic time, namely, great distress, foreign invasions, conjurations and moral decline. According to another tradition, the three generations preceding the Messianic period will possess abundance of silver and gold, and other luxuries. Hence, the people will lead an immoral and ungodly life."

Has our level of prosperity and easy living now so completely killed any public conscience, the courage to resist tyranny and subversion, that the time is ripe? Before the first world war the farmers and small town neighbors would have taken clubs and cleaned out the stinking mess in Washington, and would have made short work of the Communists and Zionists, the Anti-Defamation League, the NAACP, etc.

I remember those men and their courage in the early part of this century. We are now a generation of cowards and money grabbers.

The milestones show that the revolutionaries expect to bring on the crisis very soon.

CAN THE ZIONISTS TRIUMPH?

There remains the big question: Can they win?

After reviewing the steady progress the Jewish nationalists have made for centuries, in revolution after revolution, and the appalling power they have today as they near the climax of their amazing 2500-year struggle for domination, it might sound ridiculous to say flatly "No". Any answer is obviously no more than an opinion, or a blind faith. My answer is, and always has been, "No". I just do not believe the selfish, scheming, bloody, utterly unmoral Zionist cult can destroy the whole world and bring the smoking remnants under its control.

I believe they have gone too far already. They are challenged in the Communist countries by the people; and now they are challenged even in the stupid, kindly, tolerant and timid West, where the Zionist curtain of secrecy cannot be kept down much longer.

No matter who incited the Hungarian revolution of 1956, the fact that thousands of Hungarians, including many or most of the younger generation who were supposed to have become indoctrinated with Communism, were willing to fight to the death for their freedom told the tale: The Communist monster cannot destroy the love of freedom; even in the slave state of Hungary, after years of Communist browbeating, men will die for freedom.

An article in the August 18, 1957, *Los Angeles Examiner* quotes Chiang Kai-shek as reporting rebellion throughout Communist held China — this after the Reds have killed an estimated 15,000,000 of the community and provincial leaders, the best blood of every community. The leader of Free China, who has fought the Reds, ideologically and militarily, since 1927, and who is no gullible optimist, made the blunt prediction that "the general collapse of the entire Soviet empire and international Communism" is underway — one of the most heartening statements published in this generation.

However, the Generalissimo undoubtedly based his prediction on the assumption that men and women both in and outside the captive countries would keep on struggling and fighting the monster; and he warned that, if the men in the Kremlin see their empire crumbling they may risk an atomic war in the hope of saving it.

It is well known that the Red empire has been on the verge of bankruptcy or internal collapse several times in its history, and might well have been overthrown or failed, but for the intervention of the United States. Repeatedly we have rushed food for millions of discontented, hungry rebels, or made loans to the Communist government of Moscow, or instituted some hands-off policy as Dean Acheson's policy of "containment". The policy of the Roosevelt-Truman-Eisenhower internationalists has been to do no-

thing which would seriously harm the Communist governments. This has given them time to grow and consolidate their gains.

All the Red empire has needed was time — time to train mechanics, build factories, build a war machine, build super weapons with our laboratory secrets. Now the Soviets have the weapons with which—not to defeat us, perhaps, but to precipitate Armageddon, and, in committing suicide, kill millions of Americans and wipe out our cities.

The all-important job for us just now is to bring about the downfall, the disintegration, of the Red empire before the Zionists can use it to bring about the Armageddon which they must have. If we rob them of the war in the Middle East and the war emergency here at home, we will tear up their timetable and set them back perhaps a hundred years, giving us time to organize our defenses.

At the same time, we should outlaw and destroy the Zionist cells here at home.

One thing we need to understand immediately: the Jewish planners are not infallible. Time and again their plans have misfired, in ancient, medieval and modern maneuvers. They expected to capture Europe through Communism and then all the world, quickly after the first world war. They expected to annihilate the Germans or completely break their fighting spirit by the second world war. They planned to take over our country immediately after that war in the hysteria of an abysmal financial depression. They evidently expected something big to result from their 1956 invasion of Egypt, but instead they not only had to back out, but their eagerness for blood unexpectedly, almost incredibly, drove hundreds of thousands of Christian laymen and ministers (those who had not been hardened pro-Communists but only deceived, and well meaning "liberals") away from them. All over America the Christian press turned on the Jewish militarists. Israel no longer was the sacred fulfillment of scriptural prophecy to these ministers.

An Anti-Defamation League survey early in 1957 estimated that 75 percent of the Christian press had turned "anti-Semitic".

We will have to have just one victory at the polls, electing a President with both courage and understanding, to snap off the head of the Zionist snake and keep it from again coupling up with the body, at least in our time. The guilt of the Zionist schemers must make them extremely uneasy with every reversal, big or little. They are obviously guilty of disloyalty to the United States Constitution; they obviously have their own world tribal government and now also a political and geographical state; and their loyalty is to that tribal government and state. Obviously, they are trying to bring about the disintegration of our country and its subordination to a world regime under their influence.

This is treason.

And the recognized punishment for treason in all well ordered countries throughout history has been death.

The willful, inner leaders of the Zionist world state must be punished

and the hundreds of thousands of their followers who have had an inkling of what they were up to, must be banished — as the most humane way to deal with mass treason. They must be resettled preferably on a suitable island where they can make their own living by the work of their hands (since that is what their utopian leaders want), but whence they cannot subvert our people and country, and whence they cannot escape.

In this time of discouragement for patriotic citizens, when even our own government often is used against us, and against the interests of our country, we should bear in mind the example of an earlier patriot of another country, who went through darker days but won a historic victory. The little green-eyed Isabella came to the throne when she was 20, in a Spain that had suffered such complete degradation under seven centuries of Jewish machinations and Moorish invasions that she had to run time and again for her life. Everywhere there was chaos, racial, moral and spiritual disintegration. The "new Christians", the hundreds of thousands of Jews who had gone into the Catholic church two or three generations earlier (in a political and commercial maneuver and for protection against reprisals) had practically captured the church in that country and were subverting it from within. (Their predecessors in France and Spain had inspired a movement called the Albigenses, which taught the gullible gentiles to believe that the body was evil, so the holy leaders should commit suicide; but which movement at the same time, gave the masses such license that they sank in complete moral abandon.)

Isabella had a New England conscience and a patriotic zeal; she fought back. For 20 years she fought — not all Jews, but the guilty Jews—and their allies, the Moors. After a lifetime of struggle she succeeded in breaking the Moorish resistance in a decisive battle at Granada (in 1492) and a little later expelled most of the Moors and Jews from Spain.

IT'S UP TO US

Our elected political leaders are not going to save us unless and until the people demand salvation. It is up to us. We must organize for self-defense. A single organization of white citizens, each required to study the racial history of his people financed by some of our many rich men, and inspiring a similar race-pride organization among the Negroes, with friendly cooperation between the two groups, could ultimately win the victory. Nature is strongly in our favor; neither the Negroes nor the Whites generally want "integration"; several million Negroes in recent years have signed petitions urging Congress to appropriate money to help them settle in a country of their own in Africa, and a bill is now before Congress to help them.

The enemy holds the whip only because of his skillful use of fear propaganda above our cowardice and ignorance. His hold on our presidential nominating conventions and on governments and peoples is precarious. Once we wake up and acknowledge that it is un-Christian to soften and subvert our own race, that in so doing we are betraying our children into slavery, once we begin speaking up against the fraudulent Zionist missionary of "brotherhood" and begin defending the future freedom of

an arrival Disillusion

our own children, we will suddenly shake off the spell of the voodoo priests. Once we begin talking straight to our elected officials and giving them the necessary moral support, they will outlaw the Zionists as well as the Communists, and the black-magic revolution will vanish like a bad dream.

Let us be warned by the insane outburst of Mr. Higger when he said (p. 19) the motto will be:

"Righteous Unite! Better destruction of the world than a wicked world!"

Better destruction of the whole world if the Zionists cannot make us all conform to their requirements!

The Israelis now are making atomic fission materials in their own secret, guarded plant; and Jewish revolutionaries in America (famous Jewish radicals) have great influence over, if not outright control of, "our own" atomic weapons; and unless there has been a recent change, a Communist Jew is head of the atomic projects in the USSR. Bombs can be placed strategically in our industrial cities and exploded at A-day by radar. Atomic dusts are so poisonous that a small organization could poison the nation's water supply (as Ana Pauker said the Communists would do when the time came).

There are radical Jews high and low in our bacteriological warfare laboratories; they can spread strange diseases among us while covertly vacinating the "righteous" among their own people. There is strong suspicion that they are already liquidating the foremost of our anti-Marxist leaders by invisible death, possibly inducing cancer in a Senator's bloodstream by atomic radiation planted in a chair cushion or upholstery.

Unless the American people recapture their government and smash the Zionist machine the insane elements in that machine may wipe out mankind.

Every man, sooner or later, has got to answer to his children and his country. How will you answer?

END

HEADQUARTERS 34th BOMBARDMENT WING
Office of the Commanding General
APO 346 Unit 2, c/o Postmaster
San Francisco, California

Chick

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Robert H. Williams, a native of West Texas, son of a Baptist minister, is a lecturer, news analyst and authority on subversive movements. He is a contributor to *Encyclopedia Britannica's* "Ten Eventful Years", author of several booklets on Communism, Zionism and Americanism, and is publisher of the monthly newsletter *Williams Intelligence Summary*.

In 1942 the author, as S-2, head of the Intelligence staff section, for Basic (or Replacement) Training Center No. 4 of the (then) Army Air Forces at Miami Beach, Fla., organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staffs in the AAF. Later he became executive officer for the Intelligence and Public Relations section, Headquarters Miami Beach Schools (commanded by Brig. General Ralph H. Wooten), with the title The Intelligence Officer. In this assignment he trained and directed the combined and expanded Intelligence section over the various Miami Beach Air installations.

For more than a year thereafter (in 1943-1944) he was a Combat Intelligence officer (with secondary Counter Intelligence duties) in the Second Air Force, helping train bombardment crews. In August, 1944, he again was assigned to Counter Intelligence (detection and prevention of sabotage, subversion, etc.) as his primary duty, becoming the Counter Intelligence Officer for the 314th Bombardment Wing (of B-29s), and remained in that assignment to the end of his active duty. August, 1945, serving with the bombard wing on Guam, under command of Brig. General (now General) Thomas S. Power.

After the war, he was transferred to Military Intelligence Reserve, from which he was honorably discharged in December, 1950. (See photograph of honorable discharge.) As an Intelligence officer his efficiency rating was never lower than Excellent; for 12 consecutive months it was Superior. On departure from Guam for the United States he was commended by General Power "for your performance of duty as a member of the Wing Intelligence Section, particularly as Wing Counter Intelligence Officer. You have demonstrated ability and a devotion to duty which have served as a model to other members of the command." (See photograph of letter of commendation.)

COMMUNISTS ATTACK AUTHOR

Unable to deny the author's carefully documented charges of subversive activities, the Communists and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith circulated stories that "Williams is not and never was a member of Military Intelligence or Military Intelligence Reserve" — though for two or three years after these fables began to appear in ADL and Communist publications Williams was a Major in Military Intelligence Reserve. When he became over-age in grade and applied for a one-year extension in the Active Reserve, the Anti-Defamation League put intense pressure on G-2 at Washington to drop him, but after a four-month investigation of Major Williams and his publications, his file was marked "NO ADVERSE INFORMATION" and G-2 granted his requested extension, in the coveted classification of Counter Intelligence Specialist.

When President Truman designated Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel (giving her almost absolute power to fill key positions with revolutionaries), Williams published a factual, documented expose of Mrs. Rosenberg's Red record. On the day (Dec. 21, 1950) the Senate confirmed Mrs. Rosenberg's appointment, Williams was discharged.

Later a high ranking officer of the Adjutant General's Department told Williams that the Jewish revolutionary, the late David K. Niles, one of Truman's aides, had ordered the discharge via Mrs. Rosenberg. Presumably it was her first official act. The discharge was honorable; no charges ever

June 1, 1948
(date) *Spaid 9-*

I certify that Robert H. Williams, O-901911, as a captain, served as S-2 on the staff of Replacement Training Center No. 4, Miami Beach, Fla., under my command, from about April 10, 1942, to August 1, 1942. I further certify that his efficiency rating for the above period was Excellent.

Robert Proctor
Robert Proctor
Colonel - Retired

O. Box 275 Grayson Street Station
San Antonio 8, Texas

Notice that the author's assignment, shown above in the photograph of signed statement by Colonel Merit Proctor, was that of S-2, head of the Intelligence Staff Section, of this command. In this assignment the author's duties were almost exclusively COUNTER Intelligence — the investigation of Communists and other subversives, and the detection and prevention of sabotage, espionage and other forms of subversion.

General Orders #1, Basic Training Center #4, IFTTC, Miami Beach, Florida, December 14, 1942. (Cont'd)

First Lieutenant VERNON R. TAYLOR	(O-916928) AC
Second Lieutenant DON R. BLANKINSHIP	(O-1000085) AGD
Second Lieutenant ERNEST A. ENGELBERT	(O-1000108) AGD
Intelligence Officer (S-2) - Captain ROBERT H. WILLIAMS	(O-901911) AC

When Headquarters, Miami Beach Schools was broken up into its component units in December, 1942, the author again was given his original assignment as head of the Intelligence Staff Section at Basic Training Center No. 4, where his duties were principally Counter Intelligence.

When the new chairman of the House Un-American Activities Committee, Francis Walter, read about this so-called report in the papers he angrily and publicly denounced it, said he had never heard of it before and that the Committee had no knowledge of it, and added: "This sort of thing is going to stop."

He got rid of Kunzig and in June, 1935, a four-man sub-committee of the Un-American Activities Committee, holding hearings in Los Angeles, convened a special executive session to hear Williams and correct the falsifications of his record of service in Army Intelligence.

With the appearance of Williams' latest booklet, *The Ultimate World Order*, revealing (probably for the first time in history) the actual Zionist plans for domination, the author expects renewed attacks by the alien cults to keep the people from heeding his warning.

OTHER BOOKS BY THE AUTHOR

*The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World
Communist Offensive*

The Untold Story of State Medicine

FEPC and the Minority Machine

Know Your Enemy

Can the Police Protect Us?

Is There Still Time?

DO-6

OFFICE OF DIRECTOR
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Mr. Tolson ☒
Mr. Nichols ☒
Mr. Boardman ☒
Mr. Belmont ☒
Mr. Mohr ☐
Mr. Parsons ☐
Mr. Rosen ☐
Mr. Tamm ☐
Mr. Trotter ☐
Mr. Jones ☐
Mr. Nease ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Mr. Holloman ☐
Miss Holmes ☐
Miss Gandy ☐

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/6/81 BY SP7CF/WB

File

b7c

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif

JANUARY, 1957

VOLUME 9—NO. 2

IKE, DULLES KILL ANTI-RED REVOLT BUT USE PRETEXT TO SOFTEN McCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION ACT

The Eisenhower administration and its backers are following the most unconscionable course regarding the Hungarian revolution:

(1) They are discouraging the anti-Communist revolutionaries; and (2) they are taking advantage of the upheaval to invite hordes of Eastern Europeans into America and to play on American anti-Communist sympathies to destroy the immigration laws.

There is considerable evidence or strong suggestion of actual collusion between the administration, or its revolutionary backers, and the Soviet Union in both these treasonous activities.

As best we can tell from the chaotic situation, the Soviet Union is snatching up and killing or shipping to slave labor camps in Russia, the really dangerous anti-Communist leaders in Hungary; while making only a show of closing the Hungarian borders.

Border Mysteriously Open

The border between Hungary and Austria never has been closed at any time since the counter revolution began. An occasional escaping Hungarian has been shot, we are told; but the border has been so easily crossed that there are now semi-permanent reception centers just inside

Austria, at certain arrival points, and these centers were described in Associated Press and INS dispatches as being lit up with brilliant Christmas decorations and lights during the Christmas season.

These centers receive capacity loads every night and "process" them—whatever that means.

We are supposed to believe that the refugees can see the lights while the Red Army soldiers on guard cannot.

The situation has been so obvious that an Associated Press correspondent recently made reference to the "mystery" of why the Soviets left the border practically unguarded.

The reason becomes clear only when you look at the over-all operation: the killing off of the real leaders of the counter-revolution, or many of them, by the USSR and the Soviet Mongol troops in Hungary; the great fanfare about saving the refugees which floods American radio and television audiences, and the administration's concern for rushing untold thousands of refugees into America, both under the provisions of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and beyond its limits, in disregard of it.

We must bear in mind, also, that the Communist Party, like the Zionists, always has put mass immigration into America at the very top of its calendar of objectives.

Pronouncements by Eisenhower and Dulles have made it clear to the long-suffering Hungarian people that we do not intend to help them throw off the Communist gangster regime. Eisenhower has repeated earlier statements that he has no intention of interfering with the Soviet status in Eastern Europe. He has repeatedly assured the Soviet Union of that policy.

To Please USSR

Dulles was quoted on page 1 of the Los Angeles Examiner, December 19, in an International News Service dispatch from Washington:

"In what amounted to a major assessment of American foreign policy he (Dulles) declared the U.S. is ready to give Moscow a formal expression of policy toward the eastern European nations.

"The Secretary said the United States does not want to see the Soviet Union surrounded by a ring of unfriendly nations. He expressed hope that the United States attitude would produce a situation in Eastern Europe acceptable to the U.S.S.R."

Think of such a statement, made public right in the middle of the struggle by the Hungarians to free themselves from the Red monster.

How could the Secretary of State have more sharply slapped the anti-Communists in the face? In this pronouncement he

(Continued on Page 3)

ONE OF GREATEST CRIMES IN HISTORY REVIEWED HEREIN AS WARNING TO THREATENED AMERICA

With the threat of "international Socialism", the textbook name for Communism, so imminent in the Western world, nothing could be more important to the future survival and freedom of our children than to show them who set up the bloody Communist regime over the Russians and how they did it.

But you can hardly find the facts in the libraries any more and the big publishing houses no longer dare publish such life-saving information. Great hordes of the Communist indoctrinated internationalists who secretly engineered, or whose associates and racial kinsmen engineered, the rise of Bolshevism in Russia, poured into America, both before and since the 1917 Communist revolution; and these revolutionaries are so well entrenched in Washington, they have such a powerful propaganda and smear machine and they control so much of the department store advertising—that hardly a single politician or publisher will dare relate the significant facts about how their machine destroyed Russia.

Eye-Witness Report

I want to quote at some length from one of the best books ever written on the Bolshevik Revolution, THE LAST DAYS OF

THE ROMANOFFS, by George Gustav Telberg, Professor of Law in Saratov University and Former Minister of Justice of the Russian Government at Omsk, and Robert Wilton, long time Russian correspondent of the London Times. The book was published in the United States in 1920 by George H. Doran Company.

I believe one of the most valuable contributions I could make to human freedom would be to make this information available again to all who will read it.

The fly leaf shows that the book was copyrighted in 1920 by both the George H. Doran Company and the Curtis Publishing Company (publisher of the Saturday Evening Post).

This book gives transcripts of a court of inquiry and photostatic evidence identifying the murderers of the Czar and his family, and shows incidentally, but authentically, that a certain small group of less than a dozen Jews, by controlling the secret police, held the whip hand over the entire Soviet regime.

It may be news to you that there ever was such a thing as a court of inquiry held on the scene of the murder of the Czar and his family. There was such a court and Wilton, the co-author of the book, was present throughout the inquiry as correspondent of the London Times.

It came about this way: The White Russian army, the army of the anti-Bolshevik government set up in Siberia, recaptured the town of Ekaterinburg a few days after the royal Romanoffs were murdered in that town; and the Siberian Government set up the court to find the murderers. The investigators got several signed confessions from some of the guards who participated, one in the actual murder, the others in scrubbing up the bloody floors and walls after the assassination.

Before the Siberian Government could apprehend more than a handful of the guilty—these only the indoctrinated, propagandized soldiers on guard who did only what they were told—the Red Army again took Ekaterinburg; but fortunately for the world, they escaped with the entire court dossier. He released its essentials in the book I quote herein. The official record is ~~long~~ but where can you find a copy of this valuable book today? To get one you have to make a deliberate search, whereas it ought to be required reading in every high school. Not three teachers, preachers or political "leaders" out of a hundred know these facts — yet to know them might enable us to prevent the international revolutionaries from destroying America.

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/6/01 BY SP7CJ/LMB

evidence that the witness was lying at this point; that he himself participated in the murder — RHW). Immediately I returned to the house (only two or three minutes having elapsed), and on entering the room where the execution took place, I saw all the members of the czar's family lying on the floor, having many wounds in their bodies. The blood was running in streams, the doctor, the maid and the waiters were also shot. When I entered, the heir was still alive and moaning. Iourovsky went up and fired two or three more times at him. The heir grew still . . .

"After the assassination Iourovsky said to me that I was to bring some guardsmen to wash up the blood in the room . . . At three o'clock in the morning everything was in order. Then Iourovsky went to his room and I went to the guardroom.

"I woke up at eight o'clock and went to the commandant's room. I met there the president of the district soviet, Beloborodoff (the figurehead president—RHW) and Commissar Goloschekin and Ivan Starkoff . . . All the rooms in the house were in disorder . . . Suitcases and trunks were opened. Piles of gold and silver things were laid on the tables of the commandant's room. Objects of jewelry which were taken from the members of the czar's family just before the murder, were also there; as well as things that were on them after their death . . . I took also several silver rings and a few other trifles . . .

"Answering the question as to where the bodies of the killed were taken . . . Ermakoff explained to me that the bodies were thrown down the shaft of a mine near the Verkh Issetsk works and after that the shaft was destroyed by bombs or explosives in order to fill it up . . ."

One of the Russian soldiers, Philip Proskouriakoff, signed a sworn statement that he was called in immediately after the assassination to help scrub up the floors. He described the scene as he found it; and said Medvedoff told him immediately after the crime that Iourovsky had told the czar just before shooting him, "Your race must cease to live."

Other witnesses gave other versions of Yurovsky's last words to the czar.

Wilton reports: "Voikov, the Jew, boasted to his 'lady' friends in Ekaterinburg after the murder that 'the world will never know what we did with the bodies'."

Fragments of Bodies Identified

The bodies were so completely destroyed that the investigators found only fragments of them. But identification was positive. False teeth, crown jewels overlooked by the murderers and readily recognized personal possessions were found both outside and inside the mine shaft, with finger bones and other body fragments, and fragments of clothing.

Wilton's comments (early in his book) on the seat of power in the Red government are of special interest because Wilton had spent many years in Russia as a newspaper man, his business that of gathering information; and he had the benefit of the anti-Communist officials and ex-officials and agencies. He states:

"As there was no apparent authority, the local bodies (soviets—RHW) often acted independently; indeed, Lenin encouraged this tendency. Vlast na mestakh (every place its own master) was his motto. Lenin did not rule; the Soviet system was governed by other people, the fellow-passengers who came with him under German auspices. Though he delivered impassioned harangues before the Sovnarkom and received deputations from minor

ets, the real power was elsewhere—in the and Chrezvychaika.

"Mirbach (the agent of the German government in Moscow—RHW) received his daily report from the Chrezvychaika. He was murdered by two men who said they came from that office. Lenin had as little to do with his death as he had with the murders, a week later, of the ex-Tsar and his family. The Red Okhrana and the inner circle of the Tsik were the veritable authors of the crime of Ekaterinburg, and probably of Mirbach's assassination.

"Nonentities, figureheads of the sovnamkom, do not interest us. We are concerned with great, if maleficent, personages in the Red world. Most of them are still unknown outside the ranks of the professional revolutionaries. A goodly proportion of the hundred Jews who came out of Germany with Lenin, and the hundreds who came from Chicago, deserve to be included in this gallery, for they . . . held Russia under their sway. To enumerate and describe them would require a small volume. I need sketch only those who act prominently in the drama of Ekaterinburg. The most important were: — Sverdlov, Safarov, Voikov and Goloschekin, and the murderer-in-chief Yurovsky.

Sverdlov Supreme

"The names of Safarov and Voikov figure in the list of Lenin's fellow passengers (from Switzerland through Germany in 1917—RHW) Both are very powerful Bolsheviks, holding high places in the executive and police branches. Sverdlov is—I use the present tense because all these persons continue to wield their influence to the present day—the uncrowned Tsar of the Soviets. His authority is really much higher than that of Lenin or even Trotsky. He dominates the Tsik and his creatures rule the Chrezvychaika."

(Wilton evidently wrote the above paragraph a short time before Sverdlov's assassination and finished the manuscript after the assassination—RHW)

"The closest personal bonds had existed for many years between Goloschekin and Sverdlov. They had been together in prison and exile. Goloschekin ranked as an internationalist of the most pronounced type . . . He was bloodthirsty to an abnormal degree, even for a Red chieftain. People who knew him at Ekaterinburg described Goloschekin as a homicidal sadist. He never attended executions, but insisted upon hearing a detailed account of them. He huddled in bed shivering and quaking till the executioner came with his report, and would listen to his description of tortures with a frenzy of joy, begging for further details, gloating over the expressions, gestures and death-throes of the victims as they passed before his diseased vision."

"The origins of Yurovsky have been fully investigated. His parents and relatives—all poor Jews—remained in Siberia after the murderer and his chiefs and accomplices had fled from Ekaterinburg. He had been a watchmaker at Tomsk, scarcely able to make ends meet. Naturally ambitious, he despised the people around him. He was waiting for an opportunity. It came suddenly and mysteriously. Yurovsky disappeared. This was before the war. He is next heard of in Ekaterinburg as a photographic dealer. It leaked out that he had been to Berlin and became possessed of some capital. When war came he evaded service in the trenches by qualifying as a Red Cross assistant (feldsher) and remained in Ekaterinburg. When the Bolsheviks seized the government, Yurovsky became one of the local agents of the new power."

"Yankel (Jacob) Sverdlov, the Red Tsar . . . was despised and later killed by Russian Workmen."

There were upwards of seven million Jews in Russia at the time of the Bolshevik revolution, according to Jewish writers. There are today, in America, "a good two-

thir of all the Jews of the world", according to one of their most eminent leaders—which means ten to twelve million.

Many of these Jews have found such wealth and freedom in America that they do not want Communism or any advanced system of Socialism. But others band themselves together in the most powerful smear and terrorist organizations that ever existed in any nation in history, evidently determined to rule or ruin.

Potential "Soviets" in U.S.

How will they bring about the destruction of the benevolent republic, the nation of free men which is the last hope of this age?

We are not wise enough to foresee which of the several systems of potential Red "soviets" they will use—perhaps the labor unions or the Anti-Defamation League locals or the "civil defense" police.

We must be on guard against all of them. And the only way to guard against them is to make enough people understand the origin and nature of the world revolution in which we of this generation are caught. This brief glimpse of the tragedy of Russia might help alert our people.

(Continued from Page 1)

virtually doomed the millions of Hungarians; and he discouraged all the other millions of restive anti-Communists in the captive countries, for they had always looked to America as their one hope for help to free themselves.

In the same gigantic sell-out of the anti-Communists, Dulles said:

"Economic aid for Poland is available although not very large . . ."

Eisenhower's Dulles offers aid to "Poland"—that is, to the Communist government over the Polish people; not to the suffering, enslaved people, but to their slave master, who needs help in holding the whip over them.

We need have no doubt any longer about the genuineness of the anti-Communist spirit in Poland and Hungary. One fact alone proves the point: The Soviets have had to substantially disarm all the divisions of the Polish Red Army, every one of them, stripping them of heavy weapons (tanks, planes, etc.); just as they had to disband or substantially disarm the Hungarian Red divisions, and just as they had to pull the Russian Red divisions out of Hungary because the genuine Russian soldiers were going over to the anti-Communist Hungarians in such great numbers. They had to be replaced by Mongol troops.

Small wonder that the Hungarian people, who in the first days of the revolt cheered the American flag wherever it appeared, soon soured on us and are beginning to hate us for encouraging them to revolt, then turning our back on them. A dispatch by UP correspondent Russell Jones from London, December 12 leaves little doubt that there is high treason in the Voice of America and the American-Jewish controlled Radio Free Europe, a privately financed propaganda system:

Hungarians Disillusioned By Ike

"I put away the American flag on November 12. For 15 days it had covered the hood of my small Ford. And at first I was more than proud of the cheers and applause it brought from Hungarians in the streets.

(Continued on Page 4)

15



Subject: Robert Henry Williams

Requester: Ernie Lazar

FOIA#901800

Los Angeles File 105-666(Volume I)

- PART 1 -



Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 1-20-48

FROM : [REDACTED] SA

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

SECURITY MATTER-C.

On 10/30/47 ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, ghost writer for UPTON CLOSE, 2024 North Highland, HO: 7157, telephonically advised that approximately ten days previously he had received a letter from [REDACTED] in Chicago which stated that the latter would be at the Los Angeles Biltmore in a few days and desired an interview. The sojourner list was not identified.

A few days later an individual who identified himself as [REDACTED] telephoned and wanted to talk to CLOSE. He said that he wanted to get in touch with some individuals who could aid him on research in this area. [REDACTED] was seeking information on anti-Communist activity and was interested in the people who were conducting anti-Communist investigations. [REDACTED] was invited out to CLOSE's office where he was interviewed by WILLIAMS.

The individual came out and identified himself as [REDACTED] and looked quite familiar to WILLIAMS who described the visitor as follows:

Sex
Height
Weight
Age
Build
Peculiarities

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY 604 BJA/DFW
820717

[REDACTED] attempted to question WILLIAMS as to who were the prominent personalities necessary who could aid him in making a survey of anti-Communist activity. [REDACTED] wanted to know if CLOSE knew and cooperated with Senator JACK TENNEY. WILLIAMS became somewhat suspicious of [REDACTED] and mentioned a [REDACTED] as good organizations such as possible sources. It suddenly dawned upon WILLIAMS.

105-666-1-

SAC, Los Angeles

SA [REDACTED] b7c

January 20, 1948.

SECURITY MATTER-C.

WILLIAMS by pretext questioning [REDACTED] b7c

WILLIAMS refused to give any more information to [REDACTED] and the latter left. According to informant, [REDACTED] b7c

WILLIAMS said he was going to alert various anti-Communist organizations in the city as to subject's presence in this area.

Substantiating WILLIAMS' claims, this office received a call [REDACTED] b7c b7d

[REDACTED] the same information received from WILLIAMS.

LEW:MAW

100-0

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
820717



Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States Department of Justice

FD-71
(7-30-45)



IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO

FILE NO. _____

COMPLAINT FORM

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Name of Complainant

2143 W. Thoreau

Address of Complainant

PLYMOUTH 4-2018

Telephone Number of Complainant

6-18-48

Date and Time Complaint Received

Subject's Name and Aliases

100-6-55192/1A

100-6-55192/1B

100-6-55192/1C

Address of Subject

Miscellaneous

Character of Case

DESCRIPTION OF SUBJECT: WILLIAMS, who stated he was a writer for UPTON CLOSE,

advised he had received a letter from a friend in New York, one

FACTS OF COMPLAINT: [redacted] to the effect
[redacted] is presently in England

enroute to the Middle East right in the middle "of the Arabs and

Jews". WILLIAMS stated he learned ~~that~~ from a member of the

Tenny Committee that Subject was being paid by the Jewish Anti-Defamation League

and he felt that if this was true it was unwise for the govt to permit him a

visa to the middle east. Writer suggested he write the State Department.

He stated he would do this and also write to a few Congressmen and Senators.

He stated Subject is traveling under the name of [redacted]

He stated he had

ACTION RECOMMENDED BY AGENT: [redacted] previously discussed [redacted] with SA [redacted]. He expressed
an interest in seeing a picture of Subject if we
possessed one. Writer stated didn't think we did but would
contact him if did.

Route to SA [redacted] for his info and action if he desires to take any.
If not suggest no action.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JUN 18 1948

LOS ANGELES
ROUTED TO

Special Agent

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

820717

105-666-3

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC

DATE: February 16, 1949

FROM : ASAC

SUBJECT: MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
INTERNAL SECURITY - C

On February 7, 1949, [REDACTED], Southern Military District, Los Angeles, telephoned that his attention has been called to a Major ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, allegedly of Military Intelligence, residence--2143 West Thoreau Street, Los Angeles 44, California, who was reported to be publishing subversive literature. He requested that should any of the literature come into his hands that [REDACTED] give us the benefit of it which he promised to do.

This WILLIAMS may be identical with one of many references in our files who claims to be a ghost writer for UPTON CLOSE.

100-0-55192

JCE: [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4BJA/DRW
II 820717

105-666-5

~~100-0-55192~~

FBI - LOS ANGELES
FEB 16 1949
1

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams

P. O. Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

IOWA STATE

ANTI-COMMUNIST LEAGUE

402 ELM ST., WATERLOO, IOWA

JULY, 1949

VOL. I. NO. 8

Jews Reported Planning Conversion To Christianity

"There are reasons for believing that Israel will shortly be converted to Christianity," read a brief report in the March issue of de Courcy's authentic Intelligence Digest.

"The result might prove comparable to the conversion of Rome. One of the most important experts on this question in the world told us the other day that:

... 'Israel will adopt Christianity within a measurable time.'"

No close student of the ancient and modern conflict between the Jews and their neighbors could fail to recognize the potentialities of a deliberately planned "conversion" of great numbers of Jews to Christianity. It was one of the most arresting statements published in modern times.

For some time I have watched with growing apprehension the steady infiltration of Jews into churches, noting the tendency of the pastors of such churches to throw their often-considerable influence behind left wing causes, especially behind the program which is rapidly bringing about the blending of the White "race" with all dark peoples inside our borders—a program which will not stop at political borders if it progresses, and which is opposed by the best leadership of both the Whites and the Blacks.

Final Grand Strategy?

To date the Jewish infiltration into the church appears to have been sporadic, though quite possibly part of a calculated plan. But if the handful of world strategists—rabbis, international bankers and political organizers—who seem to direct both political Zionism and world Communism, deliberately turn hundreds of thousands, perhaps millions of their people into Christian congregations, the results will be earth shaking.

It was by just such an invasion of Christianity that the Jewish enemies of Rome cut down that mighty gentile empire. It was not Christianity but a planned abuse of Christianity which subverted Rome. And the situation today is such that a mass "conversion" probably would destroy Christianity as we know it, and would make of a sizable portion of the church the most fanatical racial-political-economic revolution since the second and third centuries of the Christian Era. A mass "conversion" in the next few years, crowning the world political, economic and military movements of the internationalists, including the U. S. S. R., might well be the final grand strategy by which the masters of Israel hope for complete triumph over the stubbornly resisting Whites of Christendom.

If the program sounds too fantastic for you, do not brush it off till you reflect that we are, in this century, deep in a cold war with a handful of world strategists who think on the most fantastic plane of power, who have learned by 2500 years of known history that they can impose on gentile nations fantastic programs of subversion, and who are utterly careless of the cost of their acts in terms of gentile life and property; whose aim is

to divide and destroy that they may rule.

This mass "conversion," if it comes, will be part of the Marxist-Communist-Zionist movement, and Communist officials have made it plain that their power must be established if it costs the lives of "three-fourths of the people of the world."

Jewish Psychological Warfare

Soon after Christianity first was taken to Rome and into the Roman provinces, by both Jews and gentiles, there began a mass infiltration of the new religion by Jewish agents of what the Jewish writer Marcus Eli Ravage in recent years has described as "psychological warfare" against the great gentile empire. At the time of Christ's birth there were several million Jews scattered among the more prosperous cities of the empire. They had made hundreds of thousands of proselytes—gentile converts to a limited form of Judaism, without the requirement of circumcision and apparently without intermarrying, or with little intermarrying (for the rabbis and their then growing Talmud forbade intermarriage with "the uncircumcised" no less than today).

While there were certain distinct advantages accruing to Jews and proselytes—such as exemption from military duty and close commercial ties—there arose about the time of the birth of Christ a new incentive for organizing gentiles inside the empire: a new hatred by Jews for Rome.

It arose in this way: Jews and the ancestors of the Arabs were constantly warring among themselves, while the Jews were also enjoying civil strife; and certain Jews requested protection from Rome—just as Zionists welcomed protection of British soldiers for years in our time. Obliging the suppliants, Rome set over Palestine a tetrarch named Herod, Semitic but not Jewish. Apparently the Jews had expected the appointment of some lineal descendant of the House of David; they were offended by the appointment. Policing the family row proved a thankless job for the Romans no less than for the British. The Jews began turning on Rome, generating an incendiary cyclone of hatred.

Like Subversion of Roman Empire

The Jews were trying to find leadership, military and psychological, with which to drive out the Romans and avenge themselves on the empire when Jesus of Nazareth appeared. They looked Him over hopefully but found that He offered a spiritual rather than a material kingdom, and in anger at His unorthodoxy, in a storm of smear and misrepresentation, they disposed of Him.

As Christianity gained converts in Rome, Jewish anti-Rome political agents captured much of the movement.

Wrote Ravage, in the *Century Magazine*, Feb. 1928:

"When you [gentiles] talk about Jewish conspiracies I cannot for the world understand why you do not mention the destruction of Rome and the whole civilization of antiquity concentrated under her banners, at the hands of Jewish

(Please turn the page)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Christianity. . . Yet here, if ever, was a great subversive movement . . . spread by Jewish agitators, financed by Jewish money, taught in Jewish pamphlets and broadsides, at a time when Jewry and Rome were in a death-struggle, and ending in the collapse of the great gentile empire."

Of course, Ravage siding with anti-Christian Communism, deliberately ignored the genuine converts, preferring to give the impression that the entire Christian movement was a purposeful attack on Rome. He forgot that Stephen and many another convert gave his life for the new faith.

The fraudulent Jewish Christians, agents of psychological warfare, overemphasized pacifism and brotherly love to soften Roman armies, or in the words of Ravage, to spread . . . "disillusion, resignation and defeat . . . to undermine the morale of the nation's fighting men in time of war. This . . . turning of the other cheek, this non-resistance, this love your enemy, looked like a deliberate attempt to paralyze the national will in a crisis and assure victory for the foe."

Genuine Christianity in no way contemplates self-destruction—the destruction of a race or a great civilization; but such was the effect of distortions of the creed by subversive agents of Jerusalem.

Failure of Roman Internationalism

In A.D. 70 Vespasian lost patience with the trouble makers and destroyed Jerusalem. Ravage pointed out that this act only angered the Jews all the more, intensifying what we might call the "cold war." Again in A.D. 135 Jerusalem was destroyed, its population scattered throughout the Empire. This act only scattered the fire. Now it broke out among the many Jewish communities of the empire in a variety of forms, many sects springing up imposing on tolerance, actually breeding hatred. Jews everywhere became agents of a movement undermining the very foundations of Rome.

The original Romans had been a race of great energy, constructive imagination, a sense of justice. They had migrated probably from Central Europe, blond aryan and blood brothers to the ancestors of the present-day Anglo-Saxons and Germanic peoples. From Germany had come their knowledge of working iron, tin and lead as early as 1000 B.C. They were the builders.

But by the time of the destruction of Jerusalem the Romans had taken slaves outnumbering themselves, mostly dark, indolent, good natured but execrable tribal people from Africa. The Jewish agents of psychological warfare pretending Christianity, worked among the dark peoples to stir them against their masters, and among the masters to promote brotherly love and "equality" for the slaves.

By this time there had been much mixing of the races, with the inevitable moral degeneracy. Mankind has committed no greater crime than slavery, and mankind pays no greater price for crime than the inevitable self-destruction from slavery. In time slave marriages became legal. By the time the slaves were emancipated it was too late for Rome to have the stamina and race pride to save itself by resettling the dark peoples (constituting most of the slaves) in the provinces.

An economic program—today called Socialism—was carried into Rome along with the invasion and distortion of Christianity. By the end of the third century an emperor (Diocletian) nationalized industry, fixed wages and prices, erected an enormously burdensome bureaucracy, fixed imports and exports, and thus put masses of unemployed into the soup lines of his WPA.

Internationalism, emphasized by the fomenters of "brotherly love"—love for every breed of man wherever he be except "the ruling class"—blinded the degenerating Romans, many of them now themselves half-breeds. They accepted all breeds socially. They came to pride themselves on the thought that all roads led to Rome—as many Americans have been induced to pride themselves on the Melting Pot theme for America (the catch-phrase invented for us by the playwright, Israel Zangwell, whose people did not "melt" with the gentiles and who, himself, showed scorn for the people and customs of his host nation).

Jewish internationalism not only made Rome assume the obligation to police the world in the name of world peace, putting the world into a military straitjacket in the effort, but it made Rome the cross roads, the rat race of the world. The obligations of empire were such that it could hardly deny its own subjects, whether Africans or Asiatics, the right to come and live and propagate in the heart of the empire.

Presently an internecine rival-minded emperor found his military police, world-peace obligations such that he actually moved the seat of empire away from the Romans, into Asia Minor. Rome, once a proud aryan country, had accepted an African ruler and even a Semitic dynasty.

America Going Way of Rome

In this process Rome had become the most religious city in the world, but the most seething center of hatred and revolutionary terrorism. In the name of freedom for everybody all over the world, Rome itself became slave. Proud Roman citizenship gave way to the status of subject. The hardy, energetic, rigidly moral Romans who founded the first great Western civilization, with the first written "constitution" guaranteeing individual rights, had bred themselves out, leaving behind an indolent, if good natured people, content to live among the ruins of a great past.

Meanwhile Christianity was struggling to purge itself.

After the curtain went down on civilization, the masters of Jewish intrigue managed, in a long war of propaganda and terrorism, to whip almost every Jew out of Christianity. Only a portion had gone into it, following the lead of the first genuine Christians; the rest of the Jews keeping alive a Talmudic, anti-gentile, anti-Christian Judaism.

Christianity purged itself for the next great civilization, which was not to rise on the ruins, but among the hardy Germanic-Anglo-Saxon peoples. The purge was too late to save Rome.

It is probable that the Romans would have destroyed themselves through slavery in the course of centuries; but the agents of racial subversion invading the new religion had immeasurably speeded the day of doom.

In America we find amazing and disturbing parallels to declining Rome. Our forefathers made the same mistakes the pre-Christian Romans made, of importing dark slaves. Whether there was widespread Jewish influence for both commercial and political purposes in importing slaves to Rome, history probably does not record. But in the case of America, we find that some of the biggest slave runners were Jews. Philip S. Foner, leftist Jewish writer, in his *Jews in American History*, reminds us that the owner of the largest single fleet of trading ships—"Yankee" clippers!—before the Revolutionary War, was Aaron Lopez, one of the early American "Jews who lived outwardly as Christians but secretly as Jews." Lopez made much of his great fortune out of the slave trade. The biggest slave market was owned and run by a Jew in Richmond, Va.

Supreme Court Obligated Minority Machine

If Lopez was at all conscious of his Jewishness, as he evidently was, and of the history of his people, he must have realized that he was helping build up inside the promising young Anglo-Saxon colonial empire a "minority" problem of which Jewish propagandists later could make great capital.

Space is too limited here to show how this problem was used in bringing gentiles to the point of violent conflict in the destructive Civil War; or to show how Jewish influence, including influence on the Christian church, generated brotherly love for the Negroes, to get them citizenship, while fomenting brotherly hatred for the Whites of the South, to deprive them of citizenship for several years of Carpetbagger rapine, terrorism and suppression.

Lincoln had a plan, popular with the more thoughtful people of North and South alike, for resettling the Negroes in a Black Republic of their own, under American sponsorship. But agents of brotherly love (for the Negro against the Whites) blocked this, the only possible solution. The Negroes had to be kept in America and given citizenship; they were the most valuable asset of the powerful, newly arrived horde of Jewish Communists, fleeing Europe after failure of the Marx-inspired revolution of 1848.

The Hebrew Immigration Aid Society, operating in all important countries, has sent a stream of minorities into this country for many years. As if by some directing hand, these immigrants have concentrated in the big industrial states which completely dominate presidential elections and therefore presidential policies.

For years there has also been an inspired influx of Negroes from the Old South into these seven pivotal states which almost rule the western world.

In these seven states, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois, Massachusetts and California—states which readily can be thrown to either political party—the minority machine has propagandized and regimented and voted the immigrants as political captives for candidates offering the program most subversive to "the ruling class," the Communistic race catering, anti-Anglo-Saxon program. In the January issue of the *Intelligence Summary* I quoted figures from representative Jewish and Negro precincts to show that it was this minority race bloc which, forsaking the hopeless Wallace candidacy, elected the next man most nearly Communist in his offerings. Without this margin Truman would have lost by two or three million votes.

The same balance-of-power bloc kept Roosevelt in office for life.

With the balance-of-power vote in their pockets Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter and other managers of the minority machine are able to dictate to Mr. Truman.

A mass invasion of the church doubtless would add great power to this machine, promoting: 1), its immediate objectives of unrestricted immigration and an FEPC to further feed the minority bloc in the key states, and 2), its long-range objective of actually breeding out of existence the "ruling class"—which, in an Anglo-Saxon country, is composed of Anglo-Saxons.

Is this to be the final grand strategy of world conquest?

Jewish Plan for Gentiles Revealed

The ground has been prepared for such an invasion, both legally and in the field of ideology, where a powerful machine for many years has been able to proselytize and use the Federal Council of Churches of Christ and at least 10,000 pastors, who lobby and propagandize for "unrestricted immigration" and a so-called Fair Employment Practices Commission. These are well known high-priority Communist, Zionist and Anti-Defamation League measures.

Let us be honest even at the risk of bluntness: These are Jewish measures gradually being imposed on this gentile, Christian nation.

Legally the minority machine, after packing the Supreme Court, got rulings which now make it impossible to prevent a Negro or Jew from joining any church. The decision was rendered in May, 1948, after a Jewish attorney carried a case to the Supreme Court.

The same court ruled in the same month that restrictive covenants, by which Anglo-Saxon and Germanic peoples attempt to preserve a measure of their separate identities and racial traditions, are not legally enforceable. It was a Jewish attorney who won this case before the Supreme Court.

In California in 1947 the state Supreme Court ruled that a 75-year-old and respected law prohibiting marriages of Whites with Blacks, was unconstitutional. Jewish dominated groups circulated petitions attempting to have recalled the justice who wrote a dissenting opinion.

Anglo-Saxons in their own country no longer may legally uphold any agreement with their own kind designed to preserve themselves. All other agreements before the courts are sacred except those which interfere with the program of a handful of world Jewish strategists to force a blending of the non-Jewish races in this gentile nation.

The Jews, meanwhile, are made conscious of their separate characteristics, traditions and racial ambitions by hundreds of organizations with the most rigid restrictive covenants. They intermarry little more with other races than when the rabbinate held them in the ghettos of Europe by the original restrictive covenants.

Each year the Central Conference of American Rabbis and

On June 8, after long delay, my libel suit against the Anti-Defamation League was assigned to Federal Judge Tamm's court (Washington, D.C.) but Judge Tamm immediately disqualified himself. He gave no reason for disqualifying himself. His action is another of many obstacles already encountered in this suit.

the Synagogue Council of America remind Jewish youths not to marry "outside the Pale."

Even the Communist Party officially reminds them to marry only their own kind. For example, on page 15 of the official Communist document, *The Jewish People Face the Post-War World*, published in November, 1945, by the Yiddish language Morning Freiheit Association, we find this statement: "The progressive American Jews who are not conscious of their Jewishness will live their cultural and national lives in a manner most natural and appealing to themselves. But for the Jewish people they must be considered lost." The same document demands that the Jews know and use two languages, Yiddish plus the language of the nation in which they reside.

This is the Kremlin itself talking to the Jews, mind you.

I have shown in my booklet *The Untold Story of State Medicine* and to some extent in *The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive* that the Communist Party still is in Jewish hands, many of the principal Jews being named in these booklets. (There is not room here to repeat the documentation.)

How clear, then, the program: to import and vote as political slaves, masses of minority breeds, for immediate political controls; and to gradually destroy by outbreeding the hatred, long dominant Anglo-Saxon. It will take several generations, perhaps two or three centuries, to breed out this stubborn individualist, but breeding him out disposes of him as permanently as eternity.

Good Fences Make Good Neighbors

Who would remain to challenge the deceptive, skillful machinations of the handful of world Jewish strategists if the Anglo-Saxons and the Germanic peoples should disappear?

The extent to which the Federal Council of Churches had been proselytized in this program as early as 20 years ago is hinted in an official Federal Council bulletin reporting an annual conference of many Federal Council ministers. These ministers, national leaders in church politics

... "in almost every session faced frankly their personal attitudes toward men and women of different races—in business and social relations. Nor was the question of intermarriage evaded. This was considered at length. It was felt that some pioneer spirits should take advanced steps in that direction."

The Anti-Defamation League is contributing its part in preparing the way for a mass invasion of the church. It boasted in a bulletin in 1948 that 10,000 ministers were using its literature. This literature is furnished free to pastors, as to Parent-Teacher Association presidents, to distribute to their respective members. It is cleverly designed race-blending, internationalist (and therefore anti-nationalist, anti-patriotism) propaganda, slowly but surely breaking down everything which holds this nation, this people, together for a common security and well being.

The Anti-Defamation League has many public school systems using its "educational" motion pictures advancing the same program of subtle subversion. The superintendent of Los Angeles city schools in May accepted 20 copies of a new ADL film, *Sing a Song of Friendship*, and is showing these films to the children over vigorous protests of parents. He is showing 80 copies of a still more destructive ADL film, *Border Lines*, despite the official condemnation of the picture by the mighty (world's largest) Los Angeles County PTA.

Presently we shall see the stream of Negroes "passing" into the White blood stream rise from an estimated 20,000 annually to perhaps twice or three times that figure.

I think it safe to say that scores of millions of Americans violently object to this deliberate, planned destruction of the

white peoples of this country, and from reading after the best Southern Negro editors that they object just as strenuously.

The same motion pictures which make false interpretations of brotherly love at home, also promote universal concepts, for the sake not only of unrestricted immigration, but for the one-world government, the police-backed world dictatorship, which the Jewish masters also have planned for us. "We consider that the United Nations' ideal is a Jewish ideal," said Israel's Prime Minister, David Ben-Gurion, last August. (*Time*, Aug. 16, 1948, p. 25).

Permit me to repeat: It was not Christianity but the abuse of Christianity which destroyed Rome and is destroying America. The answer was given in May, 1948, by the Southern Methodists in annual conference at Columbia, S. C., when that body had the courage and good sense to declare that, since God had created races with separate identities, traditions and race-preserving instincts, it was God's will that the races remain segregated.

This is the right answer and the only answer, the only way to self-preservation and inter-racial good will. You will not deny a man Christianity because of his race, but if a non-white, non-gentile wants Christianity and is not willing to have it in his own separate race group, then obviously he wants something other than Christianity. He wants to make trouble.

The infiltration is growing rapidly in the big cities. A layman in one church with 31 Jewish members told me recently that he and a self-appointed committee arrived at the conclusion that all but three of the 31 still were observing Jewish rituals or holidays or holding membership in the secret world power machine, B'nai B'rith.

What Can Be Done?

A very large Los Angeles church recently held a service for conversion of Jews, the congregation singing an adaptation of an old hymn, making it: "Bringing in the Jews, bringing in the Jews; we shall come rejoicing, bringing in the Jews: . . ."

There is in East Los Angeles the Christian-Jewish Church, with an audience largely gentile by a Jewish pastor, preaching an FEPC gospel.

Reports show a growing Negro infiltration, too, into White congregations. Several pastors have experienced a situation somewhat like this: a group of Negroes would come into the church, get religion, roll on the floor and shout brotherly love. Anyone who knows the American Negro knows that this sort of infiltration is inspired by some sinister influence, for the Negro normally would prefer to worship with his own kind.

If the Jews are turned en masse into the church, they will bring masses of Negroes with them. They will split each church down the middle, driving many people away, and making of the proselytized elements the most fanatical political-racial movement since their ancestors destroyed Rome by much the same abuse of Christianity. In the highly influential name of the church they will demand laws to jail or suppress political opponents ("Fascists"), and with the blessing of the church they will expand the activities of terrorist and propaganda fronts for the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Congress, and glorify Israel's political Zionism as a holy fulfillment of prophecy.

Mr. Truman, or his successor, under the minority machine, will not raise a hand to provide protection for the traditional

Americans, for such presidents hold their office by "grace" of the machine.

I do not predict the mass invasion, but such is the picture we will see, in case it comes. And the growing infiltration, the trends, already have carried us far along the road of racial and social degradation.

What Will You Do?

If the mass invasion starts, what will you do? You cannot prevent it under the present Supreme Court. You cannot resort to force and violence. You can deny church membership to anyone suspected of an ulterior motive, but if haled into court, you will be whipped.

The only answer to this revolution cloaked in religion would be mass deportations—deportation of thousands of subversive agents, regardless of race. Deportation of all agents of subversion as fast as they became identified by their activities. Deportation preferably to some island dependency. Christianity will always be available to mankind regardless of race, but those who refuse to accept Christianity in their own groups must bear the stigma put on them by one of their own race:

"The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing. He Judaizes. He destroys Catholic and Protestant faith; he provokes indifference; but he imposes his ideas of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ." (*L'Antisemitisme*, by Bernard Lazare, 1894).

Obviously, deportation or any other attempt at solution of the threatening race problem is not possible without a resounding political victory; which in turn is not possible until millions of voters are made aware of the nature of the subversion. Only by beating the invader at his own ancient game of psychological warfare—a war of information versus propaganda—can we stop the growing destruction of America and the American people. With the truth on our side we can win this war if we will.

—Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used either in substance or in direct quotation, if full credit is given.

The Williams INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
is issued monthly. P. O. Box 270, Hollywood
28, California.

Individual subscriptions: \$3 a year. "Bulk" subscription (all copies sent to you each month for a year): 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copy 25 cents; 8 for \$1; \$6 per 100 copies (mailed to you in one shipment).

HELP INFORM YOUR NEIGHBORS. HAND OR
SEND THEM COPIES.

PS—By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE. I now have the publisher's right to that 48-page booklet, described by one reader as "the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years." Place your order now. Price 35 cents, three for \$1. Ten to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (25c single copy, 6 for \$1, 13 for \$2, 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 80 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

Why not let me send you the *Intelligence Summary* each month, for yourself and/or employees, fellow club members, church members and friends who want to keep informed on the most deceptive and dastardly subversive movement in history? See bulk subscription rates below, by which you can have many copies of the *Summary* each month at very low cost.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

Robert H. Williams
Box 270, Hollywood 28, Calif.

I am enclosing \$.....for

(1)individual subscriptions to *Williams Intelligence Summary* at \$3 a year, to be sent to the address or addresses listed separately; and/or

(2)package subscriptions to be sent me each month.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copy 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100 (to one addressee in one shipment).

Name: Please type or print

Street and Number or Box

City and State

Robert H. Williams

P.O. BOX 868

Oct. 27, 1949

~~Hollywood 28, California~~

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Los Angeles

Dear Sirs:

A report came to me some months ago that in the
recent past five i
etc., etc., had made a trip to Europe

It did not occur to me at the time that I should report
this to you. If you wish to investigate and, if you
find that a did travel to Europe under
that name, I probably can identify, in court, the man
who visited me about October, 1948, under the name of

The man was I am reasonably certain. He
looked so much like picture that, when he
began asking leading questions, hinting that I might
know of some "good nationalist" secret organization
which he could join, it occurred to me that he was
undoubtedly the man in question. Later I saw another
photograph of him and was convinced of his identity.

If my assistance is needed let me know.

Yours truly,

Robert H. Williams

Major, MI-Res.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

U 820717

OCT 28 1949

105-666-8

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
#820717

OCTOBER, 1949
VOL. I, NO. 11

MEXICO'S REVOLUTION WAS LED BY JEWS

Americans who do not understand the ancient conflict between political Jewry and gentile traditions and institutions should read an article, *Sephardic Jews in Mexico*, in the Sept. 23, 1949, B'nai B'rith Messenger of Los Angeles.

The author, Dr. Adolphe de Castro, glorifies the long memory, the patient waiting for an opportunity, in which after nearly 500 years crypto-Jews, living outwardly as Christians and taken for Mexicans, finally seized the government of the gentiles, gratifying their thirst for revenge on a long-dead king and Catholic action which had subdued their revolutionary activities.

Many thousands of Marranos—Jews who went into the Christian church in Spain in the 15th century rather than be deported—went to the Spanish colony of Mexico.

"Here (in Mexico)," wrote de Castro, "they could lift their eyes to the heavens and tell the God of their fathers that they were true; that they will never forget, and that when the time came and they had gained power in the nation they would square accounts . . . They made no attempt to build synagogues or show publicly practices of the ancient faith . . . They could wait. In time they grew rich and gradually took positions of importance in the social and political life of the nation."

Finally, in 1910, after approximately 500 years, including centuries of good living and being treated as any other Mexican citizens, even unidentified as Jews, they seized the government, destroyed or boarded up churches, confiscated gentile estates, turned Mexicans against Mexicans in a revolution which went on and on for years, spreading death and terror in the best Communist technique.

Madero Was Jewish

Still not one American or Mexican out of a thousand knew that the leader of the revolution, Madero, was a Jew.

Let the B'nai B'rith Messenger tell about it:

"He (Madero) was a powerful orator . . . He took the masses with him, and one day, mounted on a white horse, accompanied by his loyal friends and followed by a screaming multitude, he rode up to the presidential palace and told Diaz to quit . . .

"I can attest that the Madero family was proud of their ancestry—as who would not be—even to retaining gold trinkets with Hebrew letters engraved by a Toldeo goldsmith! . . . The Presidency . . . was, so to speak, the very goal of the Sephardim (Spanish Jews). Now they believed they might be able to strike a blow at their ancient enemy."

Madero was assassinated, but "Madero had instituted

(Please turn the page)

LEFTWING JEWRY PLEASED THAT RUSSIA HAS A-BOMB

While most of America was shocked or apprehensive at the President's admission that the Soviets had got the atomic bomb, there was exultation among leftwing Jewry.

Publisher Samuel Gach of the widely read *California Jewish Voice* wrote "Thank God!" (Sept. 30, p. 1). Like other world revolutionists, he "justified" his position with the argument that "This may be the end of war forever," an argument hardly logical, and not too convincing from one who relished war as long as America was helping the Soviet Union.

Such statements highlighted the loyalty problem: how could one rejoice at Russia's getting the bomb and still be on the side of the United States?

The Communist press too was exuberant and, as Karl H. von Wiegand reported from Europe, Communist stock soared while Europeans cringed before the new threat.

The announcement itself was one of Truman's great blunders, to be explained only in the supposition that some advisers friendly to Israel and the Soviet Union had tricked him again. Once more America witnessed the enigma of an incompetent one being competent to do inestimable damage.

While the gentile world wore a long face at the growing threat of an atomic war, the near absence of public indignation over the alien administration which had made secrets so easy for Russia to get, was puzzling. Have Americans lost their public conscience? Have we become so morally careless or so confused that we no longer can rise up in righteous wrath? Is it possible that the people do not recognize the guilt of two New Deal administrations in jeopardizing America's very existence? Have the leftwing radio commentators and the immigrant propaganda machine been able to so badly mislead people, and if so where is our own leadership—Democratic and Republican—that it does not set the record straight beyond any doubt?

Red Rat Race

It was the Roosevelt New Deal which gave blueprints and 1100 pounds of fissionable ore to Soviet agents, and which gave Soviet friends free run of atomic laboratories; it was the Truman New Deal which put Soviet aiding Lillenthal in command of those laboratories and refuses to permit FBI interference with a multitude of suspected spies, and which keeps hundreds of thousands of fanatical friends of world revolution working in government offices and the military establishment.

It was the Roosevelt New Deal which put Dr. Robert

(Please turn the page)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Red Rat Race . . .

Oppenheimer in charge of the entire Los Alamos project, despite his known sympathies for Zionism and the Soviets, and his brother Frank into the same laboratories despite the known fact that he had held Communist Party card No. 1001, and Dr. Joseph Weinberg in a project in the University of Minnesota where he allegedly gave atomic secrets to Moscow agent "Steve Nelson" (Joseph Fleischinger from Yugoslavia).

It was Truman who stood up for Lilienthal after the Zionist had released the Smyth Report telling almost every important atomic secret and had told a Senate committee (as late as April, 1949) he believed Communists should be admitted to atomic studies on government payrolls.

It was Truman who ignored the personal warning of the Canadian Prime Minister disclosing Soviet espionage in U.S. atomic projects and it was the Truman-Acheson-Frankfurter agency which sold, and continues to sell, anti-Communist China short by isolating and discrediting its leadership.

It was the Roosevelt administration which honeycombed the armed forces with Zionist and Communist revolutionaries and which issued to Counter Intelligence officers the then-secret policy letter preventing us from interfering with the assignments or ambitions of a Communist, no matter if he were on duty in secret code rooms, unless and until we had proved him more loyal to the Communist Party than to the United States—a policy which only a Communist would think up or want, and which simply told us to let the Communists do as they pleased.

It was the politicking Roosevelt who urged Martin Dies to quit investigating Communists and said indignantly, "Why some of my best friends are Communists."

It was Roosevelt at Teheran and Yalta and Truman at Potsdam who made Soviet expansion easy.

Where is the Leader?

The contributions of these two men to the enemies of their country are without parallel in history. Whether out of stupidity or eagerness to appease the powerful Zionist-Marxist machine, their guilt is inescapable. Still we hear no great outcry against their crimes.

Instead, we hear Zionist Winchell add to the general confusion by a typically cunning piece of propaganda. On Oct. 2, though appearing to be anti-Moscow, Winchell found a way to take the heat off some of his suspected fellow Jews; he made it appear that Maj. Gen. Leslie Groves had had the secrets all published in a book in 1946. Groves fought to keep the secrets from being published or stolen. The misrepresentation smeared a great American, whose zeal for security made him hated by Zionists and Communists. Americans who did not know the facts must have been fooled by the broadcast.

Where are our leaders that they do not so inform the people about the New Deal that the Zionist commentators cannot confuse them? If ever there was an occasion calling for strong, intelligent leadership it is now. Americans deserve corrective measures against the administration which has justified its own impeachment.

I cannot but believe that up to about 35 years ago farmers and bankers, preachers and teachers, lawyers and storekeepers would have been so outraged that they would have forced a historic fight in the Congress, ending with

Madero Was Jewish . . .

the Mexican Revolution. It was as epoch-making in its way as the French Revolution . . . His ideal was followed by the best people . . . Aron Saenz, a Protestant in church affiliation but a descendant of the famous Rabbi Saenz of Barcelona; the Ruiz brothers . . . the late President Calles, known as the Iron Man of Mexico, whose origin in Syria was Jewish."

This article makes one wonder how many of the Welfare State planners, the OPA fanatics, the men crowding around the White House, are crypto-Jews who "can wait" for the moment when Uncle Sam can be caught across a barrel.

the dismemberment of the immigrant New Deal and a clean-up of subversive elements.

The Republicans are missing the opportunity of a lifetime for service as well as for political strategy. The subversion, typified by the loss of the atomic bomb to Russia, is the issue of postwar times. Only a few Senators and a few Congressmen put the blame where it belonged and called for corrective action. Are most of the Republicans themselves unwilling or afraid to offend the New Deal minority machine?

A number of those who did speak up could think only of one thing to say: world control of atomic energy. Admittedly this was what the Zionist world revolutionists and their Communist friends wanted to hear said; but it makes about as much sense at this time as asking Satan to join a combine against sin. If world control of atomic energy ever becomes effective it will be after one of the two mammoths shall have destroyed or gained domination over the other; only force can maintain world control—only a unified force, probably in disregard of the rights and liberties of the underdog.

There is another consideration, too: If Russia should unexpectedly agree to mutual destruction of the bombs and control of atomic energy, the Soviets then would have about a five-to-one advantage over us because of their potential manpower. Is Senator Vandenberg unable to understand such simple arithmetic?

Where is the man who knows what to do and has the courage and leadership to get the job done? Where is the man who will break the alien hypnotic spell over Washington, challenge the subversives and restore American influence?

What Can Be Done?

It may not be too late to avoid war. But the one man in the Western world who has the power at present to avoid war is the President who is committed to a policy of futility and bungling. What could he do if he would?

1. The President could rush small arms and supplies and a military advisory commission to China to aid rebellious peasants behind Communist lines, train and equip and help direct mountain armies in interior China, and make the Far East campaign unprofitable to Stalin.

2. The President could encourage and supply anti-Communist underground forces in eastern Europe and Russia, forces potentially able to harass and soften and perhaps overthrow the Moscow dictatorship (as this publication has pointed out before).

These measures for subverting the Kremlin are urged by some of our best military strategists; at comparatively

small cost they might break up the Moscow-dominated Communist apparatus.

3. America's greatest danger is here at home—from pro-Moscow, pro-Israel and even anti-Moscow Marxists. The President, with existing laws and legal machinery, or with the aid of a willing Congress, assuredly could round up and deport or intern tens of thousands of dangerous enemies.

Senator O'Connor, a Democrat, told the International News Service Sept. 25 that "official estimates of aliens illegally in this country range up to five million." The Technion Society (described in the March, 1949, *Intelligence Summary*) openly "makes American know-how available to Israel" and its membership includes many atomic and other scientists. Dr. Albert Einstein, head of the American section of the Jewish Black Book Committee (of gentiles to be liquidated after the world revolution) is honorary chairman of Technion. Pravda in 1948 called him one of Russia's ten best friends in the United States.

4. The President could permit the proper agency to go ahead with plans initiated by Secretary of Defense Forrestal in the Spring of 1948, to organize local police against internal strife, sabotage, atomic blasts and enemy infiltration. This program was stopped in its infancy in the Fall of 1948 and Forrestal was driven out of the cabinet by the minority machine, with the aid of its character assassins, Winchell and Pearson.

5. The President long ago could have completed the radar warning umbrella over the North American continent and he could long ago have re-fortified Alaska. Some mysterious power has blocked the military men in their efforts to put these priority projects first on the annual list for Congressional appropriations.

A Congressional majority would gladly support the President in such a program. If these efforts, honestly undertaken, appeared unlikely to prevent the atomic war, then the only sane thing would be for the West to strike before Russia could. The Comintern declared war on the capitalist West in 1919; only a fool will sit and wait for the enemy to stockpile super weapons and strike without warning.

What Truman Proposes

What is Mr. Truman doing in this crisis?

1. He is sitting and waiting, giving the enemy the only thing it requires: **time**.

2. He is pouring money into Europe's bottomless Socialist barrel, chaining down the American wage earner and investor alike with debt.

3. He is sending \$1,300,000,000 arms to Western Europe, enough to do no good in an armament race which may cost 30 or 40 billions a year, but perhaps enough to tempt the swaggering Reds to seize the rest of Europe.

4. He talks of giving atomic secrets to Britain and of storing atomic bombs at bases in Britain, though he has no assurance that the British will dare join us against Russia if threatened with atomic bombing. One may wonder whether this move is planned by Truman's pro-Soviet advisers to enable and tempt Stalin to pitch the battle on Western Europe where bombs might finish annihilating that once-strong heart of Christendom. It is noted that Truman is leaving strategic Germany out of the defense orbit.

5. He undoubtedly is pushing Congress into an armament race—which will end when? Supposedly when Amer-

ica is inflated to bankruptcy or when Stalin shall have stockpiled enough atomic weapons. For such is the logical expectation of an armament race in which we are unwilling to adopt effective counter-measures or strike the first blow.

Why does Mr. Truman uniformly do the weak, inadequate or inane thing and uniformly fail to do the logical, effective thing? Perhaps we find the key to the "mystery" in a single example (reported in the December, 1948, *Intelligence Summary*): When some 3,000,000 Ukrainians asked for American help in their rebellion against the Kremlin dictatorship, Truman instructed U.S. officials in Eastern Europe not to help the anti-Communist underground because it was "anti-Semitic."

This is typical of the whole complex of highest level presidential policies; the voice of Jacob directs the gentile President, while the world revolution spreads.

Warning on Strategy

It long had been expected that when the Soviets got the bomb, the motley hordes of revolutionaries—Zionists, Socialists, Dubinskyites—would help Russia and Israel in the attempt to frighten Americans into a world government nullifying the self-government of this republic.

Fear is the one weapon mightier than the split atom, and in the very first issue of the *California Jewish Voice* (Sept. 30, 1949) after Truman admitted Russia had the bomb, the editor took up this line, saying that with both nations possessing the destructive weapon "it is to be expected that Israel's representatives in the United Nations will press for a better world. For there its (the world's) fate will now be resolved."

In the same issue is published a Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from Rome which makes clear that the United Nations government is to be dominated only by Jews and their friends; for the dispatch tells how a representative of Israel had succeeded in blocking an applicant—Germany—from membership in the World Federation of the United Nations Association on the grounds that "anti-Semitism is now just as strong in Germany as under the Nazi regime." Spain, which refuses to be dominated by world Jewry, also is banned by the Federation. Little Israel, meanwhile, with political beachheads in 61 nations, apparently runs the Federation.

The Communist dictatorships, despite some propaganda attempts to make the Kremlin appear anti-Semitic, are on the friendliest terms with Israel in this Federation.

American leaders will need cool heads to keep from being frightened and stampeded into destroying the bombs and going into a Russia-Israel dominated world dictatorship.

A few extra copies of *Intelligence Summary* issues of January, February, April, May and June are needed. Will pay 25 cents for each copy accepted. Any excess above needs will be returned promptly to sender.

The Book Review Supplement to the September *Intelligence Summary* erroneously implied that *World Empire* was the first book written by Judge George W. Armstrong. His first book was *The Crime of '20*, published in 1924, exposing the machinations of the Federal Reserve System which brought on the panic of 1920.

"It had the approval," writes Judge Armstrong, "of Thomas A. Edison, Senators Robert M. LaFollette, Sr., of Wisconsin, Thomas Heflin of Alabama and others, and was discussed in the United States Senate."

A great many readers of the *Circle* the September issue of Readers Digest entitled Israel's Flag Is Not Mine were confused by the name Lilienthal. The author of this anti-Zionist article was not David Lilienthal, the Communist-fronter, head of the Atomic Energy Commission, but one Alfred M. Lilienthal, comparatively unknown.

Zionists still are harassing an American citizen in Union, New Jersey, for exercising his right of political criticism against revolutionary groups. When Conde McGinley (a fellow ex-Texan) recovered his files on subversive groups, which had been forcibly taken by three Jews, (two of them court deputies, who did not identify themselves), he found his printer unwilling to keep on printing his anti-Communist paper, *Common Sense*. The printer is a patriotic citizen, but he publishes a widely circulated semi-weekly paper carrying much Jewish advertising. Representatives of the American Jewish Congress, official Zionist organization, called on the printer, the fifth printer pressured by Jews to drop the *Common Sense* account.

A manufacturer on the Pacific Coast was unwilling to sponsor a famous anti-Communist radio commentator because some of the manufacturer's retail outlets were Jewish merchants, and he figured he would lose most of their business.

A Los Angeles business man said to me last spring: "I would like to send several hundred copies of your *Intelligence Summary* to voters, but one of our directors is a Jew and he would throw a fit if I spent company money fighting Zionism."

Almost every big corporation in America has at least one Jewish stockholder.

The pastor of a great church has the answer: He says when he attacks Zionism he expects to lose a few members. But he always gains many more than he loses and meanwhile builds on solid granite.

American employers and employees, political leaders and patriotic club women rallied to defeat—albeit by a narrow margin—the FEPC ordinance demanded by the Los Angeles Jewish Community Council and certain Negro groups. The Communist *People's World*, circulating principally among Jewish and left wing Negro groups, reported its defeat this way: "The Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce and Gerald L. K. Smith's Christian Nationalists ganged up today in a race-baiting orgy to kill the city fair employment practices ordinance. After five hours of debate, marked by violent incitement against Negroes, Jews and other minority groups, the council killed the proposed ordinance by an 8 to 6 vote."

The teachers of Anaheim Union High School unanimously declared that "Grateful for the privilege of living and working in a country dedicated by its founders to justice and liberty, we . . . acknowledge our obligation, as torchbearers of a heritage purchased at so great sacrifice, to stimulate in the youth under our charge an appreciation of the culture that is theirs to defend as well as to enjoy."

The Regents of the University of California refused to succumb to leftwing pressure which enrolled support of a great many teachers in trying to defeat a loyalty-oath requirement. UC teachers will be required to sign a prescribed oath or write and sign an acceptable substitute.

Warning: One Charles L. Morey is heading a "Federation Against Communism." Morey is none other than Avedis Boghos Derounian, alias John Roy Carlson, etc., etc., author of "Undercover" in which he made a great many loyal anti-Communist leaders appear to be pro-Nazi, a book characterized by Federal Judge Barnes of Chicago, as "500 pages of traddle, mere twaddle." "Morey" may visit you or write you posing as a patriotic American to see if you will say something which he later can put down in a book in such a way as to ridicule you.

ON THE POLITICAL PROGRAM

Some comments on the August Summary, "Political Program for 1950":

* * *

Chicago lecturer: . . . "excellent, but I doubt seriously whether the suggestions as a program are possible."

* * *

Pasadena club woman: . . . "a remarkable issue, so sensible" . . .

* * *

New York physician: . . . "magnificent performance, deadly fact, trim style . . . courage . . . honesty . . . There is nothing in the field to compare with it"

* * *

Eastern business man: "I will distribute 3000 copies."

* * *

Bronxville club woman: "You are right, but even with the most rosy glasses the plan for deportation . . . (looks) absolutely impossible" . . .

* * *

University professor in Texas: "I read your Political Program with much interest. I heartily agree with you."

* * *

Santa Clara addressee: "Please take me off the mailing list. The Jews are God's chosen people . . ."

* * *

Glendale, Calif., lawyer: . . . "it makes sense to me" . . .

* * *

Publisher Gach, *California Jewish Voice*: . . . "Robert H. Williams . . . buddy of Upton Close, former Hearst writer, came out with a scurrilous sheet advocating a 'Political Program for 1950'. He sums up thusly: Outlaw Zionist organizations and activities as agents of a foreign power . . . break up such secret organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which serves both Communism and Zionism."

Tito's agents are managing to rally round them much of the anti-Communist underground of Eastern European "liberated" countries. If Tito has really broken with Stalin, this can only mean that one Communist dictator is battling to dominate the subjects of another Communist dictator, while if the Tito-Stalin break is a phony, Tito thus can identify underground leaders so that the NKVD can destroy them. America's only intelligent course would be to aid and rally the anti-Communist underground. If war comes, is Dean Acheson going to accept Tito as a full partner, with access to secret strategy?

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment).

PS—By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my *ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE*, I now have the publisher's right to that 48-page booklet, described by one reader as "the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years." Place your order now. Price 35 cents, 3 for \$1, ten to 49 copies at 30c each, 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the *UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE* (25c single copy, 6 for \$1, 13 for \$2, 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 80 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

AUGUST, 1950
VOL. 2, NO. 9

JEWISH DOMINATION OF SPY RINGS SHOCKS NATION MUST SEIZE INITIATIVE OR FACE DESTRUCTION

Continued revelations of the Jewish domination of Communist spy rings and of the Communist Party itself must have shocked thousands of Americans who long had refused to accept the fact that Communism was a Jewish-invented, Jewish-managed world power movement.

For such is the nature of the tolerant gentile mind that he cannot come to a realization of this fact without suffering distress. The kindly Anglo-Saxons welcomed hordes of Jews to America in the belief that they had been victims of persecution in the Old World. Now we may be sure many a tolerance-preaching minister, intellectual and plain citizen is alarmed and deeply disturbed at the abuse of his tolerance.

For the flow of Jewish names and faces through the newspapers, as the FBI and the House Committee on Un-American Activities expose the Alien subversion, at last constitute evidence which only a dull mind can fail to grasp.



Gerhardt Eisler

Fred Rose, Jacob Golos, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Alexander Bittelman, "J. Peters" Goldberger, Judith Coplon, Harry Gold, Sidney Weinbaum, Jacob Stachel, Gerhardt Eisler, Hanns Eisler, Israel Regenstein, Gilbert Greenberg, Arvo Mike Halberg, Irving Potash, Carl Weissburg, Julius Rosenberg—all Jews, according to information carefully checked from various sources.

While our gates have stood open, or virtually so, ever since the Jewish-inspired bombing in 1881 of Czar Alexander II (the Czar who tried to give liberty to his people and the six million Jews in Russia, only to be destroyed for his appeasement) an endless horde of men, women and children have streamed past the Statue of Liberty from the Russian ghettos—almost all of them indoctrinated with Marxism, incited by power-hungry leaders to hate the Christian and the white man's civilization, called "capitalism".

Why, why, why? The American is asking, Why are so many Jews Communists in tolerant America? Why are all the Communist spy rings and the important Communist leaders and their attorneys Jewish?

The American has not read history with his eyes open. He is cut off from the ancient race-hatred of the Old World. He has hardly any inkling of the 2500-year-old master-race fanaticism which rabbis and politically-minded, or financially grasping Jewish international bankers have kept alive as a means of regimenting and using, and often abusing, their own people.

With the Communist, the gangster-type of Jew, the craving for power and money, and the hatred for any who obstruct or criticize his drive for power and money, is a mania almost beyond the comprehension of the gentile, lost in humdrum routines. It is, in fact, the very inability of the gentile to comprehend, to accept psychologically the facts of Jewish racial gangsterdom, which enables the Jewish strategists to succeed. Because of gentile blindness they are able to enlist millions of our people (such as Henry Wallace and Dean Acheson) behind a banner of fabulously taked utopian promises, and then to make those gentile followers turn in hatred against fellow gentiles ("fascists," "reactionaries," "anti-Semites," "hate-mongers") who disagree.

(Please turn to Page 3)

As the holocaust of world revolution destroys victimized young Americans and equally victimized Korean peasants, with 1600 million Asiatics and Africans and 500 million Whites in reserve to feed the flames, it is time to ask some questions:

Who is the enemy? Whom are we fighting? What are we fighting for? How can we win with the lightest losses? In fact, how can we win?

1.) First, we must understand the enemy, internal and external; we must know who is behind the Communist world revolution.

2.) Then we can and must formulate an intelligent global strategy.

3.) We must assume the initiative or be spread out and bled out all over the world, with bankruptcy and destruction of the white race almost inevitable.

I am treating the nature of the internal enemy in the accompanying story on this page. Note that Communist activities inside our borders have been directed entirely by certain extremist Jews, who find ways to use both Jews and gentiles.

As for the external enemy, the all-important question is whether or not Jews still steer the Soviet government.

Readers of the Intelligence Summary will doubtless recall that the first Bolshevik government was almost exclusively Jewish. For example, the Senate Overman Report (1919, Senate Document 66 in your city library) quoted testimony showing that of the ruling central committee of 388 members "only 16 happened to be real Russians, and all the rest, Jews, with the exception possibly of one man, who is a Negro from America, who calls himself Professor Gordon."



"A former Soviet General claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry."

The newspapers recently have carried stories purporting to show that the Kremlin has turned against Jews, at last. I have followed these stories with the most intense interest, for it would be earth shaking for the Russians at last to get the upper hand in their own country.

If the Soviet Union turned on the Jews it would be national, pro-gentile Socialism, called Nazism, or not international, pro-Jewish Socialism, called Communism. There simply has been no such counter-revolution since the Iron Curtain. It would rip the Soviet bureaucracy wide open, for that bureaucracy still is more than half staffed with Jewish personnel. And the Jews of the world would turn against Russia in a violent cry for gentile nations to make war on the persecutors of the Jews.

I read from two to four Jewish papers regularly, plus clippings sent me from other Jewish papers in all parts of the country, and can say categorically that most editors of these papers still seem reluctant to say hard things against the Soviet regime. It is, however, necessary for many of them to clear themselves of suspicion of disloyalty, now that war may be at hand, for they had written with great frankness about their loyalty for the Soviet Union. Sammy Goch, for example, wrote in his California Jewish Voice (page 1, Sept. 30, 1949) "Thank God," on learning that Russia had succeeded in manufacturing an atomic bomb.

Jews still are principally if not entirely shaping the politics behind the Communist government and world revolution; let us not be deceived. In fact, there is a growing belief that Stalin himself is a Jew, and a columnist in the Daily Birth Messenger, Los Angeles Jewish paper, May 1950, said:

(Please turn the page)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DPW

Must Seize Initiative

(Continued from Page 1)

3, 1950, (page 5, col. 2) wrote: "A former Soviet general claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry."

It may be true. Stalin is well known to be a Semitic-Mongoloid mixture (see picture); and he is married to the sister of Kaganovich, Jewish Commissar of Heavy Industries (ruler over all the great industrial cities of gentile slaves).

Many Jews think Stalin Jewish. Once in a restaurant in Hollywood, in 1946, when I said Stalin probably was not persecuting Jews, a Jewish woman turned to me and said with feeling, "Why Stalin is Jewish, isn't he?"

Molotov's Daughter Jewish . . .

Molotov, as you doubtless know, is married to the sister of the Jew Sam Karp of Karp Export and Import Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Molotov's daughter, therefore, is Jewish. Molotov will not turn against his own daughter.

Mr. Ashberg, who was a well known Jewish international banker at the Nya Banken in Sweden and who helped finance the Bolsheviks to power and went to the Soviet Union right after the revolution in 1917, still is the banker for the Communist apparatus. As such he is one of the half dozen most powerful men in Russia. (For documentation and further details see my FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE, pp. 7, 9 and 10.)

Rakosi still is dictator of Hungary. He is Jewish and considered one of the six most powerful Communists in the world. (See John Gunther's Behind the Curtain, 1949.)

Slansky still is the strong man in Czechoslovakia, as secretary-general of the Communist Party of that gentile, anti-Communist country. He too is Jewish (as Gunther confirms).

Ana Pauker, daughter of a Moldavian kosher-slaughterer (who moved to Israel about 1946) still is the dictator over the Roumanians. (For much about her brutal career and her Jewishness see Time magazine, Sept. 20, 1948.)

Jewish papers during the last two weeks of July, 1950, carried dispatches declaring Soviet Marshal Rokossovsky "anti-Semitic" and saying he had removed some Jews from the Polish and East German bureaucracy. Among those removed were Jacob Berman, who (as secretary-general of the Polish Communist Party) had been the dictator over the betrayed Poles, and Gerhardt Eisler, holding a position of power over the East Germans. But subsequent reports said these Jews had been called back to Moscow. The maneuver here is quite clear: the Poles and Germans watched Communism rise out of the ghettos and are deathly afraid of it because they know the capabilities of its Jewish directors for making gentiles destroy themselves. It is absolutely necessary to make Communism appear to have purged itself of Jewish power before Moscow can win the cooperation of the Poles and the Germans. Meanwhile, Berman and Eisler can issue orders from Moscow as readily as Eisler ruled the Communists of the Americas from a hideout in New York.

The recent exposes of Communists and spies in America have begun to alert our people to the Jewish character of the movement. And the Russians themselves are so violently anti-Semitic, after seeing the Jewish secret police and Commissar Kaganovich destroy or enslave millions of gentiles, that it is necessary for the Kremlin to appease and try to deceive them, as war approaches. A Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from London in the California Jewish Voice, July 14, states that, after an investigation of reports of cruelty to Jews by the Kremlin, the Anglo-Jewish Association "emphasized that while Jews as Jews are not being persecuted in those (Communist) countries, attempts to express Judaism spell danger for them," except where such exclusively Jewish activities are "completely in the hands of Communists."

This simply means that the Kremlin, at this difficult time, dares not let Jews enjoy privileges which gentiles do not enjoy; they stir anti-Semitism and therefore anti-Kremlin revolt.

Jewish newspapers consistently have made clear that all of the so-called suppression of Jews was handled, in fact, by Jews who were Communist officials.

Our enemy, Communism, still is Jewish, or principally so. This

war like the last is entirely the result of years of evil machinations by certain Jews. If this hurts the few Jews not sympathetic to the revolution, I am sorry; but as we see fine American youths thrown to the flames, which now threaten to engulf the world, the blame must be put squarely where it belongs. Many American Jews who helped the Revolution, in Russia and/or America, now are running to the cover of Old Glory. I say it is too late. They set the world afire, and the activists must be rounded up and put on an island and kept there so that they can never do it again.

Now that we understand the identity of our enemy, we can answer the question, what are we fighting for? We are fighting for survival; we are fighting to break the power of extremist, Jewish master-race fanatics before they destroy civilization.

At last we face the war of the East against the West, so long foretold in Jewish and Christian history. It is purely a race war, a war to destroy the white nations and subjugate the white race. Edwin R. Embree, June 10, 1944, as head of the \$30,000,000 Julius Rosenwald Fund "for human betterment" (a Jewish fund stirring Negroes against whites), told the National Conference of Social Work in Cleveland, the white man of the western world is being offered "his last chance for equal status in world society".

And what could please the destroyers more than to see white men killing Asiatics and Asiatics killing white men?

Communism can hold white peoples, as in Eastern Europe, only by fear of secret police; but in Asia it is finding fertile ground; for its basic preaching is hate-the-white-man. We now face the dilemma of having to fight all the billion and a half colored peoples of the world or else court them to prevent military annihilation. And in courting them, we will be in a difficult position in refusing to open our gates to Asiatic immigration. Asiatic immigration is the most important single political measure the Communist and Zionist machines in America (and their stupid tool, the Federal Council of Churches) are pushing. The crafty Jewish strategists want to flood our cities with yellow, brown and black races and breed the white man out of existence, the method by which their ancestors facilitated the destruction of Rome.

There now is hardly a division of soldiers to keep Asiatic Communists from taking Japan. Nothing can keep them from taking Iran, to which ally our Maj. Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, as director of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance, the same Jew who blocked shipment of Arms to South Korea (see Newsweek, July 10, 1950), reportedly had shipped only junk, worthless in military operations.

Israel will permit itself to be captured by the Red Army, while shadow-boxing it to keep from reflecting on the loyalty of six to eight million Jews in America. Already I have seen indications that this is the method by which Chaim Weizmann, president, and David Ben-Gurion, premier, intend to throw the strategic Near East to the Soviet Union which they and almost all their fellow Jews now residing in Israel, helped to construct.

These are the hard facts. Let us not stick our heads in the sand out of moral cowardice. If we are branded with that cheap little smear word, anti-Semite, for facing facts, the hour is too desperate for any honest American to flinch.

We need—quickly—to seize the initiative, especially in a world-wide war of truthful propaganda exposing the master-race fanaticism of the Communist Jews and their brutality, and swiftly organizing and arming with small weapons, the scores of millions of anti-Communists in Eastern Europe, Russia and China.

Put MacArthur completely in charge of Asiatic operations, with billions to spend on propaganda and guerrilla armies. Keep China fighting so Russia cannot consolidate it. Properly handled, Chiang's forces can take back much of China and so heavily engage the Communists as to make it difficult or impossible for Moscow to seize the rest of Europe. Send several million pocket-size radio receivers into Russia, China and eastern Europe via the underground.

Rush millions of small arms to Germany; organize the Germans for guerrilla warfare; remove from over them the Jewish power (Buttenwieser and Frankfurter's agent, John J. McCloy). Treat them like the fellow white men that they are.

These policies reverse the policies by which Frankfurter's tool, Dean Acheson, and aides, have brought us to the critical hour. Acheson has given ample evidence that he is a crafty, conscious Communist. He must be removed; then tried for rendering aid and comfort to the enemy. Even today, as our youths are fighting for their lives in Korea and West Germany are turning in alarm toward Moscow, Acheson continues to block aid to



Lemnitzer

(Continued on Page 3)

CHICAGO TRIBUNE EXPOSES "SECRET" JEWISH POWER

The three eminent Jews, Senator Herbert H. Lehman, international banker, Mr. Justice Felix Frankfurter of the



Lehman, Frankfurter, Morgenthau

United States Supreme Court, and Mr. Henry Morgenthau, Jr., former secretary of the Treasury, were pictured on page one of the Chicago Tribune, May 29, 1950, with the statement: "A person with highest State Department connections identified these

three figures as the secret government of the United States. Frankfurter was pictured as the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his proteges." David K. Niles, Marxist formerly associated with Frankfurter and the late English Jewish revolutionary, Harold Laski, at Ford Hall Forum in Boston, was named as "administrative assistant at the White House. Niles owes his government connection to Frankfurter."

It long has been known that Mr. Frankfurter, while a professor at Harvard Law school, indoctrinated hundreds of young Americans, Jews and non-Jews, with Marxism, and later succeeded in planting "hundreds of happy hot dogs" in key government positions. Thereafter it was easy enough for Mr. Frankfurter to appear pro-American, while his agents spread confusion throughout the government, throwing China to the Communists, Poland, the Baltic states, East Germany, part of Austria, part of Manchuria, half of Korea to the Communists, preventing shipment of arms to South Korea and blocking efforts to strengthen West Germany as a desperately needed ally.

The convicted communist, Alger Hiss, and his good friend, Dean Acheson, are both proteges of Frankfurter, who disgraced the Supreme Court by stepping down to testify for Hiss.

Many papers, including some Jewish, have shown the influence of Felix Frankfurter over the New Deal. A few weeks ago Frank C. Waldrop reported the following incident in his column in the Washington Times-Herald:

In January, 1933, just before the first inauguration of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Dr. J. B. Matthews, then a Communist-fronter (but in recent years one of the most capable aides of the House anti-Communist Committee) was circulating a petition urging recognition of Soviet Russia. When Matthews sent someone to get the signature of Felix Frankfurter, the then professor at Harvard Law School sent back word that he, Frankfurter, "had the President-elect in his vest pocket and could guarantee recognition."

Lehman, as governor of the Communist-inspired UNRRA, sent untold millions of dollars worth of American goods to Soviet-dominated countries, including \$400,000,000 to Yugoslavia at a time when a Red Army general, was in complete control of that Communist satellite. Lehman is one of the leaders of the Zionist political-financial apparatus which has tricked, abused and often dominated the White House and the

Congress.

It was Mr. Morgenthau who, inspired by his assistant in the Treasury Department, the late Harry Dexter White, born Weiss (buried by a rabbi, though White was a Communist!), sold the Morgenthau Plan to Roosevelt and Eisenhower. This plan was to keep on destroying Germans, principally by the starvation process, after the fighting stopped. It has made Germans hate America so violently that it is now a question whether we can expect them to help us resist Communism. Evidently Mr. White and Mr. Morgenthau wanted to make the German people hate us so that they would side with Communist Russia.

Morgenthau also, you doubtless remember, gave a set of U.S. occupation money dies to the Red Army in 1944, after which the U.S. Treasury had to redeem hundreds of millions of dollars worth of occupational marks, indistinguishable from our own, which Russia had run off and handed to Red soldiers and civilians (including, I am told, thousands of Jews who were sent into the U.S. zone for political purposes).

These Jewish strategists are not known as Communists. They are known as Zionists. They even mouthe anti-Moscow sentiments, as the pressure grows. But do not be fooled: they and the scores of Jewish organizations across the nation which they influence condemn the House Committee on un-American Activities, condemn loyalty oaths, condemn as anti-Semites and reactionaries and hate-spreaders all those of us who effectively expose Communism, including Senator McCarthy. For their Zionist program is almost identical in every respect with the Communist world revolution.

(Continued from Page 2)

nationalist guerrillas in China and rejects the 15,000 troops offered by Pakistan. He has all but stripped us of the last ally.

We now enter the dark climax of a 2500-year psychological war by Jewish fanatics to destroy the white race. God help America if we cannot throw off the Frankfurter-Acheson influence.

Jewish Domination . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

Thus have a handful of Jewish world gangsters managed to divide almost every nation on earth today; and thus (seizing the Russian government in 1917 and turning it against the world) have they brought the tolerant, unexpecting gentile close to a war which may destroy civilization and turn millions of Asiatics into our enemies, liquidating the white race.

The master mind behind all Communist activities in the Western Hemisphere for many years was revealed in 1946 to be Professor Louis Budenz, to be Gerhardt Eisler (see picture), who sometimes wrote for the Daily Worker, (then edited by Budenz) under the name of Hans Berger. Gerhardt's sister, Elfriede, writing under the name of Ruth Fischer, revealed in a series of articles in the Hearst papers early in 1947, that the Eislers were German-born Jews. (She herself quit the Moscow Party in 1925, allegedly favoring the Trotsky Communists thereafter.)

(Please turn the page)

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 15 for \$15, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 6 for \$1.50, 96 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment).

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Jewish Domination . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

(She wrote, "Gerhardt has been instrumental in killing many young comrades.")

After Eisler was convicted of contempt of Congress he fled to the protection of Communist Russia (though propaganda stories were running in some gentile newspapers at that time, evidently designed to make us believe the Soviet government was turning against Jews).

Dr. Sidney Weinbaum, Russian-born Jewish scientist at Caltech, was indicted in June on eight counts of perjury and fraud against the government in connection with loyalty procedures. Richard B. Hood, head of the Los Angeles FBI office, was quoted (LA Examiner, June 23, 1950, p. 3) as saying that Weinbaum had been "a member of Los Angeles Professional Unit No. 122 of the Communist Party, under the name of Sydney Empsom". Another Caltech scientist, Dr. Jacob W. Dubnoff, also said to be Jewish, was "ordered before Federal Judge James M. Carter after refusing to answer questions before a special session of the Federal grand jury."



Weinbaum

Philip Bart (Jewish), editor of the Daily Worker, official organ of the Communist Party, refused to testify about Communist activities. He told the House Committee on Un-American Activities "it was none of their business what his name was before he legally changed it to Bart", according to an INS dispatch of June 21. (Such data, for some strange reason, is kept secret in New York City, which has often been called the Jewish capital of America.)

Judith Coplon, convicted spy for the Communist government of Russia, had a key—and key-hole—position in the Department of Justice. Judith is Jewish.



Judith Coplon

Julius Rosenberg, jailed by FBI agents July 17 was called "an important link" between Klaus Fuchs and other atomic spies, with the Soviet government. An INS dispatch quoted FBI agents as saying "Rosenberg is the man who recruited former Army Sergeant David Greenglass and persuaded him to make atom bomb information available to both Harry Gold and Rosenberg in 1945." Alfred Dean Slack also was named as one of the espionage accomplices in this ring.



Rosenberg

All these men are reported on good authority to be Jewish, with the possible exception of Slack and Dr. Fuchs, both of whom are believed to be part Jewish. Dr. Fuchs' photographs show pronounced semitic features. (It was on the recommendation of the Jewish mathematician, Dr. Albert Einstein—named by the official Communist paper, Pravda, in Moscow, as one of the 10 best friends of the Soviet Union in America—that Dr. Fuchs was admitted to atomic laboratories.)

Harry Gold (right), American-born Jew, was named by the FBI as one of the Rosenberg-Fuchs espionage net.



Harry Gold

Henry Julian Wadleigh, former employee of Dean Acheson in the State Department, admitted at the Alger Hiss trial that he had given



Wadleigh

State Department documents, for transmission to Russia, to the confessed former Soviet spy, Whittaker Chambers. Chambers, now anti-Communist, is married to a Jewess. Wadleigh appears to be typical of a class of mental giants (see picture) taken in by the utopian bait of the Communists. Thousands of ministers of the Federal Council of Churches and many so-called intellectuals belong in the Wadleigh class, as the Communist mental disease creeps over a portion of the white race properly known among Jews as "stupid gentiles".

Jakob Golos, who died early in the war, was identified by ex-Communist Elizabeth Bentley as the head of a Communist espionage ring in which she, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster and others allegedly operated. A well-informed ex-government investigator in whom I have confidence assures me that Golos was Jewish. His last name means voice: thus, you might roughly translate his name as the Voice of Jacob. (The Bentley woman, who broke with Communism, is a gentile.)



Jakob Golos

Of the infamous Amerasia group, John S. Service is believed to be a gentile. I have been unable to verify the racial identity of Owen Latimore, one of the founders of the Communist-catering magazine. The editor of Amerasia and apparently the master-mind of the ring which was caught in 1945 with hundreds of secret and confidential documents taken from the State Department, was Philip Jaffe, a Jew born in the Russian Ukraine, immigrant to U.S. in 1905, a citizen in 1923, Jaffe was once editor of the official Communist paper, "Labor Defense".

Andrew Roth of the Amerasia case is a Bronx-born Jew. Mark Gayn, one of the six arrested in 1945 in the Amerasia case, was born Mark Julius Ginsberg, of Russian-Jewish parents, in Manchuria.

All six of those arrested in the Amerasia espionage case were either let off with comparatively light fines or entirely exonerated. Efforts on the part of Senator Capehart and at least 20 other Senators to find out who was responsible for quashing the case, have been frustrated on every turn, as have the efforts of Senator McCarthy to expose traitors and appeasers in the State Department, who gave China to the Communists and blocked the arming of South Korea and of Western Germany when there was time to arm them as allies.

It is clear that the Communists and their Zionist friends and protectors still are more powerful in some ways than the mighty United States Congress. They are perhaps in position to knife our soldiers in the back.

Of the eleven recently convicted Communist Party executives, six, possibly seven are Jewish, two are Negroes. You may have read their real names in the August, 1950, issue of Readers Digest (pp. 60 and 61). The known Jews are Jacob Stachel, born in Polish Russia and still an alien; "John Gates", born Israel Regenstreif, an editor of the Daily Worker; "Gil Green", born Gilbert Greenberg, a frequent visitor to the Soviet Union before the second world war; "Gus Hall", born Arvo Mike Halberg, in Minnesota (of parents born in Lithuanian Russia, who became charter members of the Communist Party, USA); Irving Potash, born in Russia, still an alien; "Carl Winter", born Philip Carl Weissberg.

The Negroes are Henry Winston and Benjamin J. Davis, Jr. The general secretary, a tough thug, "Eugene Dennis", was born Francis Xavier Waldron, Jr. He probably is a gentile.

He took orders from the Jew, Gerhardt Eisler, who stood secretly behind the Communist Party a single member of the secret Jewish power clique running the revolution throughout the western hemisphere.

Robert Williams

ADL Wins Libel Action Appeal Against Bigot California Pamphleteer

The United States District Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia granted summary judgment to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and Congressman Adolph Sabath (Ill.) in a libel action brought by Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, Calif.

On appeal from a similar judgment in the District Court, Williams alleged that the ADL and Sabath libelled and defamed him by asserting that he "is not and never was a member of the Military Intelligence or Military Reserve."

The League had asserted that Williams was the alleged author of a defamatory and abusive pamphlet about it published by Upton Close. In the pamphlet Williams was described as "Major Robert H. Williams (Air Force), Counter Intelligence, as conscientious an officer as our Military Intelligence ever had."

The League also described Williams and Close as anti-Semitic. Both the Military Intelligence Section of the General Staff and the then Secretary of War, Robert P. Patterson, denied Williams' association with military intelligence of the character ascribed to him.

In a unanimous decision, Judges Wilbert K. Miller, George T. Washington and Robert N. Wilken, of the District Court of Appeals, said: "The League considered such statements by Close an attempt to cloak the discredited canards against the League and the Jewish community in general with the offensive and pretended authority of the U. S. military authority."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
820717

*B'nai Brith
Messenger
12-22-50*

105-666-16

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 3 - 1951	
FBI U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, Los Angeles

DATE: 3/2/51

FROM : SAC, San Antonio

SUBJECT: THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEAGUE
SECURITY MATTER - X

105-666-23
80-1-10573/74
65-1866
b7c

On February 23, 1951, [redacted] University of Texas, Austin, Texas, made available an envelope postmarked Los Angeles, California, February 18, 1951 addressed to President of Chapter, Sigma Nu Fraternity House, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

This envelope enclosed a card entitled, "The Menace of the Jews" which supposedly quoted from a speech made by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention about 160 years ago. This card was advertising a book "Know Your Enemy" which supposedly explains the entire Jewish plot, and can be purchased at three for \$1.00 by mail-order from ROBERT H. WILLIAM, former Army Intelligence Officer, Box 868, Santa Ana, California. The card indicated it was being circulated by the Benjamin Franklin League.

b7c [redacted] stated that all of the fraternities at the University of Texas, with the exception of the Jewish Fraternities, received a similar card.

The above is being transmitted herewith.

ENCL.

GWHC:JMW
100-0

c c San Diego 3-13-51
JAH: [signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-77 BY SP4BJA/DFW
#820717

105-666-27

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 6 1951	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

3/13/51

SAC, SAN DIEGO

SAC, LOS ANGELES

THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEAGUE
SECURITY MATTER - X

Enclosed for your information is one copy of
San Antonio letter dated 3/2/51, along with the enclosure
furnished to this office, inasmuch as this concerns ROBERT
H. WILLIAMS of Santa Ana, California, who is well known to
you.

Encs.
JHH:DPZ

105-666

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DPW
820717

[Handwritten signature]

105-666-28

EXCERPT FROM THE JOURNAL OF CHARLES MCINEY OF SOUTH CAROLINA OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1789, REGARDING THE STATEMENT OF BEN* JAMIN FRANKLIN AT THE CONVENTION, CONCERNING JEWISH IMMIGRATION.

"There is a great danger for the United States of America, this great danger is the Jew, Gentlemen, in every land which the Jews have settled, they have depressed the moral level and lowered the degree of commercial honesty. They have remained apart and unassimilated--they have created a state within a state, and when they are oppressed they attempt to strangle the nation financially as in the case of Portugal and Spain. For more than 1700 years, they lamented their sorrowful fate--namely, that they would immediately find pressing reasons for not returning there. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires cannot live on other vampires--- they cannot live among themselves; they must live among Christians and others who do not belong to their race.

"If they are not excluded from the United States, by the Constitution, within less than 190 years, they will stream into this country in such number they will rule and destroy us and change our form of government for which we Americans shed our blood and sacrificed life, property and personal freedom. If the Jews are not excluded within 200 years, our children will be working in the field to feed the Jews while they remain in the Counting House gleefully rubbing their hands.

"I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews forever, your children and your children's children will curse you in your graves. Their ideas are not those of Americans even when they have lived among us for ten generations. The leopard cannot change its spots. The Jews are a danger to this land and if they are allowed to enter they will imperil our institutions--they should be excluded by the Constitution.

ORIGINAL OF THIS COPY IN FRANKLIN INSTITUTE
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFJ

II 820717

THE MENACE OF THE JEWS

Benjamin Franklin made the following speech before the constitutional convention about 160 years ago. (This speech is a matter of record in Wash., D.C.).

"There is a great danger for the United States of America; this great danger is the Jew. Gentlemen, in every land which the Jews have settled, they have depressed the normal level and lowered the degree of commercial honesty. They have remained apart and unassimilated, — they have created a state within a state; and when they are oppressed they attempt to strangle the nation financially as in the case of Portugal and Spain. They cannot live among themselves; they can only live among Christians and others who do not belong to their race.

"If they are not excluded from the United States, by the Constitution, within less than 100 years, they will stream into this country in such numbers they will rule and destroy us and change our form of government for which we Americans shed our blood and sacrificed life, property and personal freedom. If the Jews are not excluded within 200 years, our children will be working in the fields to feed the Jews while they remain in the Counting House gleefully rubbing their hands.

"I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews forever, your children's children will curse you in your graves. Their ideas are not those of Americans even when they have lived among us for ten generations. The leopard cannot change its spots. The Jews are a danger to this land and if they are allowed to enter they will imperil our institutions; — they should be excluded by the Constitution."

(Read other side)

A Proposal to Abolish the United States

PROPOSALS that America join a world government — proposals which, surprisingly, were given respectful consideration in recent hearings before the foreign affairs committee of the House of Representatives — actually are suggestions that we ABOLISH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

This is made clear by the specifications for the world super-state as set down by its advocates.

Among a variety of extreme internationalist organizations enlisted in the scheme, the principal leaders are United World Federalists, Inc., and Union Now, and each has prepared pamphlets outlining its ideas of how world government should operate.

One of these, issued by the World Federalists, says:

"World law shall be enforceable DIRECTLY UPON INDIVIDUALS."

That means the American people would give up their right to MAKE THEIR OWN LAWS.

They would obey laws made for them by foreign politicians who do not understand and who have no regard for our American ideals of individual liberty.

The World Federalist booklet also says:

"The world federal government should have authority to raise dependable revenue under a . . . DIRECT TAXING POWER INDEPENDENT OF NATIONAL TAXATION."

That means foreign politicians envious of American prosperity and unshakably convinced that America is possessed of unlimited wealth, would DECIDE HOW MUCH TAXES WE AMERICANS SHOULD PAY without even having to CONSULT our OWN Government in the matter.

If you imagine we would not pay the BULK of the taxes to support a world government, consider the fact that we are ALREADY paying the bulk of the cost of the United Nations.

The World Federalist program continues:

"Such a world government should possess provisions PROHIBITING POSSESSION BY ANY NATION OF ARMAMENT AND FORCES BEYOND AN APPROVED LEVEL REQUIRED FOR ITS INTERNAL POLICING," and it adds that there would be **"armed forces as may be necessary TO ENFORCE WORLD LAW."**

America, that is, would strip itself of all power of self defense and would be thereafter at the mercy of a well-armed international mercenary force responsible to whatever clique of European politicians gained control of the world government—quite possibly a COMMUNIST clique, and certainly at the very least a SOCIALIST clique, since virtually all Europe is either Communist or Socialist.

On top of all this, a proposal to make America's ruination final and complete is put forward by Union Now. Its pamphlet says:

"The Union (world government) would take over the . . . GOLD RESERVES of member nations, and their currencies and present NATIONAL DEBT obligations."

THAT means the gold hoard at Fort Knox would be seized by the European politicians in charge of the world government and spent by them for the enrichment of their own countries and themselves.

It means also that they could, and of course would, CANCEL any debts owing to the United States

by other nations, thus CONFISCATING the billions of dollars the people of America have lent abroad.

Clearly, then, if the United States joined a world state, our Government would be stripped of ALL its essential powers.

It would cease to BE a government. The United States would CEASE TO EXIST AS A FREE NATION, and the American people, their divinely inspired Constitution abrogated and destroyed, WOULD LOSE THEIR PRECIOUS LIBERTIES AND BECOME SLAVES OF A WORLD SUPER-STATE FOUNDED ON THE SOCIALIST TOTALITARIAN PHILOSOPHY THAT THE INDIVIDUAL IS NOT THE MASTER OF HIS GOVERNMENT BUT ITS SERVANT.

How can ANY American—however bemused by wishful dreams or obsessed by baseless terror—advocate this monstrous act of national self-destruction?

How can members of the United States Congress, sworn to defend the American Constitution, listen with respectful complacency to these outrageous proposals that they enact laws for America's destruction?

AND HOW, ESPECIALLY, CAN LOYAL AMERICANS SIT SILENT AND LET THIS DANGEROUS AND DISLOYAL MOVEMENT GO UNCHALLENGED?

It is time for THE AMERICAN PEOPLE to intervene and make plain that THEY still cherish the free America their forefathers created for them, and that they have no intention of permitting it to be BETRAYED AND DESTROYED.

—Reprint from Los Angeles Examiner
Tuesday, Nov. 8, 1946
By permission of Examiner

ACHESON IMPOSING WORLD POLICE FORCE ON U. S.

If you have been looking ahead fearing that the revolutionaries might trick the republic of the United States into a United Nations world police force, with a flag above Old Glory, you are looking in the wrong direction. They already have done it.

Almost immediately after Truman ordered our sons to fight in Korea he turned them over to the United Nations.

General MacArthur fully understands the character of the world revolution and is not fooled by the utopian promises of world government promoters; but he himself was delivered up to the UN by his commander-in-chief, Harry Truman, at a critical hour when our troops were about to be driven off Korea into the sea and when MacArthur could hardly stop to protest the political status under which other nations were to send aid.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-71 BY SP4 BJA/DW
824717

The master craftsmen behind the United Nations—the Jewish bankers, the Zionists, the Communists, including Alger Hiss—think well ahead in their planning; they evidently foresaw that sooner or later they would catch Uncle Sam across a barrel. Wars offer them such opportunities and they are the world's best horse traders.

Politically Illiterate

So our sons are fighting under the UN flag, though neither they nor the rest of us nor even the Congress has consented. The docile, easily deceived citizen already seems to have accepted the flag without a thought. The case of the mayor of Santa Ana, California, my home town, is fairly typical. The mayor hoisted the UN flag in the city council chamber, under the urging of leftists, and when some of us protested he gave as his argument, "My son is fighting under the UN flag; it's good enough for me."

Under clever propaganda, our people have confused world government—a world power machine—with world cooperation. They have permitted the men who reach for power to set up the beginnings of a dictatorship instead of an association of friendly nations. If we had had alert leaders, they would have set up a forum of "Allied Nations" or "Friendly Nations," with no threat of world power over us.

When the United Nations general assembly opened its current session in mid-September, Secretary of State Dean Acheson rushed to the meeting declaring with enthusiasm that now is the time to create a floating world police force to suppress wars wherever they start. He said he would insist on establishment of such a force now, at this session of the general assembly.

After that, the next step is to persuade us to destroy our weapons of self defense.

You may say, "But Acheson can't get away with it. Any such agreement must be ratified by the Senate."

There are two answers to that, neither of them comforting: 1) Truman and Acheson did not stop to ask the Senate when they placed our sons under the United Nations flag in Korea; they got away with it. 2) There is no guarantee that even if Truman asks the Senate, that august, often confused and partially terrorized (by the Anti-Defamation League) body will not ratify. The Senate has not taken a single step to discipline Truman and Acheson, has not so much as officially protested the act of dictatorship by which they inducted our troops into an alien war machine.

If Acheson and his Soviet associates in the United Nations set up a floating police force, the Soviet Union then will be in a position to make us build the nucleus into a mighty world army by simply creating bigger and bigger warlike incidents in Europe and Asia. We can thus be spread out and bled out and financially inflated, while being induced perhaps to put all our defense forces into the world army. Meanwhile the Soviets supposedly would continue to grow strong and when they have accumulated enough super weapons, they could then threaten the West with atomic warfare or else—the "or else" being an invitation to disarm and let the world army maintain peace.

Russia could well afford to agree to international inspection because—as matters now stand—she could count on the UN to appoint pro-Soviet inspectors who would report to UN only such data as the Soviets permitted.

For several years this plan has been suspected. It becomes increasingly evident. It explains in part why the big Zionist groups and leaders, historically inseparable from Communism, have been willing to indorse the United Nations (not the United States) intervention in Korea.

It explains, too, why Acheson, unable to restrain his enthusiasm, said three weeks after the fighting started in Korea, when American youths were about to be driven into the sea, that "we" had made more progress in the preceding three weeks than at any other like period since the war. The shocking statement simply indicated—to those who understand Acheson's Communist mind—that he was looking forward to the build-up of the world police force. Truman even called the Korean action a "police action." Acheson evidently is the kind of Communist who, like many Red ministers, believes the world can be made holy and utopian by police power, with the wiping out of all opposition—the "fascists," the "anti-Semites," the "reactionaries." In this respect he differs from his Jewish mentors, the real masters of the Communist apparatus, who plan the destruction as an act of hatred, in revenge for fancied wrongs, and who are determined to dominate the world.

If we permit ourselves to be taken into the world power trap and destroy our own defense weapons we will quickly find that we have won not peace but a sword; the American people will disintegrate into slave labor camps, as the white Russians and Poles, the Balts and the Hungarians have done.

I heard Senator Joseph McCarthy say late in September that unless we arrested the trend of the past five years, we would within five more years be under complete enslavement, suffering such brutality as Americans never dreamed of.

U. N. Started in Moscow

The final stage of the struggle is here. Acheson is setting up the world police framework now. We will have to stop him when Congress convenes late in November or in the January session.

The truth still is our weapon. We have just a month in which to elect a Congress with understanding and courage. It is our job to show the candidates—and most of them do not yet understand—that the power over the White House is a Communist-Zionist power, and that the Communist Party and the Anti-Defamation League must be broken up, its agents Winchell and Pearson exposed and indicted, and Acheson and perhaps Truman removed. The future methods of the American people for stopping the revolution will depend on the outcome of the elections.

Permit me to urge that you write and talk with candidates, Senators, Congressmen, state legislators, local officials and community leaders, and furnish them literature. Interest them in digging into the facts. Many of them at this late hour do not understand the revolution.

For your convenience, I review briefly herewith the history of the United Nations, showing it to be an instrument of the Communist-Zionist combine:

The first step (after the demise of the old League of Nations) was taken at a conference of Foreign Ministers, meeting in Moscow, in 1943, setting up the "United Nations Organization." This step itself should have alerted our people.

Soon thereafter came the Breton Woods and Dumbarton Oaks conferences setting up the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank. Alger Hiss, since convicted as a Communist agent, was executive secretary of these conferences and one of the key figures in shaping the world financial apparatus. We must suppose therefore that the bank and monetary fund are of very special interest and service to Moscow.

The handful of powerful figures who worked with Hiss and who since have dominated the world finance machinery are Jewish international bankers and their tools. Among them is James P. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., now devoted

ing all his time and much money to promoting world government. He is the principal influence in the United World Federalists. He is a nephew of the Max Warburg who helped finance the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

His fellow Jewish banker, Eugene Meyer, became first head of the international bank. Meyer is considered a link with the Anti-Defamation League; his Washington Post long has been accepted as a mouth-piece of that revolutionary organization.

Meyer's successor was John J. McCloy, one of the favorite pupils of the Marxist Felix Frankfurter at Harvard Law School and a friend and associate of Dean Acheson.

The World Bank and the Monetary Fund are instruments of power over all nations "civilized" enough to have to borrow money. Note that they boycott Spain, the virulent anti-Communist nation and subjugate the Germany which fought the U.S.S.R.

Few citizens seem to know that the sponsors of these world finance funds are self-appointed, and not only act without consulting governments, but actually wrote into their charters specific immunities such as no other citizens enjoy: immunity from judicial processes; from search, requisition and seizure; from taxation and customs on Fund assets, incomes and transactions; from taxes on salaries, emoluments, etc. It is hard to believe, but by comparison with these Jewish world bankers the American people are "second class citizens"—to borrow a Communist phrase. The world bank, with its self-appointed directors and their position above governments, clearly sets the pattern for world government.

In August, 1944, a number of Communist aiding organizations were consolidated into "Americans United for World Organization"—"to fight for the establishment of a world organization with power to enforce peace and to oppose isolationist candidates for office." Every one of the component groups was either a known Communist front or followed the same line. The notorious Friends of Democracy and Federal Union Now were listed as affiliates. Official government files reveal that 36 officers of Americans United for World Organization, Inc., had accumulated a total of 432 citations for affiliations with Communist fronts.

It was the key financial and political fixer for the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Arthur J. Goldsmith, who became executive secretary and boss of the new combined front. It was the same Goldsmith who, with another ADL official, in 1946 conducted from behind the scenes a filthy campaign of lies and distortions in Montana to defeat the anti-Communist Senator, Burton K. Wheeler, for reelection.

Goldsmith could not possibly have become executive secretary, the key official, of the powerful new Communist front for world government without the consent and cooperation of the Communist Party. The fact that the Anti-Defamation League never has repudiated him, but smears as an anti-Semite any who attack him, implicates the League equally with Goldsmith in this gigantic Communist operation.

The next great successor to Goldsmith's Communist front for world organization was known as Americans United for World Government. It was organized, also by Communists, in the spring and summer of 1945 while the San Francisco conference was shaping the charter for the United Nations.

At that time I was the Counter Intelligence officer for a wing of B-29s on Guam and found it my duty to read the mail of Communists, and suspected Communists and Nazis. Several wives of Communists in our wing, evidently not realizing that Intelligence might be reading their mail, wrote in intimate detail of Communist meetings and activities promoting world government and the new organization. One mentioned that she was writing letters to editors under her

Party name, which name she revealed by inclosing a clipping of one of her published letters. Another exulted over her success in organizing among New York City school children Students United for World Government.

It is of more than incidental interest that without exception these wives and husbands were Jews. From their letters I judged that they had been led into Communism principally in the belief that it would eliminate anti-Semitism and establish world peace. I got the impression—from their viciousness toward Americans who wanted to preserve the republic and its institutions—that they expected to establish peace by destroying the so-called anti-Semites, who, without exception, were the anti-Communists.

During the same summer the UN charter was adopted, with Alger Hiss, as executive secretary of the conference, as he had been at Bretton Woods and Dumbarton Oaks. Hiss was one of the principal authors of the charter. The United Nations, offered the American people as an instrument of peace and human welfare, was in fact the greatest of all Communist fronts.

At the San Francisco conference an International Bill of Rights was adopted which reads in part:

"Each state has the duty to provide effective measures for the enforcement within its jurisdiction of the rights and freedoms herein declared and the United Nations shall take measures to carry out the provisions of the Charter to safeguard these rights and freedoms throughout the world."

Every Hottentot and Siamese was to be guaranteed the "right" to "education" and "social security" and "health and sickness and accident" insurance "adequate food and housing", and a steady job! As soon as Americans began to say they were not willing to undertake to support the world's two billion people, the Communists and the Zionist groups denounced them as racial bigots, white supremacists, anti-Semites, isolationists.

Note the authorization of force to make people all over the world conform to the wishes of Comrade Hiss and associates—"the United Nations shall take measures to carry out the provisions . . ." Here is where the world police force comes in. The single sentence above is in itself enough to give the United Nations police absolute power over the governments as well as the lives of all individuals.

Looking back through the records we see that one of the principal figures working with Hiss in drawing up the International Bill of Rights was Joseph M. Proskauer, representing the American Jewish Committee (partner of the Anti-Defamation League).

Knowing the background of the men behind this bill, including the known Communist, Hiss, we need not suppose that the authors' hearts bled for the human race; it was just one more of those power traps baited with honey for the kindly, blind gentile. All we need do now to give Proskauer, Frankfurter, Acheson, Hiss, Warburg, Meyer and their cult absolute power over us is to permit our soldiers to be dumped into a floating world police under UN direction. The gentlemen who plan for us already have started the power machine rolling; it is up to us to stop it before it gains too much momentum.

Write your Senators and Congressman.

(Signed) ROBERT H. WILLIAMS.

—Reprint from Williams Intelligence Summary
\$3 for 1 year, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Send for Robert H. Williams' book: "Know Your Enemy," P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif. 50¢ each, 3 for \$1.00 p.l.

WHAT CAN WE DO?

What can be done to awaken America to action?

First, we must know the facts behind this World Program. There are 35 million in America who are Communistic or are working for their interests. Millions have come to America from Europe and Russia who have been thoroughly indoctrinated with Marxism and trained in espionage and sabotage. These enemies of Christian America have definite ideals of their own. Those, who are Orthodox and believe in God, have been taught that Jehovah has promised that some day they are to rule the World. Those, who are atheistic, believe that they will rule the world by force and have no conscience in the methods used to bring about their World domination. They are anti-Christ and their rule means the end of Christianity—the mass murder of all Christians and the burning or dynamiting of all church buildings as in the nations behind the Iron Curtain—and now in Korea during this war.

They plan to impose their ONE WORLD idea upon all of us whether we like it or not — "at the sacrifice of three-fourths of the world's population if necessary." If we agree willingly, we may have our lives for our prey (unless they should decide otherwise). If not, we shall be destroyed without mercy. It is their way to give us lasting peace (six feet under)! All nations, religions and individual thinking must be abolished to make way for their ONE WORLD rule. They hate capitalism, but they want our money. Therefore, capitalistic U.S.A. is to be reduced into their World slave machine by the bloodless method if possible (we must keep our eyes closed to the number of boys who died in 3 World Wars—many of them with our own materials furnished the enemy). We are to be mobilized (individuals, business and assets) by compulsory laws to give all of our resources to finance the ONE WORLD (U.N.) into absolute power.

They are very clever in their psychological warfare using the "heads, I win; tails, you lose" tactics. They preach peace to disarm many sincere people. At the same time they create wars to destroy the power of all nations to resist their plans. They have built powerful U.S.S.R., totally disarmed Europe, China and Japan and have robbed the U. S. of all her allies. To top it all, they have given Russia the atom bomb.

Their greatest weapon is fear. Their squeeze play is now on—fear of attack from without by Russia and fear of attack from within by the world's greatest Fifth Column. They may use one or both at any time to increase our fear. When our fear becomes great enough, we will grant them the controls necessary to enslave us. Anyone who still resists may be killed one at a time or by a mass slaughter some midnight soon. Their secretly controlled public officials are now offering, as the only way out, their well-planned power trap, the UNITED NATIONS GOVERNMENT which is the foundation for their ONE WORLD RULE.

What does the Bible say? Masquerading as God's chosen people, they have committed every known sin to gain their

selfish ends which has brought all of God's curses upon them (John 8:37-49; Deut. 28:15-68; Gal. 3:10; Rom. 3:9). Rejection of Christ as their Messiah has caused them to be doubly cursed of God (Mark 11:12-14, 20-21; Matt. 27:25; Gal. 1:6-9; 1 Cor. 16:22). Those who receive Christ as Messiah will be spared God's curses and judgments (Rom. 9-11; 11:23,21; Eph. 2:14-18). Misunderstanding Deut. 28:13, which was God's blessing for obedience, they have substituted their own traditions (Mark 7:9) and have yielded themselves to Satan and his Anti-Christ methods, hoping to gain the kingdoms of this world (Matt. 4:8-10). Their vain imagination (Psa. 2:1-5; John 15:5b) can only result in complete failure and world bankruptcy (Rev. 18). Then the whole world will turn on them to drive them out of every nation (Jer. 16:14-18) into their homeland and follow them there to fight the battle of Armageddon (Ezek. 38-39). The few that remain will receive Christ as their Messiah when he appears (Zac. 12:8-14).

Now we have our choice: 1. Wait for Russia's attack. 2. Surrender to Russia. 3. Declare war on Russia—our friends are sure we would lose such a war. 4. Keep fighting Russia's allies until we are too weak to fight. 5. Submit to U.N. dictatorship and let them reduce us to world slavery. 6. Revolt against the whole plan and get rid of all the Reds and their bosses in America. 7. Pray, repent, humble ourselves before God and trust Him to deliver us from the whole anti-Christ program.

So far, our two best weapons for the right have been honest information and prayer causing our enemy to receive several excellent backsets in 1950: 1. The Anti-Communist Bill. 2. Out of the 21 States who voted for U.N. in 1949, 7 have rescinded it. 3. All World Federation movements denounced by Women's Patriotic Conference representing 35 national organizations. 4. The election in 1950. 5. Many informed politicians who are beginning to realize that America doesn't want to be under World Government.

To hold our ground, we must NOT rescind the Anti-Communist Bill. Congress and the F.B.I. must enforce it and get rid of the Fifth Column. We must NOT pass more controls. We must NOT mobilize our American people under the Communistic Baruch plan. We must NOT conscript our assets with a compulsory bond issue to finance the U.N. We must have politicians who uphold American ideals and all who do not must be impeached, recalled or voted out of office. We must regain Anti-Communist allies and support all 100% Anti-Communist underground resistance. Start now by re-arming General Chiang Kai-Shek.

We all have a job to do now! Be courageous. Be fearless. As you do your part, the enemy will be demoralized. Get your friends and groups together and work to get informative literature into the hands of every real American. Write to your Senators and Congressmen. Go to Washington or back those who do go. Remember to trust God and pray always. As we all do our part, the right is sure to win.

Do you love your Country? If so, protest against these traitorous PLOTS!

Write!

Act!

Now!

Address your Senators — Senate Building, Washington, D. C.
Address your Congressman — House Office Building, Washington, D. C.

To obtain additional copies
write

KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE
P. O. Box 3094 — Terminal Annex
Los Angeles 54, Calif.

IT IS LATER THAN YOU THINK!

H. W. COURTOIS, Secretary

Yorty asks quiz on publisher attacking Jews

WASHINGTON, Aug. 17. (UP)—Rep. Samuel W. Yorty, D., Calif., today asked for an investigation by the House Un-American Activities committee of Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, Calif., and his publication attacking persons of Jewish descent.

Yorty said in a letter to committee chairman, John S. Wood, D., Ga., that Williams is distributing the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and a pamphlet "Know Your Enemy." The central theme of the publication, he said, is that "Jews are a threat to the security of the United States."

"His entire attack," Yorty added, "seems to stem from the one scintilla of evidence that a number of Communists happen to be Jews."

Yorty said Williams' "character assassinations" extended to such persons as Sen. Herbert H. Lehman, D., N. Y.; Army Gen. Mark Clark, and Ben. Cohen, adviser to the U. S. delegation to the United Nations.

Yorty said the committee "quite rightly" has devoted its time to investigations of communism.

"But it is my firm conviction," he added, "that we are now at such a point of danger in world affairs that any group dedicated to the gospel of hate instead of union constitutes a threat to our security and cannot be overlooked."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
#820717

105-666-58

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 20 1951	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

LOS ANGELES DAILY NEWS
DATED

AUG 17 1951

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DAW
820717

RE: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA.
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS has been known to the San Diego Office since 1949 when he was first reported to have published the "Williams Intelligence Summary". This publication is violently anti-Semitic and has been a source of considerable concern to the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith.

WILLIAMS was born September 16, 1897 at Cross Plains, Texas. He was graduated from Hardin Simmons University at Abilene, Texas, in 1921. He claims to have been in the Air Force during the first World War. He has exhibited an Honorable Discharge Certificate dated December 21, 1950, reflecting he was discharged as a Major in Military Intelligence, U.S. Army Reserve. His serial number was shown as p-901911. He was discharged under Section 6a (11), SR 140-175-1. WILLIAMS has claimed he was assistant to UPTON CLOSE, the newspaper columnist, from May, 1946, to October, 1948, and that he wrote CLOSE'S column during that period.

WILLIAMS formerly broadcasted over Radio Station KPRO, Riverside, California, but his program was terminated as a result of community protest against his "bigoted and distorted" report.

WILLIAMS claims he was engaged in counter-espionage in the U.S. Army during World War II. The Anti-Defamation League claims that WILLIAMS, according to former Secretary of War PATTERSON, while serving in the Army, was concerned with weather and air intelligence, rather than counter-intelligence.

A review of all publications of WILLIAMS' indicates he is violently anti-Semitic in that he operates on the premise that since some Jewish people are Communists all Jews are Communists.

The statement of policy appearing in his publication is as follows: "This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed."

105-666-93
b7c

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 2 1953	
LOS ANGELES	

TTOR

"discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists."

As an apparent result of his publications, WILLIAMS received the following anonymous letter, which was typewritten on a low grade yellow pulp paper. It reads as follows, except where marked obscene.

"February 7, 1951

"Robert H. Williams
Box 808
Santa Ana, California

"I read your booklet Know Your Enemy and I am amazed and horrified at the thought of how sick your mind and the mind of those who pay you for your dirty work is.

"Don't you realize that by spreading hate amongst the citizens of this country you are helping the Russians? Don't you see that in this emergency the country should be unified and strong? And finally, don't you remember the teachings of Christ, whom you dare to mention in your stinking piece of 'Journalism'?

"Of course, you get paid for writing that junk and the thought that your betraying this country does not matter to you. People like you never listen to reason or to teachings of true religion. There is only one way to stop your filthy work, and believe me, it will be stopped for good.

"If you survive the month of February, you will not be able to write any more, because we will break every stinking bone in your vicious hateful body. I am not sorry for you for what will happen to you, neither am I sorry for the bitch who brought you to this world.

"I won't do the job so don't try to find out who wrote this letter. Don't try to sit home or call the cops for help. It won't help. You're through. You will drown in your own hateful (obscene), and the world will be better for it. We will come for you at night you dirty skunk, you filthy (obscene)."

When interviewed in regard to this letter, WILLIAMS stated he had no idea who wrote it. He continued he frequently receives letters which criticize his writings in which he exhibits a "strong anti-Communist stand". He stated, however, this was the first one he received which threatened him. He further advised he felt the letter had been written by some "Jew" who did not approve his allegations that the International Communist Conspiracy was fomented by Zionist Jews.

b2/b7D [redacted] another governmental agency engaged in personnel and security investigations, advised the following conclusions in regard to WILLIAMS' publications, following a review of all those available to that organization:

"The information contained in the Intelligence Summaries is generally considered to be primarily slanted against Jews and of questionable reliability. A case in point would be WILLIAMS' vicious attacks upon EISENHOWER in some of his summaries, since the pernicious statements made by WILLIAMS are not borne out by historical fact. WILLIAMS' summaries also indicate that he is violently anti-administration; anti-Navy and Army, especially concerning the conducting of investigations; that he considers General of the Army EISENHOWER to be a Communist sympathizer and a dupe for the Jews and Communists; that he is against Universal Military Training; that he believes the 'Crusades For Freedom' broadcasts are tools of the Communists; that he considers California Governor WARREN a dupe of the Jews, and that he, WILLIAMS, is perhaps a bigoted, negativistic eccentric."

b2/b7D [redacted] of known reliability, who is acquainted with WILLIAMS, and whose aid WILLIAMS has solicited, advised he does not know WILLIAMS' sources of information or their value. He stated, however, he did not place much credence in whatever sources WILLIAMS has. [redacted] advised he has a strong, though unsupported, supposition that [redacted] is one of WILLIAMS' principal sources.

b2/b7D [redacted] of known reliability, [redacted] stated he and other members [redacted] have been very active locally and on a major scale in the fight against WILLIAMS. [redacted] stated the League alleges WILLIAMS proceeds on the premise that since some Jews are Communists all Jews are Communists, and therefore his argument is based on anti-Semitism. They allege he is covering his hatred of Jews under a cloak of

b2 b7D
anti-Communism. [redacted] further stated the Anti-Defamation League is doing everything possible, not only to discredit WILLIAMS, but to stop his operations.

b2 b7D [redacted] of known reliability, advised WILLIAMS solicited his aid in establishing his publication, which request was refused. [redacted] stated WILLIAMS claims to have been a Major in the Military Intelligence Division of the U.S. Air Force during World War II. WILLIAMS further claimed to have many sources of information which voluntarily mailed information to him. He did not identify the sources and no evaluation of their reliability could be made.

b2 b7D [redacted] advised WILLIAMS has made several desecrations to him regarding Communism, but at no time has WILLIAMS offered any information which was in any way factually supported or subject to verification.

b2 b7D [redacted] stated WILLIAMS is a very nervous, eccentric appearing individual, whose facial features appear contorted, resembling those of an individual who is almost deformed.

b2 b7D [redacted] stated it was not believed WILLIAMS would be an asset as an informant in any respect.

b2 b7D [redacted] further stated several months ago there were a number of posters circulated about Santa Ana, California, depicting General DWIGHT EISENHOWER as a "Swedish Jew". An unverified rumor circulated about town pointed to WILLIAMS as the one circulating these posters.

b2 b7D [redacted] of known reliability, who is familiar with Communist Party affairs in Orange County, California, has no information in regard to ROBERT H. WILLIAMS.

The following pertinent article appearing in "The Clearing House" of the "Santa Ana Register", Santa Ana, California, February 24, 1951, signed by WILLIAMS, clearly contains typical manifestations of his thinking:

"Editor Register:

"So much has been said pro and con in your excellent newspapers about my record in Counter Intelligence and my recent discharge from Military Intelligence Reserve, that I would appreciate an opportunity to set the record straight.

"I would like also to point out that in my publications and lectures against Communism I have not at any time attacked 'the Jews;' I have only attempted to defend Christianity and the Republic against the attacks by certain Jews - those who promote Communism, along with guilty non-Jews.

"Mr. BAXTER, (DAVID BAXTER, Register columnist) generally is well informed on this subject and I am sure he will agree that the greatest single weapon the guilty pro-Communist organizations and individuals hurl at anti-Communist leaders is the smear word 'anti-Semitic.' They couple with it such words as 'hatemonger' and 'bigot.'

"Since we are a tolerant people, thousands of our leaders have been afraid to attack Communism and its ally Zionism, for fear they would be smeared among their neighbors as anti-Semites, bigots, Nazis and Fascists. The real bigots and hatemongers are the Communists themselves.

"J. EDGAR HOOVER, speaking before the American Legion at its 1946 convention, struck to the very heart of our problem when he said 'In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our Achilles' heel'.

"The Communists and certain Marxist Jewish organizations, far more powerful in America than the Party itself, have repeatedly tried to get a bill through Congress to make it a crime to criticize a minority racial or religious group; and now the Genocide Pact, already supposedly in effect and binding on all nations, proposes to send any American to jail if he warns his people against subversive activities by a Jew or other ethnic or religious 'minority'. I do not hold 'the Jews' responsible for this effort to finally silence all opposition to Communism; it is only certain Jews who are guilty; and they are supported by the Federal (now National) Council of Churches.

"Anti-Semitism is no crime by our laws, and until the Genocide Pact, it was a crime only in those countries conquered by the Communists. In Hungary, for example, Mr. RAKOSI, the dictator, protects himself and his government from criticism by such a law, since he and his principal bureaucrats and secret police, including his foremost general, GEZA REVESZ, are Jewish.

"A similar law protects ANA PAUKER, dictator of Roumania, and her government, for the same reason; and a similar

"law protects the strong man of Poland, JACOB BERMAN, and also the strong man of Czechoslovakia, SLANSKY, for the same reason. Anyone who does not understand that the Communist apparatus is in the hands - not of 'the Jews' but of certain Jews, can find out the facts by going to the public library. For example, JOHN GUNTHER, a friend of the Left Wing, who interviewed many of the foremost Communists in the world, including those named above, mentions their racial identity in his book "Behind the Curtain", published last year.

"I have restated these facts because unless we understand them we will not be able intelligently to defend ourselves against Communism. For example, without this knowledge we might be induced, as many well meaning citizens have been, to accept the Genocide Pact, and thus invite our own suppression.

"Communism, like Shintoism, is a racial movement. Like Shintoism, it has never been able to scare all of its people into the movement. But it has fooled and frightened masses of them into supporting its measures and candidates. Some Jews, on the other hand, are helping unmask the plotters.

"Scores of the most eminent Jewish authorities have pointed with pride to the Jewish origin of Socialism, of which Communism is a part. For example, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis published a small book during the war, for Jewish soldiers, which supports the Socialist world movement and says on page 30:

" 'It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation. '

"If such powerful rabbinical groups promote the movement which is destroying us, are we not to be permitted to expose them? Are we to be intimidated and silenced like cowards, by fear of the cheap little smear word 'anti-Semitic', and thus prevented from defending ourselves?

"It was soon after I began attacking the Communist influence in the New Deal, that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith put pressure on the Army to have me discharged from Military Intelligence Reserve. Mr. BAXTER was

"right when he said in his column in your papers Feb. 18 that my recent discharge was due to 'political pressure', and the letter addressed to the Anti-Defamation League from the Adjutant General, which Mr. BAXTER quoted in that column showed that the League had been working to have me discharged.

"In 1947 I had written a booklet exposing Communism and the part played in the Communist revolution by the Anti-Defamation League. The League thereupon was able to get a letter, addressed to its national chairman, from its longtime friend and political underling, ROBERT P. PATTERSON, then secretary of War, stating that I was not in any way connected with the Armed Services - though I was then a major, under Mr. PATTERSON. The League also got a letter from the Army officer saying I was not in Military Intelligence, (Army G-2) and never had been.

"Technically, the Army officer was correct, for I was at that time still in Air Forces Intelligence, not Army Intelligence. The League, then, in characteristic trickery circulated the letter to make me appear to be an imposter, giving the impression that I was not and never had been connected with any Intelligence. As a matter of record, I had organized, trained and directed perhaps the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staff in the Army Air Forces early in the war - that at Miami Beach - and on Guam had been commended by the commanding general of the 34th Bombardment Wing specifically for performance of duty as the Wing Counter Intelligence Officer.

"My rating in Intelligence never was lower than Excellent, and for 15 consecutive months it was Superior.

"I sued the Anti-Defamation League but made the mistake of going into a 'packed' federal court (in Washington, D.C.) where I lost on the technicality.

"The Appellate Court also ruled in favor of the League, by a feat of legalistic juggling: It agreed that I had been transferred from Air Forces Intelligence into Military Intelligence Reserve long before the League's book was published, saying 'WILLIAMS is not and never was a member of Military Intelligence or Military Intelligence Reserve.' The Appellate Court agreed that the League's statement was untrue; that I was, in fact, at the very moment when it was deliberating, still in Military Intelligence Reserve.

"Despite the fact that the Anti-Defamation League had told the public for over two years that I was never in Military Intelligence Reserve, etc., the League's attorneys readily conceded the facts. But they contended that UPTON CLOSE, in writing an introduction to one of my anti-Communist booklets, had said I was experienced in military intelligence ('as conscientious an officer as our military intelligence ever had'), and that such a statement under the circumstances tended to make it appear that my booklet was officially connected with Military Intelligence.

"The Appellate Court agreed with the League's attorneys, and actually ruled that the League was therefore justified in circulating its false statement! That is, of course, a matter of record in the Appellate Court, Washington, D.C. A Constitutional lawyer wrote me that it was the most fantastic decision he had ever seen on record in the federal courts.

"Such is the power of the Anti-Defamation League over many public officials. It has had a hand in the appointing of the Federal Judges since 1932, 85 percent of whom now are New Deal appointees.

"I have a letter from Congressman JOHN PHILLIPS dated February 15 stating that, after some effort, he still has been unable to get a statement from The Adjutant General as to why I was discharged. "Usually," Congressman PHILLIPS writes, "I have no difficulty in such requests."

"In the fall of 1949 when I had become over-age in the grade of Major and automatically therefore went into the Inactive Reserve, I requested a one-year extension in the Active Reserve. Under pressure and malicious charges from the Anti-Defamation League, the Army investigated me for four months. Finding nothing adverse on my record, it granted my request for the one-year extension in the Active Reserve. That was just a year ago.

"It was not till the very day the Senate confirmed ANNA M. ROSENBERG as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of personnel) that I was discharged. She was confirmed on the morning of Dec. 21; I was discharged that same day.

"I had shown in the December issue of my news letter that Mrs. ROSENBERG had a long record of Communist-aiding activities, including the writing of an article for the Communio

"New Masses. There was no mistake about her identity, for the article in the Communist paper (Dec. 8, 1942) showed her title, 'NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission,' the title she held under Roosevelt at that time.

"I have reason to believe that the highest Military Intelligence officials did not want me discharged. They had classified me as a 'Counter Intelligence specialist'. But Mrs. ROSENBERG, now is the boss over personnel; discharges come within her province. I was given no hearing; I was not even notified that my discharge was contemplated till three weeks after it was issued. It was, of course, an honorable discharge.

"I have asked the McCarran sub-committee investigating the Communist Control law to investigate this case, because my discharge serves notice on all the hundreds of thousands of Reserve members that they may be punished if they criticize Communist coddling by the administration, however factual the evidence on which they base their criticism.

"Mrs. ROSENBERG is only one cog in the Felix FRANKFURTER-Anti-Defamation League Machine. They now want to heighten the 'emergency' so they can send to jail on charges of 'disunity', which they will perhaps call sedition, all who attempt to expose their revolutionary activities. I agree with Senator JOSEPH MC CARTHY that if Communist progress is not slowed down, millions of Americans will be in slave labor camps within five years.

"ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
801 N. Spurgeon
Santa Ana, Calif.

Records of the Businessmen's Association (credit bureau). Santa Ana, California, reflect WILLIAMS [redacted] b7c
[redacted] have been in Santa Ana approximately two years. They formerly resided at 10516 South Haas Street, Los Angeles, California. WILLIAMS claims to be a retired U.S. Army Major assigned to Military Intelligence. A notation dated January 8, 1951, reflects his commission was terminated 'in the best interests of the Service'. It continues that during the last two years he has been 'self-styled Editor of the Williams Intelligence Service', and that 'while conditionally his articles appear to be primarily for the purpose of exposing

"subversive activities, they carry an anti-Jewish trend, and have, as well as his publications, been the subject of considerable adverse criticism locally and nationally, with the result that his publication has limited circulation and influence." The correspondence file reflects that WILLIAMS' income is dependent upon his earnings from his publication, and the earnings are estimated at \$350. to \$400. per month. He gave his organizational membership as the American Legion and the Hollywood Authors Club.

A pamphlet in the Credit Bureau file published by the Religion and Labor Council of Los Angeles, dated January 26, 1951, includes critical editorials from various groups regarding WILLIAMS. It also includes the following quote from the 1951 Americanism Commission Report of the American Legion (Illinois Department): "An independent dispenser of vitriolic unAmerican anti-Semitism hate literature is one ROBERT H. WILLIAMS."

b2b70

In this regard [redacted] advised with respect to WILLIAMS' membership in the Santa Ana Post of the American Legion that consideration is being given to expelling WILLIAMS from that Post.

The Credit Bureau file also contained a clipping dated November 29, 1951, from the Santa Ana "Register" entitled "Attempt on Life With Radium Feared by Writer". This article reflected WILLIAMS had told police he thought enemy agents had sprinkled radium on his desk chair at 801 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana.

Records of the Santa Ana Police Department reflect that on November 27, 1951, WILLIAMS reported to police he had been suffering lately from pains in his lower abdomen. He gave a recitation of his fight against oppression and Communism and stated he believed Communist Agents had finally caught up with him, and that one of the Communist Agents had sprinkled radium on his office chair, resulting in his stomach distress. WILLIAMS requested his office chair be checked with a geiger counter.

8 SAC SEATTLE

9-1-53

SAC SAN DIEGO (100-7372)

PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA
INFORMATION CONCERNING

DECLASSIFIED BY SP4BSA/DFW
ON 6-24-99
#820717

Re telephone call Supervisor [REDACTED] b7c
Los Angeles, to
San Diego, 3:30 P.M. today.

Attached is one copy of Blind Memo regarding cap-
tioned matter for the Seattle office on request of SAC
AUERBACH and one copy for Los Angeles office for future
reference purposes.

The identities of the informants listed in the at-
tached Blind Memo are as follows:

b2/b7D [REDACTED] - District Intelligence Office
Eleventh Naval District
San Diego, California

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c
SA [REDACTED]
Santa Ana Senior Resident Agent who
has interviewed WILLIAMS on numerous
occasions in the past

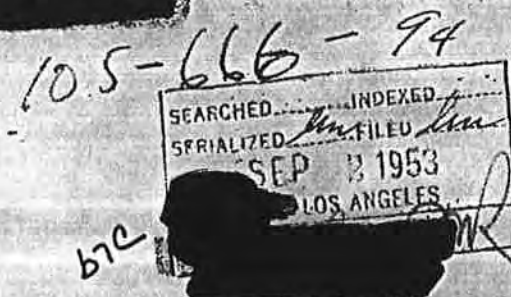
[REDACTED]

JFS:mbj

cc: 1 - Los Angeles (Encl. 1) (REG) b7c
(ATTN: Supervisor [REDACTED])

Encl. 1

ANSD - REG.



C-446 5-22
SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-3414)

5/8/56

SA [REDACTED] b7c

ANTI-NEGRO AND ANTI-
SEMITIC PUBLICATIONS
IS - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
11820717

Rebulet to San Diego dated 4/20/56 captioned as above, instructing that offices covering territories in which literature similar to the "Williams Intelligence Summary" is published should review each future issue of such publications for possible violations over which the Bureau has jurisdiction. Rebulet specifically mentions "The Cross and the Flag" published by the Christian Nationalist Crusade.

For guidance in the cases of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and "The American Nationalist" published by FRANK L. BRITTON of Inglewood, California, however, the following passages from the Departmental memo to the Director dated 4/13/56 are repeated:

" In the leading and most recent cases on the subject, Hartzel v. United States 322 US 680 (1944), reversed for lack of specific proof of requisite intent, the petitioners were charged with having violated Section 3 of the Espionage Act of 1917 (now 18 USC 2388), through the publication and distribution of certain articles in which, in substance, they depicted the war as a gross betrayal of America, denounced our British allies and the Jews, assailed in reckless terms the integrity and patriotism of the President of the United States, and urged an internal war of race against race. Since the language of the Supreme Court in this case regarding intent is equally applicable to the type of publication here under consideration, pertinent portions of the opinion are being quoted in detail:

There is nothing on the face of the three pamphlets in question to indicate that petitioner intended specifically to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny or refusal of duty in the

4 - Los Angeles

- 1 - 100-7945 (CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE)
- 1 - 100-44603 (THE AMERICAN NATIONALIST)
- 1 - 105-666 (WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SERVICE)

WJM:CFC
(4)

Bing #6

105-666-110

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
6 MAY 16 1956	
FBI - S. A. GELLES	

ggt

military forces or to obstruct the recruiting and enlistment service. No direct or affirmative appeals are made to that effect and no mention is made of military personnel or of persons registered under the Selective Training and Service Act. They contain, instead, vicious and unreasoning attacks on one of our military allies, flagrant appeals to false and sinister racial theories and gross libels of the President. Few ideas are more odious to the majority of the American people or more destructive of national unity in time of war. But while such iniquitous doctrines may be used under certain circumstances as vehicles for the purposeful undermining of the morale and loyalty of the armed forces and those persons of draft age, they cannot by themselves be taken as proof beyond a reasonable doubt that petitioner had the narrow intent requisite to a violation of this statute.

 * * * our enemies have developed psychological warfare to a high degree in an effort to cause unrest and disloyalty. Much of this type of warfare takes the form of insidious propaganda in the manner and tenor displayed by petitioner's three pamphlets. Crude appeals to overthrow the government or to discard our arms in open mutiny are seldom made. Emphasis is laid, rather, on such matters as the futility of our war aims, the vices of our allies and the inadequacy of our leadership. But the mere fact that such ideas are enunciated by a citizen is not enough by itself to warrant a finding of a criminal intent to violate §3 of the Espionage Act. Unless there is sufficient evidence from which a jury could infer beyond a reasonable doubt that he intended to bring about the specific consequences prohibited by the Act, an American citizen has the right to discuss these matters either by temperate reasoning or by immoderate and vicious invective without running afoul of the Espionage Act of 1917. Such evidence was not present in this case.

LA 105-3414

" Another element which must be proved under these statutes is the existence of a clear and present danger, as enunciated by the Supreme Court in Schenck v. United States, 249 U.S. 47, 52, as follows:

* * * But the character of every act depends upon the circumstances in which it is done. The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theatre and causing a panic... The question in every case is whether the words used are used in such circumstances and are of such a nature as to create a clear and present danger that they will bring about the substantive evils that Congress has a right to prevent. "

Inasmuch as the Bureau requires no immediate action and as reports are submitted every six months in the case of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, instant case should be closed administratively.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

VOLUME 9—NO. 11
OCTOBER, 1957

CHILD-PRESIDENT RIPS CONSTITUTION; SOUTHERNERS MISSING GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO EDUCATE NATION

Here Is a Plan by Which the Southern Governors, Legislators and Business and Professional Leaders Can Win Their Struggle for Racial Preservation and Educate the Nation.

Once more the carpet-baggers are burning the South.

The Warren - Frankfurter Supreme Court opened the gates of the white schools and the Jewish revolutionaries, already organized and waiting, began shooing confused Negro children in through the gates.

Eisenhower's own political Court had put him on the spot by issuing an unconstitutional ruling and order, leaving the President no constitutional grounds for backing it up. But being a child-President, his program run almost wholly by what is called the palace guard, Eisenhower was induced to take action outside the Constitution. The Constitution says that the President of the United States can send troops into a state only on request of the legislature of that state, or the Governor, if the legislature is not in session.

Heil, Eisenhower!

Eisenhower's "advisers" tore up the Constitution when they had the President send troops into Arkansas. It was an ugly sight—the sight of American soldiers, with tanks, marching to brutalize righteous, outraged Americans.

Congress had foolishly passed a law in 1956 authorizing the President to use troops in any state when Federal laws or processes are obstructed. This law had no more foundation in the Constitution, and no more authority, than if it had been a Santa Ana city ordinance. The Congress had no more authority to enact such a law than if you and I had got together and "enacted" it.

In this act the weak President revealed his frustrated boyish desire to be a big, tough guy, something the poor fellow never was able to be on his own. Forgive my modesty, but you may recall that in my little booklet *The Untold Story of State Medicine*, first published in 1948, I warned that Eisenhower, the Zionists' hand-picked candidate, then getting a build-up for the presidency, was "power minded".

This was a little Julius Caesar ignoring the principles of the Republic. Fortunately, almost all the southern Governors issued indignant statements, and the act

may lead to a rescission of the foolish 1956 law when Congress convenes next year, and just possibly to a nation wide hardening against such usurpation of power. It remains to be seen how far the people have been brain-washed down the drain.

The Supreme Court did not rule that Negroes had to go to white schools. It only ruled that Negroes could not be prevented from going. But this court order in fact turned the matter over to the Communist Party and the American Jewish Committee, with their front, the NAACP, in each community. For, while the court restrained the white people from making trouble, the Red race haters, who hate the Anglo-Saxons and related Nordics, were left free to foment trouble and use the Negro children as their political shock troops.

It was a time for the firmest resistance and a tight self-curb on the anger which every American ought to feel. Such acts as kicking a Negro newsman or onlooker at the scene of the Little Rock high school trouble, could only give the Jewish and "liberal" television cameramen the shots

they hoped for, to squeeze more tears out of the hearts of stupid gentiles and harden them against the South and make them further sell out their own white race.

Burning Inside

It is so obvious that the revolutionaries are deliberately inciting such acts that you would think the law enforcement agencies in the trouble spots would probe and find the agitators and indict them or at least issue public statements, with pictures of the agitators, exposing the organizations and motives behind them.

Not a word in a whole week of television, radio and newspaper storming and ranting was spoken for the real victims of this tragedy: the white citizens persecuted by their own alien-captured government and thus threatened ultimately with racial destruction.

The remnants of the ancient Angles and Saxons who feared no human being but could not untangle a simple riddle of ideological propaganda, stood by with trembling self-restraint. They know the fire threatens to consume the South, the North,



The above photograph of Earl Warren, receiving a Jewish degree from Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, president of Jewish Theological Seminary of America, was rephotographed from the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger of July 6, 1951. It appeared with an article about Warren, the proselyte, in the September, 1951, issue of the Intelligence Summary. Warren was then Governor of California. To your right in the picture is Dore Schary, producer of the Communist picture *Crossfire*, etc., cited many times in the official reports of the California Un-American Activities Committee. Warren put himself so completely at the disposal of the Jewish Socialist machine as to land the job of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. He is now studying the Jewish Talmud, one of the filthiest compilations ever printed. See story inside.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4 BJA/RGW

the whole of civilization. They rightly think that their daughters, or granddaughters, will be thrown to thick-lipped savage soldiers by a Red dictatorship in Washington, unless somebody, somewhere, turns back the Red "liberals".

But they can only stand by and look on, knowing not how to mount a counter-attack against an idea, a false idea, and against the real enemy, hidden behind an iron curtain of anonymity in Washington. The old Anglo-Saxon lovers of principle are frustrated by a principle falsely applied: the principle of equality of opportunity deliberately warped to mean social equality.

The helpless remnants of a once mighty race can only stand by and watch their world burn down around them, while their spirit rages with a torment that will not soon be quenched.

The demagogues are everywhere — in the pulpit, in the press, in the school rooms, in public offices; and the ignorance of historical fact among newsmen and the bias of the press give the politicians a Roman holiday. It is their own race, their own grandchildren they are throwing to the lions, and it stands to reason that many of the "liberal" politicians recognize their guilt and foresee the tragedy. But the rewards are pomp and public office and the backing and coddling of the alien machine called Zionism.

So they rush into the limelight to throw another torch on the flaming South, though the same fire is quietly consuming the North, too.

Anger Raging

Will the Phoenix of the old Anglo-Saxon spirit rise out of the ashes to give the race another chance? Or will the Greek tragedy play itself out to its terrible end, leaving not even a spirit in the ashes?

The facts of racial history are ugly but undeniable: never in any country in known history, dating back 6,000 years, have the white citizens intermingled with the black that they did not interbreed, and never has such interbreeding progressed very far but the moral level dropped, enterprise fell away, sex crimes and perversion became general, and the country sank in a cesspool of degeneracy. It was the mixing of the energetic intelligent white founders of the Egyptian civilization with Negroes, brought in as soldiers and farm workers, which destroyed that civilization. It survived and dominated the known world for 3,000 years — as long as it remained white; but when race pride fell away and the white builders interbred with their Negro slaves, the Egyptians fell before the small white nation or tribe of Hittites in a single brief campaign.

The rise and fall of Greece was a re-run of this story, only Greece committed suicide in a few hundred years. Rome went the same way, also in a few hundred years from the time its fair, blue-eyed founders gave it the noble, idealistic republic and something called individual freedom which the founders had brought with them from its birthplace among the northern tribes.

How long will America survive? The mighty immigration lobby already is breaking down our gates little by little. How much more bleeding for all the dark races can we do without throwing our gates wide open and letting in the flood of color from Asia and Africa that will swallow up civilization?

What does the complete proselyte Earl Warren care about history, past, present or future, as long as he enjoys the pomp

and the \$35,000 a year Chief Justice's salary with which to support his family in the extravaganza of Washington society? Newspapers report that Warren is studying the Talmud with a conference of rabbis! Studying the original source of coercive, Communist-type law, which is diametrically opposed to the old Nordic negative laws which left any man free as long as he did not perpetrate crime against a neighbor.

The conspiratorial organizations evidently have planted their agents as thick as fleas throughout Dixie. They are using the primitive black people like children for their own ultimate ends — which will do the Negroes no good, but only get many of them wiped out in the forthcoming holocaust.

It is not certain that the master strategists and their "brotherly love" tools are winning a victory. These Frankensteins may have on their hands a monster they did not expect. I have never seen people as mad; have seldom been as mad, even at the Washington tyranny. A good many million Americans surely feel that they are having a filthy thing called integration crammed down their throats. These people could find allies among the millions who are in angry revolt at Federal squandering and give-away, at the disregard of states' rights and states' integrity, at Socialism and Communism, and the mighty odor arising from the Supreme Court building.

We may get a great, fighting leader to lead us out of this mess.

But we will get nowhere till we have such a man, and then only when he has organized support.

The people themselves, in every state, must organize for voluntary segregation. The white segregationists ought to organize themselves and at the same time get Negro segregationists to organize their black people — those who have self-respect and have no desire to horn in where they are not wanted. These Negroes could make the climate of their respective communities so unhealthy for the NAACP and Communist and Zionist agitators as to put a stop to the race mixing, and thus restore peace.

South Could Win

Southern leadership has been amazingly inept. The South has now the opportunity to whip the integrationists and the Marxists to a standstill by merely going to the people with the facts, including not only the facts about the history of mongrelization, but also the facts about Constitutional government and the protection of human freedom, the indispensibility of strong state governments, etc.

The facts are so distorted, so misrepresented in the states outside the South, you would think the southern leaders would set up a joint commission of editors and speakers to see that the truth reached all the people. You would think they would put out a magazine or bulletin available to every citizen, white or black, showing the importance of segregation and the viciousness of a government which undertakes to force race mixing by law.

You would think, for that matter, that sensible white people in the non-Southern states would do something along this line.

I would think at least that thousands of white citizens and anti-integrationist Negroes in all the states would so bombard their newspaper editors with protest letters, standing up for segregation, that the editors would take courage.

Have we become so cowed by brotherhood propaganda that we dare not stand up for self-preservation? My personal observation convinces me that hardly any white man or Negro, other than the completely brainwashed, really wants "integration". It is my belief that if the Governor of any state in the Union came out with an appeal to Negroes to stand by their own schools and enjoy their own neighborhoods, and thus remain on friendly terms with their white neighbors, meanwhile preserving the Negro race — he would get such a response as would start a reversal of the race suicide fanaticism.

The problem is so simple. It just takes an ounce of common sense and a couple of ounces of courage.

South Should Take Initiative

Tuesday, after Eisenhower ordered the federalization of Arkansas National Guard, I sent the following telegram to Governor Faubus at Little Rock:

"Respectfully urge you shut down Little Rock high school and convene legislature with program to abolish public schools in favor of a system of private schools. Also believe if you appeal to self-respecting Negroes to organize to preserve segregation and thus live in peace with their white neighbors these Negroes will frustrate the NAACP and Communist agitators. Why do you not arrest such agitators as disturbers of the peace?"

If the Governor closed down the high school to prevent rioting, Eisenhower would be left with the federalized troops on his hands, walking guard over a vacant building. The President would have a sweet time making Arkansas states' rightsers send their children to school.

Why the police, the sheriffs and the state police do not arrest the Red agitators and keep arresting them till they drive them out of the state, is beyond me.

Under the propaganda onslaught, the southern leaders have done a poor job of defending their position before the American people. A few have made fine, sane speeches but only on rare occasions, and too often even these speeches have been based on a compromise attitude. Most of those speeches I have heard or read seemed to imply that the speaker was willing to accept integration eventually, but wanted the suicide to be gradual.

That is not an honest position, and it is not an effective position. It will never get the job done.

Slow poison is more dangerous than the violent kind.

What the South needs is a commission of sane, intelligent and fearless men instructed to see that all the country hears the position of the southern white man — and also the southern Negro, showing that segregation is not only a right but a duty to future generations, and showing that nearly all the Whites and Negroes alike repudiate the agitator and object to seeing Negro children pushed into white

(Continued on Page 4)

EARL WARREN STUDYING FILTHIEST LEGAL COURSE IN HISTORY OF MANKIND AS "SOURCE OF U. S. LAW"

An Associated Press dispatch from New York, September 14, and numerous other newspaper reports stated that Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren was studying the Talmud with a conference of rabbis.

The New York Herald Tribune of the same date ran a three-column picture of Warren flanked by Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor of the Jewish Theological Seminary and Brig. Gen. David Sarnoff, chairman of the board of RCA (Radio Corporation of America) and of National Broadcasting Company. The article said:

"Others who participated in the discussions included . . . Samuel I. Rosenman, former New York Supreme Court Justice (and writer of speeches for the late F. D. Roosevelt and Harry Truman—RHW) . . . and Dr. Saul Lieberman, Dean of the rabbinical school of the Seminary."

A Jewish newspaper reported that the Jews gave Warren a 60-volume set of the Talmud for which Warren expressed deep gratitude and said he would study it as the source of our law.

It is hard to believe that even the complete proselyte Warren who owes his entire political career to the Jewish power machine, could be so ignorant of the origins of our law as to believe it came from Jewish sources. Propaganda to that effect has been increasingly thick for years, but it could hardly be possible that a man could get a law degree without some knowledge that the most important principles and concepts of American Constitutional law and government came from sources other than the Talmud.

Examples of Talmud Law

Talmudic law is coercive, putting the individual in a narrow groove of hair splitting legalism. It was from the old northern tribes of Europe that the concept of individual freedom came. All the "Germanic" tribes had this concept. The individual was an individual, a free man. The tribe elected its king and his power was limited by custom and by the tribal moots, or gatherings of the leaders of the tribe, who formed a legislature, with veto power over the king's edicts. Normally, the king promulgated no new law or proclamation without first getting the approval of the tribe.

This old Nordic concept of the freedom of man was maintained by keeping the laws to a minimum, and these largely negative rather than positive and coercive. Unlike the Jewish law which told the individual he must do this and must do that, the law of the Nordic tribes primarily said you may not do this and you may not do that. It was almost entirely limited to defense against crime and protection of property.

Unfortunately for the tribes which remained on the continent of Europe, they fell largely under the influence of the Roman law of the later Empire, which had taken on the complexion of Jewish Talmudic law — as contrasted with the law of the Roman Republic, which was found-

ed by blue-eyed northern tribesmen and based on the Teutonic-Celtic concept of freedom of the individual.

The Angles and Saxons, who migrated to the British Isles, maintained their tribal concepts of freedom, and were only slightly affected by Roman law. It was from these tribes that we have the institution of trial by a jury of 12 men; our constitutional, limited government and our parliamentary system.

The Talmud, though purportedly religious and basing its law on the Torah (the first five books of the Old Testament, the Jewish Bible) actually is the most immoral and unmoral, and in fact the most sickening compilation I ever looked into. It turns one's stomach to read it. By hair-splitting legalistic maneuvers, while ruling out some sex crimes, it excuses others — the most revolting, stomach-turning sex crimes.

On a photostat from the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., of English-language translations of Talmudic books (the translations done by prominent rabbis) we find in section 52b of the book of Sanhedrin the following notes by the translators:

"Our Rabbis taught: (And the man that committeth adultery with another man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his neighbor's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death)." (I am using the peculiar form of punctuation shown in the photostat).

The explanation or analysis is given thus:

"The man' excludes a minor; 'that committeth adultery with another man's wife' excludes the wife of a minor; 'even he that committeth adultery with his neighbor's wife' excludes the wife of a heathen."

This hair splitting analysis does not consider adultery wrong except in certain specified instances: A minor may commit adultery with impunity. Adultery between a man and the wife of a minor is excused. Adultery between a Jew and his neighbor's wife is criminal and subject to the death penalty, but this is because she is the wife of another Jew — and the above analysis specifically excuses adultery if done with the wife of a heathen. Thus, the Talmudic writings use the expression "man" to mean a Jew, and "neighbor" to mean Jewish neighbor; and heathen to mean a non-Jew.

And it is legal and excusable to commit adultery with the wife of a non-Jew.

If you have any doubt that the Talmud through and through treats the Jew as a man, but the "heathen" as less than human, you have only to pursue a few of its pages. The Sanhedrin says so, quite bluntly. The translators' notes from Sanhedrin 52d say:

"'Guthean' (Samaritan) was here substituted by the censor for the original 'goy' (heathen)."

Thus heathen means goy, or gentile.

The manner of executing the death penalty often was stoning, but unless specified, a death sentence meant death by

strangulation. Notes by the rabbis who translated the book of Sanhedrin tell us:

"Strangulation was thus performed: the condemned man was lowered into dung up to his armpits. Then a hard cloth was placed within a soft one, wound round his neck, and the two ends pulled in opposite directions until he was dead."

The filthiest sex crime is permissible against a boy under nine, by the edict of one rabbinical authority; but only against a boy under three, as ruled by another rabbinical authority, and the two different positions were analyzed in the notes by the translators of the Sanhedrin. It was a crime to commit the particular sex act against a boy above a certain age but no crime if the victim was below a certain age!

This is the Talmudic law which Chief Justice Earl Warren of the mighty United States Supreme Court is studying as the source of American justice and to which he paid high tribute. This is the legal, "religious" and social code of Felix Frankfurter, who rules the Supreme Court with his proselytes.

It is of more than incidental interest that the Angles, Saxons, Jutes, Goths, Lombards and related northern tribesmen, our ancestral kinsmen, did not even have a name for the above sex crime. This crime simply did not exist among our ancestors, who gave us our law.

The Sacramento Bee, September 14, publishing an Associated Press dispatch about Warren's three-day course in the Talmud, said:

"In attending Sabbath eve services at the seminary last night, the chief justice donned a black skull cap in keeping with both orthodox and conservative tradition of keeping the head covered in houses of worship."

Is there an American anywhere so low he does not resent this odious descent by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court? What can we do about it? Why not try a letter-writing campaign to editors and Senators and Congressmen throughout the nation, quoting the filth of the Talmud and showing that it is not the source of our laws or principles, but in fact is the great opposing legal force, threatening our freedom, bending the court more and more toward Jewish and Communist type coercive law.

A Washington CDN dispatch appearing in the Fort Worth Star Telegram September 19, said "Congressmen who want to hide how much they spend on foreign junkets are finding willing collaborators in the State and Defense Departments. Both departments have funds for taking Congressmen on trips — and there is no public accounting required of the Congressmen's personal expenses." The newsletter Human Events recently was still more revealing: it reported that the State Department deliberately induces Congressmen to make foreign junkets, then deliberately lures them — or some of them — into wild parties; then tells them they will vote for the State Department legislative program or risk being exposed back home.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS

A subscriber will pay 25 cents for one copy each of the April, May, June and July, 1955, issues of the Intelligence Summary to complete his file for that year. If you have a copy you can spare, send it to us and we will pay you for it.

Another subscriber, a member of an eastern state legislature, wants copies of our FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE. We no longer have it in stock. He wants it for a most worthy purpose. If you have one or more extra copies, we will gladly mail them on to him.

A recent issue of a Los Angeles newspaper, in its Sunday supplement, said that Hal March, MC of the \$64,000 Question give-away program (sponsored by the Jewish firm Revlon), was formerly named Mendelson. The article hinted that his wife probably was a gentile — she was "baptised" and one of their children is blue-eyed. The fabulous give-away program books a high percentage of Jews, including many who do not look Jewish, as for instance the late picturesque Peter Freuchen, brilliant and undoubtedly likeable showoff, who looked for the world like a stately Dane. Jewish newspapers after his death said he was Jewish and "a good Zionist". Winning the big pot is a cinch for the favored; for investigators find out in great detail what the individual knows about his specialized subject before the individual is booked. The examiners who write the questions can make him or flunk him (as they did in fact with a trick question, flunk the fighting anti-Communist Vivian Kellams).

* * *

There is a thoughtless, and I am afraid, growing tendency among patriotic Americans to use the expression "right wing" meaning just plain Americans who believe in American traditions and constitutional government. This is an extremely unfortunate choice of expression. It puts the patriotic citizens in the position of conceding that they are the controversial ones. It is the alien crowd who are the controversial; call them left wingers, "liberals", Reds, Marxists, Zionists, Socialists, according to their merits. But please—let's not call ourselves by some imported expression. We are conservatives, or patriots or constitutionalists or libertarians or just Americans.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

ATTENTION WISCONSIN SUBSCRIBERS

If your state laws provided for a run-off primary (a second primary where no candidate for the nomination of his party wins a majority in the first primary) the Marxist Democrat, Proxmire, could not have won the Senate race for the seat left vacant by the illustrious Joe McCarthy. As you will recall: The "liberal" Kohler got less than a third of the total Republican votes cast in the primary, but having the plurality, he became your GOP candidate. Almost a million Republican voters stayed home during the general election, because they could not stomach the pro-Eisenhower pinko Kohler. Two good conservative candidates in the primary had crowded Kohler. If you had required a candidate to win a clean majority, Kohler and his closest rival would have had to run it off and obviously the rival would have swamped Kohler — and with nearly twice as many Republicans in Wisconsin as Democrats, obviously the conservative GOP nominee would have won the Senate seat. Can't you get a move started to require a run-off primary in all future Wisconsin elections? Under your present system the ADL can induce several conservatives to run, and thus split up the conservative vote.

* * *

Readers may remember that in the November, 1953 issue of the Intelligence Summary I published a report of a B'nai B'rith lodge meeting, attended by both men and women, in Los Angeles at which one of the speakers, Abraham Dickerstein, president of American Palestine Trading Corp. said (among many other interesting things) that Israel and Jews promoting Israel, and in fact Jews who owned much of Israel, had acquired 30 percent of Shell Oil Company and "will have 70 percent by 1955". They looked upon Shell as Israel's oil company. Evidently the plans of this fabulously rich Zionist miscarried. For recently the British government, owning a considerable slice of (British) Shell, the company which had long been the principal source of Israeli oil, ordered the company to get out of Israel, and thus quit supplying Israel with oil. Under the leadership of the American Jewish War Veterans and the Los Angeles Jewish Community Council, the Zionists called for a boycott of Shell Oil in this country. The story appeared in the Jewish papers, but I have heard no more about it since late August.

CHILD-PRESIDENT RIPS CONSTITUTION

(Continued from page 1)

schools and Negro families pushed into white neighborhoods.

This commission should put out a well edited, beautiful color magazine, not only on the integration issue but on the Constitution and the importance of preserving the sovereign states.

Every important case of friction rising out of the Supreme Court decision which gave the alien revolutionaries the power to force integration in public schools,

should be reported fully and with color pictures — not from the anti-white point of view which we find in most of our newspapers, but frankly from the point of view of the segregationist, who believes that if constitutional freedom means anything it means the right of any racial or cultural group to survive and enjoy its own environment.

The southern commission should put on a weekly nation wide television program that would introduce the viewers to the South and make friends.

In every integration riot or disturbance, the southern commission should fully expose the NAACP, the Communist and American Jewish Committee agitators behind the trouble, throwing their pictures on television screens, publishing them in their magazine, and reiterating the connection between these Red organizations.

The commission should organize and direct a staff of writers and lecturers and should encourage anti-segregationist Whites and anti-segregationist Negroes to form their own, separate organizations for preservation of their respective races.

The southern commission should hit the country like a storm.

What is wrong with self-preservation? Why are we so cowardly about saying simply that we prefer our own kind—that any normal man of any race prefers his own kind, because it is his, just as he prefers his own mother because she is his.

An organized movement of this kind could launch such a wave of political and racial education as we have never witnessed. It could sweep the Socialists out of Washington and make it unhealthy for the Zionist and Communist conspiracies to send agents into Negro communities to incite them and use them.

It would cost money to do this job, surely. Three or four millions of dollars a year; possibly a little more. Just peanuts to the great body of states south of the Mason-Dixon line. Just peanuts, in fact, to some of the oil men of a single one of those states.

I believe if the southern leaders — business and political, religious and educational — got together in some such great enterprise for their common protection, they would presently have their conservative movement, and it would catch on in other states like a brush fire. Out of such a combined and dedicated effort should logically rise a presidential candidate for 1960.

I intend to write a good many letters and send some more telegrams to Governors and other southern leaders urging a movement of this kind. I wonder if you would be willing to do the same. We might start something.

Robert H. Williams

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

OCTOBER, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

We are in for a long period of persecution and probably bloodshed as the child-President is used by the most vicious cult in history to make over the Republic into a dictatorship. The plan evidently is to force all white public schools to "integrate"; then turn the same tyranny on private schools.

In Little Rock, an arrogant Army captain went into a home and broke up a meeting of young people on the porch; and a soldier moved into somebody's back yard and smashed a Little Rock white man's face with the butt of a rifle when the white man would not "move on", protesting that he was on private property.

The mere presence of Federal troops in Little Rock without the request of the legislature and against the wishes of the Governor, takes away from the state its constitutional standing, and heralds the beginning of the end of the federation of states, which so long has maintained freedom against Federal power.

I am indescribably thankful that I was able to get off press, just at this critical time, the small book which quotes the enemy document, The Jewish Utopia, revealing the background of this race revolution and identifying the tribe or cult responsible for it.

I hope I may be permitted to say that this book, THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER — As Pictured in "The Jewish Utopia", is the antidote for the Zionist-Communist race revolution. I am extremely anxious to get it into the hands of northern white men and of Negroes everywhere, and Jews, too; for surely it will make them do some serious about the holocaust now being kindled.

The first of the books came off the press late Friday just as the October newsletter was going to press; and my staff and I came to the office Saturday and mailed them out. If your copy, or copies, have not reached you, they should reach you soon. It takes seven to ten days, as a rule, for parcel post or books to reach an addressee on the Atlantic Coast, and four to six days to reach the Middle West. If a post office is loaded with mail its employes usually push back parcel post and book mail, from day to day.

Please accept my deepest gratitude for your response to my announcement of the book. Unfortunately, it costs a great deal of money to get it out, plus postage and labor to mail it. We have been able to meet the first payments on it, to get it off the press; but it will take a great many more orders to pay for the first big edition (of 10,000 copies).

We have set up in the recent past some valuable mailing lists on Duplicards for fast mechanical addressing. We have 13,000 on one list, 7,600 on another, and several smaller lists, all of influential persons, some holding public offices, others in key positions in community, church or other organization. We want to cover all these lists as fast as possible. We will mail booklets individually to them for you at the bulk rate, according to the size of your order (instead of charging you the individual rate of 75 cents per book), plus four cents for postage. We will furnish the manila envelope and the labor.

We always prefer that you hand out and mail out the booklets yourself to your own circle of contacts or your own selected list; but if you want us to do the mailing, please add four cents postage for each booklet which we are to mail individually.

Maybe I am naive, but I believe this book, THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER, is going to make history.

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
E 820717

I enclose \$ _____

☐ Please send me _____ copies of your new book THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER — As Pictured in "The Jewish Utopia", at the following prices: one copy, 75 cents; three copies, \$2; five copies, \$3; nine copies, \$5; 10 to 99 copies, at 53 cents each; 100 to 499 copies, at 50 cents each; 500 copies or more, at 45 cents each (postpaid).

☐ Please mail to your selected list _____ copies of the new book at above prices. I have added to above prices four cents per book for postage.

☐ Please send me _____ copies of the October issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per hundred, \$6, postpaid).

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

VOL. 9—NO. 12
NOVEMBER 1957

OLD REPORT SHOWS SOVIETS TOOK LEAD OVER U. S. IN WEAPONS RACE IN 1950; REDS CAN NOW BLAST OUR CITIES; WHAT COURSES ARE OPEN TO US NOW?

Where does the rise of Sputnik, the Soviet satellite, put us, in the struggle for survival?

What date on our calendar in the war with the Soviet Union does the little Red moon represent? Is it now too late? — too late to preserve our freedom without a suicidal war, bringing dictatorship?

What can or must we do now?

It does little good for you and me to say I told you so, but a brief reminder may serve to emphasize the incredible depth of guilt of the Truman and Eisenhower administrations in failing — even refusing — to take steps to guarantee the security of our country.

As early as 1949 we were pointing out the swift rise of Soviet scientific and production capacity, making use of our secret

blueprints; and the treasonous reluctance of our own pro-Communist scientists and Presidents to develop the necessary super weapons — blueprints for which our scientists had developed in the war against Germany.

Lilienthal Helped Reds

We were first to pinpoint the open treason of Communist fronter David Lilienthal, in 1950, who as first head of the Atomic Energy Commission (appointed by Truman) kept the then-secret blueprint for the hydrogen bomb hidden away and when it was finally reported to Truman, did his best to keep the United States from building it.

Lilienthal even went about over the country rallying pro-Communist and "liberal" pressure groups to urge Truman and the Congress not to build the "inhumane" weapon. Truman took nearly three weeks to decide to build it, though it was then

secretly known, and the public were soon to know, that the Red Empire long ago had stolen our blueprints and was well along toward producing a hydrogen bomb.

Lilienthal became chief atomic energy commissioner in April, 1947. Well do I remember the six-weeks fight of a few stalwart Senators against Lilienthal's confirmation. My booklet *The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive* came off press just as the fight started, showing the nature of the world Marxist conspiracy, citing Lilienthal's affiliation with the Southern Conference for Human Welfare and other Communist vehicles, and highlighting the danger of his confirmation. A Senator telegraphed for 100 copies of the ADL booklet to be sent him by air. He gave a copy to every fellow Senator — as one of his many efforts to wake up the "liberals" to the danger of confirming Lilienthal.

But the Senate finally rubber-stamped the Truman appointment, just as it was to rubber-stamp, in 1950, Truman's appointment of the equally Red Ana Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of hiring and placing personnel throughout our armed forces).

Lilienthal hung on to his powerful job for three years, and about the time he resigned (Feb., 1950) it became evident that the USSR was already ahead of us in the race to develop our own hydrogen bomb blueprint. Lilienthal had done his work; he had kept our blueprint in the vault long enough to let the Communist gangsters get a long head start.

No charges ever were filed against him or Truman; not to this day has any Attorney General or other high official even proposed such charges, so far as I have seen.

Time and again, month after month, the Intelligence Summary and some of our booklets, pinpointed treason and lack of concern in three directions: (1) the development of super-weapons; (2) the appointment of pro-Communists or dangerous suspects to high offices; (3) the unwillingness of the administration to take a single step which might seriously set back the Red Empire. More and more political leaders and private citizens and patriotic organizations, likewise revealed the treason and blindness; more and more Americans woke up and called for corrective action.

Then we got Eisenhower! The Intelligence Summary
(Continued on Page 3)

160-Ref H. Williams



Eisenhower-Brownell shock troops threaten Arkansas white citizens with bayonets, brutally denying them the right to preserve their own culture. For the "integration" of dark races means their absorption, and the inevitable degeneracy of our civilization, in the same way that the Egyptian, Greek and Roman civilizations degenerated, and for the same reason.

Recd 11/2/57

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DAL

WAR MAY START IN '58 or '59, ARABS VS. JEWS DRAGGING IN U. S. AND USSR; IKE COULD PREVENT ARMAGEDDON BUT LACKS INSIGHT OR COURAGE

War in Mid East is not likely yet, at least, not between Syria and Turkey. The Reds want all the Middle East when they strike; and they have not yet sufficiently armed the Arab countries nor have they been able to induce all those countries to fall in line completely under Red leadership.

But it won't be long, at the present rate. Turkey, like Israel, is stronger probably than any present combination of Moslem states. The USSR must make the Arabs

the strongest combination before allowing war to break out there.

But the real key to the Middle East war is Zionist Israel. The Zionist papers in America seem most contented these days: they evidently see that in a year or two the Reds will have armed the Arab states and maneuvered to unite them in a war against — not Turkey but Israel. For such a war is the one and only way the Reds can unite the Arabs and throw them on the Red side.

Why are the Zionists happy at the spec-

tacle? Because their strategy is to make the U.S. fight their battle for them in the Middle East. They are now ready, or nearly ready, for the Armageddon which they have so long planned. Once the Arabs smash into Israel and begin destroying the Jewish cities — and the Communists with them will incite them to bayonet Jewish women and children — the bleeding-heart Eisenhower administration and the public press which is in business to make money out of advertising, will throw Anglo-Saxon boys to the flames of an atomic war to rescue the Jews — though the entire Mid East trap has been carefully built by the Zionist invaders themselves, and for this very purpose.

U. S. Should Arm Arabs

The Israeli strategists want to expand in the Middle East and at the same time they want the Anglo-Saxon world to come as near as possible to committing suicide. If you want to fully understand the strategy, the plans and to some extent even the time, you will find it in the excerpts from "The Jewish Utopia" which I have recently made available in the booklet **THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER.**

Eisenhower need not let Armageddon take place. He need not let the Communists take leadership over the Arabs, who have been our friends for many years. Eisenhower still could snatch them back out of the Red camp in a single hour with a single change in policy: He should announce to them secretly or publicly that the West will arm the Arab states.

The Arab states would drop the Red Empire quick. They tried for years to get us to sell or otherwise supply them with arms. Eisenhower and Dulles made gestures in that direction from time to time hoping to keep the Reds out of Standard's oil fields; and the gestures succeeded for several years. But Eisenhower kept on helping the Zionist power state, too, the aggressor state which caused all the Middle East trouble in the first place.

You may say, But if the United States armed the Arab states they would destroy Israel.

The answer is that the Arabs thereby would render the whole of civilization a noble service, for Israel is conceived in diabolical strategy and cunning, and can only bring a curse on mankind as long as it exists.

There is one other course the administration could follow to prevent the holocaust in the Mid East; that would be to take advantage of the pre-occupation of the Soviets with their Middle East maneuvers, by freeing the Chinese Nationalists in the Far East to let them pour across Formosa Strait onto the China mainland to liberate their country.

As we have pointed out elsewhere in this issue, that diversion would make the Reds drop the Middle East like a hot potato.

If carried to its logical conclusion — if
(Continued on Page 3)

3

Los Angeles B'nai
B'rith Messenger
9-20-57

Footsteps Of The Messiah— Zohar Points To Redemption

By SHLOMO DOV LONDON

EXCLUSIVE IN L.A. IN B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER
YEARS of study into the mystic Footsteps or Birthpangs of the Messiah, writings of the Cabbala, Talmud and Midrashim have convinced me that the beginning of the long-awaited redemption of Israel will take place in 1968 following a decade of strife and wars such as the world has never witnessed before. This phase of the Messianic period is known cabalistically as the time of the

As if to confirm to all its readers the authenticity of my latest book, **THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER**, which shows the Zionist plan to bring us into an Armageddon — and very soon — which (they hope) is to throw the power of all the world into Zionist hands, the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, September 20, published the above forecast.

According to the author of this forecast, or prediction, or wishful hope, the world is to get tangled up immediately in a twelve year cycle of catastrophic war or wars: Israel is to come to the forefront as the "savior" of mankind in 1968 and thereafter to rule the world from Jerusalem with a descendent of the house of David as the dictator absolute.

This is the substance of the analysis shown in my new booklet, together with a description of the kind of world order the Zionists want to build, setting their select leaders up in Israel as a holy people for the rest of the world's sheep to worship, with the Torah, the Books of Moses, as our bible. I am sure no reader will make the mistake of accepting these plans as accomplished fact. The Zionist enemy of mankind, the fanatical and bloody Jewish nationalists, have scored fabulous successes over a long period of time, but they also have scored notable failures, and it is my belief that their diabolical scheme to conquer mankind and (as shown in my booklet) destroy all who resist them, is doomed to failure. I believe they already have bit off more than they can chew and soon will be looking for a way to disgorge it. But only provided we continue to exert every effort to expose them and forestall their scheme.

points to the year 5728, namely, 1968, as the time of the actual beginning of Israel's final redemption. First, however, we will witness twelve years of great trouble all over the world. Current political and economic systems will topple. Russia, as the Gog of Ezekiel 38-39, will emerge for a while as the dominant military world power overshadowing the world and enslaving the Bible-loving peoples.

All this will open up the road for the true Messiah Ben David who, like Moses of old, will do the will of the Creator. His acts will be accompanied by cosmic disturbances which will discomfit the enemies of Israel.

FOLLOWING THE defeat of these enemies in Israel, this Jewish leader will be accepted by all the peoples in the world who will also accept the Torah-faith of Moses. He will establish a regime of social justice with Jerusalem as the world capital — a city which will set an example for the entire world. Conflicts between nations will never again be solved by wars, but by His Lord from Jerusalem.

"But it is a time of trouble for Jacob, and out of it he shall be helped." It will be like the coming of Israel out of the land of Egypt — but this time it will be on a world-wide scale.

And so, to sum up the Messianic calculations in the Zohar — the "end" will come 272 years before the end of the 6th millennium, namely, in 5728 or 1968 about two minutes before 11:30 p.m. Thus, the length of the long night of exile will be exactly 1900. The Second Temple was destroyed in 3828.

BUT THE Zohar, source of the Cabbala, in determining the "Erev Shabbath of the World," pointed to a time within the 6000th year of the 6th thousandth year — the period of Zionist endeavors. Claiming that the people of Israel will "stand up from the dust" during the "Erev Shabbath of the World," namely, several hundred years before the 6th thousandth point welcomes its first year within the 7th Sabbathical Thousandth era, the Zohar correctly determined the period, nay, the year, in which the State of Israel was born — 5708. Similarly, the Zohar clearly

WATCH BROWNELL: Another Tom Dewey By 1960? Jews In L. A. Urged To Fight Knowland

We are beginning to catch a glimpse of behind-the-scenes maneuvering for the presidential fight for 1960 in the GOP camp. The struggle may very well be a three-way tug between Knowland and Nixon in California and Brownell in New York.

For it seems to this writer that Brownell resigned as Attorney General to run for Governor of New York, there to pick up the pieces of the old Tom Dewey machine which he, Brownell, had a hand in building; and to challenge Nixon and Knowland for the 1960 Republican nomination.

This is just my opinion. It looks to me as if Brownell has been running for the 1960 GOP nomination for several months, especially when he, with Eisenhower's permission, sent the troops into Little Rock with fixed bayonets in a super-dramatic show to force the "integration" of nine Negro boys and girls into Little Rock high school. For this Stalin technique undoubtedly made a powerful impression on the five million or so Jewish and Negro voters in New York state.

It looks to me very much as if the Republican Party is going to be cursed with another Tom Dewey by 1960.

Jews Urged to "Stop Knowland"

Meanwhile Knowland is growing increasingly conservative in his speeches in California, where he recently announced for the Governorship in the 1958 elections. His position now is far more conservative than his voting record. We are reminded that Governor Goodwin Knight, too, was thoroughly American all the time he was threatening to run against the left wing Socialist Governor Earl Warren. But Knight turned; as Governor he is almost as far left now as Eisenhower, and may be expected to turn still further to the left in view of his courting the Jewish and Negro vote so ardently out here, this vote being overwhelmingly, though not entirely, Marxist.

The California Jewish Voice of October 11 carried a full page advertisement directed "To Every Registered Democrat", urging the Democrats to re-register Republican just for the primary next June, in order to cinch the Republican nomination for Governor Knight over Knowland.

In one of the most brazen unethical political maneuvers ever exposed to the public this advertisement says:

"Every registered Democrat loyal to the principles of liberal government MUST AT ONCE RE-REGISTER AS A REPUBLICAN IF ONLY FOR THE JUNE PRIMARY. (their emphasis) This would be the surest way to stop Knowland from destroying the economy of the State of California.

"This is no longer a fight between Goodie Knight and Bill Knowland. It is a fight against the terror that may lay behind Bill Knowland. We must beat him at the primaries. We must re-register as Republicans and vote for Knight. And above all we must do it now and advise every registered Democrat to do the same. After the June primary election you can re-register to Democrat."

In view of Knowland's voting record and his recent boast that he voted 91 percent with Eisenhower during the past year, he obviously does not deserve the compliment paid him by this hysterical appeal to the Jewish voters. But he is getting a buildup as a genuine conservative, while Knight is increasingly radical, and Brownell is rising (we think) in the Red East.

It is my private opinion that Knowland would prefer to be a conservative Governor and a conservative President; but he is a politician and I have a report from a reliable source that while in the California legislature he tried to help impose an FEPC bill on this state, and in view of his fight for the so-called civil rights bill in Congress last summer and his praising Eisenhower for sending shock troops to smash Arkansas white citizens to please the racial minorities — we may legitimately fear that he will be a radical Governor if elected — and he is surely going to be elected, barring a political miracle. The combined weight of the radical Democrats appealed to through the California Jewish Voice and by the labor union bosses will not, in my humble opinion, be enough to tip the balance against Knowland in the June primary; he is far and away ahead of Knight, despite his hypocrisy.

I shall try to keep you informed as this three-way power struggle unfolds.

WAR MAY START

(Continued from Page 2)

we continued to supply the Chinese liberation forces with plenty of small arms — the Soviet Union never again would be able to get back to the Middle East. The Zionists would have to start from scratch to build up another mighty enemy to challenge us in their cherished Armageddon. The whole Zionist machine, the world over, would collapse.

We do not expect Eisenhower to adopt either strategy; barring intense public pressure he is going to continue leading us toward the inevitable holocaust.

OLD REPORT SHOWS

(Continued from Page 1)

gence Summary and my little booklet Untold Story of State Medicine as early as 1948 had warned against Eisenhower, as the "power-minded" personality boy being built up by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and other Communist fronts as their future presidential candidate.

Forgive this reminder of the long, bitter fight against the Marxist forces. As I write this and Sputnik spins overhead, I find before me on my desk a copy of one of my small booklets, Is There Still Time, published January, 1954, (now out of print) which says on the front cover:

"Reports show that the Soviet Union (using our secrets) exploded its first hydrogen bomb in the summer of 1953, whereas we have not yet exploded our first one. Soviets are stockpiling the H-bomb.

"Soviet Union reportedly has just perfected a trans-ocean rocket which can deliver the bomb into interior United States, whereas with many pro-

Communist scientists in our laboratories dragging their feet, we have produced only a thousand-mile rocket.

"Still, Eisenhower refuses to take the only steps which could keep the Soviets from using atomic sabotage against our industrial centers or having Red China attack us with H-bombs.

We learned in March of that year that we at last had a hydrogen bomb, and April 1, Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss (of the international banking firm of Kuhn-Loeb & Co.) then head of the Atomic Energy Commission, publicly admitted that the Soviets had indeed exploded a hydrogen bomb in the summer of 1953 and that they had got ahead of us also in some important details of the bomb's production. The UP summarized Strauss's statement as follows:

Reds Ahead By 1950

"When this country actively started the H-bomb development in 1950 scientists figured the weapon's vital ingredients would be triple-weight and double-weight hydrogen-tritium and deuterium. Both are costly, particularly tritium. But after last August's Soviet hydrogen explosion, unofficial reports were heard that the Russians had hit on something less expensive than the heavy forms of hydrogen.

"In yesterday's statement, Strauss said the Russian explosion 'derived a part of its force from the fusion of light elements'. He added, 'There is good reason to believe that they had begun work on this weapon substantially before we did.' "

Mr. Strauss might have added "Thanks to David Lillenthal." But Mr. Strauss could not say that, for he himself was one of the five-member Atomic Energy Commission during the first two of Lillenthal's three years with the Commission. Mr. Strauss himself either had not known about the existence of our blueprints for making a hydrogen bomb (and that is most unlikely, in view of his identity and his standing among the revolutionary Jews), or else he was as guilty as Lillenthal for not having taken steps to make the bomb for the protection of our country.

This reminder shows that the Communists got ahead of us with their concentrated crash programs in super weapons, not with the advent of the remarkable and ominous Sputnik in 1957, but with the hydrogen bomb as early as 1950. This brings up the question: What other weapons have the Soviet scientists and engineers produced, with or without our blueprints since they took the lead seven years ago? They obviously have a sizeable stockpile of hydrogen and atomic bombs, enough, we must suppose, to blast our principal cities off the map.

The Soviets have had all along the advantage of an underground force in our country unprecedented in history, by which to place super-bombs in key industrial and communications centers, whence to detonate them by radar with never a Communist agent in sight. We have had the big long range bomber fleet with which to deliver the bombs to the targets, but we had reason to believe, and reported to you, in January, 1954, that the Reds

(Continued on Page 4)

(Continued from Page 3)

even then had a trans-oceanic rocket with which to deliver the big bomb into our cities from bases across the ocean.

Does it not seem likely that the Reds by now have perfected and begun to produce in quantities, their long range missile? If they have a propellant — a fuel — powerful enough to put a 180-pound missile five hundred miles into the sky at a speed of 18,000 miles an hour, is there any doubt or argument about their ballistic capabilities?

New Weapons Yet To Come

We are now, or will soon be, fully matched or outclassed by the Red war machine. As of now we must conclude that either power could virtually destroy the other.

And thus we have, so very soon, arrived at the Wall of Time. We have lost — given away — the fabulous advantage we always had of destroying the Communist machine before it could retaliate.

Time has proved us right when we warned that all Truman, Eisenhower and Dulles had to do to help the Communists was give them time. The all-important thing to the Communists has been to gain time to develop weapons with which to blast our cities. The administrations have given them that time by refusing to lift a finger to seriously injure them.

The Truman - Eisenhower administrations thus, in the name of peace, have made possible the third world war, the Armageddon which is foretold in "The Jewish Utopia" (and analyzed in my book, The Ultimate World Order). Unless there is a radical awakening and change of policy by the Eisenhower administration very soon, it is inevitable that millions of our sons will be drafted and sent to destruction in the Zionist-Communist war, and blood will run deep in the streets of American cities, in the Armageddon planned long ago by the Zionists.

The Intelligence Summary is not reviewing its many warnings with any boastful spirit; any man with one eye could see the hand-writing on the sky from year to year. I repeat them to show the extreme guilt of the Marxist administrations and a small body of influential scientists.

Senator Styles Bridges, in the October 19 issue of Human Events, puts the guilt on the pro-Communist scientists in this way:

"The sad record of the last ten years . . . is that a small but important and vocal segment of American science entered the realm of politics, beguiled by the promises of peace and light emanating from the Kremlin."

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

There was never any need or excuse for the first or the second world war. The record shows that both were deliberately brought about by a small circle of international financiers who finance both Communism and Zionism as their gangster machines to throw the power of governments into their hands. And can there be any doubt as to the planned nature of the pending third world war?

What can or must we do now?

The Soviets have (we must suppose) enough super weapons to destroy most of our cities; we certainly can destroy theirs. But there still are more fantastic weapons to rise out of the witches' kettle; for instance, the cosmic ray weapon, which, if perfected and used in connection with a "space platform" — a bigger Sputnik — can wither whole regions, destroying all life therein.

In the cosmic ray field the Soviet Union is known to have been working for years, at least since the foremost "Western" (Jewish) scientist in the cosmic ray field, Prof. Pontecorvo disappeared behind the iron curtain in 1952.

Three Courses Open To U. S.

Three courses are open to us:

(1) A speed-up in the arms race to such proportions as we have hardly dreamed of, leading to bankruptcy and political disaster, possibly a Red dictatorship here at home;

(2) A show-down war now with the Red empire;

(3) Adoption of the only sane course, that of counter-subverting and softening the Soviet power by some adaptation of the Victory-Without-War formula.

Even now, the Victory-Without-War formula is the right one, and it still is highly promising. The "intellectuals" and "liberals" and pro-Communists and timid souls still will raise the cry that if we start helping Chiang back to the China mainland or helping the Hungarian or other anti-Communist underground forces, we will start a war with the USSR.

In view of the advanced stage of Soviet weapons, it is possible at long last that we would do so; we have fiddled away the many years we had when the Soviets could not retaliate.

But if such strategy by America starts a war with the Communists it will be only because the Communists at last are ready and would soon make war anyway.

There is another side to this coin which it is just about impossible to make the one-worlders see: If the President, for once, adopted the policy of helping the captive peoples liberate themselves, the Soviet masters would be afraid to make war, fearing that our new policy would turn millions of Red Army soldiers against the Moscow regime.

There is no nightmare which could frighten the Soviet political and military leaders like a policy of counter-subversion — the Victory-Without-War formula. If we adopted this strategy, just about the last thing they would dare do would be to start a war against us, thus giving their troops a chance to come over to the West by the millions, or even march on Moscow.

We Still Could Counter-Subvert Reds

The situation in Hungary, Poland, East Germany, Roumania and Russia proper, and the situation in China still is favorable to us, if we resort to such strategy. Hungarian anti-Communists were bitterly disappointed last year when Radio Free Europe promised them that Eisenhower would send aid if they revolted, then — during the revolt — Eisenhower and Dulles publicly stated they would not. The President would have to convince these natural allies of ours that he would not again leave them out on a limb.

Reports from China show that more than ever before the hundreds of millions of Communist-enslaved people want to be liberated. Dr. Hollington K. Tong, Nationalist China's Ambassador to the United States, was quoted in the Los Angeles Mirror-News September 3 as saying:

"Within Communist China the domestic scene is very serious, with opposition mounting against the Red regime from students, farmers and workers."

Chiang Kai-shek made a similar statement early in August.

It is unmistakable that if we saw Chiang's troops onto the China mainland, their beachhead would be swamped with volunteers asking for weapons with which to fight the Red slave masters.

Unfortunately, the one and only sane course open to us is the one which the Communist-coddling Eisenhower administration is least apt to pursue.

But we can try again, with some slight hope, now that the USSR is revealing weapons and evidence of weapons which may wake up our Congress, to force Eisenhower to do something.

Action in Asia is doubly urgent just now, as a diversion to stop the Red aggression in the Middle East. If Eisenhower so much as posed a serious threat of helping Chiang Kai-shek across the Formosa Strait, Mr. Khrushchev would be quick to quiet down in the Middle East.

The Victory-Without-War course is so promising, so obviously the right and only one: let's keep hammering at Washington to adopt it.

Robert H. Williams

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

*Williams Publications*P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

NOVEMBER, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

We are very close to the Wall of Time, the end of our cold war with Moscow and with the Reds, pinks, "liberals" and political opportunists in Washington. You and I have tried; it won't be long now till we shall see whether or not the combined efforts of all the patriots from MacArthur and McCarthy on down, have succeeded in keeping America strong enough to survive.

There is no longer any question that the Communists in the East and the Zionists in the West are just about ready for the grand finale, the squeeze play in which the Reds are to precipitate the war and we, the duped Anglo-Saxons, are to rush in to rescue Israel!

We must expect Syria and associated Arab countries to be provoked into a war with Israel as soon as the Soviet Union sufficiently arms such Arab states as will cooperate with her. Eisenhower may have waited too late already to take the Arab states back from Moscow as our allies. Obviously he is not going to do that, and let them wipe the satanic state of Israel, the trouble maker, off the map.

There is, then, only one course left for him: to create a diversion in the Far East that will make the Reds get out of the Middle East quick — and that will lead on to their destruction. See the November issue of the Summary herewith.

Will the President do any of these things for his country? Probably not. But we soon shall know — for whatever satisfaction that may bring.

Because of the burden of financing these publications I cannot go on much longer — a few months I hope. In any case, when war starts we must expect the power cult behind Eisenhower to seize all government, local and national. They will send troops with bayonets to all our cities, not just to Little Rock. And it is most unlikely that they will let me send my publications to you thereafter — if I have not quit sooner.

I earnestly urge you to order while you can, quantities of my booklet THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER, which explains the whole plan of conquest, including the squeeze play in the Middle East. Understanding is what we have needed most. It is the best armament with which to face the coming crisis. Won't you please concentrate during the short time we have left, on this photographically documented booklet?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

*Robert H. Williams*Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$ _____

☐ Please send me _____ copies of your new book THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER — As Pictured in "The Jewish Utopia", at the following prices: one copy, 75 cents; three copies, \$2; five copies, \$3; nine copies, \$5; 10 to 99 copies, at 53 cents each; 100 to 499 copies, at 50 cents each; 500 copies or more, at 45 cents each (postpaid).

☐ Please mail to your selected list _____ copies of the new book at above prices. I have added to above prices four cents per book for postage.

☐ Please send me _____ copies of the November issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per hundred, \$6, postpaid).

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif

SEPTEMBER, 1949
VOL. I, NO. 10

ZIONISTS HARASS MINISTER AND RADIO STATION

On Sunday night, August 21, Dr. James W. Fifield, minister of perhaps the largest Congregational church in the world, and head of Spiritual Mobilization (of 17,000 ministers), a man of dignity and kindly spirit, discussed political Zionism for 30 minutes before an overflow congregation. The discussion, followed by questions and answers, was broadcast on the church's regular Sunday evening spot on radio station KFAC. It was heard by an estimated 200,000 Southern Californians.

Dr. Fifield quoted at length from an article in the September issue of Readers Digest ("Israel's Flag Is Not Mine") by an anti-Zionist Jew, showing how Zionism is dividing the loyalty of Jews in this republic; and he expressed fear that Zionist activities are leading to a third world war.

Jewish newspapers and the Communist daily, Peoples World, launched a vicious attack on Fifield and station KFAC. Harassing telephone calls to the station immediately followed the broadcast, a procedure which normally indicates a pre-arranged plan.

The effort to suppress free speech on the subject of Zionism was pushed by the Communist daily, which said in its Aug. 23 issue: "Shocked protests flooded radio station KFAC today as this community demanded that Rev. Dr. James W. Fifield be stopped from using the air waves to spread vicious anti-Semitism."

Threatened Radio Station

Samuel B. Gach, columnist-publisher of the California Jewish Voice, heaped vituperation on Fifield and threatened KFAC. He accurately quoted the minister as saying that "Semitism creates anti-Semites" and loosely reported:

"He (Fifield) blasted the Jews for establishing a national homeland and said the Jews had no right to take Palestine away from the Arabs.

"He said the solution of the Jewish problem was integration in the community. Asked by a member of the congregation why Hitler slaughtered six million Jews, Fifield replied, 'that was because they were not willing to be integrated in the community'."

(Dr. Fifield, in fact, added that the Jews inside Germany "were unassimilable.")

Concluded Gach: "But this is August—dog days—they come, froth and howl a little and go hence. Yet it might be a good idea for the program director of KFAC to bear in mind the present predicament of b'rer Richards."

The reference was to G. A. Richards, owner of KMPC,

JEWISH GENERAL TO HEAD FIELD FORCES

The world Jewish community had cause to be proud last week when one of its members, General Mark Clark, was promoted from command of the Sixth Army to command of the entire Army Field Forces of this gentile republic.

The announcement was lost in the small type of the daily press, and it must be supposed that hardly an editor noted any significance in the promotion—which now completes, except for the Navy, the taking over of the principal striking forces of the United States. General Curtis LeMay commands the mighty Strategic Air Force and David Lilienthal commands U. S. atomic weapons. (Clark is Jewish on his mother's side.)

The conquest of American land and air combat forces is no small feat for the masters of the Jewish community, whose world population is only a fraction of that of the United States.

General Clark's promotion was no surprise to some people. About February, 1942, a leftist who seemed to have contacts high in the New Deal, told this writer that Clark was "a future Chief of Staff." Clark was then a Brigadier General, having been promoted rapidly from the grade of Major. By October of that year he was a Major General, and by December a Lieutenant General.

He experienced hard going in the advance up the Italian boot, his command suffering staggering losses. He got no more promotions.

After the war, former officers and enlisted members of his Italian combat command held mass meetings and tried for about a year to get a Congressional investigation of Clark's alleged mishandling of field operations.

Clark's promotions were resumed after the fighting stopped. He was put in command of U.S. occupation forces in Italy. When the Jewish "Displaced Persons" problem arose in Eastern Europe in 1946, Clark was transferred to the command of U.S. forces in Austria, which was the gateway for the DP entry into U.S. zones.

Permitted Mass Crime

Much of the population of Eastern Europe was trying to escape from the Red police. But the Jews were not running from danger; the war was over; their side had won; the Red Army stood protecting them. British General Morgan and numerous Intelligence and private reports said the Jews had become "Displaced Persons" deliberately—that is, because of a deliberate plot to move them into Allied zones for redistribution to Palestine and elsewhere.

Searched (Please turn the page)

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FBI - SAN DIEGO

105-666-117

Jewish Generals . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

Since the Soviet Union objected to departure of gentiles, but was reported to be furnishing transportation for the Jewish "Displaced Persons" crowding up to the U.S. gate in Austria, and since there is no evidence of any loss of influence by Jews over the Communist regime, it must be assumed that the Soviet government officially participated with Zionists in the redistribution plot which they advertised as a humanitarian cause to save suffering Jews.

General Clark admitted the Jews in a swollen stream for over a year.

At the same time, the millions of gentiles, Christian men, women and children running from anti-Christian forces, were turned back to the Jewish dominated NKVD.

Many of these genuinely displaced persons and their kin had suffered under both Nazi and Communist occupation forces in Eastern Europe. What became of them after the U. S. command discriminated against them because of their race, we can guess.

While the Jewish masses were streaming through General Clark's command into American occupation zones, the Communist Party, the official Zionist body, the American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League and a multitude of other Jewish and Jewish dominated groups in the United States were conducting a powerful campaign for admission of "DPs" to this country. The campaign continues—now calling for unrestricted immigration.

Estimates, including some from Senators and Congressmen, have placed the number of "DPs" legally and illegally admitted to this country since the war at figures varying from a few hundred thousand to "a million a year." Nobody knows the exact number, unless it be someone of the Zionist High Command. (Ray Tucker has just reported that immigrants now are coming officially at the rate of 16,000 a month.)

DISTURBING

Long ago it became common knowledge that many Communist agents were among the Jewish "Displaced Persons." The whole movement was undoubtedly designed by the strategists who map the campaigns for Communist and Zionist conquest; for it has served both machines in the taking of territory from the Arabs and in feeding the powerful Minority Machine in this republic.

This publication would prefer never to have to impugn the loyalty or character of an officer or public official. Only a mind reader could say whether or not General Clark connived in the redistribution plotting on both sides of the Iron Curtain, and the criminal discrimination against gentiles. If he did not, then the job must have sickened him, for it was the rankest kind of racial discrimination. In that case, however, he should have protested, even resigned to come home and warn the American people that their facilities were being so flagrantly and dangerously misused.

If he did not approve of the subversive movement, he still permitted himself to be used in its execution. This is what makes his appointment to such high command disturbing at this critical time.

At a time such as this, when Jews are so regimented against American traditions, it is unwise to appoint even the most unimpeachable Jew to a command so conspicuous

that he will draw fire and create dissension among fellow officers and the civilian populace.

What is the Significance?

As commander of American forces in Austria, Clark talked hard to Communist officials. We may hope he meant it. We must hope that he does not approve of either Communism or Zionism, puts no loyalty above loyalty to the United States, even to its traditions.

But if he served the invisible Minority Machine in such a sinister maneuver how can we be sure he will not, as commander of all our sons in Army combat units, once more serve the machine, when the fate of this republic and Western civilization is at stake?

That hour may not be far off. It now is more or less common talk in Washington that the British and American general staffs think the West must be prepared for atomic warfare at the hands of the Soviets by about 1952.

Does the appointment of General Clark to command Army Field Forces have any relation to the nearness of war?

A Jew (Mekhlis) was the political commissar over the entire Red Army during the early part of the war and perhaps is again. Arab Intelligence last year reported that a Jew from the Red Army was in command of Israel's field forces.

Now our principal combat units, excepting the Navy, are under Jewish command.

Is there any special reason at this time why Felix Frankfurter and David Niles (Neyhaus, the Marxist revolutionary who has lived in the White House for several years, as B'nai B'rith advisor to Presidents) must have their protege, Dean Acheson, in charge of the State Department and their protege, John J. McCloy, in charge of the strategic U.S. zone in Germany?

Do these developments, coupled with the now generally conceded Soviet progress in atomic bombs, have any relation to the campaign by which the Anti-Defamation League radio spokesmen, Pearson and Winchell, drove Secretary of Defense Forrestal to retirement and suicide after he tried to prevent Zionists from blocking us away from the oil of the Near and Middle East, which Russia can take in about 48 hours?

We can only speculate on these dark questions, for there seems to be no high official, no branch of government to which we can turn for information or corrective action.

Zionists Harass Minister . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

Los Angeles, who last year opposed New Deal and pro-Zionist propaganda over his station and was bitterly attacked in the press and elsewhere by the American Jewish Congress, official Zionist body representing a foreign nation, which has brought about nine months of harassing hearings and "investigations" of Richards and KMPC by the leftist Federal Communications Commission.

FCC a Willing Tool

Editor Gach might have boasted that the FCC is virtually an adjunct of the Zionist-Communist Minority Machine; and he might have reminded his readers that the obliging FCC some years ago took away from the Trinity Methodist Church of Los Angeles, its license for a \$75,000

(Continued on Page 4)

COHEN GANG BELIEVED FRONT FOR "BIG SHOTS"

Cohen and aides, interested in the lucrative bookmaking and other rackets, have made Los Angeles police look futile, have outsmarted the District Attorney and the sheriff, and have made some progress in creating public sympathy by such devices as buying and giving to an elderly woman the cottage which she had lost.

In the investigation, already more than two years old, it is impossible to tell whether or not police, high and low, were involved in racketeering. It is impossible for the public to know whether the grand jury, which turned the heat off Cohen and onto police, was what it should have been. Confusion is complete; the people do not know whom they can trust.

One section of Los Angeles police succeeded in planting a microphone in Cohen's new house and made recordings for a year. But nothing came of the recordings; the mayor, the sheriff, the District Attorney claim they never were told about the recordings and only found out about them last month, more than a year after Cohen had discovered the microphone.

A transcript of the recordings reportedly was sold to Cohen for \$20,000 about the time he discovered the hidden microphone, but nobody has named the seller of the transcript.

When the DA heard about the recordings he demanded and got them. Later he said somebody had held out 14 records. He got them, then pronounced them "duds." Again he said five "hot" ones were still missing. To date he has not found them.

High Priest of Gambling

American gangland, since the coming of the Roosevelt New Deal, has been taken almost entirely away from the Mafia, an importation from Sicily, perfected under the late Scar Face Al Capone, by Murder, Inc., and the Cohen Gang, all Jewish. They have been used in pro-Communist and Zionist politics, but politics seems to be a sideline with them, perhaps in exchange for protection in high places.

Judge Isaac Pacht, head of the Los Angeles Jewish Community Council and therefore a man of tremendous local political influence, a man with a long record of Communist fronting, whose Community Council is itself strongly Communistic and wholly Zionist, for years added to his fortune by defending such underworld characters as the late Bugsy Siegel and friend, one Smikhoff, alias Smiley, recently convicted in connection with illegal entry into the United States. As long as Pacht represented such characters they escaped the law. Cohen succeeded Siegel as gang boss.

Art Samish, featured in Colliers August 13 and 20 as "The Secret Boss of California," is associated with Cohen in some way which has not been fully revealed. He was seen dining with Cohen just before the gangster was wounded from abash in July. It was Samish who, apparently working with the California B'nai B'rith, helped kill the Tenney bills which would have required certain persons to take loyalty oaths and would have enabled employers to

rid their plants of subversives. B'nai B'rith crusaded against these bills, instructing members to defeat them.

Colliers said Samish was the influence which slipped through the California Joint Resolution No. 26. This resolution was written by the subversive United World Federalists. It calls for a constitutional convention to rewrite the Constitution of the United States to authorize a world president and world parliament above the self-government of the American people.

Samish, the Boss

Some Californians of influence say Colliers exaggerated Samish's power; that it isn't what it used to be. Some strange bedfellows defend him—including men known to hate him and all that he stands for. Governor Earl Warren goes a long way around not to step on Samish's toes, though it is necessary for Warren to make a show of repudiating Samish and the liquor interests which are Samish's principal backing.

Through the Jewish liquor interests, the mighty power over California, Samish holds long time contracts with Kleiser and Foster and the Pacific Outdoor Advertising Co., tying up most of the billboards, which mean votes in an election. To a friendly candidate or issue Samish will release billboard space during an election, even use billboards in support of gentile tools without bothering to tell the stooges. He uses his slush fund in going into districts to elect or defeat Assemblymen and state Senators. Through him, the liquor interests and their allies reputedly hold about 30 votes in the Assembly and sometimes a balance-of-power handful in the Senate.

Back of this power is the unseen whip, the spying on private lives of officials, the threat of smear. Apparently few men care to offend the arrogant, self-esteemed ringmaster. His tactics are reminiscent of those of the Anti-Defamation League and it would be naive to suppose that he does not work with the League and the League with him. No anti-Communist, anti-Zionist candidate could have the use of the Jewish liquor interest's billboards.

Every attempt to investigate Cohen has hit a snag and stopped in strange silence. A self-constituted citizens committee now promises to reveal that Cohen is small fry, fronting for three "big shots." What relationship have Pacht and Samish to the Cohen Gang?

We may never know the facts. We may never be given a glimpse behind the little iron curtain, to see the extent to which Jewish gangland, with many rich friends, has been able to corrupt public officials and by what devices it has been able to frustrate police. We cannot know what revolutionary use, if any, is to be made of these gangs. For back of these three figures, Samish, Pacht and Cohen, stand the Jewish voting and smearing machine, which no public official wants to offend.

The California Jewish Voice, while expressing disapproval of gangsterism, speaks of the gangster as "the popular Cohen," and the rich Jewish community idolizes Pacht and Samish.

This confusion and corruption will grow in American cities. The only remedy for it is deportation of the agents who despoil and corrupt governments and confuse the public. And to bring about deportation we must have political victories fought on the issues of Zionism, Communism and gangsterism.

Zionists Harass Minister .

(Continued from Page 2)

radio station, after the pastor, Rev. Bob Shuler, dared to criticize the ruthless Jewish masters of the Roosevelt New Deal.

Gach, in reporting Fifield's discussion, used the exact phraseology used by the Communist daily, indicating that one must have copied the other, or that they used the same reporter.

Whether owners of KFAC will yield to the alien pressure remains to be discovered.

It is disturbing that no Los Angeles newspapers (other than the subversive press) have been willing to report this crucial fight. It is the very key to future liberty. You cannot win a fight without fighting, and the fight is on. If the subversive minority machine can go on to complete suppression of criticism over radio and the press, what will be the end?

Both Dr. Fifield and KFAC have merited your letters. It will help encourage them, I am sure, if you write them. Letters to newspaper editors might also be effective, in the course of time.

FEPC DRIVE THREATENS JOBS AND LIBERTY

A powerful drive is on for the enactment of so-called Fair Employment Practices ordinances and laws in industrial cities, notably San Francisco and Los Angeles; and Congressman Adolph Sabath, Bohemian-born Jew, on August 20 told President Truman he intended to try to push an FEPC measure through Congress this session.

FEPC is a commission, largely of minority races, to require employers to hire so many of this and that race. It cannot create any jobs, therefore it must displace employees because they are white. This measure will make a Tower of Babel out of many firms, destroying their efficiency, allowing Communists and Zionists to plant minority trouble makers inside key industries, denying freedom to employers and employees.

But in the bigger picture, it is to enable agents of subversion to encourage importation of more and more minorities, principally Negroes and Jews, into the industrial states to vote them as political captives and to inflame them and turn them into the streets with revolutionary demands when hard times come.

FEPC will not pacify and appease the minority races; it will enable agents to incite them still more. It will not eliminate racial discrimination in employment; it will create, by law, the most vicious racial discrimination. It will not prevent unemployment; it will aid the manipulators of peoples to import more and more, on extravagant promises of jobs, and thus create unemployment.

FEPC is Communist. It is pushed by the Civil Rights Congress, labeled by the Attorney General a Communist front; by the American Jewish Congress, official Zionist body, and by the Civil Rights Division of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

The April issue of Intelligence Summary stated that apparently none of Tito's strong men were Jewish. Information recently received from Europe indicates that this may be an error. It is probable that at least two of his right hand men, including the head of his secret police, are Jews. Efforts are being made to verify this report.

LEGION CALLS FOR CIVILIAN DEFENSE

American Legion committees at the annual convention in Philadelphia expressed alarm at the lack of preparedness of this country for defense of cities and civilian populations, a condition often referred to by Intelligence Summary. Legion posts will offer their services as "dynamic civil defense" centers in case of widespread civilian warfare.

Legion spokesmen took a backhanded slap at Truman in urging that the President put civil defense back under the Department of Defense, whence he transferred it to the National Security Resources Board last April, when he was being prompted by leftist advisers to put the small time leftist, Mon Wallgren, in charge of the NSRB. (Forrestal had been blocked in the attempt to organize civilian defenses through local police.)

A Legion committee charged that civil defense against internal atomic, chemical and bacteriological warfare and airborne warfare have been ignored; that the administration has not even put plans on paper.

This neglect is comparable to the neglect of Alaskan defenses.

The Legion called for a five-point community-level program to set up adequate plans and agencies for enforcement of law and order during and after attack; protection of civilian populace from effects of atomic bombs, poison gas and planted bacteria; to control traffic; to maintain communications, and to provide relief and medical services.

Though California's three principal coast cities have enormous subversive problems and are easy targets, apparently Governor Earl Warren, like Harry Truman, has been so busy courting left wing support that he dares not see how his people are exposed to left wing revolution.

Attorney Nathan Boone Williams states that he expects to get a court setting of a date to hear the pending motions in the case of Robert H. Williams vs. Congressman Adolph Sabath and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, early in October when the court sets up its calendar for the regular term.

WARNING TO AMVETS: Harold Russell, handless veteran employed last winter by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to deliver tolerance lectures, has just been elected national commander of AMVETS.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 400 words of the material in this issue may be used either in substance or in direct quotation, if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent you each month for 5 year: 2 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100 (to one addressee in one shipment).

PS—By arrangement with Mr. Upton Close, original publisher of my **ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE**, I now have the publisher's right to that 48-page booklet, described by one reader as "the most important pamphlet published in America in 26 years." Place your order now. Price 35 cents, 3 for \$1, ten to 49 copies at 30c each; 50 to 99 at 27c each; 100 to 499 at 25c each, postpaid. To get the fullest picture of the Jewish underground and political machine this booklet should be read with the **UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE** (25c single copy, 6 for \$1, 15 for \$2, 20 for \$3, 27 for \$4, 34 for \$5, 80 for \$10, 200 and up at \$10 per 100 copies, postpaid).

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Director, FBI

September 19, 1950

SAC, San Diego

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DPW
II 820717

By letter dated August 22, 1950, the Denver Office forwarded copies of the "WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY" for April, May, and July, 1950. This Summary gives WILLIAMS' address as Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California.

A review of these Summaries reflects that WILLIAMS is extremely Anti-Communist, but is also extremely Anti-Semitic, and it appears that his Summary is a Fascist publication.

WILLIAMS has been at Santa Ana, California, for the past four or five months and has been active in trying to secure subscriptions to "INTELLIGENCE" service.

b7c [REDACTED] He stated that WILLIAMS is an ex-officer in Military Intelligence, who apparently has some fairly good sources of information. [REDACTED] advised that WILLIAMS' approach to the problem is that many Communists are Jewish and, therefore, all Zionist Jews are Communists. [REDACTED] stated that he accused WILLIAMS of using Communism as a basis for deriding all Jews, and he said that WILLIAMS denied that he is Anti-Jewish. WILLIAMS allegedly stated to [REDACTED] that he had no fault to find with the Orthodox Jews, but that the Zionist Jews were the basis of the world Communism problem today. [REDACTED] stated that it was his opinion that WILLIAMS had a definite Fascist approach. He concluded that, for that reason, the [REDACTED] had refused to have any association with WILLIAMS.

Arrangements were made through [REDACTED] to receive copies of WILLIAMS' publications.

It is requested that the Bureau furnish the San Diego Division with any information it may have on file concerning WILLIAMS.

Any pertinent publications by WILLIAMS, received by this office, will be forwarded to the Bureau.

It is not contemplated that any investigation of WILLIAMS will be made at this time.

EJK:dl
100-7372

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-666-126

100-7372-10

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DIRECTOR, FBI

10-17-50

STOCK MARKET

ROBERT W. HAZELING
STONETT, HAZELING & CO.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

REBEL IS RICH AS EVER

01-11-1979

820717

b7c

On September 28, 1930.

██████████ contacted an Agent of this office and advised that ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, publisher of a pamphlet known as the "WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SERVICE" in Santa Ana, California, is violently Anti-Semitic in his writings and that WILLIAMS is of considerable concern to the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith. ██████████ stated that WILLIAMS is approximately 50 years of age and he presently resides at 1118 Hickory, Santa Ana, California. He has moved there only recently, having lived in Hollywood for several years. He worked for a very short period of time on a Los Angeles Newspaper. His employment was allegedly terminated after a probationary period. Previous to that WILLIAMS broadcasted over Radio Station KPRO, Riverside, California, but the management terminated his radio activities as a result of community protest against his "bigoted and distorted" reporting. During September of 1949, WILLIAMS allegedly collaborated with ██████████

legally were given wide distribution. [REDACTED] advised that the Anti-Defamation League has learned that WILLIAMS' chief source of income is from his pamphlet which he calls the "WILLIAMS' TRIUMPH-LUCRECE SUMMARY". WILLIAMS allegedly claims that he was engaged in counter espionage in the United States Army during World War I. The Anti-Defamation League claims that WILLIAMS, according to former Secretary of War PATTERSON, while serving in the Army was in charge of Weather and Air Intelligence, rather than with counter intelligence. WILLIAMS' status as a Reserve Officer is also allegedly under investigation by the War Department.

R. JAMES, of Illinois is the owner of News-Advertiser, Springfield, October 9, 1949. This pamphlet which lists the Society as a STATE GROUP publication as identified by the Illinois American Legion, is forwarded to the Bureau as an enclosure hereto.

100-7372

UKF-1

1941 2

CC-Williams

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-666-129

RE: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
SECURITY MATTER - X

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

October 17, 1950

b7c [REDACTED] also made available a pamphlet by WILLIAMS entitled "KNOW YOUR ENEMY" copyrighted in 1950 by WILLIAMS, Box 868, Santa Ana, California. This pamphlet is also enclosed to the Bureau.

continued that WILLIAMS had articles in the "Santa Ana Register" recently in which they protest the action of the Santa Ana City Council in flying the United Nations Flag alongside of the American Flag. continued that WILLIAMS' column was contained in the form of a letter to the editor. stated that he believed that there is a connection between WILLIAMS and

[REDACTED] concluded that high officials of the Anti-Defamation League have considered civil suit against WILLIAMS, but that they have decided not to sue him. He continued further that the Anti-Defamation League is watching the matter very closely.

Review of WILLIAMS' Summaries reflects that he is violently Anti-Semitic. He operates on the premise that since some Jewish people are Communists, all Jewish people are Communists. He was accused of being Anti-Semitic.

of that organization in seeking additional circulation for his pamphlet. WILLIAMS, according to [REDACTED] denied being Anti-Semitic, but claimed that he was merely exposing the Zionist Jews as heads of the Communist conspiracy, and that he had no fault to find with the Orthodox Jewish people.

[redacted] as the Bureau is aware, was one of the [redacted] then Assistant Attorney General O. J. Rogge. He has been convicted by the Bureau, but is considered unreliable and inadmissible. [redacted] advised that [redacted] had written to the headquarters of the Anti-Defamation League [redacted] asking for information concerning the League. [redacted] received the correspondence when the requested information was sent to California. [redacted] in endeavoring to locate [redacted] learned that it was [redacted] who had written for the information.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DIRECTOR, FBI

October 17, 1950

RE: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
SECURITY MATTER - X

For the Bureau's information [REDACTED] b7c

This information and the enclosures thereto are forwarded for the Bureau's information. It is not contemplated that any investigation will be made at this time. Additional information, as it becomes available to this office, will be forwarded to the Bureau.

Copies of this letter are designated for the Milwaukee office in response to its inquiry regarding WILLIAMS, dated September 14, 1950.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

Williams, approximately 50 years of age, resides at present at 1118 Hickory, Santa Ana, California. He has moved there only recently, having lived in Hollywood for several years. He worked for a very short time on a Los Angeles newspaper; his employment was terminated after an unsatisfactory probationary period. Previous to that, Williams broadcasted over KPRO in Riverside, but the management terminated his radio activities as a result of community protest against his bigoted and distorted reporting.

b7c Williams' writings were given wide distribution by [redacted], who is listed along with Williams, as a bigot and hate monger by the American Legion of Illinois.

Williams' chief activity and principal source of income is derived from the publishing of a four-page smear and hate sheet, which he calls the "Williams Intelligence Summary". Williams' predilection for the word, "intelligence", derives from his claim that he was engaged in counter intelligence in the U.S. Army during the last war. The Honorable Mr. Patterson, Secretary of War at the time, issued a letter about Williams' activities in which he stated, "Williams, while serving in the army, had to do with weather and air intelligence, rather than with counter intelligence."

Members of minority groups are the chief targets of Williams' hate-mongering. In recent issues of the Summary, Williams has attacked in his characteristically bigotted fashion such great Americans as the President Harry Truman and General Mark Clark.

"The world Jewish community has cause to be proud last week when one of its members, General Mark Clark, was promoted from command of the Sixth Army to command of the entire Army Field Forces of this gentile republic."

...September, 1949 issue of the Summary

It has been learned that Williams' status as a reserve officer is under investigation by the War Department.

From L.A. Times.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

II 820717

105-666-128
100-7372-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 22 1950	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

SAC, Los Angeles

January 15, 1951

SAC, Detroit

KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE;
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
INTERNAL SECURITY - X

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

This Office was recently furnished with publicity pertaining to the above captioned organization and publication by an individual in Detroit who had received it in an envelope bearing the return address P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, California.

The Williams Intelligence Summary is indicated as having been published by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS "News Analyst, Lecturer and former Counter Intelligence Officer", P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, California. The publication, which is the December, 1950 issue, appears to be extremely anti-Semitic.

It is not being forwarded to you inasmuch as your Office undoubtedly is aware of the publication.

In the same envelope, however, this Office received a publication which appears to have been issued by the Keep America Committee, Box 3094 Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 54, California. It was indicated that [redacted] of that organization which appears to be affiliated in some way with the World Federalists.

There is no other indication that there is any connection between the Williams Intelligence Summary and the Keep America Committee but this letter is being directed to you as a possible assistance in this matter in the event there is some connection of which this Office is unaware.

CEG:EC
100-0

cc: San Diego

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
820717

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-4646-135

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1951	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

SAC, Los Angeles

3/2/51

SAC, San Antonio

THE BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEAGUE
SECURITY MATTER - X

b7c
On February 23, 1951 [REDACTED] University of Texas, Austin, Texas, made available an envelope postmarked Los Angeles, California, February 18, 1951 addressed to President of Chapter, Sigma Nu Fraternity House, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

This envelope enclosed a card entitled, "The Menace of the Jews" which supposedly quoted from a speech made by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention about 160 years ago. This card was advertising a book "Know Your Enemy" which supposedly explains the entire Jewish plot, and can be purchased at three for \$1.00 by mail-order from ROBERT H. WILLIAM, former Army Intelligence Officer, Box 868, Santa Ana, California. The card indicated it was being circulated by the Benjamin Franklin League.

b7c [REDACTED] stated that all of the fraternities at the University of Texas, with the exception of the Jewish Fraternities, received a similar card.

The above is being transmitted herewith.

EWCL
GWHC:JMW
100-0

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BTA/DFW
#820717

b7c

100-7372-22

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 14 1951	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

[REDACTED] DUK

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 6 1951	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 14 1951	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

105-6166-138

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

THE CLEARING HOUSE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/
#820717

Editor Register:

So much has been said pro and con in your excellent newspaper about my record in Counter Intelligence and my recent discharge from Military Intelligence Reserve, that I would appreciate an opportunity to set the record straight.

I would like also to point out that in my publications and lectures against Communism I have not at any time attacked "the Jews;" I have only attempted to defend Christianity and the Republic against the attacks by certain Jews — those who promote Communism, along with guilty non-Jews.

Mr. Baxter, (David Baxter, Register columnist) generally is well informed on this subject and I am sure he will agree that the greatest single weapon the guilty pro-Communist organizations and individuals hurl at anti-Communism is the smear word "anti-Semitic." They couple with it such words as "hatemonger" and "bigot."

Since we are a tolerant people, thousands of our leaders have been afraid to attack Communism and its ally Zionism, for fear they would be smeared among their neighbors as anti-Semites, bigots, Nazis and Fascists. The real bigots and hatemongers are the Communists themselves.

J. Edgar Hoover, speaking before the American Legion at its 1946 convention, struck to the very heart of our problem when he said "In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our Achilles heel."

The Communists and certain Marxist Jewish organizations, far more powerful in America than the Party itself, have repeatedly tried to get a bill through Congress to make it a crime to criticize a minority racial or religious group; and now the Genocide Pact, already supposedly in effect and binding on all nations, proposes to send any American to jail if he warns his people against subversive activities by a Jew or other ethnic or religious "minority." I do not hold "the Jews" responsible for this effort to finally silence all opposition to Communism; it is only certain Jews who are guilty; and they are supported by the Federal (now National) Council of Churches.

Anti-Semitism is no crime by our laws, and until the Genocide Pact, it was a crime only in those countries conquered by the Communists. In Hungary, for example, Mr. Rakosi, the dictator, protects himself and his government from criticism by such a law, since he and his principal bureaucrats and secret police, including his foremost general, Geza Revesz, are Jewish.

A similar law protects Ana Pauker, dictator of Roumania, and her government, for the same reason; and a similar law protects the strong man of Poland, Jacob Berman, and also the strong man of Czechoslovakia, Slansky, for the same reason. Anyone who does not understand that the Communist apparatus is in the hands — not of "the Jews" but of certain Jews, can find out the facts by going to the public library. For example, John Gunther, a friend of the Left wing, who interviewed many of the foremost Communists in the world, including those named above, mentions their racial identity in his book "Behind the Curtain," published last year.

I have restated these facts because unless we understand them, we will not be able intelligently to defend ourselves against Communism. For example, without this knowledge we might be induced, as many well meaning citizens have been, to accept the Genocide Pact, and thus invite our own suppression.

Communism, like Shintoism, is a racial movement. Like Shintoism, it has never been able to scare all its people into the movement. But it has fooled and frightened masses of them into supporting its measures and candidates. Some Jews, on the other hand, are helping unmask the plotters.

Scores of the most eminent Jewish authorities have pointed with pride to the Jewish origin of Socialism, of which Communism is a part. For example, the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, jointly with the Central Conference of American Rabbis published a small book during the war, for Jewish soldiers, which supports the Socialist world movement and says on page 34:

"It cannot be without its meaning that the Jew has played a leading role in the modern industrial movements which have an ethical basis. Socialism was originated by Jews; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation."

If such powerful rabbinical groups promote the movement which is destroying us, are we not to be permitted to expose them? Are we to be intimidated and silenced like cowards, by fear of the cheap little smear word "anti-Semitic," and thus prevented from defending ourselves?

It was soon after I began attacking the Communist influence in the New Deal, that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith put pressure on the Army to have me discharged from Military Intelligence Reserve. Mr. Baxter was right when he said in his column in your papers Feb. 18 that my

recent discharge was due to "political pressure," and the letter addressed to the Anti-Defamation League from the Adjutant General, which Mr. Baxter quoted in that column showed that the League had been working to have me discharged.

In 1947 I had written a booklet exposing Communism and the part played in the Communist revolution by the Anti-Defamation League. The League thereupon was able to get a letter, addressed to its national chairman, from its long time friend and political underling, Robert P. Patterson, then Secretary of War, stating that I was not in any way connected with the Armed Services — though I was then a major, under Mr. Patterson. The League also got a letter from an Army officer saying I was not in Military Intelligence (Army G-2) and never had been.

Technically, the Army officer was correct, for I was at that time still in Air Forces Intelligence — not Army Intelligence. The League, then, in characteristic trickery circulated the letter to make me appear to be an impostor, giving the impression that I was not and never had been connected with any Intelligence. As a matter of record, I had organized, trained and directed perhaps the largest Counter Intelligence investigative

staff in the Army Air Forces in the war — that at Miami Beach on Guam had been recommended by the commanding general of the 314th Bombardment Wing specifically for performance of duty as the Wing Counter Intelligence Officer.

My rating in Intelligence was lower than Excellent, and 15 consecutive months it was inferior.

I sued the Anti-Defamation League but made the mistake of going into a "packed" federal court (in Washington, D.C.) where I lost on the technicalities.

The Appellate court also ruled in favor of the League, by a legalistic juggling. It was that I had been transferred to Air Forces Intelligence and not put pressure on the Army to have me discharged from Military Intelligence Reserve. Mr. Baxter was right when he said in his column in your papers Feb. 18 that my

statement was untrue that, in fact, at the very moment it was deliberating, still in Military Intelligence Reserve. Despite the fact that the Anti-Defamation League had been public for over two years, it was never in Military Intelligence Reserve, etc., the League's news readily conceded this. But they contended that, in writing an introduction to one of my anti-Communist booklets, had said I was experienced in military intelligence. (The scientific an officer as an officer in military intelligence ever had that such a statement in circumstances tended to make appear that my booklet was officially connected with Military Intelligence.)

The Appellate court again ruled that the League's attorneys had finally ruled that the League was therefore justified in circulating its false statement. That, of course, a matter of record in the Appellate Court, Washington, D.C. A Constitutional law case me that it was the most, the decision had ever seen in the Federal courts.

Such is the power of the Anti-Defamation League over public officials. It has been in the spotlight of the public since 1932, as you know now are New Deal policies.

SANTA ANA Register, SANTA ANA, CALIF.
2-24-51
b7c

MAR 14 1951
FBI - SAN DIEGO

100-737-25

105-666-141

I have a letter from Congressman John Phillips dated February 15 stating that, after some effort, he still has been unable to get a statement from The Adjutant General as to why I was discharged. "Usually," Congressman Phillips writes, "I have no difficulty in such requests."

In the fall of 1949 when I had become over-age in the grade of Major and automatically therefore went into the Inactive Reserve, I requested a one-year extension in the Active Reserve. Under pressure and malicious charges from the Anti-Defamation League, the Army investigated me for four months. Finding nothing adverse on my record, it granted my request for the one-year extension in the Active Reserve. That was just a year ago.

It was not till the very day the Senate confirmed Anna M. Rosenberg as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of personnel) that I was discharged. She was confirmed on the morning of Dec. 21. I was discharged that same day.

I had shown in the December issue of my news letter that Mrs. Rosenberg had a long record of Communist-aiding activities, including the writing of an article for the Communist New Masses. There was no mistake about her identity, for the article in the Communist paper (Dec. 8, 1942) showed her title, "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission," the title she held under Roosevelt at that time.

I have reason to believe that the highest Military Intelligence officials did not want me discharged. They had classified me as a "Counter Intelligence specialist." But Mrs. Rosenberg, now is the boss over personnel; discharges come within her province. I was given no hearing; I was not even notified that my discharge was contemplated till three weeks after it was issued. It was, of course, an honorable discharge.

I have asked the McCarran subcommittee investigating the Communist Control law to investigate this case, because my discharge serves notice on all the hundreds of thousands of Reserve members that they may be punished if they criticize Communist coddling by the administration, however factual the evidence on which they base their criticism.

Mrs. Rosenberg is only one cog in the Felix Frankfurter-Anti-Defamation League machine. They now want to heighten the "emergency" so they can send to jail on charges of "disunity" which they will perhaps call sedition, all who attempt to expose their revolutionary activities. I agree with Senator Joseph McCarthy that if Communist progress is not slowed down, millions of Americans will be in slave labor camps within five years.

Robert H. Williams
801 N. Spurgeon
Santa Ana, Calif.

Editor Santa Ana Register.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 19 1951	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM BROADCASTS IN EUROPE AID COMMUNISTS

The Crusade for Freedom has launched a new money-raising drive, and again, as in its original campaign last year, it is sweeping millions of well-meaning Americans into its camp. It is the most deceptive front yet organized, and so successful that it shakes confidence in the ability of the American people to survive the impact of Oriental psychological warfare.

I have now some reports from Europe which reveal a shameful program of double dealing and treachery with money contributed by generous, kindly American people.

It was Anti-Defamation League officials who principally organized the Crusade, but this fact was not told in the big newspapers; hence even such informed Anti-Communists as Col. Rupert Hughes and Rev. James Fiffeld were induced to lend the use of their names and influence.

When revelations of spies and other Communist agents began to make the going rough for the Marxist revolutionaries inside our borders, it became necessary for the big-name Zionists—those figures who have the ear of Presidents and shape policies helpful to the world revolution, and who have fought doggedly if subtly to protect Communists, to reorganize with new window dressing. They had to whitewash themselves to hold their influence, and they wanted, among other things, to continue to confuse our European policies and bring a delaying action there against the rising Anti-Communist movement.

Packed With Reds

Quietly, behind the scenes they set up plans for a "Radio Free Europe" short wave propaganda network. Then they laid plans for a big popular front in America which would whitewash them and at the same time give backing and money for the radio net.

Before any public announcement was made of their plans, they handpicked the men who were to control the new national front. These names composing the national council never were made public intentionally, so far as I know; but some of them were inadvertently publicized. For instance, in a question-and-answer program on a radio station, the eminent General Ira C. Eaker, who lent his name to the crusade at that time, revealed that the organization had chosen Walter Wanger and Benjamin H. Kizer as two of its national councilmen before he, General Eaker, ever heard of its existence.

"Wanger" is a notorious old time Communist fronter, cited many times in official files of the California Un-American Activities Committee. He is a big Zionist and brother of the equally Red Lion Feuchtwanger. Kizer likewise has a long Zionist and Communist front record.

Wanger, in addition to his national office, became head of the Crusade for Los Angeles;

Kizer became director for Washington state.

But the two top figures from the outset were Senator Herbert H. Lehman and Barney Balaban, both vice presidents of the Anti-Defamation League, Balaban recently chairman of the executive board of the ADL. These men are foremost, with Felix Frankfurter, among the revolutionary strategists in America. Isolate them and 100 of their top associates and the revolution would be stunned and staggering.

Lehman, as you doubtless have observed in news reports, has fought every effort to enact legislation against Communists. He fought the McCarran act and is still trying to get it nullified.

Sen. Tenney Condemned Crusade

He was described by the Chicago Tribune (May 29, 1950) as constituting, with Felix Frankfurter and Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "the secret government of the United States." As governor general of UNRRA long after the war, Lehman delivered \$400,000,000 of American goods to the Red Army which then occupied Yugoslavia. He attacks General MacArthur in the same way the Communist papers attack the General. He has a life-long record of revolutionary activities, destructive to the Christian West.

To dramatize the new front and give it a great send-off, the national council chose Carl Byoir and Associates, public relations specialists (who engineered many of the big New Deal splurges, such as Roosevelt's birthday balls, and Wendell Willkie's one-world campaign). Mr. Byoir is a crypto Jew. He seems to have the full cooperation of the Anti-Defamation League's mighty propaganda machine (including Winchell and Pearson) in his left wing, internationalist campaigns.

They "christened" the new front Crusade for Freedom.

Generals Lucius Clay and Dwight Eisenhower, who owe their promotions and pompous reputations entirely to the Anti-Defamation League (see the July, 1951, issue of the Intelligence Summary for the backers of Eisenhower), were chosen as window dressing. Millions of Americans followed their lead. Men who should have had their eyes open failed to observe that all the old Marxist groups which call themselves Zionist (including their radio spokesmen) jumped onto the whitewash bandwagon.

State Senator Jack B. Tenney, for ten years chairman of the California Committee on Un-American Activities, deceived by the new front for about two weeks, saw behind its curtain and resigned, issuing a statement to the newspapers that he could not associate himself with an organization of which Walter Wanger was one of the managers.

This writer tried in his small way to point out that the control of the Crusade for Freedom's short wave propaganda would be in alien hands and would promote our enemies, or at best, confusion and delays. But the Crusade fooled millions of good people and raised millions of dollars.

Now the Crusade is once more in drive for American money, and it has sent

copies of some clean, innocent broadcast scripts to its various chairmen in America. But I have some reports from Europe that the Crusade's Radio Free Europe is not innocent. It is using not a single uncompromisingly Anti-Communist speaker or device. It is promoting the old fellow travelers who lost their countries to Communism. It is still fighting the now-dead Nazism, and with such emphasis and technique as stir friction, create division and make it difficult for us to consolidate other Europeans with the German people against Communism. And it is flagrantly advertising Jewish speakers and causes, thus showing the Anti-Communist white Russians and Ukrainians, Poles, Hungarians, Roumanians, etc.—who know that Communism is Jewish—that America is so much in the hands of Jews that they even dominate Radio Free Europe.

Thus, they are hardening our kind of people, the Anti-Communists, behind the iron curtain against surrendering to our armies in case of war. Those people will be afraid that we too are Communist and they will say, "What's the use of surrendering to the Americans? Reds cannot liberate us from Reds."

The device may cost us millions of men.

Europeans See Double-Dealing

There is a rising protest among the more thoughtful peoples of Europe. For instance, the Salzburger Nachrichten, one of the great dailies of Austria, recently featured an article showing the dangerous duplicity of the broadcasts.

The eminent displaced Hungarian scholar, Dr. Koloman Rattkay, author of Anti-Communist books and for 30 years an active opponent of Communism, agreed with the Austrian paper and wrote the manager of the broadcast network protesting. Referring to the author of the article in the Austrian paper, Dr. Rattkay wrote Radio Free Europe:

"He is correct in stating that it is absurd that the new radio, functioning on German soil, and thus enjoying German hospitality, should utter throughout weeks of broadcasting, no word of recognition for the German people; but rather should repeatedly seek to wound its self-respect, and to besmirch the honor of its soldiers who have valiantly battled against the Soviet hordes.

"The German nation has atoned for all its sins. . . . What is the sense, therefore, of the new radio raining just as many blows of its whip upon the no longer extant bogey of 'Nazism' as upon the very much alive and deadly peril of Bolshevism? . . .

"What is true in regard to Germany is equally true in regard to the Hungarian, Romanian and Czechoslovakian broadcasts. The programs beamed toward Prague, Bucharest and Budapest are not content with censuring the pro-Bolshevik governments now in power in those countries; they proceed to vilify in the same terms the legitimate Romanian, Slovak and Hungarian governments of the war years and the old nationalist parliamentary parties of the right (the Anti-Communist parties—Ed.). . . ."

Both the Austrian newspaper and Dr. Rattkay pointed out that Radio Free Europe is featuring as propaganda speakers, only persons who for whatever reason, views during the

SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED FILED

OCT 11 1951

FBI - SAN DIEGO

page turn the page

25-666-168

7372

b7c

GOVERNOR EARL WARREN IS TOOL OF POWERFUL MARXIST APPARATUS

In the August issue I reported that it was Earl Warren's unwillingness to attack New Deal and the Marxists, plus his championing of such Marxist measures as socialized medicine, socialized housing, controls and FEPC, which cost him his home state in the 1948 elections. Here are more facts about Warren's disappointing record, which makes him so unpopular with the anti-Communist voters of California:



Gov. Earl Warren awarded degree by Rabbi Louis Finkelstein, President of Jewish Theological Seminary of America—as pictured in Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, July 6, 1951. Master of ceremonies is Dore Schary (right), producer of the Communist picture "Crossfire," etc., cited many times in California Un-American Activities reports for Communist-front activities.

Opposed Loyalty Oath

It was Governor Warren and he alone who blocked the move by the Board of Regents to require a thoroughgoing loyalty oath of employees of the University of California. Warren delivered the main speech in Board meetings against the oath requirement.

The first show-down fight inside the Board of Regents was scheduled for the night of March 30, 1950. The day before, Warren filled the only vacancy on the Board with the appointment of his old friend and adviser, Jesse Steinhart, San Francisco attorney, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League.

It goes without saying that Steinhart voted against requiring the anti-Communist oath. He thereby tied the vote, 10 to 10, winning a delay, and for weeks Warren fought the loyalty oath, succeeding in watering it down. This fight raged during Warren's campaign for reelection, and this catering to the powerful minority bloc might have defeated him had he been opposed by a fighting American. But, as usual, his opponent was more radical than he, and therefore again Warren's Red record was not exposed to the voters.

In the morning papers, July 22, 1950, the Associated Press reported: "Governor Earl Warren cast the deciding vote today as the University of California board of regents voted 10 to 9 to retain high ranking professors despite their refusal to sign contracts disavowing Communism."

A sort of loyalty oath finally had gone through but newspapers of April 8, 1951, carried the following INS report: "Ruling of the third district court of appeals declaring unconstitutional the special loyalty oath requirement of the University of California was greeted today by Governor Earl Warren. The Governor said:

"I was happy to read the decision of the court, and I hope that the final judgment will be in accordance with its pronouncements."

And July 24, 1951, Warren vetoed a

bill "which would have permitted the discharge of state college professors advocating Communism on or off the campus or joining Communist front organizations."

To be sure, Warren always finds some excuse for his position. So does Dean Acheson. So does Felix Frankfurter. So does Harry Truman. So does any Communist. The important point is: Warren has fought consistently to keep university personnel from having to swear that they are not Communists. There is no possible excuse for his stand.

If you follow the Jewish newspapers and magazines, and the official Communist papers, you will see that B'nai B'rith, the ADL, the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress—collectively the mighty power of the organized minority machine which constitutes the Marxist revolution in America—you will see that they oppose and condemn all the measures designed to seriously hamper Communists, and they are especially sneering and contemptuous of loyalty oath requirements.

Met With ADL

The ADL and the Communist Party influence several million votes in the key industrial states, those states which dominate the presidential conventions and elections. It is to this alien revolutionary power that Warren is catering, after the fashion of Harry Truman, though this power is on the verge of destroying the Republic.

Perhaps these brief reports about the salient features of Governor Warren's record will answer the question as to why Warren could not carry his home state in 1948 against Harry Truman. California is a rugged, conservative state, and to quote again the Annual Report to Republicans, "400,000 Republicans stayed at home" in California in 1948, rather than vote for Warren and Dewey.

I reported the following incidents in the

November, 1949, issue of the Intelligence Summary:

"Governor Earl Warren of California met with the secret world 'Zionist fraternity', B'nai B'rith, at the Biltmore Hotel in Los Angeles at noon, Oct. 20, 1949, and 'extended the congratulations of the state', according to a report and pictures . . . in the California Jewish Voice, Oct. 21.

"The occasion was the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the local B'nai B'rith, which promotes Jewish world nationalism, known as Zionism, the ambitious movement now threatening world peace."

"The meeting of Warren with B'nai B'rith in October was not his first session with the Zionist brotherhood. On the night of May 6, 1948, he met at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles with the national commissioners of the Anti-Defamation League—the men who make and break Presidents, and whose chairmen for years, the late Henry Monsky, was often called 'the kingmaker.' (Warren was guest speaker at that meeting.)

Won't Disturb Fifth Column

The important thing to bear in mind is that these alien forces promote Warren and Eisenhower because these men — intimately associated with all breeds of "liberals" and Reds—cannot distinguish between the dangerous and the jelly-spined revolutionaries. Neither man, as President, would seriously interfere with the great Marxist fifth column which hides behind the Zionist tolerance curtain, posing as persecuted minorities. Like Truman, they would round up a few hundred of the most conspicuous Communists and think they had broken the enemy's grip on America, while actually serving the big Zionist revolution inside our borders.

This is why the ADL likes Warren and Eisenhower.

Crusade for Freedom

(Continued from Page 1)

war. These speakers are now encouraged to air their hatred of all things German at a wholly inopportune time. For all statesmen of note are now openly professing that without the cooperation of Germany it is impossible to save Europe in case of a new assault on the part of the Bolshevik.

"It is indeed a two-edged weapon to set before the microphone individuals who, after the 'liberation' of 1945, collaborated as fellow-travelers with the Soviet occupation forces in the countries beyond the iron curtain, and helped to break the moral resistance of their peoples."

The new personal news letter of refugee Prof. Geza Arenyi, "American-Hungarian Voice," New York City, likewise expresses concern.

This is a revealing and shocking indictment of the Radio Free Europe which the Crusade for Freedom supports.

There is reason also to suspect that the persons in control of the Crusade and Radio Free Europe are playing a dangerous game with Anti-Communist underground elements behind the iron curtain. They are broadcasting to them: in such a way, and using DP spokesmen in such a way, as to betray some ulterior motives which may bring the destruction of underground leaders. The whole mess should be aired by the House Committee on Un-American Activities, or other suitable Congressional body.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1951
VOL. 3, NO. 5

COMMUNISTS ORDERED TO LABEL ANTI-COMMUNISTS: FASCISTS, HATE MONGERS, ANTI-SEMITES

McCarran Anti-Communist Committee May Investigate Anti-Defamation League

seems to be the only one that has the power, and the ability, to do so. Assistant Secretary of

What is the real story behind Dean Acheson? Is he, like his lifelong friend, Hiss, a deliberate Communist? What is the power that has held him in the high office of Secretary of State, against storms of public and Congressional protest?



Dean Acheson

What is the real story behind General Eisenhower's six-year undercover campaign for the presidency? Why is his backer, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, so determined to have him elected in 1952? This amazing maneuver on the great political battlefield was disclosed for the first time in Williams Intelligence Summary (July, 1951).

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
has repeatedly revealed the answers, with documentation and analysis.



Eisenhower

JENKINS PETROLEUM PROCESS CO.
20 NORTH WACKER DRIVE
CIVIC OPERA BUILDING
CHICAGO
6

January 18, 1951

Mr. Robert H. Williams
P.O. Box 868
Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4 BSA/DFW

Dear Mr. Williams:

I have just read your January Vol. 3, No. 2 copy of your "Williams Intelligence Summary" and the Jan. "Williams Intelligence Summary Supplement", which impress me as the most intelligent and fearless summarization of the National and World confusion we are now facing.

Could you tell me whether the representatives of the House and Senate have received these issues and whether the commentator, Fulton Lewis, Jr. has received them, as his comments on Anna M. Rosenberg surely would or should have been different, if he was informed of the information set forth in your summary.

The three copies we get in our office are read with the greatest interest and passed on to others, but they should be read by at least our America First republicans and democrats so that they may not be deceived.

Sincerely,

W. C. Black

Per 108.

The monthly news letter whose masthead is reproduced above has become a must among business and professional leaders who want the fullest understanding of the current crisis in the briefest time.

Each issue of Williams Intelligence Summary brings you significant, often hidden, facts about momentous events in the making.

The author, Robert H. Williams, a native of West Texas, with quiet courage is tearing up the newspaper taboos and setting a new pace in news-letter journalism.

Mr. Williams is recognized as one of the foremost authorities on subversive movements. In 1942 he organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staff sections in the Army Air Forces, dealing first-hand with Communists, Nazis, Shintoists and every other variety of subversive. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's Ten Eventful Years, a forceful and fearless lecturer and one of the nation's foremost political writers.

Williams Intelligence Summary and the Williams booklets (see reverse side) give you the basic facts behind the present world crisis, without which you cannot understand the day to day developments. Written succinctly, for the busy executive, they provide revealing, often breath-taking panoramas of world events, viewed in the light of history.

A minister, after reading one of Mr. Williams' booklets, wrote, "Now I not only understand what the Communists have been doing to us; I can foresee what they intend to do—and how they will go about it."

A lecturer recently said, "Unless the Communists win, the Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy will be read generations from now by historians who want to know what really happened in the year 1951."

The Williams booklets provide you with the basic facts; the Intelligence Summary brings you up to date on developments month by month, as the powerful contending forces

(Please turn the page)

WHAT THE SUBSCRIBERS SAY . . .

University professor (Pennsylvania): "I am truly amazed at the amount of solid information you gather together every month."

South Carolina broker: "I think it (the INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY) the greatest medium of vital political information I have ever read."

Cincinnati minister: "You are doing a great work for Christianity and civilization."

3

(Continued from reverse side)

approach the climax of their struggle. The author believes this generation will see the climax through. He is confident that the forces of freedom will win, but only after experiencing the "wild gloomy times" and bloody losses which Communist poet Heinrich Heine foretold over a century ago.

You will not want to miss the unfolding of this great historical spectacle. Let us add your name to the growing list of responsible citizens who subscribe to the Intelligence Summary. Notice the bulk or package pricing arrangement, too, by which you can provide copies every month for your employes and associates at a cost of only a few cents each. For convenience, use the subscription form below. May we hear from you?



Robert H. Williams

These Are The Noted Williams Booklets . . .

THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE

—of which Upton Close wrote: " . . . a picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us";
—and of which Rev. Denis Fahey, C.S. Sp., of Dublin, Ireland, wrote: "I am more impressed by it than by anything I have read in a long time . . . I earnestly recommend it to every decent man."

This 48-page book describes the organization and activities of a central secret espionage, blackmail and propaganda agency, and political power machine, which serves both Communism and political Zionism, with agents operating in your city and mine. Prices: 35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid.

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

—of which Lieut. General P. A. del Valle (USMC, Ret.) wrote: "KNOW YOUR ENEMY is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its traducers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride to an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this our beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

Know Your Enemy is a 60-page book, giving a comprehensive picture of the world Communist movement, as of today, with a brief glimpse into its historical origins. It also presents the strategy by which the Communists hope to win, and suggests strategy by which the forces of freedom can surely win, if they will. Prices: 50c, 3 copies for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid.

THE UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE

A 44-page booklet suitable for mailing in a No. 10 envelope, which shows the Communist origin of the movement for compulsory government-directed health insurance in America. It reveals the common origin of Socialism and Communism and shows how the combined left wing forces are regimenting and using the minorities at the election polls in holding in power a New Deal administration favorable to the extremists. Prices: single copy 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 80 for \$10; 142 for \$15; 200 copies and up at \$10 per 100, postpaid.

FEPC AND THE MINORITY MACHINE

44 pages, describing the Marxist machine which has found ways to make both gentile political parties bid for its support . . . with pictures of the master-minds: 25 cents, 5 for \$1; 16 for \$3; 27 for \$5; 60 for \$10; \$15 per 100; \$140 per 1000 copies, postpaid.

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies, 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 for 1,000 (to one address in one shipment).

Use the Convenient Subscription and Order form below:

Williams Publications,
Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$_____ for (☐ one individual subscription) (☐ a package subscription) to Williams Intelligence Summary at the price listed above.

I enclose also \$_____ for booklets as indicated, at the above listed prices: _____ copies of The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive; _____ copies of Know Your Enemy; _____ copies of The Untold Story of State Medicine; _____ copies of FEPC And The Minority Machine.

(If already a subscriber, please excuse our sending this to you. Perhaps you will want to hand it to a friend.)

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

SEPTEMBER, 1951
VOL. 3—NO. 10

ENEMY INSIDE U.S. BELIEVED READY; MAKES USE OF DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE; AMERICANS MUST ORGANIZE

In previous issues I have refrained from painting the revolutionary situation inside our borders in its ugliest colors, partly because I do not want to seem sensational, partly because many of our people are too uninformed or softened to accept the full implications.

But the time has come when any adult American worth saving must stand up and face the enemy.

The Communist Party, I am told, began some time ago issuing "action lists," names and addresses of the foremost anti-Communist leaders to be eliminated when the hour of chaos strikes. I do not predict such overt action. But we must begin—at this late hour—to prepare for the worst that the enemy might attempt.

In the August issue I reported that, since the appointment of the life-long Marxist revolutionary, Anna M. Rosenberg, as Assistant Secretary of Defense (in charge of military personnel and defense manpower, managing the politically blind George C. Marshall), the Army has begun training Military Government Reserve units. The excuse was given that these units were to govern foreign territory which might be captured by our troops, but it was reported that these units expect to govern America in the event of the "threat of atomic attack"—which simply means, if war is threatened.

United Nations Over America

To repeat briefly: During the month of July these Military Government units, trained at Fort MacArthur, "seized" nine cities in Southern California in practice dry runs, and plans were announced for practice seizure of cities on the Atlantic Coast by units in training there.

In every one of the nine operations, the unit commander issued his proclamation as complying with "the policy of the armed forces of the United Nations" and "by virtue of the authority vested in me by the United Nations Security Council."

The proclamation read in part:

"All powers of government and jurisdiction in the occupied territory and over the inhabitants thereof, and final administrative responsibility are vested in me as Commanding General of the Forces of Occupation and as Military Governor, the UNITED NATIONS FORCES MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF

(name of city) is hereby established to exercise these powers under my direction. (Emphasis as shown in the original—Ed.)

"All persons in the occupied territory will obey promptly all orders given by me or under my authority. . . .

"All civil and criminal courts and all universities, schools and educational establishments will be closed until further order of United Nations Forces Military Government . . ."



Above is a glorified drawing of Anna Rosenberg which the official Communist "New Masses" ran Dec. 8, 1942, in connection with an article by her. Compare it with photograph of present Assistant Secretary of Defense. The Communist paper further identified her by giving her (then) title: "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission."

In each of the nine operations, the United Nations Military Government forces arrested the mayor and police chief, holding them for "investigation" and replacing them with United Nations appointees. The commanders simply swept aside all local government and set up a world government military dictatorship over American people.

When one of the units "seized" Huntington Park, its commander, Lt. Col Roy C. Evans, told the local Rotary Club (according to the Huntington Park Daily Signal, July 18),

"The military unit will take over administration of all business, lock, stock and barrel, telling the businessman what he can make and how much, what he can sell and who he can sell it to. . . . the intent of Military Government as outlined by our Army is primarily to . . ."

beneficial for residents coming under its control, but the rights of individuals are coldly disregarded if they conflict with the better interests of the community or the desires of the occupying forces."

Colonel Evans said specifically that newspapers would be suspended till publishers and editors could be replaced by appointees of the military government.

This is a dictatorship as absolute as that of Stalin, and it is obviously inspired by United Nations world government backers some of whom are Alger Hiss, Dean Acheson and friends, the Communist Party and the far more powerful Zionist organizations, notably the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, its full partner the American Jewish Committee and the American Jewish Congress. All of the more influential backers of the United Nations are Marxists, promoting the world revolution, promoting a world government with absolute power to suppress any nation or people whose desires conflict with theirs.

Illegal

Congress never has authorized the setting up of any foreign government over us. Any such force, even though it will use, at first, our own officers and enlisted men (who will have to take orders from the UN or the Rosenberg cult or be treated as rebels), will be an unauthorized force, an alien dictatorship over us, and thus an enemy power which every citizen will be duty bound to oppose.

Knowing the subtle and deceptive methods of the Marxist revolutionaries (that cult of Jewish nationalists who direct both Communism and Zionism and try to regiment and herd their own people for Messianic power for themselves), I anticipate that if Congress begins probing the Military Government development, Mrs. Rosenberg, Marshall and fellow travelers will assure Congress that there was no intent to govern American territory in the name of the United Nations.

But the same conspiracy, merely dropping the title United Nations, will be no less a Marxist invention, and its intent must be viewed with the gravest suspicion.

I anticipate, too, that if Congress begins to probe the Military Government threat, Mrs. Rosenberg and associates will assure Congress that there was no plan to use the units inside our borders. That is hokum; let us name it in advance. This is obviously to be part of the Universal Military Training plan which, as worded, gives Mrs. Rosenberg authority to regiment civilian labor, just as in Russia.

We must expect the units to occupy American cities in case of martial law—and the time is up to Joe Stalin and his friends, Frankfurter, Lehman, Rosenberg, Acheson and fellow travelers. Furthermore, some prominent Zionists and some non-Jews who should know better, in a meeting

11 1951 Continued on page 2)

SAN DIEGO

105-666-16

105-7352

b7c

Enemy Inside U.S.

(Continued from Page 1)

of the newly organized Military Government Association in Los Angeles in June spoke repeatedly and confidently of the coming military government of this country. One public official, occupying a highly responsible office, who seems to have been fooled by the ruthless and bloody-handed Zionists in their humanitarian and persecution pose, said, "We are going to have military government whether we like it or not." We could doubt and dismiss the plan were it not so likely an enemy capability.

Marxists' Last Chance?

It seems a distinct possibility, that the enemy can create an emergency, chaos and hysteria, then turn over the Republic to the military units hand-picked by agents of Mrs. Rosenberg, taking orders from the Department of Defense in which she is the new center of power, the representative of the invisible government. No editor, official or patriotic leader with whom I have discussed the matter, sees any sure way to prevent it from coming about. (I shall suggest some resistance measures later in this article.)

There is not only the possibility of this "coup," but there is the urgent necessity, from the enemy point of view. The Communists and their Zionist backers from Eastern Europe and Russia who brought Marxism to America and built power through hundreds of secret propaganda and gangster organizations, to destroy Christianity and the white race, know they are losing ground among the people. They are "crying" in their newspapers and magazines, calling for government intervention against the anti-Communists, whom they always characterize as the anti-Semites (thus tacitly admitting that Communism is a Jewish movement).

The men and women who spend their lives thinking up strategy and working for our destruction must take some drastic action to prevent or influence any future presidential election. They must not allow the American people another free national election. The signs are unmistakable; if the election were today MacArthur or some other conservative would sweep the nation.

The Danger Is Here

In the growing crisis, when any day may see the initial explosion, it is sickening that most of our national leaders divert their eyes from the real danger, the internal enemy. Gifted left wing propagandists, including Winchell, are supporting the crime headlines, not because they want to lose the Truman who obliges them almost abjectly, but they perhaps want to draw another red herring across the trail of the entrenched Communist agents. What do they care which party wins an election if they can steer the political battlers away from the government entrenched spies and saboteurs?

They do not want the public to believe there are more than a few thousand Communists in this country. They want the voters to howl down Joe McCarthy when that fighting Senator shows that Dean Acheson's record is the record of a gifted Communist tight rope walking to hold high office. They do not want the record of Frankfurter or Anna Roseberg to be mentioned.

For this and additional reasons they try to keep the eyes of our foremost political and military men focused on the inter-

national scene. Both the crime and the international situation are nauseating enough, thanks to the confusers themselves, but, as MacArthur said in his Boston speech, the danger is here at home.

The world will be won or lost in the battle for the United States of America, the battle inside our borders. Stalin will not risk war unless he can first destroy much of our mighty industrial potential by atomic and other sabotage.

Air Secretary Finletter goes around the country making headlines about what the Soviet air power may do to us and what our air power may do to the Soviets. Never a word to remind our people that if the Marxists who have virtually captured our Department of State and Department of Defense, tighten their grip on our people, the Soviets will only have to make warlike noises—enough war or threats to enable the Frankfurter machine, Anna Rosenberg et al, to have the President proclaim and maintain a state of martial law.

Mrs. Rosenberg has said that the war emergency must be expected to last ten years.

Only a war emergency, with an external enemy threatening, will enable this or any other administration sufficiently to bamboozle and suppress the American people to make them submit to full-scale Stalin-type dictatorship. Even the cautious and stealthy approach of the Marxist dictatorship eventually would reveal itself and be opposed, probably destroyed by an aroused citizenry.

Mr. Finletter is a successful lawyer, but he seems to be blinded to the designs of the Marxist revolutionaries. Evidently he holds high office only by virtue of the fact that he is blindly tolerant toward the Jewish nationalists. His mental conditioning perhaps is due to the fact that his wife is Jewish, (the daughter of Walter Damrosch).

General Eisenhower likewise talks only about the foreign enemy. If he ever has pointed the finger at the internal enemy I did not see the gesture. This is all the more lamentable because he might have saved his country.

Politically stupid Bradley and the majority of the Senators likewise are blind to the internal threat. Why will they not look down at their feet? They are standing on dynamite, planted by the enemy, who will detonate the charge whenever the time suits him.

We are walking into the trap not only because our people are naive but also because most of our principal political leaders cannot or will not recognize a Marxist revolutionary unless he displays a Communist Party membership card. The Senate took the step which may have consigned us to civil war or worse when it permitted itself to be stampeded into confirming the appointment of Anna Rosenberg. It was obvious from the fierceness and vehemence with which the massed forces of the Marxist world rushed to the defense of Mrs. Rosenberg that they attached extreme significance to her confirmation.

It should have been evident to any Senator that the defenders of Mrs. Rosenberg were the Communist and related Marxist elements. They raised the cry of anti-Semitism, which is their chief weapon (in a land blinded with tolerance propaganda), and so frightened and confused the Senators that they were happy to find an excuse for confirming the noted Red, and washing their hands of the case.

They should have known that the technique of the Communist revolution,

the final show-down, always hinges on the cry of anti-Semitism. The strategists have made their greatest gains in modern (as in ancient) history on that phony cry. They deliberately push forward a dangerous Jewish agent, or otherwise force the issue, then beat the air blue with the cry of persecution and anti-Semitism if gentiles oppose their plot.

Mrs. Rosenberg Wrote for Reds

All or nearly all the papers owned by Jewish nationalists, the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Philadelphia Enquirer, the Wichita Beacon, the New York Post, etc., ran smear articles paralleling those run in the admittedly Communist papers, completely evading the facts about Mrs. Rosenberg's record and attacking her critics as anti-Semites. The New York Post, published by Dorothy Schiff, granddaughter of the late international banker, Jacob Schiff, who principally financed his fellow Jewish nationalists to power in Russia, devoted an entire page to attacking a few of us, running photographs of Conde McGinley's Common Sense and of my Intelligence Summary. We and all other opponents of Mrs. Rosenberg were just anti-Semites, therefore the facts we presented about the appointee's Communist record did not count!

As for Mrs. Rosenberg's record, I have published parts of it in past issues. In the August issue I ran a picture of part of an article of hers published in the Dec. 8, 1942, issue of the official Communist organ New Masses (now combined with Masses and Mainstream). There was no doubt about her identity; the article carried her title, "NY Regional Director, War Manpower Commission," which job she then held, as she worked with the late Sidney Hillman (Schmuel Gilman from a rabbinic school and the Marxist red cells of the Lithuanian ghettos) to inspire mass movements of minority racial elements from the Old South and the Old World into the key industrial states which dominate the presidential elections, where the Communist Party and the Anti-Defamation League received the influx with storms of Red propaganda, inciting them to hate the white race and vote for Marxist candidates and measures).

Identified by Ex-Communists

The same issue of the New Masses ran a glamorized drawing of Mrs. Rosenberg which I reproduce herein, together with a photograph of her. Compare them. Is there any case of mistaken identity?

The editor of the New Masses at that time was Frederick Vanderbilt Field, one of the Communists now under indictment. We must suppose that he and Mrs. Rosenberg were on the friendliest terms, politically. As we approach the final crisis in the world revolution must we turn over so much of the direction of our defense forces to one so beloved of the Communists? How many of your sons and mine will have to pay with their lives because the Senate permits Mrs. Rosenberg to hold so much power?

Ralph DeSola, a former Communist, submitted a sworn statement to the Senate committee debating confirmation, affirming in part:

"Anna Rosenberg, one of the founders of a Communist-inspired magazine for social workers, one of the founders of

(Continued on Page 3)

Enemy Inside U. S.

(Continued from Page 2)

'Science and Society,' a Marxist quarterly, and later associated with the New Deal administration . . . is the same Anna Rosenberg that I recall attending meetings with at the John Reed Club on Sixth Avenue near 8th Street in New York City and to whom I was introduced by my Communist Party sponsor, James Magraw."

DeSola met Mrs. Rosenberg in a committee session and identified her as the same Anna Rosenberg. She said it must have been some other Anna Rosenberg.

DeSola's sworn testimony was discredited by the amazing smear power of the Marxist machine, on the networks and in the newspapers, so that Senators seemed anxious not to touch it; but it never has been refuted, except of course, by Mrs. Rosenberg. Three witnesses named by DeSola as persons who might be able to verify his statements, got caught in the storm of abuse and smear and, no doubt fearing that many Senators would not stand behind them and protect them from the goons, just didn't know anything! Their lives might not have been worth much had they indicated the intent to testify against Mrs. Rosenberg. DeSola, himself a Jew, had to go into hiding till his reputation was so mangled by the smear band that he was no longer dangerous to the enemy.

Truman Fighting For Communists

Mrs. Rosenberg's own son admitted to Jewish newspapers that his mother long had been actively associated with Zionist organizations. And Zionist organizations are the mighty power behind the world revolution, despite the shadow-boxing between them and Moscow. They are consolidating all the other races of the world against the white race, one of the major objectives of the Communists; and many of their spokesmen have attacked Christianity, and their organizations have stubbornly opposed all efforts to control Communism.

Gerhardt Eisler, who directed Communist activities for all of North and South America, is a Zionist, or Jewish nationalist, as were all his principal lieutenants.

Under a President or Secretary of Defense who stood for Americanism and protection of his people, Mrs. Rosenberg might be comparatively harmless. But the politically childish mind of Marshall has been captured by her and Acheson, Frankfurter agents—and Acheson's record leaves us no choice but to see that he, like his friend Hiss, another Frankfurter protege, is a conscious Communist.

Reports and rumors persist that Mrs. Rosenberg is packing the Defense establishment with her Marxist friends. This is the way to capture an innocent, sleeping nation.

The President could veto Marshall and Rosenberg if he had the understanding and character. But the President (under years of mesmerizing by such Oriental fakirs as Max Lowenthal, friend of Frankfurter, who wrote the smear book last year trying to discredit J. Edgar Hoover and the FBI), now is mentally so conditioned that I doubt that he would either listen to FBI warnings or lift a finger to restrain the Marxists. He has come to use their very smear words and attacks their enemies as his own. In a recent speech dedicating the new American Legion Washington headquarters he said (obviously in refer-

ence to such Americans as Taft, McCarthy and MacArthur):

" . . . They are trying to create fear and suspicion among us by the use of slander, unproved accusations and just plain lies . . . They are trying to get us to believe that our government is riddled with Communism and corruption. . . . These slander-mongers are trying to get us so hysterical that no one will stand up to them for fear of being called a Communist."

No man, of course, is apt to be called a Communist unless he has traveled dangerously close to the Communist line. But note that the President has put himself positively and definitely in the position of defending the Communists. This goes much further than his "red herring" remark about Alger Hiss. The President actually is fighting the Communists' battles for them (just as Roosevelt had American soldiers attack the Germany which stood as a wall against Communism).

This is the opportunity which the Frankfurter machine will not likely overlook.

The President accused his enemies of creating disunion. That is the key to future persecutions and liquidations of the leadership of our people, if Mrs. Rosenberg's military government succeeds.

I think the Communists will be directed to create chaos, blasting our cities, murdering and raping. That will solidify the people behind a presidential proclamation of martial law.

The Rosenberg military government will have to round up hundreds or thousands of the most conspicuous Communists, to make a convincing show of anti-Communism; but they will also try to round up the anti-Communists, charging them with "anti-Semitism" (which—by their own definition—has been made a crime in the Communist dominated countries) and with creating DISUNION in time of war emergency.

A Ten Year War?

They can afford to send thousands of Communists to prison for a few years if at the same time they are able to destroy the anti-Communist leadership and break up the movement. That will leave the Zionists in command of the field. And it was Zionists (Jewish nationalists) who imposed Communism on the Russian people.

And with Zionists controlling American forces and their friends and kinsmen controlling those of the Soviet Union, they would perhaps want to have us fight such a war as would leave both nations in ruins, with all opposition liquidated. This is the danger some of us long have warned against.

If the Communists strike violently, I have no doubt that we will need martial law. And we would like nothing better than the chance to cooperate with our own forces, our own President and law enforcement bodies, in rounding up the Communists and establishing order.

How then will we know whether the military government is for us or against us?

If the proclamations are issued in the name of the United Nations—that will be an open admission that—we have been captured by an alien power, "the United Nations," a Zionist invention, today dominated by Zionist concepts and influence.

If the "occupying" United Nations forces arrest or liquidate opponents of Communism and the New Deal—no matter how many Communists they arrest, we must then realize that the control is in Zionist

hands, however honest and loyal may be the military units used to execute the United Nations (or Rosenberg) orders. (Many military leaders have been confused or falsely indoctrinated, or are just naive, politically. Eisenhower, for instance, not long ago attacked "the extremes of both the left and the right," championing what he called the "middle of the road." You could not look to such a man for protection. He does not see that the right is the only uncompromising course for the restoration of Constitutional government against the destructive attack of the left.)

Would the United Nations (half Communist, and principally shaped at San Francisco by Communist Alger Hiss) or Anna Rosenberg or George C. Marshall or Harry Truman, protect the anti-Communists who have exposed them?

How easy for Mrs. Rosenberg to restrain the "occupying" forces long enough to permit Communist goons to destroy, or attempt to destroy, the anti-Communist, anti-New Deal leadership of the nation.

Admittedly, this warning (not a prediction) is fantastic to the stolid Anglo-Saxon, who may not suspect the conniving of the Orientals constituting the "secret government" behind the White House and the Kremlin. An illustration of the operation of these minds is found in the organizing and use of the Crusade for Freedom. (See supplement, this issue.)

Another illustration is found in the present "persecution" of Jews in the Communist countries, where Jewish dictators (at long last) seem to be sending some Jews to work camps (like Gentiles), and using the reports of the new "anti-Semitism" of the Communist regime for multipurpose propaganda. Rakosi, dictator of Hungary, with two of his Ministers, all "Jewish born," are reported in the Toronto (Canada) Globe and Mail, July 24, as stating (to a delegation of fellow Jews) that they no longer are Jews, being now "Marxist-Leninist-Stalinists." Many of our so-called leaders and millions of our people can be fooled by such devices, which a 12-year-old child should see through.

It was gentile stupidity and/or cowardly blindness which enabled these revolutionaries to capture the Russians and to swarm into our country, infiltrate and take over much of the government.

What Congress Can Do

How will we prevent them from invoking the dictatorship they are now preparing, using our own troops, if the President proclaims martial law? The answer is not easy. We will have to expect something like martial law if Communists begin exploding bombs in our cities and destroying anti-New Deal, anti-Communist leaders.

Who will see that the dictatorship does not attack the wrong people? Few state Governors (least of all Earl Warren, whose advisers are Jesse Steinhart, a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League, and two other high ADL figures) understand the strategy or would intervene.

The military forces are packed at the top. Secretary for Air is Finletter. Commander of the Strategic Air Command is General LeMay, a Jew who might be expected to be loyal to his own kind against the Christians. Chief of the Joint Staff is Omar Bradley, whose understanding of politics is that of a 'teen age boy. George Marshall and Anna Rosenberg are his superiors. Mark Clark, half-Jew used by the Zionists to admit hundreds of

(Continued on Page 4)

YORTY AND REDS ATTACK WILLIAMS

This is to thank the many good friends, including a considerable number of new ones, who wrote in about the smear by Congressman Samuel Yorty.

Yorty recently wrote the House Committee on Un-American Activities asking the committee to investigate what he called my "anti-Jewish" publications. He said my "entire attack seems to stem from the one scintilla of evidence that a number of Communists happen to be Jews."

His charge seemed to be that "we are now at such a point of danger in world affairs that any group dedicated to the gospel of hate instead of union constitutes a threat to our security." This is the new battle cry of the Communists and their agents. Hoping to hide their own hate-fomenting activities and to silence the Anti-Communists, they now raise the cry of "dis-union" in a war emergency—which they themselves created.

For the sake of union we must quit opposing the Communists.

The Long Beach Press Telegram and several Los Angeles and New York dailies, including those Jewish owned, ran Yorty's smear story, the former paper bannered it, quoting only one sentence of my reply.

The Santa Ana Register bannered my reply, which it ran almost in full, showing that Yorty comes from Helen Gahagan Douglas old Red 14th District of Los Angeles and must oblige the Marxist minority machine in order to be re-elected next year.

My reply also brought out the fact that my attack is not against "the Jews" but only against those Jews who brought Marxism to America and who have organized here to make us destroy ourselves.

Naturally, I would welcome an opportunity to appear before the House Committee, which has done such a good job in exposing Communism. But Mr. Yorty would be the last man to really want me to appear before that committee, because I have many documents which the committee should release officially, which would expose the guilty face of Yorty's Red friends.

The Communist and Zionist press and their front sheets including the little weekly throw-away called the Santa Ana Independent, which was bought recently by a friend of the Anti-Defamation League, a former editor of the Wichita Beacon which openly praised Stalin, greatly relished the Yorty release. The National Jewish Post devoted an entire page to name-calling my publications.

The Communists smears have all but worn out their influence. Our neighbors are beginning to see through the smear curtain and wonder about the smearer. The Yorty attack was, in fact, helpful to this cause, giving wide publicity to some facts which I have been trying to get our people to see.

Enemy Inside U.S. —

(Continued from Page 3)

thousands of their fellow Marxists to Austria and Germany, while refusing asylum to Gentiles fleeing the NKVD, who was to have retired in May, still is in command of all Army Field Forces.

We can try again to get Congress to remove Truman, Acheson, Marshall and Rosenberg. But now the elections approach, and politicking Republicans in Washington want these Reds and stooges for opponents next year. They are taking the risk that the Reds will seize the country in the meantime, a risk they have no right to take.

I am going to suggest three moves, which seem possible of realization:

1) Persuade Congress to revise the definition of the duties of the Federal Bureau of Investigation to make it unmistakably clear that the FBI will at all times have full responsibility and authority over all civilian loyalty cases. A presidential proclamation in 1939 put the FBI in charge of all investigations of civilians regarding loyalty (espionage, sabotage, treason, etc.) Congress should extend this definition of duty to leave no possibility of encroachment by the military, even in time of martial law, except as directed by the FBI. The military, in other words, would use its forces to execute FBI policies, if such forces were needed.

I am aware that the revolutionaries utterly scorn and will disregard our laws. But J. Edgar Hoover will not. If Congress says it is his duty to handle all civilian loyalty cases (including the outlining of policies for Army action in the case of mass civilian demonstrations), then Hoover will carry out such duties, if it is within his power to do so. And, in a showdown with the Marxist machine, he could certainly rally the people to his support. Martial law then would increase the power of Mr. Hoover, instead of nullifying it.

The threat alone of thus dividing the country, of giving the Anti-Communists a great official, legal leader, might well deter the revolutionaries from bringing about a situation requiring martial law.

2) Repeal the UMT act.

What You Can Do

I urge you to write many Senators and Congressmen, and to go see some of them, showing them the necessity of taking this or other suitable action, now, while there is time. You may not be allowed to communicate with your Senators and Congressmen after martial law is invoked, throwing all facilities into the hands of the Rosenberg element.

3) My other suggestion is that you organize at once a few small cells in your city. Choose one courageous, dependable friend; educate him. Then choose another, till you have not more than eight. Then build another like cell. Let no member of one cell know the identity of a member of any other cell. Secrecy makes the enemy powerful, and we must now defend ourselves intelligently.

Do not act; do not talk. Get names, office and home addresses and pictures of the Marxists who are likely to dominate your city machinery if the enemy succeeds in capturing the national administration and clamping a Marxist dictatorship on this Republic.

The new military government commanders probably will be steered by political advisers or commissars, since this was the practice we followed (adopting it from the Soviets) with our military government organization ruling conquered territories just after the war, and since it is the pattern we now follow in Germany. You may be sure that the advisers to unit commanders in American cities will be Anti-Defamation League agents. These already exist in 1200 American cities, just a few in each city. They will be the master minds behind the revolution.

Be prepared to act offensively, if the time comes that you have to fight for your family and your country. Know your objectives. It is not illegal to devote your loyalty to the country and the Constitution, rather than to some official who may be a usurper and an enemy.

Only a few hundred men and women, Zionists and gentile stooges, constitute the real threat of a Marxist dictatorship. A few small cells of honest, intelligent and fearless Americans can free a city or furnish the necessary rallying leadership.

If the Russians had organized in small cells in advance and singled out no more than 200 of the leaders, striking offensively at the right time, they could have saved millions of their countrymen. Take a few hundred ADL officials and propaganda agents out of circulation, and you will have freed Congress and the government from its machinations, its smear and fear power.

Make clear that you are not attacking the Jews, but only the power cult which aims to destroy America.

Act locally, on your own determination not to lose your country. Do not look for a national leader. Any national figure is so closely watched that he would only draw fire on your cells. It is your country; don't let the enemy have it.

This is not a sensational article; it is merely a factual preview of the revolution which will come unless YOU stop it. The enemy would be foolish to undertake such direct action, for overt action failed in Hungary, Italy, Germany, Spain, and would surely fail in the end here, after a bloody struggle. If you organize secretly and the enemy realizes that you are so organized and determined to fight for your freedom, your preparedness might prevent bloodshed.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Individual subscription: \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6, 6 copies for \$9, 10 for \$12, 18 for \$18, 30 for \$24, 60 for \$48, 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 3 for \$1, \$8 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one addressee in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but it spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

SANTA ANA was snickering Thursday over the claims of one of R. C. Hoiles' favorite pen assassins that Communists were going to get him if he didn't watch out and he feared they were sprinkling radium on the seat of his office chair.

With all sobriety and dignity the other newspaper played the story on page 1 that "Major" Robert H. Williams, the local hate monger, had reported such goings on to the police.

It was positive indication of what the Independent always has contended — that Williams was a demented man — but a terribly dangerous demented man.

"An arch foe of Communism in the United States," the other newspaper soberly described this monte bank who defiles and libels religious and racial minorities under the guise that he is against communism. And the sorry part of the whole thing is that the other newspaper gives him lip service in its columns, altho recently he has been absent from its pages since the Independent exposed him for the colossal fraud that he is.

But his influence is seen in other writings of other local Hoiles' columnists altho they fear to use his name.

Williams seriously told the police that he had been having a stomach ache and that a doctor said it was a mild exposure to radiation. Communists, he said, have been known to use radium to do away with their enemies in Rumania. So why not Santa Ana?

As usual Williams, in claiming that enemy agents are sprinkling radium on his chair presents his problems from the rear — refusing to give the Communists credit for knowing that lead is an insulator of radium, while wood, on the other end, offers no resistance to the emanations from radium.

Consequently, if the Communists were actually involved, we offer the solution that they would have worked from the other end, regardless of the size of the target.

"The Major" overestimates his importance and is making an obvious play for sensational sympathy in an endeavor to give credence to his rantings and ravings which only are considered by crackpots like himself.

But these crackpots can stir up trouble and are dangerous. Hitler and Mussolini were demented men, crackpots also, but look at the trouble they caused. Williams follows their same line, putting forth his hate of racial minorities under the guise of anti-communism.

But there are other crackpots gnawing at the foundations of our very society in an endeavor to turn us back to the Stone Ages where the rich are the ruling class and the people kept in ignorance.

Some of you laugh when you read of the rantings and ravings against our public school system. Others of you claim you do not read such balderdash. But a constant pounding on public schools could result in an entire population of mental Williamses, that is if any but the inmates of his own establishments were to take him seriously.

These eruptions of potential gray matter are characteristic of self-made men who become obsessed with the idea that the system and the country that made their success possible, was all wrong.

Hoiles has acquired some seven or eight newspapers solely thru advertising subscribed to and paid for by the people who received their education and means of advertising in the public schools that he so vehemently condemns.

It is fitting that such reasoning would attract the Williamses of the country and at the same time cause most of us to wonder if there is any similarity between the Hoiles fight against public schools, public water systems, public roads and postal system and those strange ideas of Napoleon, Hitler, Mussolini and many other of the world's strange actors.

But, if Hoiles and Williams think they are fighting Communism we will not hinder their windmill jobbing. We even take pleasure from Hoiles' theory that we are dumb and stupid when we subscribe to the fact that public schools are as much a part of the foundation of free enterprise as the right of the majority to rule.

But any day now, since Williams has found radium on the seat of his office chair we expect to see a police report and a soberly dignified story in the other newspaper that Hoiles has found a tack in his chair expects it was placed there by a school teacher.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

FRIDAY, NOV. 30, 1951



105-666-175

100-7372X-63

SEARCHED <u>2</u>	INDEXED <u>2</u>
SERIALIZED <u>1</u>	FILED <u>1</u>
DEC 4 1951	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

13g

Sta Ana Register
11/29/51

Attempt On Life With Radium Feared By Writer

In the belief that Communists "have about caught up with me," Robert H. Williams, publisher of Williams Intelligence summary, told police he was of the opinion an attempt on his life had been made with radium.

An arch foe of Communism in the United States, Williams said he thought enemy agents had sprinkled radium on his desk chair in his office at 801 Spurgeon St. to expose him to the deadly element.

Williams told Patrolman Robert Brown he recently had been suffering from abdominal pains which had been diagnosed by the doctor as probably a mild exposure to radiation. He asked for a Geiger counter to determine if radium is present in his office but police did not have one to offer him.

Communists have been known to use radium to do away with their enemies in Roumania, Williams told Brown. They are daily developing new techniques to accomplish their purpose of world domination, he added.

Contacted at his office this morning, Williams told The Register:

"I don't know whether I'm important enough in the fight against Communism for the enemy to try to do away with. However, I do know that for the last few months I've been hurting them, hurting them very much. Especially in connection with the proposed candidacy of Gen. Eisenhower for president."

Williams further said he did not take the probable attempt to murder him seriously. "I told police about it just to be on the safe side," he added.

100-7372X

121-958X8

mem ref.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

105-666-176

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

DEC 24 1951

FBI - SAN

34

MR. BUSINESS MAN---Are you helping support this Communist-aiding paper with your advertising?

MR. READER---Do you permit this Communist-catering paper to be thrown on your lawn?

Re: Robt. H. Williams
Read these facts and see if you do not feel that the "little green sheet" is on the Communist side of the world revolution, despite its shadow-boxing Moscow.

100-7372-63
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JAN 28 1952
FBI - SAN DIEGO

The little weekly throw-away of Santa Ana, called the Independent or "the little green sheet," has shown repeatedly since it was bought by Hank Givens, last spring, that it is on the wrong side of the Communist revolution.

The little throw-away maligns and misrepresents the character of the leading anti-Communists of the nation. Public sentiment is so strong against Communism that it does not dare to praise the Reds, but Givens' editorials, when he was editor of the Wichita Beacon, in Wichita, Kansas, consistently glorified Stalin and Moscow, while maligning and attacking the outstanding exponents of Americanism.

For instance, Givens' editorial in the Beacon, March 24, 1946, read, in part:

"War propagandists have been having their inning, in which they cast suspicion upon Premier Stalin and his motives. His declaration of his peaceful intentions deals troublemakers a solar plexus blow. Winston Churchill, certain diplomats, numerous radio commentators and everybody else who was incited to war, were left nothing on which to base their alarming and harmful utterances. The Beacon always has had confidence in the leader of the Russians."

According to Mr. Givens, those of us who tried to warn our people that Moscow was pointing a gun at us, were "war propagandists." Winston Churchill and others who pointed out that the Marxists' gun was loaded really had no grounds for distrusting "good old Joe," according to Givens. When Stalin assured the world he wanted only peace, Mr. Givens ran to the side of the Red Dictator against all the anti-Communists in America.

Givens Maligns Fifield

He already had put himself on Stalin's side in editorial after editorial, for years. Whether Givens himself wrote the editorials or hired the man who wrote them, makes no difference; Givens, as editor, was responsible for them.

It was this same character who attacked Dr. James Fifield, pastor of the largest Congregational Church in America and one of the nation's foremost spiritual and patriotic leaders. Because Dr. Fifield has dared to organize

SPIRITUAL MOBILIZATION, now a mighty force against Communism, and because he has had the courage to point the finger at certain powerful minority organizations which are the source of much of the Communist deception and which constitute the Marxist Smear Bund, Givens maligned the Christian minister in his lead story of Jan. 11, 1952, after the Santa Ana Chamber of Commerce had chosen Fifield as the speaker at its annual meeting.

Givens' attack was of the same nature as attacks on anti-Communists by all Communist fronts and pro-Communists. Unable to deny Fifield's facts, Givens just name-called and ridiculed the minister. Typical of the Communist and pro-Communist press is Givens' statement that "Dr. Fifield's reputation is the same as many others of his kind in that he battles Communism for a front but uses it to put over all sorts of other propaganda."

He attacked the minister for opposing United Nations activities. He attacked him also for opposing the so-called Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC), an outright Communist measure which sets a commission of racial minorities over the Anglo-American employer to tell him he must hire so many of the various races, Jews, Negroes, Asiatics, etc., in his neighborhood. By implication, Givens thus indorses FEPC! This is in line with his usual propaganda catering to Marxist indoctrinated racial minorities, especially to Jewish advertisers. Inciting the racial minorities against the Anglo-Americans is one of the chief objectives of the Communists in this country.

Givens also maligned Dr. Fifield for giving favorable mention, over radio, to the anti-Communist work of Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana.

Givens Defends Red Gestapo

When Givens came to Santa Ana and bought the little green sheet, or fronted for whoever bought it, the very first editorial he ran attacked the anti-Communist writer and lecturer, former Counter Intelligence officer, Robert H. Williams.

In reply to that attack, Williams wrote in the Santa Ana Register (March 13, 1951): "I have fought Communism constantly for five years. I know of no other enemies except Communists and those who are fooled, duped and used by Communist trickery. The attack on me was incited by the Anti-Defamation League, well known to Senators and Congressmen as the most powerful secret machine in American history, a machine which has come to dominate much of the policies and bureaus of the Communist-favoring New Deal, which the League had a hand in creating. Mr. Sam Hurwitz, a Santa Ana merchant is the Orange County agent for the ADL. It was Mr. Hurwitz

of the Anti-Defamation League who took to Mr. Givens the editorial misrepresenting my activities as being against "the Jews" rather than being against Communism, and misrepresenting my honorable discharge from Military Intelligence Reserve."

Williams stated in that article that when he accused Givens face to face of having received the editorial from the Anti-Defamation League and printed it for that mighty Communist-promoting power, Givens did not deny the charge; he defended the League, and only asked, "How did you know that?"

Givens openly praises the Red Anti-Defamation League in his throw-away.

In his issue of June 15, 1951, Givens made snide remarks about Senator Taft. His throw-away maligns McCarthy, McCarran, MacArthur, etc.

Givens attacks R. C. Holles, one of the most courageous anti-Communist publishers in America. He maligns and misrepresents the stalwart American, Westbrook Pegler, who has fought Communism for many years.

He sneers at Taft and in an editorial in the June 15 issue of his throw-away, he took a sneering, Communist attitude toward business men and the United States Chamber of Commerce. He admitted or boasted that he rarely found himself on the same side with the United States Chamber of Commerce, which is the authentic voice of reputable American business men and which has fought Communism since the 1920s.

While Givens no longer dares praise Stalin and Moscow, he follows the line of all the Communist-front papers, everywhere, calling the leading anti-Communists "bigots", "hate mongers", "fascists", "anti-Semites", following the long-standing Communist instructions to brand the anti-Communists as "demented" and "mental cases".

Givens Obliges Communist Party

How faithfully Givens is carrying out the orders of the Communist Party may be recognized after reading the actual instructions issued by the Communist Party, and intercepted by Senator Jack B. Tenney, in 1943. The CP instructed its hirelings and thugs as follows:

"When certain obstructionists (to Communism) become too irritating, label them, after suitable build-up, as fascist or Nazi or anti-Semitic, and use the prestige of the anti-fascist and tolerance organizations to discredit them."

"In the public mind constantly associate those who oppose us with those names which already have a bad smell. Associate Hearst with fascism; publicists who oppose us with Gerald L. K. Smith, etc. The association will, after enough repetition, become 'fact' in the public mind . . . Members and front organizations must

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-24-99 BY SP4 BJA/DK

100-7372-63
105-666-118

continually embarrass, discredit and grade our critics. Accuse them of traitors to the war effort, fascists, Red-baiters, peace-destroyers, Quislings, labor-baiters and anti-Semites."

Foremost among the "anti-fascist and tolerance organizations" mentioned above, with which the Communists were instructed to work, is the secret Anti-Defamation League, of B'nai B'rith, friend and supporter of Givens.

Givens repeatedly attacks anti-Communist leaders, and using the same smear words as the above Communist order directs. In his editorial of Dec. 7, 1951, he tried to make it appear that R. C. Hoiles, David Baxter and Robert H. Williams were former buddies of Gerald L. K. Smith.

Williams stated in an article in the Santa Ana Register:

"An example of the character of the editorial which the Anti-Defamation League wrote and Givens ran is seen in the insinuation that I was in some way associated with the man whom the Communists seem to hate and fear more than any other in America, G. L. K. Smith, and whom they have thoroughly tarred as a whipping boy. I have never met or talked with or otherwise been associated with Mr. Smith. It is current Communist technique to attempt to associate all anti-Communists with Smith."

By branding anti-Communist leaders as anti-Semites, Givens not only pleases the Communist Party and Anti-Defamation League; but he also thereby caters to the left wing Jewish advertisers and the Marxist indoctrinated minorities. In precisely the same way as the Communist Peoples World, Givens thus incites the minorities against the white race and its leaders, which (to quote the California Senate Committee on Education) is "one of the foremost objectives of the Moscow Communist politburo".

Red Pearson Backs Givens

It is quite fitting and proper, therefore, that he should receive commendation from the foremost of the Marxist smear commentators, Drew Pearson. You may not have fully understood Pearson's operations. In recent months, with public sentiment violently against the Reds, he dares no longer make love to the Soviets, and he can come to the defense of the fifth column and Communist-aiding measures and policies only indirectly—chiefly by maligning and smearing those men and women who try to warn the nation against the Marxist threat. Pearson, like Givens, can still attack the enemies of Communism.

But the Washington Times Herald revealed as early as 1944 that Pearson was being paid by the Anti-Defamation League, and a close study of his broadcasts reveal the role he is playing: While cussing the Communists, he nevertheless holds his heavy fire for the really big anti-Communists. You can't forget, I am sure, that for months he has maligning misrepresented and abused General MacArthur, the man most feared by Moscow. And ever since that fighting ex-Marine, Senator Joe McCarthy, tried to rid the State Department of Communist influence, Pearson has trained his artillery on McCarthy. Likewise, he makes snide and often dishonest and uncalled for remarks about the staunch patriot, Senator Pat McCarran, author of the McCarran Communist Control law and therefore the object of hatred of the Communists and the Anti-Defamation League, both of which fought a last-ditch fight to kill the McCarran bill.

Pearson attacks Pegler, Fulton Lewis, Jr., Senator Malone, Congressman Clare Hoffman, R. C. Hoiles, Senator Bricker, Hon. John S. Wood,

Chairman of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, so hated by the Communists.

Now, surely we are not so dumb, even if we are tolerant Americans, that we cannot see the consistency of this role. There is not a reason on earth for Pearson and his buddy, Givens, to attack all these men whose only "offense" has been their war on the Communists.

Congressman Wood had this to say about Drew Pearson, in a speech on the House floor, June 15, 1950 (See Congressional Record, in Santa Ana Public Library):

"Mr. Speaker, Drew Pearson heads a group who, for many years now, have made it their business to destroy public confidence in public officials, which confidence is the very bedrock of the continuance of a free republic.

"On January 14 this year he published a scurrilous attack on Hon. J. Joseph Donahue, United States attorney, who was at that very moment engaged in prosecuting for perjury one Harry Bridges, one of the most notorious Communist leaders and Russian agents in America today.

"The chief leg man and stooge of Drew Pearson today is one David Katz, a former member of the staff of the Daily Worker of New York, the official publication of the Communist Party in America . . .

"Drew Pearson has consistently misrepresented, slandered and abused every person—man or woman—who, because of love of country and constitutional liberty, have raised their voices against the spread of alien ideologies and against those who would overthrow our form of government. He has been the most effective weapon that the Stalinists have been able to use in America for the undermining of our whole constitutional system. To him there is nothing under the heavens that is sacred. He befools and means to befool everything he touches."

Mind you, this appraisal of Drew Pearson, friend and cohort of Hank Givens, comes from the chairman of the House Committee which investigates Communists and Communism in America. Congressman Wood has the documents, the facts; he knows what he is talking about. He says Pearson is Stalin's most useful agent in America.

It was quite proper and fitting that Givens should cherish the support of Pearson and boastfully publish Pearson's letter to him, one page one of the little green sheet (Dec. 7, 1951). The loving letter reads in part:

"Dear Mr. Givens: I have been slow in writing to you to thank you for the swell support you have given me in the Independent against my dearly beloved friend, R. C. Hoiles. Several people have sent me clippings from time to time from the Independent, and I would just like to say that it was darned good to know that someone like you is in my corner . . . I hope you beat the hell out of him (Hoiles) in Santa Ana. Best wishes."

If there ever was any doubt that Givens is in Pearson's corner, we know now. We may be sure that letter went into the files which the FBI keeps on Givens and Pearson.

Communist Daily Defends Givens

The Communist official daily, People's World, twice in the past few months has rushed to the defense of Givens and the Anti-Defamation League. The Communist paper, May 28, 1951, accused the "Associated Farmers of Orange County, The Santa Ana Register, Major Robert H. Williams" and certain others of stirring "incipient fascism" (that is, of opposing Communism); reported an alleged attack

Givens by unknown persons, after Williams had visited Givens' office—an "attack" which never was reported to police and which evidently existed only in the mind of Givens, who perhaps wanted his Jewish readers to think him persecuted.

The Communist paper said: "Givens lashed back with new editorial blasts directed at the fascist leanings of Williams, with the result that 'the Major' . . . addressed a four column, solid type letter to his 'dear friends and neighbors' in the advertising columns of the Register.

"The Givens articles were used as the pretext for the harangue in the Register. Mainly it was a vitriolic attack on Jews—Zionists, as Williams calls them—and particularly upon the Anti-Defamation League, which Williams charged, 'is tearing down the Christian traditions on which this Republic was founded'."

Mind you, this is the official West Coast Communist daily rushing to the defense of Givens and the Anti-Defamation League. The Red paper continued:

" . . . The Register allowed Major Williams to use its columns to make a thinly veiled appeal to violence against the Santa Ana synagogue where, Williams charged, 'the ADL keeps its secret files on Orange County citizens in a small room in the back of the temple annex.'"

The paper then takes a rap at "Senator Tenney's good friend, 'Major' Williams", and once more uses the familiar Communist smear words used so often by Givens, characterizing Williams as an "anti-Semite" and the Associated Farmers, Williams and the Register, as constituting the "hate groups" of this county.

Secret Gestapo Paying Givens?

Givens, in his little throw-away sheet of June 16, 1951, showed himself to be on the side of the Chinese Communists when he made derogatory remarks about the leaders of the Chinese nationalists, the one great anti-Communist leader in all Asia, Chiang Kai-Shek. And in his issue of October 26, 1951, Givens rushed to the defense of the perverted New Deal with an editorial which said only "one ten-thousandth of one percent" of the bureaucrats were criminals, as if he might thus absolve all the bribery, espionage, sabotage, subversion and perversion in the alien monstrosity called the New Deal. Not a word of indignation about the filthy traitors; only resentment that anybody would mention the subject.

A man who knows the cost of publishing a newspaper exceptionally well says that the little throw-away is not getting enough advertising to pay its way. He asks the question, WHO IS SUBSIDIZING GIVENS?

Could it be the mighty alien OGPU, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which boasts in its bulletins that it raises \$8,000,000 a year for its propaganda and smear activities? It is rather conclusive that the Anti-Defamation League brought Givens here for the specific purpose of maligning—or smearing—the anti-Communist leaders of Orange County, and for regimenting the minorities against patriotic American leadership.

Why go on? Hasn't Givens made his position clear to us all? You can check for yourself every statement made herein; the dates and references are given in nearly every instance.

Is Givens a pro-Communist, a sell-out to the alien intruders, or not? Decide for yourself.

This report prepared by Robert H. Williams, Editor, Williams Publications, Santa Ana, Calif.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Director, FBI

5-2-52

L SAC, San Diego (100-7372)

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-25-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
U 820717

Re Seattle letter to San Diego, 4-23-52.

Reference letter requested that San Diego furnish Seattle with a short summary on WILLIAMS and the WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

The San Diego Office maintains file 100-7372 on ROBERT H. WILLIAMS because of the numerous letters and requests this office receives relative to him and to his Intelligence Summary. The Bureau has received numerous letters from various individuals regarding this matter.

By letter dated September 6, 1951, the Bureau confidentially advised Honorable PAUL H. DOUGLAS, United States Senate, Washington, D. C., that the FBI has not conducted any investigation concerning ROBERT H. WILLIAMS. In this letter the Bureau advised Mr. DOUGLAS that a copy of the pamphlet "Know Your Enemy" and representative issues of the Williams Intelligence Summary have been made available to the Criminal Division of the Department of Justice.

The Washington Field Office, by letter dated February 25, 1952, their file 62-0, entitled "ROBERT H. WILLIAMS - INFORMATION CONCERNING", made reference to ROBERT H. WILLIAMS and his booklet "Know Your Enemy" and the Williams Intelligence Summary. This material was received by

b7c Therefore, it appears that the [redacted] is aware of ROBERT H. WILLIAMS' activities.

OSI, San Diego, has advised that WILLIAMS was a former officer of the U. S. Air Force and they were therefore interested in his activities.

The Bureau is requested to advise San Diego and Seattle as to any possible dissemination of information concerning the above Subject.

COL:HB

cc - Seattle (100-0-22113)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-666-189

100-9772-70

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :
 FROM : SAC SANTOIANA
 SUBJECT: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
 INFO CONCERNING

DATE: July 9, 1952

Inspector [REDACTED] ^{b7c} at the SOG, telephonically contacted the office today at 1:25 P.M. and advised that Assistant to the Director LOUIS NICHOLS is very much interested in determining detailed information concerning the captioned individual. It will be noted that WILLIAMS operates some type of intelligence service in Santa Ana and we have previously furnished the Bureau background information on him.

^{b7c} [REDACTED] advised that the Bureau does not desire that we conduct any investigation in this matter and whatever inquiries we make be conducted on a discreet basis so as not to embarrass the Bureau or this office. Specifically, the Bureau would like to know:

- (1) What is WILLIAMS' worth as to his information? Would he be an asset if he were to be utilized supposedly by us?
- (2) Who is behind him, from whom does he get his support?
- (3) Credit and criminal checks.
- (4) Contacts with live informants.
- (5) Any other pertinent information which may be of interest.

Mr. NICHOLS is desirous of having this information by Monday, July 14, 1952, and therefore, it should be mailed from this office not later than Friday evening, July 11, 1952. The letter should be addressed to the Director and marked Attention: Assistant to the Director L. B. NICHOLS.

JFS:jes

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 6-25-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
 II 820717

105-666-194
 100-7372-79

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 9 - 1952	
SAN DIEGO	

7-10-57

Re: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-29-99 BY SP4BJA/BKJ
820717

b7c
SA [REDACTED] advises that WILLIAMS has been in Santa Ana, California, for about 2 years. He resides at 1321 South Van Ness, Santa Ana, California, and has his offices at 801 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana, California. Prior to coming to Santa Ana, WILLIAMS was in Los Angeles, and he claims to have been a ghost writer for UPTON CLOSE, one of the major syndicated columnists and an author.

b7c
WILLIAMS solicited the aid of SA [REDACTED] in establishing his publication, which aid was refused. He claimed to have been a major in the Military Intelligence Division of the U. S. Air Force during World War II. WILLIAMS further claimed to have many sources of information, which voluntarily mailed information to him. He did not identify these sources and no evaluation of their reliability could be made.

b7c
[REDACTED] who is acquainted with WILLIAMS and whose aid WILLIAMS solicited, advised he did not know WILLIAMS' sources of information or their value. He said, however, that he did not place much credence in whatever sources WILLIAMS has. [REDACTED] advised he has a strong, although unsupported, supposition that GERALD L. K. SMITH is one of WILLIAMS' principal sources.

b7c
SA [REDACTED] states that several months ago there were a number of posters circulated about Santa Ana, depicting General DWIGHT EISENHOWER as a "Swedish Jew." An unverified rumor circulated about town that WILLIAMS was the one circulating these posters.

b7c
SA [REDACTED] states that WILLIAMS has made several declarations to him regarding Communism, but at no time has he offered any information that was in any way factually supported or subject to verification. SA [REDACTED] advises that WILLIAMS is a very nervous, eccentric appearing sort of individual, and his facial features appear contorted as those of an individual who is almost deformed. [REDACTED] advised that WILLIAMS was of such nervous temperament that at times he broke out in a rash from his nervousness.

It is not believed that WILLIAMS would be an asset, w-7372 to be utilized by the Bureau in any respect. This belief is based on the following information:

b7c [REDACTED]

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 1 1957	
FBI - SAN ANA	

105-666-195
- 1 -
105-9372-8

b7c [redacted] Anti-Defamation League of the B'Nai Brith and the other members of the Anti-Defamation League, have been very active locally and on a major scale in the fight against WILLIAMS. They allege that WILLIAMS proceeds on the premise that since some Jews are Communists, all Jews are Communists and, therefore, his whole premise is based on anti-Semitism. They allege that he is covering his hatred of Jews under a cloak of anti-Communism.

b7c [redacted] has contacted [redacted] on one or more occasions and exhibited correspondence which he has had with higher ranking officials of the Anti-Defamation League pertaining to WILLIAMS, and it was obvious that the Anti-Defamation League was doing everything possible not only to discredit WILLIAMS but to stop his operations.

b7c With respect to the Anti-Defamation League, [redacted] advised that the Anti-Defamation League held one or more meetings a week in which WILLIAMS was the sole topic of conversation.

b7c About two years ago, [redacted] appeared before the Santa Ana City Council and demanded that the United Nations flag forthwith be taken from the City Council chambers, as it was a disgrace and something that should not be allowed in a public building. Full details concerning [redacted] episode with the City Council are not recalled by SA [redacted] however, at that time [redacted] WILLIAMS. At the same time, [redacted] started writing letters to the Editor of the Santa Ana "Register," in which he was extremely critical of the United Nations and the United States' participation in the United Nations, and it was obvious from reading these letters to the editor that [redacted] was not competent of composing them himself. It was believed at that time that WILLIAMS wrote the letters, and subsequent conversation with WILLIAMS brought forth the unsolicited information that he in fact had written them.

At the time that ANNA ROSENBERG was appointed to the Department of Defense, WILLIAMS wrote articles in his intelligence summary that she was an alleged Communist and a member of the Zionist Jewish effort to undermine the United States. Following her confirmation in office by the Senate, WILLIAMS was interviewed regarding an extortion letter which he had written, and at that time he exhibited his discharge from the U. S. Army Reserve. He alleged that ANNA ROSENBERG was personally responsible for his discharge from the Reserve and published articles alleging that she was the cause of such discharge.

The Santa Ana "Independent," a local scandal-type newspaper, was purchased [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] immediately upon his arrival in Santa Ana, he, at the instigation of the Anti-Defamation League, published articles extremely critical of WILLIAMS. Immediately after [REDACTED] took over the operation of the newspaper, WILLIAMS and [REDACTED] engaged in a big brawl in [REDACTED] office, and that evening one or the other of them, the exact one not recalled, was beaten up by unidentified persons when on the way home.

SA [REDACTED] advises he does not know who is behind WILLIAMS, but the appearances are that WILLIAMS is operating on his own.

b7c The records of the Businessmen's Association (Credit Bureau), Santa Ana, California, reflect that WILLIAMS [REDACTED] have been in Santa Ana approximately two years. They formerly resided at 10516 South Haas Street, Los Angeles. WILLIAMS claims to be a retired U. S. Army Major, assigned to Military Intelligence. A notation dated January 8, 1951, reflects that subject's commission was terminated "in the best interests of the Service." It continues that during the last two years he has been "self-styled editor of the Williams Intelligence Service," continuing, "while conditionally his articles appear to be primarily for the purpose of exposing subversive activities, they carry an anti-Jewish trend, and have, as well as his publications, been the subject of considerable adverse criticism locally and nationally, with the result that his publication has limited circulation and influence." The correspondence file reflects that WILLIAMS' income is dependent upon his earnings from his publication, and the earnings are estimated at \$350 to \$400 per month. He gave his organizational membership as the American Legion and the Hollywood Authors Club.

A pamphlet in the Credit Bureau file, published by the Religion and Labor Council of Los Angeles, 544½ West 41st Drive, Los Angeles, dated January 26, 1951, includes critical editorials from various groups regarding WILLIAMS. It also includes the following quote from the 1951 Americanism Commission Report of the American Legion (Illinois Department):

"An independent dispenser of vitriolic un-American anti-Semitism hate literature is one ROBERT H. WILLIAMS."

b7c SA [REDACTED] advises that with respect to WILLIAMS' membership in the Santa Ana Post of the American Legion, [REDACTED] has inquired concerning WILLIAMS, and at the time he made inquiry stated the post was considering expelling WILLIAMS from membership in that post.

At the time WILLIAMS first appeared in Santa Ana, the Post Commander and membership at that time had several discussions concerning expelling WILLIAMS from membership in the organization.

The Credit Bureau file contained an undated clipping from the Santa Ana, California, "Register," entitled "Attempt on Life With Radium Feared by Writer." The article reflected WILLIAMS had told police he thought enemy agents had sprinkled radium on his desk chair at 801 Spurgeon Street, Santa Ana.

b7c

b7d

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2 b7d

Confidential Informant [REDACTED] of known reliability, who is familiar with Communist Party affairs in Orange County, California, has no information concerning the subject.

*and's w/
serial 295.
Auth for 296 →*



Subject: Robert Henry Williams

Requester: Ernie Lazar

FOIA#901800

Los Angeles File 105-666(Volume I)
- PART 2 -



SAC

Oct. 16, 1952

SA [REDACTED] b7c

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
#820717

The following thumbnail sketch on ROBERT H. WILLIAMS appears on the introduction page of a pamphlet written by WILLIAMS, entitled, "Can the Police Protect Us", copyright 1952, by ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.:

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, a native of West Texas, is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's "Ten Eventful Years", is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, Williams' Intelligence Summary.

In 1942 the author, as S-2 (head of the Intelligence Staff section) for Basic Training Center No. 4, of the Army Air Forces at Miami Beach, Fla., organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staffs in the AAF. Later he became executive officer for the Intelligence and Public Relations section, Headquarters Miami Beach Schools. In this assignment he trained and directed the combined and expanded Intelligence section over the various Miami Beach Air Installations.

To discredit the author's factual, documented articles and lectures revealing the nature, methods and objectives of the Communists and fellow travelers, the internal enemy spreads reports that "WILLIAMS is anti-Semitic", a fascist, "a hate-monger," and was dishonorably discharged from the Army. These false statements are the weapon deliberately used by the Red destroyers to confuse our naive, uninformed people so that they will not read or heed our warning. The author's Intelligence record was never rated lower than Excellent; for twelve consecutive months it was rated Superior.

While overseas (on Guam), the author was Counter Intelligence officer for the 314th Bombardment Wing (B-29s) and Brig. Gen. THOS. S. POWER commanding that wing officially commended him (July 11, 1945) "for your performance of duty as a member of the Wing Intelligence Section, particularly as Wing Counter Intelligence Officer. You have demonstrated ability and a devotion to duty which have served as a model to other members of the command."

COL:ha
100-8157
cc: 100-7372

- 1 -

100-7372-27

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 16 1952	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

105-666-202

SAC

10-16-52

Re: ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Exercising his right of free speech while not on active duty, Major WILLIAMS repeatedly exposed Communist activities and Soviet-aiding policies of the Frankfurter influenced Truman-Acheson administration. In the December, 1950, issue of WILLIAMS' Intelligence Summary, he exposed part of the long Marxist record of ANNA M. ROSENBERG, including her contribution of an article to the official Communist organ, The New Masses (Dec. 8, 1942). The Anti-Defamation League had tried for two years to get the author ousted from Military Intelligence Reserve, but after a four-month investigation of him, Military Intelligence sustained him, giving him the envied classification of Counter Intelligence Specialist.

However on the very day (Dec. 21, 1950) on which the Senate, under threat of being smeared as "anti-Semitic", yielded to the subversive pressure, and confirmed Mrs. ROSENBERG as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel, the author was summarily discharged (under Par. 6a (11) SR 140-175-1). His discharge was honorable; it could not have been dishonorable. Congressman JOHN PHILLIPS, after some effort, succeeded in getting from the GEORGE C. MARSHALL-ANNA ROSENBERG Defense Department only the excuse that "publicity" given to certain ideas expressed by the author in his Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy impaired the officer's future usefulness in Intelligence.

As the Santa Ana Register pointed out, this obviously was one more of the many political discharges (including that of General DOUGLAS MACARTHUR) by which the New Deal has tried to intimidate and suppress opponents of its Marxist policies.

Despite the attacks on the author, Know Your Enemy, the Intelligence Summary and his other publications have been read and used by hundreds of thousands of military, industrial, and professional leaders in America and Canada, and the author is increasingly in demand as a lecturer.

Statement Given By Club Speaker

Robert H. Williams, publisher of the monthly Intelligence Summary, today gave the following statement regarding his talk Monday before the Santa Ana Freedom Club:

"My talk before the Freedom Club Monday night appeared in the Register as a sort of tirade against the Jews. I tried to make clear that my attack was not against any race but specifically against two secret power cults, Communism and Political Zionism, whose influence in recent years has largely supplanted Anglo-Saxon influence over the Administration.

"Unfortunately, also, the report made it look as if I was inciting rebellion against our own federal troops, whereas I had read to the audience Article II of the Amendments to the Constitution showing that American citizens have the right to keep and bear arms and shoot to protect their freedom against a federal dictatorship.

"I did not say that the Zionists were 'the strongest part of the Communist Party,' but that the Zionists were far stronger in America than the Communist Party. And I did not say that Mrs. Anna Rosenberg was a Communist; rather I showed photographs proving that the Mrs. Anna Rosenberg, who is now Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel, had contributed an article to the official Communist magazine, New Masses, and that she had a revolutionary record as long as your arm."

Search
C-141-9-1 NK1
11-5-52-117 NK1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

820717

Santa Ana Register

11-5-52

105-666-206

100-737-91

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 6 1952	
FBI - SAN	
Desk #3 19	

TO: SAC, San Diego (

FROM: S [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: UNSUB, STATEMENTS CONCERNING
WORLD REVOLUTION FINANCED BY
JEWS

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1/13/53

100-7372-100

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 13 1953	
FBI SAN DIEGO	

no action
Asst. H. Williams
propaganda

[REDACTED], personally appeared at the San Diego Office on the morning of this date at which time he gave the following information:

Indices checked - NR.

[REDACTED] related that last Tuesday night, between 7:00 and 8:00 P.M., January 6, 1953, while at an Ice Cream Parlor on University Ave., in the North Park area, (see drawing by [REDACTED] which may be called Carter's Ice Cream Parlor, the Unsub, engaged him in conversation. SD Telephone Directory carries no ice cream parlor named CARTER's. During this conversation, [REDACTED] said, he, Unsub and the waitress were the only persons present.

[REDACTED] stated that UNSUB talked almost continuously for about 45 minutes to him and the waitress concerning what he alleged was a world revolution in the process of being financed by the Jews. UNSUB mentioned that President EISENHOWER was a Swedish Jew, and that Generals CLAY, RIDGEWAY and CLARK were all Jews involved in this World Revolution. UNSUB inferred in his conversation that he was in contact with FBI agents and stated that two Jews, whom he named, but whose names he could not recall, were actually in charge of the FBI, HOOVER being merely a figurehead. UNSUB, according to informant, stated that some FBI agents wanted to do something about the situation but were prevented by the Jews in charge. [REDACTED] added that UNSUB commented that whenever he talked in public concerning this matter he was called a Communist, this being his only mention of the Communist Party.

[REDACTED] advised that UNSUB mentioned attending unidentified meetings in Chicago and other places and commented, "When I was in the Islands". UNSUB appeared to be familiar with San Diego and with past events in San Diego and talked as though well acquainted with officers of the San Diego PD. [REDACTED] added that it also appeared that UNSUB was quite well known to the waitress and she appeared to agree with his remarks. [REDACTED] mentioned that he does not recall ever having seen UNSUB before. The waitress, he stated, mentioned that she was born and raised in La Jolla, and had worked for some time at this particular ice cream parlor and at another owned by her boss near El Cajon. [REDACTED] could furnish no other information concerning the waitress other than that she was about 25 years of age, and of medium build.

[REDACTED] stated that he noted a printed sheet of paper which appeared to be a page out of a book which the UNSUB showed him which contained information about a speech by he thought [REDACTED] relating to the financing of a World Revolution by New York Jewish financiers Loeb & Co. [REDACTED] recalled that the bottom of this sheet contained the penciled notation "Box 1031, St. Louis, Missouri." [REDACTED] related that when the UNSUB left the restaurant he entered a swinging door adjacent thereto, between a Theatre and the Ice cream parlor, which it appeared was the entrance to a rooming house or apartment building. [REDACTED] could not recall the name of the Theatre or the address of the restaurant.

[REDACTED] stated that UNSUB was very well dressed in blue suit and hat, about 45 years of age, 5'9" tall, 160 lbs., husky, athletic build, brown spot which appeared to be birth mark or large freckle on back of right hand, fingernails manicured, no accent spoke very good English, of Scandinavian type.

ENCL.: Drawing of location of Ice Cream Parlor on Univ. Ave., by informant.

JCM/

105-666-246

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-28-99 BY SP-1 BTM/HK

SAC, MOBILE (105-0)

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-7372)

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reurlet 9/8/54.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

10/4/54

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-28-79 BY SP4BJA/DFW

II 820717

For your information ROBERT H. WILLIAMS is the Editor of a publication known as the "Williams Intelligence Summary" and resides at Santa Ana, California. He is not considered reliable. He is extremely anti-Communist and anti-Semitic. His position is that since some Jews are Communists, all Jews are Communists, etc.

The following thumbnail sketch of WILLIAMS appears on the introduction page of a pamphlet written by him entitled "Can the Police Protect Us", copyright 1952.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, a native of West Texas, is a lecturer and news analyst, recognized as an authority on subversive movements. He is a contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica's "Ten Eventful Years", is author of several booklets on Communism and Zionism and is publisher of the monthly news letter, Williams' Intelligence Summary.

In 1942 the author, as S-2 (head of the Intelligence Staff section) for Basic Training Center No. 4, of the Army Air Forces at Miami Beach, Fla., organized, trained and directed one of the largest Counter Intelligence investigative staffs in the AAF. Later he became executive officer for the Intelligence and Public Relations section, Headquarters, Miami Beach Schools. In this assignment he trained and directed the combined and expanded Intelligence section over the various Miami Beach Air Installations.

To discredit the author's factual, documented articles and lectures revealing the nature, methods and objectives of the Communists and fellow travelers, the internal enemy spreads reports that "WILLIAMS is anti-Semitic", a Fascist, "a hate-monger", and was dishonorably discharged from the Army. These false statements are the weapon deliberately used by the Red destroyers to confuse our naive, uninformed people so that they will not read or heed our warning. The author's Intelligence record was never rated lower than Excellent; for twelve consecutive months it was rated Superior.

DNG:WAC *wac*

105-666-232
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

100-7372-116

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SAC, MOBILE

10/4/54

While overseas (on Guam), the author was Counter Intelligence officer for the 314th Bombardment Wing (B-29s) and Brigadier General THOMAS S. POWER commanding that wing officially commended him (July 11, 1945) "for your performance of duty as a member of the Wing Intelligence Section, particularly as Wing Counter Intelligence Officer. You have demonstrated ability and a devotion to duty which have served as a model to other members of the command."

Exercising his right of free speech while not on active duty, Major WILLIAMS repeatedly exposed Communist activities and Soviet-aiding policies of the Frankfurter influenced Truman-Acheson Administration. In the December, 1950, issue of WILLIAMS' Intelligence Summary, he exposed part of the long Marxist record of ANNA M. ROSENBERG, including her contribution of an article to the official Communist organ, The New Masses (Dec. 8, 1942). The Anti-Defamation League had tried for two years to get the author ousted from Military Intelligence Reserve, but after a four-month investigation of him, Military Intelligence sustained him, giving him the envied classification of Counter Intelligence Specialist.

However, on the very day (December 21, 1950) on which the Senate, under threat of being smeared as "anti-Semitic", yielded to the subversive pressure and confirmed Mrs. ROSENBERG as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel, the author was summarily discharged (under Par. 6a (11) SR 140-175-1). His discharge was honorable; it could not have been dishonorable. Congressman JOHN PHILLIPS, after some effort, succeeded in getting from the GEORGE C. MARSHALL ANNA ROSENBERG Defense Department only the excuse that "publicity" given to certain ideas expressed by the author in his Intelligence Summary and Know Your Enemy impaired the officer's future usefulness in Intelligence.

As the Santa Ana Register pointed out, this obviously was one more of the many political discharges (including that of General DOUGLAS MACARTHUR) by which the New Deal has tried to intimidate and suppress opponents of its Marxist policies.

SAC, MOBILE

10/4/54

Despite the attacks on the author, Know Your Enemy, the Intelligence Summary and his other publications have been read and used by hundreds of thousands of military, industrial, and professional leaders in America and Canada, and the author is increasingly in demand as a lecturer.

RUC.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Un-American Report Names Santa Anan

Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, publisher of the Williams Intelligence Summary, today termed a House Un-American Activities Report "preposterous" for naming him as a propagandist for the National Renaissance Party. of between 200 and 700 members, of following the "Hitler line" and said Common Sense is devoted mainly to attacks on Jews and Negroes. Named as a party leader was

Williams said "I've steered as wide as I can from that group ever since I found out what they were doing. I have no connection with it, never have and never will."

Williams' statement was made in answer to a report from the House committee naming him as one of the party's propagandists and terming the party "clearly subversive and un-American."

The Santa Ana publisher blasted the committee for naming him in the report saying:

"The only thing I can think of is that they couldn't find anything wrong with my work and had to do something like this to 'get' me. But more important than that, I feel that there has apparently been Communist infiltration 'again' within the committee."

"That is the most preposterous statement the committee could have made," he added.

Williams said he has seen literature issued by the NRP and has considered much of it absurd. He said he is registered as a Republican and that he disagrees with what he described as Eisenhower's policy of appeasement of Communists. He is 100 per cent in favor of McCarthy and MacArthur, he added.

Williams, who has noted he was the ghost writer of material used by Upton Close, was named by the committee in a report asking the Justice Department to prosecute the NRP. Also cited in the report but without a request for legal action was a semi-monthly publication, Common Sense, printed in Union, N. J. The House investigators called it "a clearing house for hate propagandists throughout the country."

The report accused NRP, a party

Santa Anan In House Report

(Continued From Page A1)

report in a notation by the committee that "a significant interchangeability of propagandists for the alleged patriotic Common Sense and avowedly Fascist Renaissance Party."

The committee added the publication is "a poor disguise for some of the most vitriolic hate propaganda ever to come to the attention of the committee."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4 BJA/Dfw

II 820717

SEARCHED *in* IN
SERIALIZED *RM* *RM*
DEC 24 1954

Santa Ana Reporter 12-20-54

100- Robt H. Williams

Anti-Semite cries, Foul!

SANTA ANA, Feb. 3—That bellow of pain echoing in the coves and glens of Orange county lately has been traced to its source. It emanates from Robert H. Williams of Santa Ana, anti-Semitic author of the monthly Intelligence Summary.

Williams was wounded by a report of the House un-American Activities Committee on "Neo-fascist and hate groups," which listed him in that odorous company. Williams, claiming the un-Americans did not do right by him, has demanded the committee grant him a hearing.

"If we dare no longer exercise the freedom to criticize the destroyers who happen to be of a race other than Anglo-Saxon," Williams spluttered, "then we are

surrendering without a fight and we may as well expect to see our sons and daughters trampled into the most revolting degradation by the most brutal of human beings."

Committee Chairman Francis Walter (D-Pa.) successor to Harold Velde (R-Ill.), said in Washington that the committee would meet around Feb. 15 to consider Williams' request.

HIS BLUFF CALLED

Williams, who poses as a news analyst, lecturer and former Army counter-intelligence officer, took exception to the committee's doubts that he possessed the vast intelligence information which he claims to have.

"The deception is evident," said the committee in its report, "from the fact that Williams' intelligence duty comprised less than a year as an administrative officer for the intelligence of a bomber wing. In this position, he would have received no intelligence information dealing with the Communist conspiracy . . ."

That, Williams snarled, "is precisely the same lies the Communists and fellow Marxists began circulating about my record as early as 1947."

WRITES A LOT

The committee report described Williams "as one of the most frequently reprinted authors appearing in the magazine Common Sense." The magazine, said the committee, "defines Communism as Judaism" and has carried such anti-Semitic headlines as "Jewish Leaders Are Crazy

for Power" and "Brotherhood—Jew Trap for Christianity." Common Sense also peddles Williams' writings in pamphlet form, the committee said.

It was this charge which drew from Williams his Anglo-Saxon outburst quoted above.

"I challenge any man to find a single paragraph in any of my six books and other publications exposing Marxism, which hints of any motives whatsoever other than complete devotion to constitutional freedom," Williams declared.

Be that as it may, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has Williams listed as a leading anti-Semitic hate-monger and devoted considerable space to him in a book published by the League several years ago. The book's title is "Trouble Makers."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-28-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

U 820717

DAILY PEOPLE'S
WORLD - 2/4/55

7372 123
100-7372

SEARCHED ☒ SERIALIZED ☒
INDEXED ☒ FILED ☒
FEB 4 1955
FBI - NEW YORK

105-666-239

growing out of his participation in a Christian Front rally in Queens, N. Y., in 1945.

In the summer of 1953, the NRP announced plans to run a candidate for Congress from the Yorkville district. Nothing further was heard of the scheme, however. The would-be candidate was H. Keith Thompson, Jr., who was identified in the National Renaissance *Bulletin* as a former registered agent for Maj. Gen. Otto Remer's Socialist Reich Party—a neo-Nazi group in West Germany now banned by the German Government.

The NRP had previously publicized Thompson as the national director of a newly formed American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture. James Madole, Kurt Mertig, Frederick Charles F. Weiss, and other "officers and members" of the NRP also were represented on this committee, which had the grandiose role of serving as "a high policy-planning group for the co-ordination of racial nationalist activities in America, Europe, Africa, and Asia."

Last year, the NRP tried to extend its activities into other sections of the country.

A guest speaker at one of the NRP meetings in Yorkville on June 26, 1953, was one James R. White, who was billed as an "organizer" from Los Angeles. Madole claimed that White had "already organized a fully uniformed group in his city and distributed thousands of copies of National Renaissance *Bulletins*." Committee inquiries disclose that James White's activities in Los Angeles have been confined to a small group and that no effective efforts in organizing the NRP in that city have materialized.

A youth in his early 20s, White was the publisher of his own newsletter, *Reason*, in 1952. Committee information shows that, several years prior to his involvement in neo-fascist activities, White had been a member of the Spartacus Club of the American Youth for Democracy—a front organization of the Communist Party. It might be noted at this point that Mana Truhill, previously mentioned as head of the NRP overseas bureau, has admitted having attended the Communist-operated Jefferson School of Social Science in New York. This is another illustration of the common ground often reached by fascists on the extreme right and Communists on the extreme left.

Madole announced in his June, 1953, *Bulletin* that a local NRP headquarters had also been set up at 2627 Hale Avenue in Louisville, Ky., under the leadership of J. W. Mitchell, a high-school student. Subsequent inquiry by the Committee revealed that the branch in Louisville never attained any significant success and that it has since been dissolved.

In December, 1953, the party's *Bulletin* stated that an NRP branch was being formed in Pennsylvania under the direction of E. R. Barron and Frederick Polzin, and that another branch was being created in New Jersey by Lawrence Sestito.

The numerical strength of an organization such as the NRP is difficult to measure. Such fanatics exaggerate their influence, and the Committee would do no service in overestimating the importance of an element which will undoubtedly take pride in being publicized as a "menace." Membership of the NRP has been estimated at anywhere from 200 to 700 persons. All indications point to a diminished following in 1954.

The NRP charges a nominal \$1 membership fee, and its monthly *Bulletin*, which has a \$2 yearly subscription rate, is often distributed gratis.

The NRP has stated it held 22 street meetings in 1952, and regular Friday meetings during the seasonable weather in 1953, its most-active year. The combined total of indoor and outdoor meetings of the NRP in 1952-53 has been estimated at 70.

A certain decline in the organization's activities was evidenced in 1954. Investigation reveals that the new headquarters address adopted by the NRP early this year is the

address of a commercial firm. It is apparent that the NRP is largely a nomadic group, meeting in hotels and private homes, at times under the cover of another name, and using privately operated mail boxes as mailing addresses. Its *Bulletin* is being issued sporadically, and in mimeographed rather than in its usual printed form.

The Committee is encouraged by the relatively restricted nature of National Renaissance Party influence. The Committee believes, however, that such organizations have no place in the American scene and that the full force of exposure and prosecution must be employed to eradicate them.

The Hate Group

"COMMON SENSE"

Growth of the hate group in recent years is exemplified by the publishing endeavors of Conde J. McGinley and his son, C. J. McGinley, in Union, N. J. The McGinleys, senior and junior, operate as the Christian Educational Association, for the purpose of publishing a semimonthly paper, *Common Sense*, as well as a mass of individual printed matter.

Common Sense represents itself as "the nation's anti-Communist paper." Subscriptions are sought from "loyal and patriotic Americans" in order to "help save our republic."

Such patriotic claims provide poor disguise, however, for some of the most vitriolic hate propaganda ever to come to the attention of the Committee. *Common Sense* defines Communism as "Judaism" and devotes its pages almost exclusively to attacks on the Jewish and to a lesser extent the Negro minorities in our nation. Sympathy for the former Nazi regime in Germany also is injected into this propaganda, which is hardly distinguishable from that of the National Renaissance Party except for the latter's open appeal for a fascist government in the United States.

Despite its patriotic claims, *Common Sense* has in fact employed and/or carried the writings of a number of individuals associated with the National Renaissance Party. Through the columns of *Common Sense* and innumerable booklets printed and offered for sale, the McGinleys appear to serve as a clearinghouse for hate propagandists throughout the country. Among these are many of the native fascists and hate racketeers who were active in the 1930s.

In contrast to the limited appeal of the openly fascist National Renaissance Party, the McGinley enterprise appears to be a shrewd and going business.

ORGANIZATION OF "COMMON SENSE"

Conde J. McGinley, Sr., began editing a miniature weekly paper in Newark, N. J., in 1946, under the various titles of *Think*, *The Think*, and *Think Weekly*. In June, 1947, the paper was issued under the name, *Common Sense*, and in November, 1947, it was expanded to its present tabloid size and the headquarters transferred from Newark to Union, N. J. It became a semimonthly publication in 1948. McGinley remained the sole owner and publisher until early this year, when the so-called Christian Educational Association was created to serve as owner and publisher. Officers of the new association are Conde J. McGinley, Sr., president; Conde J. McGinley, Jr., secretary and treasurer; and Alex Jefimow, vice president. Jefimow is employed by the McGinleys in a subordinate capacity; only the McGinleys are authorized to handle association funds.

Headquarters of the newspaper and its publishing association are located in a 14-room stone building at 530 Chestnut Street in Union, N. J. The building is owned by Miss Katherine Littig, of Newark, N. J., who has worked for *Common Sense* on a voluntary basis almost from the inception of the publication.

The building also houses the press which prints *Common Sense* and other hate literature sold through *Common Sense*. This mechanical equipment is owned by the Union Patriotic Press, which gives the Chestnut Street building as its headquarters. A corporation resolution of the Union Patriotic Press lists its officers as president, Charles Kane, of Tampa, Fla.; secretary, John J. Reynolds; and treasurer, Edward J. Byrne, Hightstown, N. J., farmer. Byrne is known to have been a volunteer worker in the *Common Sense* enterprise. Both Byrne and Reynolds have attended rallies held by McGinley for his followers; Kane has also been in attendance prior to his removal to Florida.

McGinley was forced to rely on other presses prior to 1953 and he admittedly encountered difficulties in assuring continuous printing of his propaganda. After *Common Sense* moved into its headquarters on Chestnut Street in the spring of 1953, an addition was built for a press later acquired by the Union Patriotic Press. McGinley announced to his readers that the press had been set up "for our use" and would insure prompt service in the future. Technically, however, McGinley leases the press from the Union Patriotic Press for a \$75 monthly rental.

NATURE OF PROPAGANDA

During 1946 and 1947, McGinley's allegedly anti-Communist publication gave little indication of its subsequent level of propaganda. At the outset, its columns carried a certain amount of factual information on Communism. Beginning in 1948, however, *Common Sense* became increasingly outspoken in its statements of a pro-Nazi and anti-Semitic nature. It was soon almost exclusively a vehicle for the exploitation of ignorance, prejudice, and fear.

The paper devoted considerable space in 1948 to the support of the late Robert H. Best, American newsman who was convicted of treason and sentenced to life imprisonment in that year as a result of his broadcasts for the Nazis in World War II. A eulogy of Best appearing in *Common Sense* for Dec. 15, 1952, described him as a "patriot," "Paul Revere," and "true Christian American."

An arrogant letter written by Herman Goering to Winston Churchill just before the Nazi leader poisoned himself appeared in *Common Sense* for July 1, 1950. An editorial note recommended that the letter be "read carefully by members of Congress and all others who are shaping the destiny of America."

Common Sense adopted the National Renaissance Party line which alleges the United States Government is plotting a new world war:

... Now that the matchless German army is destroyed, Germany laid in ruins, and Europe helpless, Eisenhower asks the German people to help him prepare for another war purporting to be a war against Communism, while he protects and coddles in Washington the same people who prevented Germany from wiping out Communism. This is to be a war against the Russian people—not Communism. ...

In this statement, McGinley's "anti-Communist" and "patriotic" publication apparently is not adverse to serving the Communist propaganda cause. Indeed, McGinley has even printed such statements as the following, which he identified as being from a "European" correspondent:

... If your paper is to continue its excellent work of opposing the policy of the Jew, please do not fight Russia also, for we in Europe look upon it as the only hope to prevent Jewish and world domination by means of its stupid, willing, technically clever American slaves, the

destroyers of Europe's cities, the hatemongers of the vile occupation and the hangmen of Nurnberg.

Anti-Semitism is the chief stock in trade of *Common Sense*, which now distortedly defines Communism as "a false face for Judaism." Typical of headlines which appear in the publication are: "Jewish Leaders Are Crazy For Power;" "Zionists Threaten Russia With War;" "'Brotherhood'—Jew Trap For Christianity;" and "Invisible Government Rules Both Parties; Adlai and Ike Marxist Stooges." Articles in *Common Sense* have even attacked water fluoridation as a Red plot by "the invisible rulers" aimed at mass destruction of the American people.

The violent nature of this propaganda is illustrated by an article written by George Thomas Adams in the issue of *Common Sense* for Dec. 1, 1952. In the course of a discussion of anti-Semitic pogroms in Communist countries, Adams stated:

... If the Russian people wish to throw off their Jewish yoke, what right have we to criticize them? ... We should be doing the same.

Conde McGinley, Sr., uses the oblique method in an article in the issue dated June 15, 1952:

... The German Government, facing the same situation as the United States does today, put these Red Jews in concentration camps. ... (Italics supplied)

A survey of *Common Sense* propaganda fails to reveal any outright advocacy of a fascist government for the United States. The solution customarily offered by Conde McGinley, Sr., to "save America" is an increase in the circulation of *Common Sense*. It is apparent that this publication represents a modern example of the racketeers who made a business out of un-American hate propaganda during the 1930s.

CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER PROPAGANDISTS

Information in the possession of the Committee reveals a significant interchangeability of propagandists working for the allegedly patriotic *Common Sense* and the avowedly fascist National Renaissance Party.

A good example is provided by Eustace Mullins, who frankly eulogizes Hitler in the pages of the National Renaissance Party's *Bulletin* and who has been observed at an NRP street session in New York City last year. Articles written by Mullins have been appearing in *Common Sense* since at least September, 1951, and, last year, he became a writer on the staff of *Common Sense*.

W. Henry MacFarland, Jr., is another individual who has been simultaneously active in both the National Renaissance Party and *Common Sense*. A resident of Philadelphia, MacFarland in 1948 had organized a Nationalist Action League which was promptly cited as a fascist organization by the United States Attorney General. In 1949, MacFarland spoke at a number of meetings of the National Renaissance Party in New York. He presided at a branch meeting of the NRP held in Philadelphia in October, 1949. Meanwhile, his name also appeared as "associate editor" of *Common Sense* in the issues which appeared during July and August of 1949.

At that time, Conde McGinley, Sr., was planning to combine forces with MacFarland and his cited Nationalist Action League and with another organization, the Loyal American Group, headed by William J. O'Brien. The scheme, as announced in *Common Sense*, called for McGinley's publication to serve as official organ of the Nationalist Action

League, with O'Brien disbanding his group to serve as national secretary of the new combination. The plan fell through, however, and McGinley resumed sole editorship of *Common Sense*. O'Brien, a printer from Montclair, N. J., was later taken on the staff of *Common Sense*.

The interlocking of *Common Sense* and the National Renaissance Party is further demonstrated by the fact that *Common Sense* has carried articles by Frederick Charles F. Weiss, chief propagandist for the NRP, and by Kurt Mertig, New York City chairman of the NRP.

Common Sense is also a channel for hate propaganda being issued by numerous other individuals and organizations scattered throughout the country. The literature of these fellow hatemongers is disseminated either through reprints in the columns of *Common Sense* or in booklets published and sold by *Common Sense*.

One of the most frequently reprinted "authors" is Robert H. Williams, of Santa Ana, Calif., who issues the *Williams Intelligence Summary*, a monthly newsletter. *Common Sense* also sells his writings in pamphlet form. Williams advertises himself as the possessor of vast intelligence information which he gained as a member of Army Intelligence during World War II. The deception is evident from the fact that Williams's intelligence duty comprised less than a year as an administrative officer for the intelligence section of a bomber wing. In this position, he would have received no intelligence information dealing with the Communist conspiracy. His assignment to the military intelligence was merely in the Reserves, from which commission he was relieved by official action of the Army, effective Dec. 21, 1950.

Conde McGinley, Sr., has maintained a particularly co-operative relationship with two disseminators of anti-Semitic literature from Chicago: Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling and Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hynning. Mrs. Dilling's writings have been circulating since the 1930s. Mrs. Van Hynning is the head of an organization known as We, The Mothers, Mobilize For America, Inc., and is editor of the publication, *Women's Voice*.

Messages have been sent to members of Congress over the joint signatures of Mrs. Dilling, Mrs. Van Hynning, and McGinley.

Mrs. Dilling is a constant source of violent articles for *Common Sense* which prints them under such headlines as "Brotherhood—Jew Trap for Christianity" and "World Crucifixion and the Master Race." Mrs. Dilling has also authored appeals in *Common Sense* for support of the propaganda activities of McGinley and Mrs. Van Hynning. McGinley in turn has recommended Mrs. Dilling's "Bulletins" to his readers and has offered for sale reprints of her book, "The Plot Against Christianity." He has also appealed for financial contributions for Mrs. Van Hynning and occasionally carried in *Common Sense* statements either credited to her or to her publication, *Women's Voice*.

A number of individuals notorious for their efforts to create a nationwide fascist organization in the United States in the 1930s are also propagandizing again through *Common Sense*. McGinley has printed articles and letters from Gen. George Van Horn Moseley (Ret.), Col. Eugene N. Sanctuary, and Charles B. Hudson. He has advertised for sale a new book by Robert Edward Edmondson. The Special Committee on Un-American Activities reported in 1940 that General Moseley was being seriously considered as a national leader of an attempted union of fascist and hate groups in the United States until the plans were exposed and Moseley was called as a witness before the Committee. The special Committee named Sanctuary, Hudson, and Edmondson as being among the individuals who took part in this unsuccessful attempt to create a united fascist movement.

Preliminary Committee investigations have thus far failed

to reveal any indication that present-day fascist and hate groups are seeking national organizational unity.

The co-operative efforts of the hate groups, however, have actually extended to the point of national conventions. *Common Sense* reported the proceedings of one such convention held in Chicago, July 4-6, 1952. Conde McGinley, Sr., and William J. O'Brien spoke as representatives of *Common Sense* at this gathering, which was referred to by McGinley as an "annual convention" of "nationalists." Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hynning served as moderator of the convention, which was chaired by one George Foster. The 200 delegates, from all sections of the country, heard speeches and adopted resolutions following the lines of the propaganda which they issue. The most significant statement was in a speech by O'Brien of *Common Sense*. He urged the delegates to back each other "to the limit" whenever any one of them is "under attack."

CIRCULATION AND FINANCES

Information available to the Committee on the circulation and financial status of *Common Sense* indicates that Conde McGinley has developed a shrewd and flourishing business out of hate propaganda.

Common Sense reported in October, 1948, that the number of copies which were distributed to paid subscribers during the preceding 12 months averaged 7,072. In October, 1949, the average paid subscriptions were reported at 9,660, and by October, 1950, the figure had jumped to 21,255. The Committee has not observed any further publication of subscription figures in *Common Sense* since then. However, figures filed by the publication with United States postal authorities show that an average of 15,796 copies of *Common Sense* were being distributed through second-class mail to paid subscribers during the 6-month period from March 15 to Sept. 15, 1954.

These figures do not reflect the thousands of copies of *Common Sense* which are sold by other means or distributed gratis. For example, McGinley has been known to make bulk deliveries of an issue to various individuals for re-mailing or distribution in other ways. McGinley asserted that he had "120,000 readers" in 1952. Committee investigation indicates that the circulation of *Common Sense* tops the 100,000 mark for certain issues, but averages approximately 50,000 copies. The number of free copies averages at least 30,000.

Subscriptions to *Common Sense* sell for \$1 a year and provide a minimum of \$15,000 annually, based on second-class mailing alone. On-the-side sale of books and pamphlets brings in an estimated maximum of \$1,000 a year. However, the publication also receives financial contributions, the exact amount of which has not been ascertained.

McGinley solicits contributions in urgent messages printed in *Common Sense* as well as through special fund-raising letters. A typical letter sent out by McGinley in the spring of this year [1954] stated that due to a low subscription rate and lack of advertising revenue, "we must depend on real patriots to subsidize us in keeping with their ability."

McGinley invariably represents himself in these appeals as a penniless patriot who has used up his life's savings of \$15,000 on *Common Sense* yet continues to work "full time" without salary or profit in order to save his country. "When I am reminded of my duty, and it is not for myself," he has stated, "I take courage to warn you that if you do not get into this work personally and actively, or give money quickly to those who are active, the hidden, invisible Government plot will have proceeded so far that dictators will be giving orders." McGinley adds the sly reminder that money orders can be sent under fictitious names.

Such broad fund appeals appear with irregularity. They usually occur when McGinley requires large sums for a special project, such as the remodeling of his new headquarters building. Constant solicitations seem to be unnecessary as a result of very substantial financial support rendered McGinley by a few well-to-do patrons.

One of the financial "angels" behind Conde McGinley has been Benjamin Harrison Freedman, a retired toilet-goods manufacturer of 960 Park Avenue, New York City.

Freedman estimated that he had spent \$15,000 on *Common Sense* by December, 1950, according to testimony he gave on December 12 of that year before the Senate Armed Services Committee. In a propaganda sheet published by Freedman in New York on Jan. 2, 1951, he detailed his support of McGinley in this way:

... In 1948 Freedman met McGinley. They found that they had much in common. Freedman became interested in "Common Sense" as one of the most aggressive organizations fighting Marxism (Communism) to which Freedman had lent financial assistance.

Since 1948, Freedman has given unsparingly of his time and his efforts to increase the circulation of *Common Sense* and has advanced a small fortune for that purpose. Within the past two months alone, Freedman has advanced to and/or for *Common Sense* in excess of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000.00).

Common Sense was rapidly becoming an important factor in the nationwide fight against the worldwide campaign of the Marxists (Communists) for world conquest. . . . Freedman advanced funds to McGinley to cover the cost of printing and mailing fifty thousand (50,000) copies of *Common Sense* (No. 126) . . .

In addition to his financial contributions, Freedman is a prominent figure at various meetings held for supporters of *Common Sense*. He spoke as a "noted authority on Zionism" at a meeting held as recently as November 14 at *Common Sense* headquarters in Union, N. J. *Common Sense* advertised the meeting as a pro-America rally sponsored by Americans Against Communism—an organization name occasionally used by McGinley.

McGinley himself has not publicized such major financial support for fear of discouraging his smaller contributors. However, rumors that Freedman and others have been providing substantial aid to *Common Sense* have become widespread enough to force a recent public statement from McGinley.

In a fund-raising letter sent out in the fall of 1954, McGinley stated, "I have learned recently that some people are under the impression that Mr. Ben Freedman and a prominent manufacturer are backing us." McGinley acknowledged in the letter that Freedman's assistance was "a help in making *Common Sense* the most widely read, factual publication on Marxism," and that Freedman today continues to "give all his time and is a tower of information." McGinley attempted to persuade his readers that nevertheless "for some time, Mr. Freedman has not been in a position to be of material financial assistance to us." With respect to the unidentified "manufacturer," McGinley also insisted that the contributions have been "nominal" although "very helpful."

The thriving nature of the *Common Sense* enterprise is attested to by McGinley himself on numerous occasions. He cannot avoid boasting of his accomplishments, even in the course of his urgent requests for funds.

He reported, for example, that in 1953 he had made "much progress." He referred to his excellent new headquarters which were extensively remodeled and enlarged; a press at his

disposal for the first time; and the addition of an investigator and a writer to his staff.

A fund-raising letter issued this fall [of 1954] boasted that "we have now built *Common Sense* into a large operation to reach numbers." However, McGinley continued to announce ambitious plans, including the installation of new mailing equipment in his headquarters at a cost of \$3,000. McGinley has also stated hopes of soon stepping up publication to a weekly basis.

McGinley's claim to full-time work in behalf of *Common Sense* without salary or profit is misleading in view of the facts developed in the Committee's investigation. Volunteer workers perform many duties in connection with the publication. The Committee has learned, however, that Conde McGinley, Sr., has no employment or income outside of the *Common Sense* operation. He has for a short period in the past served as caretaker of property in Union, but his paymer did not exceed \$1,000 a year. Conde McGinley, Jr., supplements his *Common Sense* activities by serving as a free-lance salesman of aluminum windows and siding for houses. Conde McGinley, Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. Conde McGinley, Jr., reside in the headquarters building of *Common Sense* at 530 Chesnut Street in Union.

Since contributions form an admittedly important part of *Common Sense* income, the true state of its finances is difficult to determine. The Committee has been denied access to federal income tax information on the principals involved. A minimum income of approximately \$30,000 annually is evident from a study of bank deposits made in the name of *Common Sense* or its new corporate cloak, the Christian Educational Association. A total of \$25,965.97 was deposited in the publication's account in a Union, N. J., bank during the 10-month period from January 1 to Oct. 29, 1954. During the 12 months of 1953, deposits totaled \$29,320.78.

It is regrettable that any American may have contributed to the perpetuation of a hate factory such as that operated by the McGinleys. If loyal Americans seek to play an active part in protecting their country from subversion, they would do well to lend their support to legitimate patriotic organizations rather than to those whose real objective is another form of subversion.

Conclusion

In this preliminary report, the Committee has concentrated on a few examples of subversive propaganda activity currently to be found in the United States. The Committee is well aware that this report conveys only a small part of the total picture of such activities in this country today.

The Committee believes, however, that this preliminary report will provide useful information to the Congress. Both the National Renaissance Party and *Common Sense* have made unsolicited distributions of their un-American propaganda to members of the Congress, and the members have consequently made frequent inquiry of the Committee regarding the nature of these organizations.

The Committee further hopes that this report will alert both the Congress and the American public to dangers which must not be ignored. The National Renaissance Party and the operators of *Common Sense* illustrate two types of subversion from the extreme right. The Committee condemns any resurgence of pro-fascist and hate activity.

The Committee is continuing its investigation and exposure of Communist conspirators wherever they may be found. The Committee is convinced, however, that there is a concurrent need for continuous investigation, exposure, and, where necessary, prosecution, to the end that no activity of a pro-fascist nature will ever be permitted to gain substantial stature or influence in the United States.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

MAY, 1955
VOL. 7, NO. 6

MENTAL HEALTH PROPAGANDA PREPARING WAY FOR JAILING ANTI-COMMUNISTS AS MENTAL CASES

BULLETIN: As this warning, written last week, goes to press (Apr. 27), word comes over radio that use of the Salk polio vaccine has been suspended in Los Angeles and one or more states, because of an outbreak of polio soon after injection of the vaccine.

The drive for "mental health" and "mental hygiene," which for years has been getting up steam, suddenly is breaking like a storm over America.

Throughout the propaganda press, supported by the fabulous funds of the tax-exempt foundations, the theme is echoed every hour of every day, like a broken phonograph record. It is being re-echoed in the revolutionary political literature which Marxist ministers supply their congregations and Sunday School children as religious literature. It is a favorite theme among the bleeding hearts on public school teaching staffs.

Millions of readers must have the impression that some terrible mental sickness has stricken the robust, extrovert American.

Actually, what is happening is that all this propaganda about mental sickness

is making the school children worry about themselves, and thus turning them from their natural inclination to swagger and dare fate, and thus is making them mentally "sick." And from what I have noticed in recent years of the alien leaders of this cult, I have been convinced for a long time that it is just one more phase of the plan to induce self-destruction. Wars, moral degeneracy, mental emptiness and now mental sickness, these all are major weapons, inducing the most vigorous people on earth to pity themselves and become frustrated.

Sane citizens are being arrested and held for mental observation without trial, a thing I would hardly have believed had I not seen it happen. Bills are appearing in state legislatures designed to empower the state to seize any citizen and legally hold him "for observation" or for compulsory treatment.

Polio Vaccine Stampede

In this connection I am unable to shut my eyes to the hysteria with which our country is just now stampeded into acceptance of a new polio vaccine; for this

example reminds me of the power of the controlled radio and press to shove any pill down our throats.

I am sure no reader fails to join me in the prayerful hope that the Salk vaccine will do what its backers claim it will—stamp out the child killer, poliomyelitis. I am sure not one of you will begrudge a word of the praise being heaped on Dr. Jonas Salk, if his work proves out.

But I am frankly disgusted at the universality of the stampede—in view of the fact that not a single recognized state or even county medical association, nor the American Medical Association, has uttered a word of endorsement or recognition of the vaccine.

I telephoned physician friends and the Orange County Medical Society and found that none of them had received a single word from any authority on this vaccine.

All doctors and medical society officials with whom I talked agreed they had seen not a line of endorsement or scientific proof; had seen in fact only the newspaper, radio and TV reports. They agreed that the medical profession from coast

(Continued on Page 3)

MOVEMENT TO RECAPTURE G.O.P. GROWS; STOCK OF GOV. LEE RISING

Some of the most influential men in public life are now working toward recapturing the Republican Party for conservative policies before the next presidential convention. In this fight, for instance, is the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club of Chicago, notably under the influence and leadership of Gov. J. Bracken Lee of Utah, Senator George W. Malone of Nevada, Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin and former Congressman Kit Clardy—all fighting Americans who know not the meaning of compromise.

These gentlemen are smart students of politics as well as government; but the only way I personally can see reasonably sure success for such an effort is to get some man of stature and leadership to enter the primaries as an avowed candidate, openly declaring against the principles and policies of the Eisenhower-Truman-Roosevelt New Deal.

Human Events recently said McCarthy's close friends reported that he would enter at least a dozen primaries against the Eisenhower policies, unless Senator William Knowland would do so—in which case McCarthy would campaign for him. It is my belief that McCarthy does not want the presidential nomination, knowing that he could not likely get it anyway and that if he did the Jewish bankers behind the Marxist



Governor Lee

revolution would pour hundreds of millions of dollars into propaganda hoping to split the Christian world, diverting us from our fight against the common enemy, the Communists, into a family brawl, Protes-

tant vs. Catholic and Catholic vs. Protestant.

Would Block New Dealers

But there is one thing McCarthy surely would accomplish, unless I am crazy: By openly challenging and actively campaigning against the Eisenhower treason, he would make it impossible for Eisenhower or any other New Dealer to get the Republican nomination.

There is increasing sentiment for Governor Lee, also for Senator Knowland. Knowland presided over a hearing at San Francisco in mid-April on the revision of the UN charter and a correspondent who argued against UN power reports that "Knowland was booed by the Reds and one worlders and given rousing cheers by the conservative Americans. He was wonderful. He countered nearly every witness for the UN with some question that put the witness on the spot."

But few men in public life in our time can match the record of Governor Lee for uncompromising Americanism. As Governor of Utah he cut spending, cut bureaucracy, dared to say no to the powerful musicians' union which wanted favors, abolished the state liquor department enforcement agency turning the enforcement job back to local police and sheriffs, made clear his belief in local self-government and state's right and his hatred of federal power.

Why not write Governor Lee urging him to enter the primaries and why not get friends and neighbors to write him?

CIVIL DEFENSE REVOLUTION TO EMPTY CITIES, SEND MILLIONS TO DEATH IN DESERTS AND MOUNTAINS?

Federal Civil Defense officials are telling us we must get out of the cities when the enemy threatens or begins to bomb us.

Not many of us are disposed to stand out in the street and argue with a hydrogen bomb. We are going to be easy to persuade to evacuate the cities if and when the bombs start falling.

But the problem isn't that simple. Where will we go when we start running? Where will 30 million city people sleep and find food and water? And for how many months or years? How many millions will die the death of ants and flies in the California desert and the Catskill mountains? Will the survivors ever regain their property, ever get out of the federal soup line and the endless lines that will form every morning at Federal sick call?

If this revolution is not blocked in advance, it will be the biggest of them all, the most complete stroke of revolutionary genius of those gifted satanic master minds of revolution, the Jewish nationalists (whose own writers are frank to tell us that all the great revolutions of history were inspired by their leadership). It will be the slickest stroke of destroying ownership of property; of throwing the people on the government.

Revolutions always start in the cities and always they have been organized among and have made use of "minority" racial elements.

It was always the farmers who rallied and put down the revolutions, or who were the last to succumb. In this case the government will have to requisition the farmers and their acres over night to use the haylofts and sheds for "hotels" for the emptied cities, and confiscate the food and water. There will not be enough of it, but the aim of the enemy is to destroy, so what if 20 or 30 million Americans die? That is an aim and a necessity of the revolution.

On the other hand what can we do? Stay in the cities while the bombs fall?

This is the only alternative the CD big shots want us to see. The real alternative is to make civil defense and bomb scares unnecessary. If we had a President with integrity and Americanism and an ounce of courage he would set the world Communist machine back on its differential in a week. A single week could knock the enemy's first weapon out of his hand.

A patriotic and much concerned young high school girl in Prescott, Arizona, wrote a paper praising Federal civil defense, little dreaming of the threat which that phony agency constitutes to our liberty. I wrote the editor of the good little American daily called the Prescott Evening Courier and reproduce the letter herewith, as it shows (in my humble belief) both the threat and the way to eliminate the threat.

Wall of Freedom

Prescott Evening Courier
Prescott, Arizona

Dear Editor:

I congratulate the Prescott Senior High School student, Virginia Crosswhite, on her concern for our country in the threatening crisis. We certainly do need well-organized and well-prepared civil defense forces. However, the FEDERAL Civil Defense forces, as presently constituted, are one of the great threats of the time, as well as a fraud and a hoax. I have watched the growth of this super-power movement from its inception and noticed it was initiated by one-worlders who believe in a world government and who support the Marxist revolution of which Communism is a part. The Federal Civil Defense threatens to usurp complete power at a time of hysteria, destroying the city police authority, the authority of the mayor, the authority of the county sheriff, state governor and legislature. If you will turn to the Constitution of the United States, you will notice that Section 4 of Article IV guarantees the integrity of the state government:

"The United States shall guarantee to every state in this Union, a republican form of government . . ."

The same section of the article states that Federal forces may never interfere with state and local justice and police procedures except:

"on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened)."

It is this section of the Constitution which the Marxist revolutionaries behind the New Deal and behind the presently constituted Federal Civil Defense set-up, most violently hate. They have made repeated efforts since 1932 to break down the wall of freedom which the Constitution built around each state and the wall of freedom which it built around each city.

A close reading of the Constitution indicates that these walls were not to protect us from rattlesnakes or Indians but primarily to protect us from any power-hungry federal government. For instance, Article II of the Amendment reads:

"A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free state, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed."

To get the full significance of this Article, underscore the word free. It is the Federal government which shall not infringe the right of the people to keep and bear arms and preserve their freedom. It is the people who must organize themselves into militia when and as "necessary to the security of a free state." It is the people who must guard the walls of freedom round their city and state.

Unfortunately, a good half of our people in this brain-washed age, do not seem remotely aware that such walls of freedom exist. They have come to look to the Federal government for everything.

Save-Local Police.

After all, isn't it stupid to expect a hodge-podge of political appointees to have as much experience, judgment and skill in handling a great crisis in my city and yours as the seasoned, trained, organized city police force?

It takes only an instant's reflection to see that

no outside force, not even the Army, could come into Santa Ana or Prescott and handle a great civil defense problem with the efficiency of the local police—and certainly the attitude toward the local populace would be very different from a super-imposed police force (the Federal Civil Defense hodge-podge or even the armed forces).

Strangely enough, certain of the most influential organizers and officials of the Federal Civil Defense forces have stated frankly or otherwise made plain their desire to establish a dictatorship, it and when the civil defense crisis strikes (or is deliberately created). You will find these statements and evidences in a little booklet which I wrote in 1952, CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US, a copy of which I am sending herewith. On second thought, I shall enclose a copy for Miss Virginia, if you will be so kind as to send it on to her.

Persistently, alien forces which have come into our country in the last fifty or sixty years have gone about organizing the New Deal Marxist revolution. Failing to destroy state and city government, they have tried to super-impose one agency or another above the duly constituted bodies of legislation, justice and law enforcement. Witness, for instance, the enormous outcrop of alphabetical agencies since 1932, almost all of them illegitimately super-imposed on the wonderful limited government which we had previously enjoyed in this fabulously-blessed land.

Yes, let's have civil defense and let's plan for it now. But let's make every mayor, every police chief, governor, senator and other public official recognize the present threat of the FEDERAL Civil Defense and let us urge, especially the governors, mayors and police chiefs to publicly express their determination to run the civil defense problems themselves accepting from the Federal government supplies and other aid—but not direction or instructions.

It must be obvious to any thoughtful person by now that the hydrogen bomb constitutes a weapon which, even if not used, can be relied on by the revolutionaries (who have so much influence on the networks) to scare and stampede our cities. Unless our leaders understand this problem in advance, we must expect the most hysterical revolution in all history: a revolution which will send twenty to thirty million people streaming out of our cities—going where? They will die like flies and millions will be dispossessed of property for the duration of the emergency—how many years?—and thus be thrown on a socialist government for their actual meals and a place to sleep, if any.

This is not a hopeless situation. The right leadership could prevent any need of civil defense by rounding up the 5th column which the Soviet Union intends to use as its first attacking force.

Next, free from captivity Chiang Kai-shek and Syngman Rhee so that they may rally the millions of anti-Communists on the mainland of Asia against the Communist invaders. Once a major effort is launched by the anti-Communist natives of Asia (without involving American troops) the masters of the Soviet Union would be so disturbed that they would never dare take on more trouble by attacking our country. The spectre of 500 million Chinese rallied against them, armed with the overflow from America's fabulous industrial plant and already on the Soviet borders would guarantee that the Soviet Union would not attack us.

This is the VICTORY WITHOUT WAR strategy which could so easily rock the Communist empire back on its heels and keep it there until it disintegrates, preventing a world war.

ZIONIST PAPER TIPPED HAND RE: TAMPERING WITH IMMIGRATION ACT

I like to think that it was I who started the move which got the left wing Republican Edward J. Corsi fired from his State Department job as adviser on the Refugee Relief Act.

I had been reading for some little time in the Jewish papers that Jewish political leaders were much encouraged over prospects for softening and undermining the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and the Refugee Relief Act so as to admit hordes of their friends.

However, I got the real story from the London Jewish Chronicle of February 25, which reached me early in March. The paper said that "administrators" of the "United States Refugee Act have removed obstacles which hitherto impeded implementation of the measure."

I immediately fired off a letter to a very influential person in Washington who in turn handed the letter to several other influential persons and a few days later Congressman Francis Walter made his famous speech on the House floor pointing out that Edward J. Corsi was an old Communist frontman and was tampering with the immigration laws.

For the April issue of the Intelligence Summary I copied the article from the London Jewish Chronicle and had it set in type, but later found that it had got crowded out for want of space. I reproduce it herewith:

Corsi Caught

"Alterations in the regulations governing the United States Refugee Act have removed obstacles which hitherto impeded implementation of the measure, according to Mr. Arthur Greenleigh, the Executive Director of the United Hias Service."

(Note: Hias is usually spelled with capitals, HIAS, meaning Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, a Zionist inspired organization founded about 1883, which has offices in most or all the important ports of the world and which routes streams of immigrants to our shores and to Israel.—RHW)

"In a report to the first annual meeting of the new immigration agency, which now unites Hias, the United Service for New Americans, and the migration department of the American Joint Distribution Committee, Mr. Greenleigh said that for the first time in 18 months, obstacles against which agencies such as the United Hias had been battling had been removed. It was now possible to make full use of the opportunity to bring refugees into the United States 'outside the harsh quota restrictions of the McCarran-Walter Act'. The administrators of the Act had, he said, agreed to liberalize the regulations of implementing the Act. The changes would allow the entry of 'substantial numbers' of immigrants . . ."

"The United States Solicitor General, Mr. Simon H. Sobeloff, said that twice as many visas would be issued in the next four months, as in the past 18 months when fewer than 20,000 were granted . . ."

"The United Hias budget for 1955 totals \$3,119,385."

With my letter to Washington quoting this article from the London Jewish Chronicle, I set about trying to find out who were the officials thus destroying the immigration laws. If you have been reading the newspapers in recent weeks you must be aware that Mr. Corsi was one of them.

The reason the politicians have gone crazy over Corsi is that he is one of a racial element in New York state of approxi-

mately 1,750,000 Italian Americans; and that he is the darling of Max Rabb, presidential adviser, and the Anti-Defamation League power machine. It was Rabb who got Eisenhower to appoint Corsi to the immigration job. (One report says many of the New York Italians are pro-McCarthy Americans, and thus no friend of Corsi.)

Mr. Corsi has repeatedly stated that he is against the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and against the quota provisions of the immigration laws and he has made it clear that he bases his concept of American immigration policies on the "needs" of the European populace.

Scott McLeod, former FBI agent, administrator of the Refugee Relief Act, told a senate committee that Corsi told him he was going to run for the U. S. Senate next year.

Ever since Dulles was pressured to let Corsi out, McLeod and Dulles have been under attack by the old friends and standbys of the Marxist revolution: Senator Herbert H. Lehman, Representative Emanuel Celler and former Congressman Jacob K. Javits, self styled Republican, who is now attorney general for the state of New York. These three Jewish revolutionaries have long carried on the fight to destroy American immigration laws.

Immediately after Corsi was fired and

MENTAL HEALTH PROPAGANDA

(Continued from Page 1)

to coast was permitting the new vaccine to be injected into millions of children on no more authority than these newscasts and reports of Dr. Salk's tests.

They did say the U. S. Public Health Service had endorsed the vaccine. Some of them did not realize that the New Deal agency is a captive of the revolutionaries, an agency used to promote socialization of medicine, world government and other Marxist causes. (Dr. Frederick Exner of the University of Washington recently urged a Congressional investigation of the U. S. Public Health Service, charging that it was infiltrated.)

The Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger of April 15 (banning its praises of Dr. Salk) identified the authority on which we are to accept Dr. Salk's vaccine:

"Dr. Thomas Francis, Jr., a one-man scientific jury, delivered the long awaited word that the vaccine created by Dr. Salk was '80 to 90 percent effective—and wholly safe to use' and with a minimum of ill effects."

(Continued on Page 4)

the Refugee Act was saved, the California Jewish Voice came out with a big black headline: REFUGEE ACT SABOTAGED, attributing the sabotage, of course, to the firing of Corsi. It's just a matter of point of view.

ADL DRIVES ONE MORE PATRIOT OUT OF LEGION

The Communists and Zionists have muscled one more American patriot out of American Legion officialdom on the charge of anti-Semitism.

A number of copies of a mimeographed letter have come to my office from various parts of the country, bearing the signature of one Fred B. Pleasant of Mattoon, Ill., in which letter Mr. Pleasant tendered his resignation from the Anti-Subversive Commission of the Illinois State Department of the Legion.

The letter is addressed to Mr. Ed Clamage of Chicago, chairman of the Commission, and reads:

"After you telephoned me on March 15 about the anti-Semitic report from the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, my first reaction was to combat their slander. However, I now find their savage surveillance goes beyond what you telephoned me on March 15.

"As I am in business here the pressure is too great to ignore, and I simply cannot jeopardize my family further. According to my own information and after talking with you, I find this League maintains a staff of paid agents in Chicago who gather information against individuals and organizations who are active in anti-Communist work. It now seems they also use this reprisal method on a local level.

"My work on the Commission is an open book. The reports to the district and division of the American Legion were never disparaging against a Jew. Anti-Semitism is an ugly charge. Most of my reports have been published and sent to all officers in the Legion to see and read. I confess, that I do not know how to defend myself against this sort of character assassination.

"It is now clear that nothing has been put in writing, and for a purpose, in your letter of March 24 only by implication noted that you had a telephone call and I would be notified after I arrived in Chicago where a 'session' would be held. This type of gumshoe secrecy is not good for the American Legion.

"The utterly false accusation of anti-Semitism, accompanied by undercover files distributed surreptitiously among Legionnaires is not Americanism in my mind.

"As I said, my first reaction was to fight, but the problem is too big for one person, the whole communist conspiracy has been so successfully deceptive that I doubt whether the American Legion will ever see through it. If this sounds ridiculous, I will agree. However, what communists and their Red frontiers were not able to accomplish, the anti-Defamation League and B'nai B'rith were; I am forced to resign."

I understand that Mr. Pleasant has been a persistent fighter for the cause of Americanism. The proof of his effectiveness is obvious; the Anti-Defamation League OGPU attacked him with its little Communist scare-word "anti-Semitic."

Clamage is himself Jewish. He has done good work at times but when I wrote him two or three years ago (before the death of the late smear agent of the ADL, one Elliodor Libonati, who infiltrated the Illinois Legion Americanism Committee and used it against anti-Communists instead of Communists), urging that Clamage help expose and oust Libonati, Mr. Clamage did not so much as acknowledge my letter.

What gumshoe work Clamage was up to, against Mr. Pleasant, I have no way of knowing; but it is too bad Pleasant resigned. He should have made a public fight of it to further expose the arrogant, swaggering power of the Anti-Defamation League Reds.

In the spring of 1947 when I wrote my first booklet against the Communists (The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive) I predicted that unless the alien forces change their tactics they would make the word anti-Semitic a brand of patriotism. They are fast fulfilling my prediction.

Mental Health Propaganda

(Continued from Page 3)

Who is this one-man jury and could we not wait just a little while to see what the recognized medical officials find regarding the vaccine?

No doubt you noticed that it was the Marxist, especially the Jewish press and radio, which took complete charge of Dr. Salk and the vaccine and are furnishing the tidal wave of glorification, (as this machine always tries to immortalize any member of its race who accomplishes something). You've got to admire the Jewish strategists for their mutual support. Why aren't we that smart?

And I imagine you will join me in expressing gratitude to Dr. Salk—if the vaccine proves a success.

Don't hold Dr. Salk responsible for the efforts of the Jewish political machine to capitalize on him—and to use Eisenhower in trying to "Socialize" the vaccine under federal control by appointing a committee to stand like a dictator over the distribution of it.

From what physicians have told me, Dr. Salk evidently is a true scientist, with the highest professional standing. I hoped he would not let himself get involved with the political machine which wants to use him for its own purposes.

But I have misgivings about his future aloofness from the political revolution, for he has just announced that he will next turn his talents into the field of—mental hygiene, oh, my stomach! And he has been taken in charge by Ed Murrow of the Marxist Columbia Broadcasting System.

The chief point of this digression is that we must be on guard against a "mental hygiene" stampede comparable to the stampede over the Salk vaccine.

Lucille Miller "Test" Case

You doubtless have been reading about the seizure of the anti-Communist writer Lucille Miller by a left wing federal judge, known friend of the terrorist Anti-Defamation League and champion of New Deal Marxist causes, in Vermont. The judge did the impossible: he threw Mrs. Miller into a mental hospital for a period of observation to find out whether or not she was sane and therefore eligible to stand trial on some charge of undermining the armed forces by opposing the military draft (a trial which she demands).

All right; the judge couldn't do that; it didn't happen and I am just talking through my hat. But I have seen excerpts from the record and the Chicago Tribune and my home town daily have had the integrity to tell us about it; and I have read several long letters written within the past few weeks to some of my subscribers by Lucille Miller; and if she is crazy so are we all. Anybody who could write those letters is crazy like any nutty nationalist who believes in God and country, and is willing to fight for them.

It is as obvious as need be that the judge is being used by the alien revolutionaries, notably the Anti-Defamation League which attacks all effective anti-

Communists, in order to silence her smear her as a lunatic because she has told too much about the enemy's doings in her part of the country.

The latest development in her case is that the judge has "found" her insane and put her under the benevolent wing of the Dewey-ite New Deal Attorney General Brownell! By what legal meandering could he arrive at that arrangement?

Dangerous Bill Pending

The big drive to cure our ailing minds is currently centered round a drive to enact state "mental health" laws with power to seize the individual in his home or on the street. The drive is powered and steered in part by the front group, the National Association for Mental Health. It was kicked off by Public Affairs Pamphlet No. 196, and the Public Affairs Pamphlets are among the major propaganda mouthpieces of the Anti-Defamation League, sometimes using "Fifth Amendment" Communists, and edited by Maxwell S. Stewart who was a teacher in the Communist Moscow Institute in Moscow, USSR.

The drive has managed to get dangerous "mental health" clauses into bills enacted in Texas, New York and Utah, and a fight is now raging in the California legislature over a radical version of the plan. Sponsors of this measure propose by this bill to subject to seizure anybody who is socially "maladjusted," and further:

"1. Creation of a 90-day observation period for involuntary admission mental cases, who could enter a public institution without the necessity and stigma of a formal commitment.

"2. Use of institution attendants to transport patients to hospitals instead of police or deputy sheriffs in order to remove the stigma of 'criminality.'

"3. Removal of much of the 'red tape' in the form of court appearances and hearings on commitments and financial matters."

You can see at a glance that the above provisions would enable the sheriff or privately appointed hospital attendants to put you or anybody else in a mental ward without process of court—if in their opinion you are out of step socially (or let us say politically).

They Seized My Neighbors

But wait a minute: My next door neighbor, a very fine soul of good rugged Scotch stock, but who, at 72, was beginning to hear little voices and see strange people under the breakfast table, was seized one Saturday night about three months ago by deputies from the Sheriff's office of this county, and taken to the county mental ward, where three days later my wife visited her and found her strapped in bed. This neighbor was the last person on earth who would commit violence, though it is possible she might forget to turn off the gas or might get in the way of an automobile at a busy intersection.

The Sheriff's office took her, against her cries of protest for my wife to intervene, and ran her crazy by holding her a

solid week strapped in bed. They held her eight days without a court hearing and then might have kept on holding her but for the intervention of her brother, whom I telephoned by long distance.

This was not a political case at all. There was no malice involved. The Sheriff's appointees had the best of intentions, I am sure. They were just crazy themselves, as demonstrated by the way they ignored good American law and the Constitution and the way they mishandled this kindly, harmless old lady. Another neighbor, 80, whom I did not know, who was a mental case, but harmless, who needed only kindly, quiet supervision, was seized recently in the same way—and was found dead the next morning.

Now these cases I report with full knowledge. They are not just old wives tales. My neighbors and the County records (I am sure) will bear me out.

If it already is so easy to ignore the law and seize a citizen, we had better begin to act.

Before signing off, I want to point out that for many years the revolutionaries, especially those in the Zionist power movement, have made clear, either by direct statement or by their obvious build-up to this end, that they want to make anti-Semitism a crime and intend to brand all opponents (bigots and anti-Semites, as they call their opponents) as mental cases and send them to insane asylums.

Rabbi Joshua Trachtenberg of Easton, Pa., many years ago called anti-Semitism "a disease indigenous to our economic system." Rabbi Leon Spitz, ardent brotherhood propagandist, preaching to his flock in 1946, said:

"We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics . . . We must harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become (their) 'fellow-travelers'." (Quoted from the American Hebrew, March 1, 1946.)

If you oppose the subversive movement of Communism and Jewish nationalism which is undermining our traditions, morals and government and threatening a Marxist dictatorship over us, you are to be seized and "observed" and "treated" for mental sickness.

You might want to bring these facts to the attention of your local editors and public leaders.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 3 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1955
VOL. 7, NO. 5

EISENHOWER APPOINTS TRAITOR TO COMMAND U.S. ARMY IN FAR EAST; RUBBER-STAMP SENATE CONFIRMS

Lyman L. Lemnitzer, who betrayed America in the Far East, has just been appointed by President Eisenhower. He confirmed his position as Commander of the U.S. Army in the Far East.

This appointment shows which way Eisenhower is traveling in foreign policy, regarding the Communist empire.

As a Major General in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance under Truman and Acheson in 1949 and 1950, Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship the arms to South Korea for which Congress appropriated specifically earmarked funds. Lemnitzer also shipped to our ally, Iran, largely antiquated or otherwise unserviceable arms and equipment.

In my booklet KNOW YOUR ENEMY (pp. 39, 40) I quoted from the Senate hearings establishing the above cited treason.

I quote it once again, for it is as timely now as it was then (just after the Communists had attacked South Korea and were on the verge of driving our soldiers into the sea—because Lemnitzer had refused or failed to help build up the South Korean forces).



General Lemnitzer

The testimony was mentioned in the Los Angeles Examiner of July 11, 1950 (about three weeks after the Communists attacked in Korea):

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging. . . . They wanted the record destroyed."

As I asked then, I ask still: Why was the testimony too damaging for the fathers and mothers of young men marked for a useless death in Korea, to know about? Who were the traitors to be protected? We got part of the answer from Newsweek of July 10, 1950:

"(Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the MAP authorization of July, 1949, and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? prodded Ferguson. Very little, Lemnitzer replied. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200.

"Ferguson was shocked. . . . Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked

'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea? "Yes," said Lemnitzer."

The wire story has just come in; I have not yet had time to find out who voted for and who—if anyone—voted against confirmation of Lemnitzer. Is it possible that the entire Senate could so easily forget such flagrant treason?

You may recall that nearly two years ago I reported the promotion by Eisenhower of Lemnitzer to Lieutenant General and his appointment to the Army general staff in charge of planning.

In that instance, as in this, some of us—certainly I—would have urged Senators to block the Senate confirmation had we known about the nomination in advance. I have just talked with the editor of a daily newspaper, who watches the wires, but this editor had seen no mention whatsoever of the Lemnitzer nomination before the Senate voted confirmation.

Is there a conspiracy on the part of the Washington press bureaus to keep from the public such information, till it is too late for action?

Lemnitzer's conduct was obviously a betrayal of America and of our anti-Communist ally, South Korea; what other interpretation can you put on it? And what else can you call Lemnitzer but a traitor?

What do you suppose the uncompromising old warhorse, Syngman Rhee, and his anti-Communist people who have been shot to pieces because of the betrayal by Lemnitzer, Acheson, Truman and associates, must think of our President and our country for sending such a Communist-aiding general to command all the U. S. Army forces in the Far East? If you were one of the Moscow Presidium would you not take this appointment as a guarantee by Eisenhower that he is not going to let the anti-Communists in America, Korea, Formosa and China do anything to damage the Red Empire?

I am reminded of what George Creel said to me a short time before he died. The adviser to Presidents warned: "Eisenhower is going to make the worst President we ever had. Make up your mind to it."

There are recurring rumors that Eisenhower is not going to oppose the Bricker Amendment this year, and Eisenhower also has given the impression that he might get tough in Asia, if the Reds throw any more rocks at Formosa. Once more—as always before, Eisenhower is only taking a pose to offset pressure. He may possibly yield on the Bricker Amendment; the election year is just around the corner; and

(Continued from Page 4)

Indecision is in many cases a result of the revision of their early certainty that General Eisenhower was the man who could unite the country.

Yesterday one columnist reported that the General's old staff at N.A.T.O. had been told by him before he left not to be alarmed by anything he might do or say during the campaign. He would do, he said, according to this report, whatever was necessary to get nominated and then he would do whatever was necessary to get elected. Once he was in the White House, however, he would be the man they had always known.

This story supports those that Mr. Joseph Alsop has been sending from the Eisenhower caravan—that the General, now that he has left the Middle West behind, is going to talk like an internationalist and, once elected, is going to forget the McCarthys and Jenners and modernize the Republican Party. If he is serious in this, then, as Mr. Alsop points out, "one can confidently predict a nation-shaking struggle between Taft and Eisenhower."

"DEMANDS OF THE MACHINES"

Commenting on these reports of an imminent change of character, Mr. Walter Lippmann says this morning that it has been obvious for weeks that General Eisenhower was not "in control of his own candidacy." The commentator adds: "Instead of taking a national position on the great national issues, he has adjusted his position state by state, section by section, to the demands of the local political machines. . . . It would be helpful, I think, if the General would now consider the anguish of his friends. . . . take the risk of making at least one small demonstration of how he would resist pressure rather than yield to it, and . . . sustain them against the growing suspicion in my

The calculated dishonesty of Eisenhower is nowhere better revealed than in the above photograph, which I have taken from the London Times of October 17, 1952 (p. 5). A quick comparison of his campaign promises and poses with his accomplishments since election shows that he is carrying out his policy of planned deception of the American people. His appointment of Lyman Lemnitzer, whose record of treason was officially established by a Senate committee, to command U. S. Army forces in the Far East, is the latest revelation of his Communist-catering policy, while he talks hard to give the impression that he is anti-Communist.

YALTA DOCUMENTS CENSORED; KNOWLAND SHOWS REAL ROLE OF HISS; F.D.R. CALLED SELF A ZIONIST

Immediately after the State Department (after years of intense pressure) released the secret Yalta papers, there was a flood of propaganda on radio and in the newspapers purporting to show that at that tragic conference the convicted Communist, Alger Hiss, played no important role. We owe a standing vote of thanks to Senator William Knowland for attacking this Communist propaganda. In his speech on the Senate floor he gave the real facts about the role played by Hiss, who was one of the influential advisors of the then Secretary of State, Stettinius. Knowland read from Stettinius' own book, Roosevelt and the Russians—the Yalta Conference, published in 1949, the following pertinent statements:

"I refer those who have tried to indicate that Mr. Hiss played no important part at Yalta, to former Secretary of State Stettinius' book. On page 30, for example, he mentioned that Mr. Hiss was there as deputy director of the Office of Special Political Affairs. He mentions the various conferences he attended.

"On page 83, Secretary of State Stettinius says:

"My usual daily schedule for instance, was to confer with Matthews, Bohlen, (the Bohlen, who is now Eisenhower's Communist-appeasing Ambassador to Moscow—RHW) and Hiss just after I got up in the morning. I next discussed conference problems with the President."

"On the same page he says: 'After these dinners I usually conferred again with Matthews, Bohlen, Hiss and Foote.'

"On page 103 of the same book, former Secretary of State Stettinius says:

"The Americans sitting behind the President, varied somewhat from session to session but usually included (Harry) Hopkins, Matthews and Hiss and sometimes Foote."

"On page 138 the Secretary writes:

"I sat at the President's right. Behind the President sat Hopkins, Matthews and Hiss."

"On pages 196 and 197 former Secretary of State Stettinius mentions that, in dealing with the question of multiple voting in the United Nations, that question had been taken up in a subcommittee on which Hiss was the American representative.

"I call this subject to the attention of the Senate because in the light of subsequent developments, particularly the conviction of Hiss for giving perjured testimony relating to turning over secret documents of the Government of the United States to an espionage ring in this country, it is apparent that Hiss did not have to be an active negotiator and did not have to be a principal architect of the conferences to do great damage.

"All he had to do was to sit in and be privy to the information available at the conferences in order to be able to do tremendous harm to the Government of the United States and to the people of the United States, and indeed to the President he was supposed to be loyally supporting."

Just how much the reluctant State Department doctored and deleted the Yalta papers before releasing them we may never know. The papers as released give

the impression that Hiss was only a recording secretary; and leave out a revealing remark by the doddering but still wisecracking and pompous Roosevelt. Asked by Stalin (in full conference session) what concessions he was prepared to make Ibn Saud, whose cooperation Roosevelt was courting at the moment,

"The President replied that there was only one concession he thought he might offer and that was to give him (that is, Ibn Saud—RHW) the six million Jews in the United States."

In deleting this remark, the State Department said it was "not pertinent history."

The Department did not delete the following exchange:

"Marshal Stalin said the Jewish problem was a very difficult one—that they had tried to establish a national home for the Jews in Birobidzhan (also spelled Birobidjan—RHW) but that they had only stayed there two or three years and then scattered to the cities. He said the Jews were natural traders but much had been accomplished by putting small groups in some agricultural areas.

"The President said he was a Zionist and asked if Marshal Stalin was one."

"Marshal Stalin said he was one in principle but he recognized the difficulty."

That brief exchange is extremely revealing as well as intriguing. This took place only two or three days before the Yalta fiasco ended, and apparently after the President had put his political neck on the block by making the wisecrack about giving the Jews to Arab King Ibn Saud (a remark sure to get out among America's Jews). FDR could have made the remark

about being a Zionist in an effort to find an anti-dote for the politically fatal earlier remark.

Note that Stalin, the strong man of world Communism, which is supposed to be an arch-enemy of world Zionism, said he was a Zionist in principle! Small wonder the Communist propaganda press could find fault with the Yalta papers (as released).

Stalin, however, was more honest and far less ardent in courting the Zionists than was Roosevelt.

We are not to get the impression that Stalin moved all the Soviet Jews to Birobidjan. Perhaps only 30,000 to 50,000 Jews ever saw that province. Stalin's brother-in-law (by the left hand, if I may invoke my French), the powerful Kaganovich, remained (and remains) master of all heavy industry, including the great cities of industrial slave labor. Jacob Ashberg remains the dictator of Soviet finance. The chief Soviet propaganda organs apparently still are Jewish edited. Rakosi remains, or is again, the strong man of Hungary. As recently as early March the spy scientist, Pontecorvo (who ran from British laboratories with secrets to the Soviet Union some three years ago) wrote an article for official Soviet organs condemning the capitalist, warmonger West and glorifying his chosen land of the People's Democracy. These Jews and their associates evidently still possess great power, perhaps decisive power, behind the iron curtain.

If we can get Knowland into the White House in 1956 or 1960 we may eventually get the full story of Yalta. But more to the point: we will likely avoid future Yaltas.

COMMUNISTS AGREED TO KILL 100,000,000 CHINESE

A pact between Communist Chinese leaders and Moscow leaders, revealed by Hearst newspapers June 10, 1954, calls for the killing of 100,000,000 Chinese. The pact, reportedly signed February 12, 1950, reads in part:

"... population of the Chinese Peoples' Republic must, owing to existing lack of resources, be diminished by 100,000,000, since otherwise they cannot be sustained."

An editor's note pointed out that estimates by a U. S. State Department official put the total of Chinese already killed at 15,000,000.

Do you suppose Truman or Eisenhower ever lets such a mere trifle prick his conscience? It was Truman who let the Reds have China; Eisenhower who day by day holds back Chiang Kai-shek from freeing his people, while the slaughter goes on. And almost always it is the best stock, the most capable leaders, who are killed out.

Truman and Eisenhower are partners to this crime. The monster which thinks nothing of wiping out a hundred million Chinese thinks nothing of wiping out a hundred million Americans. If Eisenhower would turn Chiang and Rhee loose they would beat back our common enemy, mak-

ing it unnecessary for us to sacrifice the next generation of young men in another world war.

No doubt you have been watching the proxy battle in which the Jewish financier Louis Wolfson is trying to get control of Montgomery Ward and Company, now headed by the patriotic American, Sewell Avery. There is talk that certain labor unions whose bosses are racketeering in union funds for political and personal financial benefit, are putting sizeable sums behind Wolfson. Sen. Capehart proposes legislation that would make all proxy holders identify themselves publicly. The law would expose the unionneers who are using the dues paid by members to buy into big corporations.

From the London Jewish Chronicle, Feb. 18, 1955:

"The Pennsylvania State authorities have initiated proceedings to revoke the charter of the Jewish Cultural Association on the grounds that it is an alleged 'Communist-front' organization."

(NOTE: I saw some mention of this in American Jewish papers, but not a word in the daily papers.)

GRASS ROOTS FIGHT RAGES IN MIAMI CLEAN UP COMMUNIST RAT NEST BUT THE PAPERS DON'T TELL YOU

A fighting district attorney and an honest grand jury at Miami, Florida, over a year ago launched a mighty showdown fight with the Communists and their allies; yet it's about 100 to one that your daily paper has carried no more than a few fragmentary mentions of the fight, if in fact any mention at all.

I get a flood of clippings from all over the nation, but I do not recall seeing a single comprehensive report of this genuine grass roots rebellion outside Miami.

The way to clean out the Communist rat nests is by local action of grand juries, prosecuting attorneys and courts. If the cities and counties throughout the nation went about the job this way it would not be long till we would be riding a tidal wave of Americanism which would sweep out the fools and traitors and put a genuine American in the White House. But our weakest link may now be the "free press", which is no longer telling the people the important facts. (And the weakest link of the press is the infiltrated wire news services.)

The state attorney at Miami got some 31 convictions and 30 sentences—surely one of the big stories of the war for freedom—but did you find the stories, or a single comprehensive summary of them, in your newspaper?

Readers of the Marxist organ, the Nation—one of the "liberal line" publications supplying pabulum to such "intellectuals" as Milton Eisenhower—published the story, all right. Or I should say all wrong, for the Nation is edited by the veteran Communist-fronters Freda Kirchwey and Carey McWilliams, and their report is mangled and fights the air trying to picture all the anti-Communists as the bad people, all the Communists as the good people.

Any discerning reader who is opposed to the Marxist revolution can get much of the story out of the Nation's mangled version, and at the same time observe the Nation's hatred for anti-Communists. So I quote that magazine's report for you at some length.

The article, titled The Miami Formula—An Expose of Grass-Roots McCarthyism, by Frank Donner, appeared in the January 22, 1955 issue. The Nation currently is in a campaign of mailing out reprints of the article trying to rally forces to squelch the Miami (and other) McCarthyism, which its editors call witch hunting, of course.

I recently received some photostats showing that the Nation is now using a mailing list long used by the Communist Daily Worker. The give-away is found in the peculiar misspelling of certain names and addresses duplicating the misspelling by the Daily Worker. Carey McWilliams for years has been widely advertised by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which Zionist, or Jewish nationalist organization, is of course "anti-Communist". (We have their own word for it.) Nearly all those believed to be

Communists were Jews, and notice that their friend, the Nation, cries "anti-Semitism"! If you indict a traitor who is Jewish you are an anti-Semite.

"29 Of 31 Are Jews"

"More than a hundred persons have been subpoenaed to testify about their political beliefs and affiliations before the Dade County Grand Jury and in the office of George A. Brautigam, State Attorney. Thirty-one who pleaded the privilege against self-incrimination have been convicted of contempt, thirty of them receiving jail sentences of one year. Established legal procedures were repeatedly and flagrantly violated; in one instance the judge issued orders from the bench, based on events in a Grand Jury room which had not yet taken place; in another, involving the disbarment of a local attorney for pleading the Fifth Amendment, the man who had instigated the action sat as judge in the proceedings. Citizens of the community who for years enjoyed excellent reputations have been smeared by the press, in some instances with catastrophic economic consequences to them and their families.

"The target is not just the Communist. The current campaign originated in a Grand Jury investigation in January of 1954 of the politics of a Miami Beach councilman active in the liberal wing of the Democrat Party. Witnesses have been questioned intensively about membership in such organizations as the Southern Conference for Human Welfare, the FDR Club, the American Veterans Committee and the Progressive Party. One witness was asked about postcards mailed to Florida's Senators protesting the Walter-McCarran Immigration Act. It is noteworthy that a first peak of the campaign of repression was reached in the months immediately following the United States Supreme Court's de-segregation decision. According to the Miami Herald of August 29, 1954, the University of Miami Research Group reported to State Attorney General Richard Ervin that 'competent officials have been reluctant to take initial steps (toward integration) for fear of being branded Communist.' W. Hayden Hamilton, President of Florida States' Rights, Inc., has charged that Communists were behind the move for immediate enforcement of the de-segregation decision.

"An ugly threat of anti-Semitism also runs through the campaign. Twenty-nine of the thirty-one persons convicted of contempt were Jews, including five leaders of Jewish community groups. The Miami Jewish Cultural Center has been a repeated object of Grand Jury investigations and on at least one occasion, of a bomb threat. In recent weeks a number of witnesses have been subpoenaed, all of them Jewish; included among them were the Cantor of a Synagog whose spiritual leaders had been actively resisting the witch hunt.

"I have referred to a 'first' peak in a Miami story. The second is still to come. The Miami Formula can be said to have evolved in two stages, the first of which ended recently when the Florida Supreme Court completed the reversal of all thirty-one contempt convictions. The reversals were based on United States Supreme Court precedents which clearly established the right of witnesses in political investigations to invoke the Fifth Amendment. But in closing one avenue of prosecution the Florida Supreme Court opened another by suggesting in its decision that State anti-subversion statutes make it an element of a crime to be a member of the Communist Party or of a 'Communist-front' organization.

"Snatching victory from defeat, State Attorney Brautigam immediately announced to the Press that the Court's decision was 'just what we are looking for. Now we can go forward and seek indictments on mere membership in the Communist conspiracy.' Early last week he declared that he would seek the first of the new indictments in a fortnight."

Look For More Action

The author himself noticed that the newspapers had not told the people about the Miami story:

"The scene is now set for the second stage of the evolving Miami story, which for months was a sensation in the local press but never got out to the country at large."

It is of some interest to readers who observed the degeneration of the House Committee on Un-American Activities under Rep. Harold Velde, ("Republican") that Velde held a committee hearing at Miami after the anti-Communist clean-up got underway—and whitewashed Miami. The Nation, which cannot forgive Velde for investigating Communists before he degenerated (in 1953 and 1954), seemed much pleased with Velde's act in Miami, quoting him as saying "The situation is not as bad in Florida as in other parts of the country" and quoting Damon Runyon, Jr., of the anti-Communist Miami Daily News as having "condemned the (Velde) Committee's performance as inept and noted that few of sixty 'friendly' witnesses which Brautigam has at his disposal cooperated with Velde."

"The 'liberal' forces are getting organized however, as the Nation pointed out, electing one of their kind, named John B. Orr, described by the Nation as "a forthright and courageous liberal lawyer" to the state legislature. Miami is a suburban playground for the world's biggest and richest ghetto, New York City, and many of the erstwhile vacationers have taken up voting residence and bought department and other stores in Miami.

State Attorney Brautigam was acclaimed Dade County Democrat of the Year and the runner-up was Dan Mahoney, published of the Daily News, which backed the fight against the Communists.

The Miami fight is still in full swing. Why don't you see your local editor and ask him to get on the teletype and make the wire services give him the facts, round by round, for you and other readers (including your grand jurors)?

CORRECTION

In the March issue in mentioning that the New Deal had altered the military oath to eliminate allegiance to the Constitution I erroneously included officers as well as enlisted men under the new oath. It is only the three million enlisted soldiers and sailors who no longer swear allegiance to the Constitution—who now are required instead to blindly obey their superior officers and the President.

I will give you the full oath and some revealing related information as soon as space permits.

OFFICIAL REPRIMANDED FOR TRYING TO PROTECT U.S. FROM TRAITORS

"The government has reprimanded a U. S. naturalization officer who sought to inject a question of 'dual loyalty' involving Zionism into citizenship examination procedures," wrote Milton Friedman in his column in the California Jewish Voice, October 15, 1954.

"... Rabbi Berel Weiss of Denver, Colo., looked forward for a lifetime to American citizenship. But on August 18, when he appeared for an oral examination in Denver he was asked: 'Are you a Zionist?'"

"His witnesses, Rabbi Lejzor Bryks and Rabbi Chaim Davidovich, interceded. They asked the official, Brooks Thomas, why the question was asked. Thomas replied: 'Well, there's always the question of dual loyalty and anyway we're supposed to ask the question under the new immigration law.' He referred to the McCarran-Walter Act.

"The matter was referred by Denver to the Anti-Defamation League in Washington. Herman Edelsberg, ADL Washington director, wrote Gen. Joseph M. Swing, Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization. Edelsberg wrote that he believed the Denver incident 'altogether inconsistent with the practices and policies of the Immigration and Naturalization Service and the Justice Department.'

"After a study of the case, A. C. Devaney, Assistant Commissioner in charge of the Inspection and Examination Division, replied. The officer, Devaney reported, 'stated that he inquired as to whether Rabbi Weiss was a Zionist for the purpose of ascertaining whether Rabbi Weiss could take the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws.'

"The line of questioning pursued by this officer," said Devaney, 'was not sanctioned by the Service, was not in accord with the policies of the Service, and is not regarded as relevant to a determination of an applicant's eligibility for naturalization.'

"Devaney made known that 'the officer involved has been reprimanded for his handling of the case and admonished regarding the line of questioning engaged in these cases. You may be assured that there will be no repetition of the incident...'

"The government's action in the Denver case

ELECTED ON TOLERANCE: PROMISES INTOLERANCE

I cannot better describe the temperament of political Jewry than to quote one of their number, Nathan Phillips, who was elected Mayor of Toronto in December. Praising his victory as a demonstration of tolerance (on the part of the non-Jewish voters) Mr. Phillips, assuming his new power, said:

"I will not tolerate anything smacking of intolerance or discrimination."

(Quotation is from the Toronto Star Weekly, Dec. 25, 1954.)

established a vital precedent. It is an official ruling that Zionism and Americanism, as Justice Brandeis contended years ago, are entirely consistent. An officer who was apparently influenced by anti-Zionist elements has been 'reprimanded' and 'admonished'. The questioning of a Zionist's loyalty to America is now classified as 'not sanctioned' by the government."

And so one more American is battered and condemned by the Eisenhower New Deal for looking after his country's interests against the Zionist world power. Meanwhile, Egypt is so completely spied on that the Egyptian government has had to round up more than a hundred Jews on charges of spying for Zionist Israel. The Zionists have got so much power over the White House that they are shaping governmental policies to suit their own wishes.

JAPANESE JEWS

The B'nai B'rith Messenger, Los Angeles Jewish weekly, reported (in a Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from Hartford), Sept. 17, 1954:

"As many as 10,000 Japanese are seeking conversion to Judaism, Rabbi A. J. Feldman, spiritual leader of Beth Israel Temple here, reported this week... Rabbi Feldman stated he found that the war 'knocked out the spiritual props' (in destroying Shintoism—RHW). As a result many of them are turning to Judaism, bolstered to a great extent by the fact that American Jews, especially chaplains in the American armed services, had offered many kindnesses to the Japanese. A great many Japanese, Rabbi Feldman reported, are learning Hebrew, and many are practicing Jewish rites. Jewish chaplains and rabbis, however, are 'going slow' on accepting the would-be converts, he noted."

Readers of the Intelligence Summary doubtless will recall that a U. S. bomber, under command of Jewish General Le May, dropped the first atomic bomb on the suburb of Hiroshima known as the Christian capital of Japan, and another bomber, also under Le May, dropped the second atomic bomb on the Christian settlement in Nagasaki. Neither target was of major military or industrial significance, and these were the only two sizeable Christian centers in Japan.

There is less Marxist influence and more Americanism, less Progressive Education and more basic learning, in my home town high school than in most, these days. One of the products, Warren Strahle, graduating this year, recently delivered a patriotic address before the local DeMolay, warning that we are slipping into Socialism (following the "middle road toward half-way Communism") and calling for a re-dedication to American principles.

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

JEWISH LOBBYIST RODE BOTH HORSES

In sizing up your candidates in future elections it will be well to keep in mind the strategy used by the scheming financial and political cultists, such as the Anti-Defamation League, who want to dominate the government. We have a concrete example from the sworn testimony of no less an authority than Artie Samish, Jewish liquor lobbyist, called by Colliers some years ago "The Secret Boss of California."

"I would sit down with my associates," he said, "and try to make a spread of money at one time from the Oregon line to the Mexican border. Sometimes Brewster's Institute would back four or five candidates for the same job in a primary race. Our job was to get a winner."

Samish was an old friend and associate of Mickey Cohen of the Cohen Gang, and of the Anti-Defamation League, and boasted "I've got the damndest gestapo."

EISENHOWER APPOINTS TRAITOR GENERAL

(Continued from Page 1)

he might lose his fight against that amendment this time anyway; but he will never initiate any action in Europe or Asia which would seriously damage the world gangster regime (which has vowed to destroy us); "make up your mind to it."

Eisenhower, whose brains are in his skin—who moves by his feeling and who can feel your reactions before you know them yourself—is still following the course he reportedly revealed in private to friends just before he got the Republican nomination in 1952. He reportedly sent word to these friends in Europe (see photograph of the report, herewith) that he would do and say anything to get the nomination and then would do anything and say anything to get elected; but have no misgivings, he would still be the same Eisenhower whom they knew in Europe (the man who helped promote the Morgenthau plan to starve the vanquished German people; who drank and backslapped with our enemy Red Gangster General Zhukov; and who said he was one-twelfth American).

It is too late to block confirmation of Lemnitzer but it is not too late to demand an explanation of the Senators who voted to confirm him. Will you write them reminding them of Lemnitzer's treason, and demand an investigation?

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 6 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1956
VOL. 8—NO. 5

THE TRAGEDY OF AMERICA

The world is witnessing the greatest historic spectacle of recorded time. Almost in a single lifetime we see the rise of a nation of really free individuals, and then the swift sudden trend to destroy that free society, including the race of men who created it.

What a spectacle to witness. What a moving panorama of history. What an opportunity for patriotic, freedom-loving men and women, high and low—and what a tragedy that hardly any of our elected officials seem aware of the devil's masterpiece which they are helping to enact.

Only once in recorded history has there been anything like the American Republic. The New World invited men of enterprising spirit and courage, men tired of wars and oppressive governments and of customs which held them in the groove into which they were born. In the wild, new land these men found themselves entirely on their own resources, to rise or fall, to survive or die.

Here for the first time in written history men had a chance to try — on a grand scale — the experiment of a really free society, in which each individual was responsible for himself, free of both gov-

ernment and customs to set his own goal and make it if he could. Any gains were his; any losses he could blame only on himself — his native ability, courage, ambition and willingness to try.

It's An Old Story

I don't know by what standard you judge a society. The Progressive educators seem to consider civilization as an age of inventions and mechanical conveniences, in which everybody is dependent on and "adjusted" to everybody else.

This is the collectivist, the Socialist line of thought. It makes that supremely destructive word "equality" acceptable to its adherents.

But if we believe in our traditions, the foundations of our culture and even the foundations of our religion, we see that the ideal society is precisely the opposite: it is one which inspires the highest degree of character development; one which preserves and produces the greatest percentage of fine, capable, beautiful and successful individuals. And only a free society, wherein the individual must rely strictly on his own resources, his ambition, skill, alertness, energy and courage, can preserve and develop character. For character is a matter not of masses but of individuals.

The proper place of the inventions and conveniences, wealth and luxury in the picture of civilization, is that of a worthy, desirable by-product and an indicator. It is not the goal; it most likely does not

make men any happier or more civilized to travel at eighty miles an hour than at three. But the flourish of industrial development indicates something; it proves something; it is the evidence of a high degree of human character in action.

There is no secret about the causes of the decline of the free American Republic. It began with the first world war; it has gained speed under each succeeding New Deal Socialist Administration, Democratic and Republican, since 1932. We are following the same general pattern of degeneracy as that followed by every great nation in recorded history. And the major causes are the same, repeated over and over in nation after nation. Still our law makers and Presidents, who are speeding our destruction, do not seem to see even the decline, to say nothing of understanding its causes.

To understand the major cause it is necessary to observe the cause of the rise of nations to pinnacles of success. In every instance, the nation was built or led by some homogeneous racial element — a group of founders who, being of the same blood and culture, worked instinctively toward constructive common ideals and goals.

The Marxists and their fellow "liberals" have spread so much propaganda in the past 40 years sneering at what they call race "theories", sneering especially at the word Nordic, which simply means Northern — the race of Anglo-Saxons, Germans and Scandinavians who originated in Northern Europe — that our teachers, ministers, editors and even our historians now either no longer know anything about the subject of race or dare not discuss it for fear of the hoots of the Smear Bund.

America A Product of Race

America was not built by the climate, the trees, the soil, the mines, the rivers which the Creator generously put here. Africa is far richer in these things; but Africa remained substantially a land of free dwellers except as white missionaries of religion, culture and industry introduced material improvements.

The industrious and ever resourceful Germans have done well for untold thousands of years in a land of hilly rocky soil, with limited mineral resources and a fearful climate.

It was the restless white man, ever hell-bent for making the world a better place to live, who cleared away the wilderness and built the state-liest mansions of all time, including the society of free men, with its magnificent Constitution, its limited government and sane institutions of law and order.

The Indians, though many tribes were in their self-reliance and courage, did not have the same kind of creative imagination, the same ideals and goals; they were so different in temperament that, despite their energy in the great outdoors, they never could fall into step with the invaders, even to this day.

Continued on Page 3)

SUPPORT THIS MOVEMENT

There is a strong and rising nationalist movement among Negroes demanding a republic of their own or wanting to resettle in the Liberian Negro republic.

Senator Wm. Langer has introduced a bill, S. 276, to provide federal aid to Negro families and individuals who want to move to Liberia. Backing the bill is the Universal African Nationalist Movement, Inc., of New York City, headed by Benjamin Gibbons. So far as I have found out, this is a genuine Negro movement.

As long as there are Communists and Zionists in America they will stir up trouble between the races; the only genuinely happy solution for all concerned would be a movement to help the Negroes set up their own country or resettle in Liberia (on a voluntary basis).

We owe it to any one of them who wants to do so to help him in every way, just as we owe our fullest cooperation to any Jews who want to resist the Zionist movement. The government instead of pouring four or five billion dollars a year into the bottomless ratholes of Europe on the false pretense of strengthening anti-Communist spirit, should put a billion or so each year behind the Negro nationalist movement.

Let's write our Senators and Congressmen urging them to get behind Senator Langer's bill and the African nationalist movement.



The above photograph of Bernard Rosenthal's Faceless Family, — Mr. and Mrs. Faceless and Little Faceless — (taken from an official UNESCO photograph) shows the Communist ideal of the ultimate interbreeding of the races, destroying the great order of mankind and leaving only a raceless, faceless, nationless, characterless slave race, easily dominated. America, under the propaganda of Zionists and Communists and the race catering of political demagogues running for office, is being herded down the road to such racial degeneracy.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-77 BY SP4BTA/105-666-255
820717

JEWISH POPULATION FIGURES CONSPICUOUSLY FAKED ACTUAL TOTAL IN U.S. MAY BE 12,000,000 OR MORE

United States—Population; Jewish, Households and Married Couples 395

Jewish Population, by Countries.

Sources: Compilations from latest available data, by the American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Year Book Volume 52 (July 1, 1949 to July 1, 1950) and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogue Council of America, H. S. Lindfield, director.
The American Jewish Committee estimates the Jewish population of the world, 1939-1950, as follows:

	1939	1950		1939	1950
United States and Canada...	4,965,620	5,100,000	Australasia and New Zealand...	33,000	44,000
South and Central America...	524,000	627,334	Africa...	609,800	702,400
Europe...	9,739,200	3,550,000			
Asia...	771,500	1,374,350	World total...	16,643,120	11,490,680

	1939	1950		1939	1950
Budapest...	110,000	10,000	Sao Paulo...	30,000	11,000
La Paz...	3,500	5,000	Warsaw...	5,000	5,000

U. S. JEWISH POPULATION IN LARGE CITIES, 1950 ESTIMATES

Akron...	6,500	Hartford...	25,000	Queens...	200,000	San Antonio...	6,800
Albany...	9,000	Houston...	14,000	Richmond...	8,000	San Diego...	5,000
Atlanta...	10,217	Indianapolis...	7,200	New Orleans...	7,750	San Francisco...	50,000
Atlantic City...	9,000	Irvine...	7,388	Newark...	66,800	Santa Monica...	5,000
Baltimore...	76,000	Jersey City...	18,000	Norfolk...	7,500	Scranton...	5,526
Bayonne...	10,000	Kansas City...	20,000	Oakland...	9,000	Seattle...	9,500
Boston...	140,000	Los Angeles...	250,000	Omaha...	8,000	Springfield...	10,000
Bridgeport...	12,000	Louisville...	9,000	Pasadena...	12,000	Stanford...	5,500
Buffalo...	22,000	Lynn...	10,000	Paterson...	20,000	Syracuse...	10,000
Camden...	7,500	Memphis...	8,000	Perth Amboy...	5,000	Toledo...	6,500
Chicago...	325,000	Miami...	45,000	Philadelphia...	245,000	Trenton...	8,500
Cincinnati...	22,000	Milwaukee...	30,000	Pittsburgh...	54,000	Washington...	45,000
Cleveland...	89,000	Mt. Vernon...	10,000	Portland...	6,600	Wilkes-Barre...	5,062
Columbus...	7,200	Minneapolis...	21,000	Providence...	25,000	Wilmington...	6,500
Dallas...	12,000	New Brunswick...	6,000	Richmond...	7,750	Worcester...	9,750
Dayton...	5,500	New Haven...	20,000	Rochester...	20,500	Yonkers...	6,750
Denver...	18,000	New York City...	2,100,000	Rockaway Park...	10,400	Youngstown...	6,500
Detroit...	80,000	Manhattan...	327,000	Rockville Centre...	5,176		
Elizabeth...	11,500	Brooklyn...	950,000	St. Louis...	48,000		
Far Rockaway...	7,458	Brooklyn...	950,000	St. Paul...	12,000		

There were Jews in the original American colonies before 1650. In New York, then New Amsterdam, there were Jews in 1655, and Congregation Shaarith Israel (Remnant of Israel) was founded in 1656. The first synagogue was built on Mill Street, now South William Street.

The above Jewish population figures, photographed from the World Almanac, 1953, p. 395, are so transparently manipulated they make the Jewish propaganda organizations who supplied them, look silly.

For example, Los Angeles Jewish population is given as 250,000, but Jewish papers three or four years ago were admitting that there were 335,000 to 350,000 Jews in Los Angeles.

Absolutely ridiculous are the figures given for Jewish population of the smaller cities. For example San Diego, which seeths with immigrant Jews, is shown as having only 5,000. The same almanac gave the population of San Diego as 334,387. If the Jewish population of San Diego is the same percentage of the total as that of Los Angeles (18 to 20 percent), then that city had not 5,000 Jews but about 60,000, or twelve times what the American Jewish Committee and associated agencies showed (for public consumption).

Dallas, Texas, with a total population of 434,462, is given only 12,000 Jews, yet the Jewish element has become so strong there that for years the newspapers have been hedging on editorial policies. Even as early as 1923 when I was a reporter on the Dallas Times Herald, the Jewish population was beginning to be conspicuous for numbers.

If only 10 percent of the Dallas population is Jewish, the total is over 43,000, or nearly four times that given by the propaganda agencies. And 10 percent certainly is not an unreasonable estimate.

Houston, Texas, with a population of 596,163, was given only 14,000 Jews; yet they are overrunning that city. There are surely not less than 60,000, but a safer guess is 90,000 in Houston.

Toledo, Ohio, with a population of 303,616, is given a Jewish population of 6,500. Seattle, with a population of 467,591, has a Jewish population of only 9,500, according to the Jewish propaganda agencies.

Jewish Leaders On Thin Ice

New York City is shown as having only 2,100,000 Jews, but for years non-Jewish estimates have run above 3,000,000, and as high as 4,500,000.

A study of the figures, city by city, leads to an alarming estimate: There are obviously two or three times as many Jews in these big cities as the 4,239,827 figure which you get by adding up the columns. There just could not be less than 8,000,000 or 9,000,000, and there could well be 11,000,000 or 12,000,000 or more.

There are yet all the thousands of smaller cities and towns to account for, plus a handful of Jews in rural areas. The total for the United States may run as high as 14,000,000 or 15,000,000. I am reminded that a famous owner of several of the nation's foremost broadcasting stations, who was a personal friend of J. Edgar Hoover, used to tell me that Hoover estimated the nation's Jewish population at 14,000,000 at that time. You can take this second-hand statement or leave it. I myself, though aware of the integrity of my acquaintance, could not quite accept the estimate as fact. Now I can.

There are several reasons why the revolutionary organizations furnishing these figures want to keep Americans unaware of the alarming influx of Jews. They want to keep open our immigration gates for more and more of the racial "minorities" of whom the Marxists can make political allies; and they want to keep alive the preposterous fable that six million Jews were killed by the Germans. Though no doubt several hundred thousand of the Jews in Germany were guilty of Communist and Zionist treason against the government where they then held citizenship, and thus they deserved death as the customary penalty for treason—the figures just do not allow us to believe that even a million, or even half a million, were executed.

There are at least six million more Jews in America than there would be from

the normal increase plus known immigration figures. It hardly seems reasonable to expect the American people to continue to grant such one-sided hospitality to their Jewish neighbors. It cannot continue, if the most powerful of the Jewish organizations, including the rabbinical associations, continue to perpetrate such hoaxes. Our people are simply not that stupid; they are waking up; bitterness and resentment are growing. The Jewish leaders, brilliant fools that they are, are destroying the greatest tolerance their people have ever enjoyed in all history.

From a speech by Senator Knowland:

"In my judgment, the recognition of the Soviet Union in 1933 was one of the greatest mistakes committed during the 179-year period of this nation's history. Despite the record of 16 years of purges, espionage and inhumane treatment of the Russian people; despite the adverse recommendations of responsible career diplomatic officials of the State Department; despite the refusal to recognize by four preceding administrations, Democratic as well as Republican, recognition was speedily granted on the basis of sincere Soviet promises of cooperation and non-interference in affairs of this country. These promises, like 50 out of 52 others pledged by the Kremlin in the past 30 years with other nations, were promptly broken."

DISLOYAL CITIZENS

We have consistently reported activities and evidence which demand the outlawing of Zionism, together with Communism, as treason. Even some Jews agree that Zionism is disloyal to the United States. Here is a pertinent statement from a letter from the American Council for Judaism to Governor McKeldin of Maryland, who is ingratiating himself with the Zionist power machines by helping send millions of dollars out of America to Israel:

"I notice that you very ardently urged the purchasing of Israeli Bonds. It is difficult for our group to understand why you should do this, IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT A NUMBER OF JEWISH PEOPLE DO NOT ENDORSE THE IDEA OF ALLEGIANCE TO ISRAEL WHICH IS PART OF THE ZIONIST CREED."

(Quoted from the publisher's column in the pro-Zionist Jewish daily, The Day, Nov. 21, 1951.)

A Zionist cannot be exclusively loyal to America and at the same time loyal to another state, especially one whose power ambitions are subversive to the welfare of the United States. We cannot tolerate dual loyalty in an age of germ warfare, atomic and other "secret" weapons of mass destruction.

Did You PRINT Your Address?

Occasionally we get an order bearing no name and address or with the name and address in illegible handwriting. In such cases there is no way we can fill the order. Also, not infrequently an enthusiastic and loyal patriot may bury an order in the body of a long letter. If the mail is heavy it may be two or three days before we can dig out the order. May we suggest that all names and addresses be typed or printed, and that the order be put at the first of a letter or in some way made conspicuous to facilitate our prompt handling. Many thanks.

TRAGEDY OF AMERICA

(Continued from Page 1)

The white man ruthlessly destroyed the Indian's freedom and his way of living, swiftly building his own society on the conquered land.

My point is that each race or homogeneous racial element builds according to its own ideals. Had the Chinese or Japanese overflowed the new continent they would have erected a Chinese or Japanese society and culture here, with its outward material manifestations. Had the Africans been transplanted to the new continent they would have implanted their own tribal ways here.

When we understand the simple fact of history that races are as different in temperament and ideals as breeds of dogs, and when we note the likewise simple historic fact that every nation in history which has risen to outstanding success was built or led by a single racial element with a high degree of homogeneity in racial ancestry, then we can readily understand the cause of the decline and fall of all these lost nations:

In every instance they fell when and as the racial stock of the founders disintegrated.

Greece and Rome were the classic examples. Both of these ancient great societies of free men were built principally by northern tribes who poured into the southern peninsulas. After becoming "civilized" under the culture of the leisurely, artistic Mediterraneans, the invaders poured their native energy into commercial, architectural, military and educational developments, building institutions of law and order which reflected the live-and-let-live ideal of the generous, tolerant Nordic nature.

Homer's Greek heroes were described as tall men with flowing golden hair, which means that these early Greeks, the founders, originated in Northern Europe, and thus were descended substantially from the same stock as the present-day hardy, energetic Scotch, English, Irish, Germanic and Scandinavian and related Nordic strains—kinsmen of Washington, Jefferson, Lincoln, MacArthur. The blond and brunette strains of Nordic stock probably are indistinguishable in other characteristics; but inasmuch as the only race which produces blonds is the Nordic, or Northern European, we have indisputable evidence of the racial origin of early Greece. Skulls and skeletons confirm Homer, of course, revealing Nordic heads and bony structure.

The late Madison Grant, curator of the Museum of Natural History, in his remarkably interesting book *The Passing of the Great Race* (1920), attributed the artistic flourish of Greece to the interbreeding of the invading Nordics with the best blood of the North Mediterranean, or Southern European branch of the white race. But he pointed out that this intermixture also meant a softening of the Nordic driving force.

And once the racial pride broke down among both these admirable racial elements — the Nordics and the artistic, leisurely South Europeans — there no longer remained the protective barrier of race pride to prevent outbreeding with ANY racial stock including African.

Tower of Babel

Every century or so a great wave of Nordic blood would pour into the Greek peninsula; the new blood always retaining its own racial identity for a short time, perhaps a century, then melting with the increasingly motley black and brown masses. And soon after the mass interbreeding began, the wave of energy which came into Greece with the invaders, would dissipate itself in easy and degenerate living.

Rome, too, was founded largely by kindred invaders, probably Celtic. The Romans were peace loving, industrious and tolerant. Jewish writers generally claim that early Jews invented democracy, and I observe that these particular Jewish writers mean the democracy which idealized equality, attacks and maligns the leadership of dominant races in the Western countries, and incites the dark races against the white.

Marcus Eli Ravage, for instance, in two articles in the *Century* magazine, January and February issues, 1928, told in considerable detail how his Jewish ancestors brought about the softening and degeneration of their enemy, the Roman empire, whose emperors had burned Jerusalem. Ravage avoided the key word "race", but he showed how Jewish revolutionaries jumped into the new Christian movement to incite the various slave elements (and most of them were Nubians, Numidians and other Africans) against the Roman government and military command and against their masters.

The subverters induced the Roman soldiers to "turn the other cheek" rather than fight for the empire; they maligning and attacked the successful individuals, distorting the scripture that it was easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to Heaven.

The New Testament itself speaks of the Judaizers and their machinations. These Jews in the name of Christianity, tolerance and brotherly love, inflamed the masses throughout the empire, softening the Roman armies, finally undermining and discrediting the great Patrician families which had built the free, individualistic, Roman Republic.

The Romans, being of the same stock as most of us, were suicidally tolerant. (As J. Edgar Hoover said at the American Legion convention in San Francisco in 1946, "In our vaunted tolerance has the enemy found our Achilles heel.")

Spain Lost Out

Failing to realize the suicidal trend, the tolerant Romans began to interbreed with their Negro slaves, instead of resettling the slaves in a region or country of their own. The Patrician who failed to show himself to be a tolerant good fellow was maligning by the Jewish-incited smear bund—just as the Zionists and their fellow Jewish nationalists behind the Marxist and "liberal" organizations today attack pro-Americans as bigots, hate mongers and white supremacists.

The word "bigot" itself recalls a whole epoch of such race warfare. The word originated in Spain. The ruddy, tall Visigoths had gone from Northern Europe into the Iberian peninsula and, being men of strong character and leadership, had built great family estates and produced

wealth for those early centuries of the Christian era. When Jewish revolutionaries infiltrated Spain and incited the natives against the Visigoths, the latter, though few in number, fought for their Aryan Christian religion and their racial survival. The Jewish agents became so effective in organizing the masses against the Visigoth leadership that the latter had to retreat northward, and the name Visigoth, which the Jews could pronounce only as Bigot, became a bad word — though actually it harks back to one of the noblest and most gifted of all peoples.

In the 7th and 8th centuries the Jewish organizers incited a great invasion of Moors, Berbers and other North Africans, into the Iberian peninsula, where the descendants of the Visigoths were gradually regaining their position. For over seven hundred years the Spaniards fought the invading elements. Not till 1492 did they break the power of the invaders. A green-eyed, reddish haired little girl of 20 named Isabella, becoming Queen of a chaotic degenerate Spain, in which even the Catholic church was dominated by Jews, set about to liberate her people and the throne itself. After 20 years of warfare, psychological and military, this most remarkable of all women broke the power of the Moors and the Jews — who by now had become largely separate contending forces.

Racial Russians Lost

So extensive had been the interbreeding of the dark and white races on the Iberian peninsula, it is a wonder that any of the vigorous, proud Visigoth blood survived. There remained in the mountainous regions, and remain today, many families who proudly proclaim that they have "neither Jewish nor Moorish blood". These are the Spanish Blue Bloods so sneered at by the liberals and bleeding hearts. I know some of them who have moved to Santa Ana and other American cities. They look like any Scotchman. They seem to be an exceptionally energetic, self-reliant strain.

Spain rose to world leadership for over a century after expelling the Jewish revolutionaries, but was eclipsed by the vigorous northern countries which had not taken in deadly doses of African blood.

Because Spain ran out the Jewish revolutionary element in 1492 and because Spain whipped the (Jewish inspired) Communists in the late 1930s, the Jewish nationalists even today keep up a sneering attack on Franco and pressure our New Deal Presidents and the United Nations to ostracize Spain.

The brotherly-love movement, under a false interpretation of Christianity, softened Rome in two centuries. Today it is softening America much faster. Just as the once proud Patrician in Rome was so fearful of the attacks of the smear bund that he would at times seat his slaves at the table and serve them himself (a worthy enough act but for a cowardly purpose), today our leaders in education, religion, government and culture mouth sentiments for "integration" and the Zionist managed Brotherhood Week, and otherwise tend to make our children ashamed or afraid to speak up for the rights, the welfare, the ultimate survival of our own race.

Nobody knows what became of the Incas and the Mayans, but we do know that their civilization disappeared when they disappeared. The tribes which sup-

(Continued on Page 4)

(Continued from Page 3)

planted or succeeded them cared not even to drive the coyotes out of the magnificent decaying temples.

The Aztec civilization fell violently and almost suddenly — its culture giving way to that of another race, the invading Spaniards.

The Russians lost control of their government in the "October Revolution" of 1917, when another racial element, entirely Jewish dominated, seized power under a front called Communism. I have quoted many historic and official government documents and many prominent Jewish leaders in various of my publications, revealing the influence of a small cult of apostate Jews behind the Communist movement, thus leading to the war on Christianity and the "ruling class" — that is, the productive, leadership element.

The Communist Revolution originally was racial; it enslaved the Russian people. Even today, after nearly 40 years, few racial Russians exercise any influence in the dictatorship over the masses. Molotov is one of the very few, and he is married to the Jewish revolutionary, formerly Karpenskaya (sister of Samuel Karp of Bridgeport, Connecticut).

All the great power struggles of history were basically racial. We have heard every kind of reason given for the fall of Rome. It was immorality, it was the shifting of trade routes, it was the Socialism of the emperors, and so on. The fact is, all these were true, but they were results before they became causes. They were the result of the killing out by wars and the supplanting by interbreeding, of the rugged racial elements.

In America today we are swiftly moving in the same direction. Our gates stood open till about 1924, and are still nearly open; as the Marxist indoctrinated ghettos of Eastern Europe and Russia poured out into the West, notably into America, running not from persecution as our fathers supposed, but from the laws against Marxist sabotage and revolution — we took in several million. Whereas some of their kinsmen had organized Communism and various forms of Socialism in Russia, and finally rose to fantastic power with the secret-police dictatorship, others organized the same Marxist revolution in the West under the name of Zionism.

It is now well known that these revolutionaries, not the Negroes, set up the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People in 1909. The Zionist Organization of America, the American Jewish Congress, the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Committee and related revolutionary organizations are behind the agitation to destroy states-rights and the right of the races to have their separate schools and communities. They are deliberately inciting Negroes in the South to provoke violence, so the bleeding heart press can smear the Southern white man.

In my January, 1956 issue I quoted from the thick mimeographed volume, the

American Jewish Committee Budget, 1956, as saying:

"Local Jewish Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations, all of which are alert to local, state and federal civil rights problems, bring their problems to us for advice, guidance and expert assistance. Needs are presented by organizations, such as NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People — RHW) on a national level . . . The Civil Rights Department maintains a particularly close liaison with certain matters where we have a certain competence, and we look to them for aid in solving what we consider to be mutual problems."

In short, the mighty American Jewish Committee, the political-racial organization of the richest and most prominent Jews in America, maintains a Civil Rights Department and through it conducts precisely the same "civil rights" revolution which the Communist Party conducts through its Civil Rights Congress, stirring the racial minorities against the white citizens. The American Jewish Committee here tells its directors and leading members (for whom the Budget report was compiled) that it is behind a great deal of the civil rights revolutionary incitation, including the activities of the vicious front group, the NAACP.

And I am reminded that Arthur B. Spingarn, a member of a rather prominent eastern Jewish family, has been president of the so-called Negro organization since 1939.

Brownell Incites Race Friction

All the power movements of our time are racial: Shintoism was Japanese; Nazism was German; Zionism is Jewish. Communism was launched over a century ago and was organized and set up in Russia in this century, principally by Jews, but not for Jews. It is a God-hating movement to make the divine order of mankind, all the races, destroy themselves, leaving only a homogenized, characterless, nationless, raceless, faceless mass of brown slob. Zionism is the movement designed for the Jews; its function is to help the Communists blend all the races but the Jews — quickening the race pride of the Jewish people to keep them together under the control of the self-appointed Zionist masters — the very rich financiers, who want to run all the governments and dominate even the lives of their own fellow Jews.

And the bleeding hearts of pulpit and press, and the political demagogues running for office have taken up the fight for the Communist-Zionist cause.

Even the Attorney General of the United States stoops to incite racial violence against us. The International News Service of December 28, 1955, said at the request of the Jewish Labor Committee, "which had asked an immediate investigation of the White Citizens Councils", the Attorney General said he had launched an investigation and that "appropriate measures" might be taken.

And Robert S. Allen reported March 3, 1956, that Attorney General Brownell told

conference with House Republican leaders", including the notorious Negro Communist front, Adam Clayton Powell, that a prolonged public investigation of "civil rights" and the segregation matter should be held for the specific purpose of capturing the Negro vote!

"Legislation to protect voters' rights has great political significance this year," he said, "and should be pushed to the hilt. Every effort should be made to attract the attention of Negroes in the South as well as in the North. The more time we can have for public hearings, the better chance we'll have to make a strong record on civil rights."

This statement was made during the Alabama race riots. It is treason to all the races who want to get along together and preserve their respective identities.

Unless the race trend is radically and soon reversed we cannot escape the fate of Greece and Rome.

Already we are degenerating so badly that a dentist, Dr. Alton Moore, assistant dean of the University of Washington school of dentistry, has released figures (published in the Los Angeles Examiner, March 21, 1956) showing that the very profile of our people is changing in recent generations. Dr. Moore said "We are drifting away from the straight Roman profile (the profile of a strong, self-reliant individual — RHW) as the common standard of facial beauty." He stated that now about 20 percent of the youths are of the chinless "Andy Gump" type, "probably because of cross breeding of great numbers of races in the United States".

The hardy, self-reliant racial element who built the Republic as a nation of free individuals is giving away to a mixture of soft, spineless chinless, credulous people.

We have to reverse the trend of coercive government which depresses and sabotages the successful individuals, and we have to make our people aware of the importance of race. If they understand that our race is being deliberately discredited and repressed, and by immigration and interbreeding, destroyed, there still is enough stamina and native instinct to save the Anglo-Saxon culture and restore the free Republic.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$3 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Publications
P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

April, 1956

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BTA/DFW
#820717

Dear Subscriber:

The April issue is not a sensational piece of hot news; it is a review of the rise and decline of our free Republic and the founding racial stock.

If I know anything, this issue is the most important article I could write. We have a right and a duty to insist that our law makers, state and national, and our ministers and teachers, understand what is happening to our country.

We also have a right and a duty to help all the descendents of the Negro slaves brought to this country by the white man, who want to resettle in Liberia or some other country where they can be top men among their own people.

If you find the accompanying April issue useful in informing our elected representatives and in backing the Negro nationalist movement — I hope you will make wide use of it.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

P.S. — It has been some time since I had to beg for money with which to pay printing bills and carry on this program. I suppose the income tax has scooped up all the money. We need help again and will appreciate whatever you can send.

Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.
Robert H. Williams

I enclose \$..... Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ _____ copies of the April issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid)).
- ☐ _____ copies of your March issue on the Alaska Mental Health bill, at above prices.
- ☐ _____ copies of the TELEGRAM TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER (10 for \$1; 30 for \$2; \$4.50 per 100; \$40 per 1000, postpaid).
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.

- ☒ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

100-7372-140

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 11 1956	
FBI - SANTA ANA	

105-666-256

P. O. Box 868

Williams Publications

Santa Ana, California
April 5, 1956

Dear Subscriber:

Though we felt that the two latest issues of the Intelligence Summary were important issues, and though we have had many letters thanking us for them and otherwise showing approval of their contents, the financial response has been sharply disappointing (possibly because this is the time of year when the federal government takes its annual cut of your income).

I am unable to pay the printers, unable to meet an overdue quarterly "withholding" tax payment, unable even to meet all the payroll on April 1. Two of our small books have run out of print and we cannot even think of reprinting them at this time (to say nothing of getting out a new one on an extremely important document which has come into my possession). Maybe the fault is mine; I am not a money raiser; I loathe begging for money.

I have tried to develop an independent business so that I could make up any deficits myself, without asking for money; but the project has not yet begun to bring net returns. I am doing almost the work of two persons myself, putting in ten to twelve hours a day, to keep down the payroll. Rent and another payroll will be due April 16.

I am giving you this frank picture of our situation here because the subscribers have made possible this program; it is yours, and I cannot carry on without your support. You have never yet failed to respond (though I believe this is the first time in nearly eight years of publishing that I have had to get out a special mid-month letter of appeal to all subscribers). We need about \$2,000 immediately. I am aware that this is just pocket change in comparison with the big left wing, un-American funds. (The Jewish Welfare Fund raises about a hundred million a year!) But because of the extreme guilt of the enemy and because our publications go largely to active patriotic leaders, high and low, we manage to undo much of the enemy's mischief with a few dollars for printing and postage. I know you will rush us whatever you can spare, for which I am grateful in advance.

PS: The Alaska Mental Health bill is expected to reach the Senate floor soon. Our March issue still available.

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$ _____. Please send me your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ copies March, 1956, issue of Intelligence Summary (at 25¢, 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45 copies, postpaid).
- ☐ copies April, 1956, issue of Intelligence Summary (at same price as listed above).
- ☐ copies KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50¢; 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100, \$24; per 1000, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ copies UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (at 25¢; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7; 80 for \$10; postpaid).
- ☐ copies CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? (at 35¢; 3 for \$1; 12 for \$3; 22 for \$5; 45 for \$10; per 100 copies, \$20, postpaid).
- ☐ copies JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (at prices quoted above for March issue).
- ☐ The balance is for your general fund.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4 BTJ/HDF

820717

105-666-259

100-7772-141

105-666-259

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

May, 1956

Dear Subscriber:

The discovery of an organized, fast-growing Negro back-to-Africa movement, led by Negroes themselves and asking the help of their white neighbors, may surprise you as much as it did me. I did not know such a movement had been revived in recent years.

This movement is so important that I am devoting almost the entire May issue of the Intelligence Summary to it, as you see.

This gives us an opportunity to help solve the chaotic and threatening race problem, at least for as many Negroes as want to solve it this way. If the government can be induced to drop its phony courting of the Marxists by demagogic "civil rights" proposals and get behind this program to help Negroes who want to move to Liberia and make it their country, the results could be of inestimable importance. In a 10-year resettlement program the government, by diverting only a billion or so a year of the money it now is giving away (largely to Socialist nations) could resettle several million families in Liberia.

I remember that once, some years ago when I mentioned the tremendous possibilities of a program to resettle Negroes (on a voluntary basis) in Africa, a good friend and well known member of the audience thought I was "visionary". But here is the undeniable evidence: Two million adult Negroes, representing perhaps eight million or more Negroes, recently signed a petition asking the government to help finance them back to Africa. Benjamin Gibbons, whom I quote in the May Summary, says he has reason to believe that several million Negro families would like to move to a country of their own.

And, thanks to Mr. Gibbons and associates, and to Senator Langer, a bill to provide government help is pending in a Senate Committee. Many times since colonial days some Senator or Representative has introduced a bill, but never has such a bill even been given a hearing! This fact is incredible. It is almost fantastic that the politicos who shout so loud about their sympathy for the Negro, would not even bring to a hearing a bill to provide a genuine permanent solution to the Negro's problem.

If the bill now pending is given a hearing it will be the first such hearing in history of this Republic. The bill is gathering dust in the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. This legislation is requested by Negroes themselves, who ask us to help them move to Liberia. Senators William Langer, Walter George and Alben Barkley principally have responsibility for the bill.

Won't you write them and every other member of this committee, urging them to give the bill an open and immediate hearing and to give it their support? And won't you send copies of the article in the May Intelligence Summary to every Senator and every Representative, every Governor and other leading officials and to influential private citizens? It was principally the readers of the Intelligence Summary who, as individuals and as leaders of patriotic groups, flooding the Senate with protests, blocking the booby-trapped Alaska Mental Health bill and clearing the atmosphere for a good bill on that subject, I am positive that we can—if we will—wake up the Congress to the boundless opportunity offered by the Negro nationalist movement and Senate Bill S. 276.

If this bill is enacted and properly supported by the administration it will cut the ground out from under the Communists and the Jewish political revolutionaries and their cohorts in the National Council of Churches and the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. For the more they force the race issue among the Negroes the more the Negroes will turn away from them, via the back-to-Africa solution.

The members of the Foreign Affairs Committee, in addition to the three named above, are Senators T. F. Green, J. W. Fulbright, John Sparkman, Hubert Humphrey, Mike Mansfield, Wayne Morse, Alexander Wiley, H. Alexander Smith, Bourke Hickenlooper, William Knowland, George D. Aiken and Homer Capehart. Please do your biggest job of letter writing in support of this bill and program.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-79 BY SP4BJS/DFW

820777

Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.
Robert H. Williams

I enclose \$..... Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ _____ copies of the May issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid)).
- ☐ _____ copies of your April issue (The Tragedy of America) on the race problem.
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.

- ☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.



Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

MAY, 1956
VOL. 8—NO. 6

NEGROES SICK OF RACE WAR ASK CONGRESS AND WHITE PEOPLE TO HELP THEM MOVE TO AFRICAN REPUBLIC; BILL NOW IN CONGRESS; SUPPORT IT

Native human instincts are waking up and trying to develop an antidote to the race-relations poisons spread by the Marxist revolutionaries.

As the white man becomes concerned over the threat to his freedom of choice in social, racial and economic activities, and to the survival of his culture and his race, those American Negroes who refuse to swallow the Communist race mixing hokum are reviving old longings for a country of their own, where there will be no race war and no serious problem of natural inequality in business and industrial adaptability.

For ten years or more I had been thinking and planning for a time when I might find funds with which to go into the Old South and into Negro districts of northern cities and find leaders who wanted to organize a movement to help their fellow Negroes return to Africa, to a Republic of their own.

Having spent most of the first 35 years of my life in Texas and having supervised the work of as many as 75 to 80 Negroes at a time in that state, I was sure I knew the heart and mind of the typical American Negro. I believed that millions of these peace loving, happy citizens of African descent, who were here in a white man's country by no choosing of theirs, would like to have a country of their own.

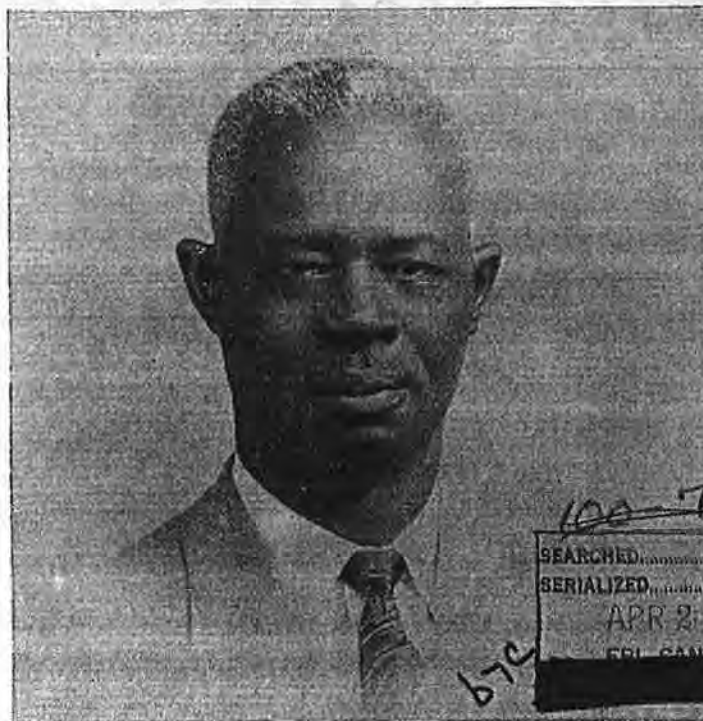
So when, last March, I learned that an organization of Negroes already existed, with the specific aim of helping their fellow Negroes to resettle in Africa, it is an understatement to say that I became eager to find out more about it.

The Leader A Negro

The organization is called the Universal African Nationalist Movement. Its president is Benjamin Gibbons of New York City. It seems the organization has been in existence for a number of years, and I suppose my alibi for such ignorance of it must be in part the censored press, but also the fact that this apparently worthy cause has had so little popular support.

After making some inquiries about the organization and its president I wrote Mr. Gibbons telling him that if his movement was the genuine article I would do whatever I could to help, especially to get backing for Senate Bill 276, sponsored by this organization, and that eventually it was just possible that my efforts might enlist some financial help for him. I stated in part:

"I suppose you know that any man who effectively criticizes either the Zionists or the Communists is attacked by them and their 'liberal' stooges as a bigot and an anti-Semite, just as



Benjamin Gibbons

any Anglo-Saxon who expresses pride in his own people and a preference for his own kind, is branded by the same revolutionaries as a 'white chauvinist' and anti-Negro.

"The fact is, those of us who are so concerned over preserving freedom of choice among the races, and preserving the Anglo-Saxon identity and culture are by nature the best friends of all elements among the other races who similarly want to preserve their own identity, culture and freedom of choice.

"I believe it is important for you to understand this paramount point because more and more you will no doubt be getting support from Anglo-Saxons who are concerned over the Communist and Zionist incited destruction of our freedom, our culture and our separate racial identities. We believe that the separate races are part of the Divine Plan, the highest order of creation, and we note that it is the Godless Communists and their allies who want to destroy this divine order."

Only Negroes On Board

I said I intended to tell my subscribers about his movement in the May issue of the Intelligence Summary. I don't know whether or not he ever heard of the Intelligence Summary, but at my request he sent me a photograph of himself, which I publish herein, and gave me seemingly honest and frank answers to my questions about the identity of his backers, his officers and board members.

Here are some excerpts from his reply:

"I certainly appreciate your letter and its contents . . . Your arrangement to make known our plan in the May issue of Intelligence Summary is extremely good news, a matter of helpful importance which we are looking forward to . . .

"The mere fact of your reference to the possibility of your contacting some Good Samaritans in behalf of this cause is a very generous and humane idea. Unquestionably, the need of funds is patent. Matters pertinent to our organization that need attending to, especially affairs of S. 276 that should be looked after more than we have done, are not taken care of as they should be, due to lack of funds. Of course, it is very understood that your reference in this respect bears no certainty . . .

"The people who make up our board are all Blacks, members of my own race. We are in touch with quite a number of prominent white people in cities, states and Federal government, who are just interested in our plan to aid us in getting Congressional approval of Bill S. 276. These people, I have good reason to say, are of the Anglo-Saxon stock . . . Our optimism in and reliance on, for the successful outcome of our Request (S. 276) to the U.S. Congress, is in God our Creator and the American people . . .

"We are working assiduously to effect means to get Federal authorization for us to go home to Liberia, Africa, and an appropriation for our settlement there. To have this matter brought to the serious attention of the particular American people who can help us, we need the support of persons . . . whose prestige would serve to

(Continued on Page 2)

105-666-259

NEGRO NATIONALISTS . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

convince Congress that the answer to Black Americans welfare can best be found in allowing us to go to Liberia where we can develop ourselves. The United States has been good to us and it is high time that we seek to do something to help ourselves."

In another letter Mr. Gibbons said:

"At the present time there are eight local units of our organization operating in the United States: in New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Arkansas, Oklahoma and representatives in each Southern state. These units contain members from 10 to 15,000 and increasing every day. We are getting moral cooperation and support from prominent people, Black and White, but no assistance financially.

"Enactment of S. 276 (the bill to provide Federal aid to Negroes wanting to settle in Liberia—Ed.) appears to have a very good chance if something is done to urge Senator Alban W. Barkley (to schedule hearings for the bill—Ed.). Chairman Walter F. George of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, requested Senator Barkley to form a subcommittee to hear testimonies on the bill, but as Senator William Langer who introduced S. 276, advised us that on account of Subcommittee Chairman Barkley's Senatorial schedule, he (Sen. Barkley) has not had time to fix a day to hear witnesses . . . but will do so at the first opportunity."

Leader Visited Liberia

Gibbons added:

"Due to recent national racial temperament, there have been thousands of inquiries coming into our office from black people who wish to migrate to and settle in Liberia. We know there are millions of people who would be interested in this plan were they properly informed of its benefits and assured of U.S. Government backing. Approval of S. 276 by the Senate and House would provide such assurance."

A letter from Gibbons to the Richmond (Va.) News Leader, published July 27, 1955, by that newspaper, tells more about the Negro resettlement move. The letter implied that Mr. Gibbons, or associates, had been working on the Africa resettlement cause for 25 years.

"The matter is in connection with Senate Bill S. 276, pending in the U.S. Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, designed to aid persons in the United States desirous of migrating to Liberia for permanent settlement, introduced in the Senate in 1949 and reintroduced into each succeeding senatorial session up to the present one, by the Hon. William Langer, U.S. Senator, in behalf of the Universal African Nationalist Movement, Inc.

"The Universal African Nationalist Movement, Inc., is a U.S. corporation, incorporated in the state of New York in 1946. The organization's purpose is to seek the friendly aid and cooperation of people in the furtherance of its aims to assist in whatever legitimate way it can in promoting in Liberia and Africa, economic and social betterment for African people; benefits for African people living in other countries and humanity as a whole.

"Our immediate plan is to organize our people here to go to Liberia to live and put to use their acquired knowledge in the fields of agriculture, education, health, housing, business, industry, community services and general welfare.

"During my visit of six months in Liberia in 1947 I learned much about the country. Apart

from us being the same racial stock, Liberians are friendly and want us to come over and integrate with them in the present and future growth of the republic, help them and ourselves in the total economic development of the country, a nation of our own. Beyond any doubts, Liberia is destined to become a great trade center between West Africa, the United States and the Caribbean.

"Our recent survey of prospective settlers to Liberia shows a number of people running into the hundreds of thousands of families and millions of skilled and semi-skilled persons who want to live in Liberia; who do not have the necessary means to go there, but who would gladly embrace such an opportunity with the assured backing of a substantial agency like the United States government to tide them over for a given time until said settlers could go on their own.

"Bill S. 276 is to provide such assistance when Congress approves it.

"Liberia was established by the American white people under the leadership of the illustrious President James Monroe to provide a national home for United States black people in the land of their forebears. Our desire to go there to live is a natural sequence of the policy laid down by the people of the United States government.

"The bill which is now under consideration in the Committee on Foreign Relations is simply a measure which proposes to carry through with the precedent set by the founding fathers, Presidents Thomas Jefferson, James Monroe and Abraham Lincoln, who knew long ago, and as we know now, that the solution to our problems lies in integration with our own people in Liberia and separation into a nation of our own in Africa.

"We would be very glad for the United States public to know about this matter and help us to convince the United States Congress of the need of its authorization of the bill and an appropriation to carry it out."

A leaflet which Mr. Gibbons sent me carrying the above reprint of his letter to the Richmond News Leader, told of a radio broadcast July 15, 1955, over WRNL by Dean Raymond B. Pinchback of the University of Richmond, in which the commentator "considered the bill as a revival of an ideal that can be traced back to the illustrious founders of Liberia and stated that the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (a powerful Communist-aiding front—RHW) regard this Langer bill as a particularly offensive measure and officially oppose it, asking that it be killed."

Mr. Gibbon's leaflet went on:

2,000,000 Petition Congress

"Senator Langer's bill which would aid Negroes who desire to settle in Liberia has the full support of other Negro nationalist organizations such as the Universal Negro Improvement Association, founded by the late Marcus Garvey and the Peace Movement of Ethiopia.

"The latter organization some time ago submitted a petition to the Congress signed by more than 2,000,000 Negroes asking federal aid for those who wish to migrate to Liberia."

Mr. Gibbons also sent me a photostatic reproduction of a letter from the Department of State of Liberia, dated September 11, 1947, stating in part:

"In respect of your proposed plan of immigration scheme which you were good enough to submit to Government through this Department, and your subsequent meetings with members of the Government as a Committee, to discuss with you certain phases thereof which needed clarification, I am instructed by Government to advise its acceptance of the said plan as the basis upon

immigration into Liberia, under the auspices of your League, will be accepted, with the following provisos:

"1. Government will afford such facilities as might be available at the time, for their landing, temporary stay in Monrovia, and final embarkation to the points of their destination for settlement; all expenses involved in such matters to be paid by the League.

"2. After completing the settlement near Grand Cess, succeeding arrivals of immigrants shall be distributed over the several Counties and Provinces of the Republic, the immigrants being free to choose any city, town or settlement within any County or Province for their settlement.

"That no separate set-up or distinct political entity independent of Government will be allowed; nevertheless appointment of Township and City Officials for the new settlement will be permitted and made upon recommendation of the settlers in keeping with the laws of the Republic relating to same.

"4. That the immigrants coming out to Liberia would be selective, without criminal records and bearing good name, reputation and character in the United States of America."

This letter, signed Chas. T. O. King, Acting Secretary of State, was addressed to "Messrs. Benjamin Gibbons & Thorgues Sie, President and Associate Delegate of the Universal African Nationalist Movement, Inc., Monrovia, Liberia."

Liberia is an extremely lush and fertile tropical land, about the size of Pennsylvania. Its present population is given in the 1953 World Almanac as 2,500,000, of whom about 100,000 living along the coast are civilized, some 20,000 of these being descended from American slaves.

History Of Race War

The World Almanac says:

"Most of the country is covered with tropical forests, rich in timber and oil nuts but lacking in transportation. There were estimated (1937) to be 10,000,000 rubber trees . . . the chief products are fibre, palm kernels, crude rubber, rice, cassava, coffee, and sugar. Mineral resources include gold, iron ore. Diamonds have been found in some districts. Iron ore from the Bomi Hills mines is rated as highest now mined (68.8% pure). Production expected to reach 1,000,000 tons annually in 1952, is exported chiefly to the United States. It also furnishes 10% of U.S. rubber imports. The currency in circulation since 1942 is United States dollars. There is also a Liberian coinage in silver and copper.

"The population is entirely of the African race . . . Liberia was founded (1822) when a settlement was made at Monrovia by Negro freedmen from the United States with the assistance of American colonization societies. It was declared a republic (July 26, 1847). Its Constitution is modelled on that of the United States. Electors must be of Negro blood and owners of land."

Well, if I ever saw a dream just ready to come true this must be it. I find that at all times since the time of Jefferson and Monroe, there have been Negro leaders trying to rouse their fellow Negroes in America to resettle in Liberia. President Lincoln had plans for resettling all the freed slaves in a country of their own. In the Emancipation Proclamation he declared that efforts to colonize the former slaves would be continued. The political cult which, then as now, was inciting Negroes to hate their white neighbors and using the Negroes as political footballs, and courting the Negro voters in the

North, waged a vicious war on I. Its friends in Congress held a conference April 15, 1865, a few hours after Lincoln's assassination, and declared that his death would prove "a god-send to the country."

To understand the present almost chaotic racial situation in America it is necessary to go back at least to the days preceding and during the Civil War. The cult which opposed Lincoln's plan to resettle the freed slaves took root in America in those times.

The cult was inspired in great part by Jewish Marxists who, after inciting and losing the revolution of 1848 in Northern Europe (a liberal revolution, but one which Karl Marx and fellow Communists thought they could use as a vehicle to seize Germany), escaped to America where they set the newspaper readers, church congregations and lecture audiences of northern states afire over the slavery issue. Gradually the leading citizens, both North and South, were coming to realize that slavery must end. It would have been abolished peaceably, no doubt, but for the incitation to violence by the Jewish revolutionaries, seasoned trained and bloody from their European Communist outbreak.

Jewish Red Tells All

It was not their opposition to the immeasurable evil of slavery but rather their incitation to violence and bloodshed, and their program of using the freed slaves as political footballs to gain power, which made the Jewish revolutionaries objectionable.

The world Anti-Slavery Convention in London 1840 which did much to create an atmosphere for the later violence in America, was led almost exclusively by Jews, with the most famous Jew in Europe, Adolph Cremieux, Socialist revolutionary and member of the French Chambres des Deputes, practically running the show. (This is the same Cremieux who later was principally instrumental in overthrowing the reigning French monarch and instituting a socialistic regime, and who in 1870 for a short time helped impose a bloody communistic dictatorship on France.)

Preceding and during the Civil War, the foremost Communist Jew, Karl Marx, cast his shadow across the Atlantic, where the hordes of trained, disciplined Communists were pouring in through the open immigration gates.

In a small book titled JEWS IN AMERICAN HISTORY (published in 1945 by the Communist International Publishers Company Inc., New York City) the Jewish writer, Philip S. Foner, told how his co-racials stirred up Civil War leaders and invited the populace in the days leading up to the actual outbreak of war.

"Yet few Americans . . . are familiar with the fact that the anti-slavery movement enlisted the warm support of the Jews . . . It is not generally known for example, that among the volunteers who rallied to John Brown's colors when he embarked on his 'divine mission' to prevent slavery from being established in Kansas were three Jews: August Bondi, Theodore Weiner, and Jacob Benjamin . . .

"August Bondi, the most dramatic Jewish personality in this Jewish triumvirate, was born in Vienna in 1833. In 1848, at the age of 15, he

SEN. GOLDWATER OFFERS REVISED ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL

joined the students' revolutionary movement, becoming an active member of the Vienna Academic Legion, whose 9,000 members assisted Louis Kosuth in fomenting the popular upheavals in German-Austrian states. In September of that year Bondi's parents emigrated to the United States and his activities in the European struggle for freedom were brought to an abrupt close."

Foner told how Bondi in 1850 enlisted in a revolution to "liberate Cuba"; and later joined John Brown in what purported to be an anti-slavery movement but which went farther:

"After his military advances with John Brown were finished, Bondi became active in the Free State Party of Kansas, an organization dedicated to making Kansas a free state."

Revolution eternal, to split up the gentile institutions!

Bondi wrote of his experiences, telling how he and the other two European trained veteran revolutionaries marched, "I next to Brown and in advance of Weiner"—and it is the obvious intent of the author to show that his three co-racials influenced and helped incite John Brown to violence, instead of waiting for intelligence and sanity to settle the race problem. Foner adds:

"While the Jewish triumvirate was battling the slave power in Kansas, other Jews were performing deeds of equal stature in behalf of the abolitionist movement. Isadore Bush, who fled to America from Germany where he had edited the Organ für Glaubensfreiheit and other revolutionary papers after the failure of the revolution of 1848, was a leader in the St. Louis anti-slavery movement during the 1850's. Moritz Pinner rose to a leading position in the Missouri abolitionist movement in 1856. Determined to publish an abolitionist paper in the southern district of Missouri where he lived, Pinner left for Boston where he outlined his plan to William Lloyd Garrison, Theodore Parker, and Wendell Phillips."

Foner says the idea won the support of the three and Pinner launched his paper and thereby started quite an upheaval.

Jewish leaders and acts of incitation and friction, reported by Foner, are too numerous to mention in full here. But a few more excerpts are too significant to pass up:

"Actually, Michael Heilprin was only following the footsteps of another great Jewish fighter for liberty — Ernestine Louise Sismondi Potowski Rose. Born on January 13, 1810, in Poland, the daughter of a distinguished rabbi, she became at an early age a figure of international prominence . . .

"At the age of 16, Ernestine left her home in Poland . . . For several years she traveled through Europe . . . In 1832 Ernestine met Robert Owen, the English Utopian Socialist, and enthusiastically joined his movement for the creation of a better social order . . . No sooner had she arrived in America than she began to campaign for the abolition of slavery, the rights of labor, and the rights of women . . . Each year she would travel through the North and West, lecturing in halls and barns, and shocking conservatives . . .

(It was she who set Susan B. Anthony on her rip-roaring campaign for woman's rights.—RHW.)

"Reactionaries denounced her as a 'foreign propagandist' and charged that she was subsidized by 'British gold' to create a social revolution in America. The Albany Register on March 7, 1854, wailed that unless the 'outpourings of

As this goes to press reports indicate that a revised version of the Alaska Mental Health Bill (H.R. 6376) by Senator Barry Goldwater may win the support of the sub-committee (on Interior and Insular Affairs).

In this version Senator Goldwater would give the territory of Alaska the authority to set up its own laws and commitment procedures for the insane and mentally disturbed. I personally would be strong for that. It is not a proper function of the federal government to commit citizens to insane or other hospitals.

Senator Goldwater's bill eliminates the danger of a "Siberia USA", which the original bill contained. The Goldwater version says:

"Nothing in this title shall be construed to authorize the transfer to Alaska, pursuant to any agreement or otherwise, of any mentally ill person who is not a resident of Alaska."

I object to the use of the phony propaganda phrase "mentally-ill", which has no meaning in any recognized medical dictionary, but otherwise, the Goldwater bill would mean almost a hundred-percent victory in the fight of American conservatives against the dangers of breaking down Constitutional safeguards in connection with an Alaska bill for handling the insane. While I was in Washington to testify before the sub-committee I witnessed Senator Goldwater in action for a time; he was much interested in getting a good bill. Not only a fine looking man of obviously high intelligence and character, he was alert and conservative.

His plan would call for a federal appropriation to finance the necessary mental institutions in Alaska and to provide a million-acre land grant which the Alaskan government could sell, lease, or otherwise develop as a source of revenue for maintaining the institutions. This grant probably would have the incidental value of helping to get the federal lands of that territory into the hands of farmers, lumber men and other citizens.

fanaticism and folly of this Polish propagandist were halted, American institutions would be destroyed."

Lincoln Favored Resettlement

Jewish influence was very considerable in the Civil War itself. General Howard was quoted by Foner as saying that "So many of the German officers and men were of Jewish lineage that I am unable to designate them."

Even the briefest study of the documents and newspapers at the time of the Civil War reveals widespread Jewish influence. Not long ago someone sent me a tear sheet from a book called A HISTORY OF THE CIVIL WAR with a page of pictures showing the headquarters of the First Brigade Horse Artillery. The camp entrance was bordered by cedars of Lebanon (apparently imitation cedars of Lebanon made by wrapping foliage around tall poles), with four huge stars of David standing high in the air above the gates. This particular camp was the headquarters of General J. H. H. Ward.

Foner told how Ernestine Rose, with Susan B. Anthony and two others, organized the Women's National Loyal League, (Continued on Page 4)

which demanded "the arming of the gro people."

Thus, while the men of the South were all off fighting the war, and while the fifth columnists of that day were increasingly able to incite some slaves against the white people, Miss Rose wanted to leave the defenseless Southern women and children at the mercy of four million armed Negroes, many of them directly from savage tribal life.

John Wilkes Booth was, of course, the grandson of a London Jewish tailor and he killed Lincoln just as the war was obviously won and as Lincoln was planning to resettle the freed slaves.

Foner points out that Jewish traders were foremost among the slave importers, even in Colonial days. Aaron Lopez, who with his two brothers "had lived outwardly as Christians but secretly as Jews," in Portugal, "had complete or part ownership in over thirty vessels"—probably the biggest single owner of "Yankee" clip-pers. And Lopez was, of course, a slave trader.

Foner also says, of the days just preceding the Civil War:

"... the largest auction house for the sale of slaves in Richmond, Virginia, was owned and conducted by a Jew."

The freeing of the slaves was obviously not the ultimate objective of the revolutionaries. They had a plan to use them. We see that the Communist and those Jewish nationalist leaders and organizations which today generally call themselves Zionist, have built up a great terrorist war in this century, organizing some of the Negroes against the Whites; and Foner frankly states:

"The Civil War was over but the battle for the full freedom of the Negro people in America was just beginning."

There is no intent or desire here to charge the whole Jewish people with inciting violence and warfare; but we could not possibly understand the forces which brought on the Civil War and today's revolution if we did not take a frank view of the racial character of the various components. But for the Jewish revolutionary element which came from northern Europe and began setting about for violence, the slavery problem would have been settled without bloodshed, in the opinion not only of this writer but of a great many others, past and present. Then as now, the smug, credulous, unsuspecting Anglo-Saxon people were easily led by the nose.

This glimpse of the background of the racial problem of today is important to give us an understanding of the current situation. I have recently quoted from the American Jewish Committee Budget 1953 (a thick volume of which I have a complete photostat) showing that this powerful international revolutionary group of prominent and wealthy Jews help sponsor and map out the program of vi-

BILLIONS OF ALIENS POURING INTO U. S.

The Los Angeles Examiner, June 27, 1954, quoted the local immigration chief Herman Landon as saying that the immigration service in the preceding year "caught 601,000 illegal aliens in Southern California alone, and more than 1,000,000 nationally."

But:
"Landon also said the flood of wetbacks (aliens illegally crossing from Mexico—RHW) is constantly increasing and noted that for each illegal alien caught, 'another two or three' slip into the United States without being detected."

This estimate is even more shocking than estimates I have published in the past (which Landon's predecessor, under Truman, ridiculed as unfounded rumor). According to Landon's figures, the four Mexican border states are receiving an illegal influx of two to three million or more a year. Nearly all are of the very lowest type of Mexican-Indian peon (not to be compared with descendants of the North American plains Indians). Virtually all the zoot-suit outbreaks, by the various names, including Pachucos, and much of the petty crimes and street brawls, result from the influx of this racial stock.

It is well known that the invasion is at least in part "inspired". What could better serve the aims of the Marxist revolutionaries than to flood our cities with millions of future "minorities" of low mentality and vicious inclination, who can be incited to mob violence and whose offspring will be voting citizens?

olence of the NAACP. On page 13 this budget report states:

"Local Jewish Community Relations Councils and comparable organizations, all of which are alert to local, state, and federal civil rights problems, bring their problems to us for advice, guidance and expert assistance. Needs are presented by organizations, such as NAACP, on a national level, and by mayors' councils and by other city and state organizations on a local level. Special purpose organizations whose sole function it is to work in such fields as housing or employment, and over-all civil rights organizations which serve entire communities or racial and religious groups, service us and are serviced by us..."

"The civil rights department maintains a particularly close liaison with certain general purpose agencies working in the field of civil rights. An example of this is our relationship with the NAACP, which comes to us for assistance in certain matters where we have a special competence, and we look to them for aid in solving what we consider to be mutual problems. The same is true of our relationship with the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union, a Communist-aiding front organization — RHW)."

About a year and a half ago I had a private report from New Orleans from the editor of a daily newspaper that Anti-Defamation League leaders at a national conference in that city said they were going to center their activities in the immediate future in Alabama and Mississippi. And we see what has been happening in those states in race relations. Where for many generations the Negro and white communities have got along on remarkably good terms, with the constant and rapid improvement of the state of the Negroes under white leadership, we now see violence and bloodshed.

not believe there is any possible solution of the race problem short of helping the Negroes on a mass scale to resettle in a land of their own where they will be supreme. The bill is pending in Congress and needs only a little encouragement from us to get it before the committee in open hearings. The state of Liberia is willing and anxious to have all American Negroes who wish to go there. The country could easily hold more than the 16 million Negroes in America if all of them wanted to go there.

The Federal government is giving away billions of dollars every year on the false pretense of fighting Communism. Why not throw your efforts behind this worthy legitimate African nationalist movement.

This is the real test of the sincerity of the bleeding hearts: If they really want to help the Negroes and if they really want to quiet down the race warfare which is being artificially stirred up, they have their work cut out for them. If they refuse or fail to support this bill, once the opportunity is brought to their attention, they will have a pretty hard time convincing some of us that they are sincere in their profuse expressions of brotherly love.

The bill itself needs some slight changes: In speaking of aid in resettling the Negroes in Africa it mentions: "initial capital for business and industrial enterprises in Liberia" but says nothing about farming. I am amazed at the oversight because the Negroes pioneering the new country would be predominantly farmers. The bill should be amended to provide for setting Negro farmers up on small farms.

I believe I have included in this issue of the Summary all of the essentials of the movement and the problem and the opportunity. Won't you give wide circulation to this issue so as to enlist the aid of other white and Negro citizens and of Senators and Representatives, governors and state legislators.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c. 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, San Diego

DATE: April 20, 1956

FROM : Director, FBI (66-6200 sub 105)

SUBJECT: ANTI-NEGRO AND ANTI-SEMITIC PUBLICATIONS
INFORMATION CONCERNING (INTERNAL SECURITY)

There is being furnished you herewith one Photostat of a memorandum from the Department dated April 13, 1956, which is self-explanatory.

Each office receiving a copy of this letter covers a territory in which literature similar to the "Williams - Subj Intelligence Summary" is published. These periodicals are as follows:

100-0-11255 "The Cross and the Flag" published by the Christian Nationalist Party, Los Angeles, California.

100-9735* "Common Sense" published by the Christian Educational Association of Union, New Jersey.

100-0-644 "National Renaissance Bulletin" published by the National Renaissance Party, New York City.

"American Flag Committee Newsletter" published by the American Flag Committee, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

100-0-11498B "The White Sentinel" and "White American News Service" published by the National Citizens Protective Association, St. Louis, Missouri.

Each future issue of these and other publications of like nature should be thoroughly reviewed for possible violations over which the Bureau has jurisdiction. Any such possible violations noted should be brought to the Bureau's attention promptly.

Enclosure *W*
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
820717

2cc (with enclosure):
Los Angeles
Newark
New York
Philadelphia
St. Louis

00-50(50)
T-5/14/56

R20
1/2

105-666-261
100-7372-145

km
pli

A

[Redacted]

(B) b7c

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

April 13 1956

William F. Tompkins, Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
"WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
INFORMATION CONCERNING
FBI File 105-10091

This refers to your memorandum of March 20, 1956, with which you enclosed one photostat each of the December 1955, January 1956 and February 1956 issues of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," as well as one photostat of a subscription form for this publication. You referred to a prior exchange of memoranda regarding the writings of Robert H. Williams, publisher of these issues, and you again requested to be advised whether such material constitutes any violation of a Federal statute under which the Bureau has jurisdiction.

A review of the Department file in this matter reflects that by memorandum dated September 20, 1951, you were advised that while the writings of Williams submitted for consideration at that time were of a vitriolic, anti-Semitic character, the language did not appear to be directed specifically to the armed forces or to counsel insubordination, mutiny, disloyalty or refusal of duty by any member thereof in violation of 18 USC 2387.

From a review of the issues of "Williams Intelligence Summary" transmitted with your memorandum of March 20, and from reviews of past issues submitted through other sources, the general tenor of the publication does not appear to have deviated from its apparent pattern of anti-Semitism purveyed under the guise of fighting Communism. Despite the reprehensible nature of the pamphlets submitted, it is not believed the writings can be construed as being violative of any Federal statute.

For your information, this Division regularly receives for consideration printed matter of a similar nature which has been disseminated to private citizens, to members of Congress and other branches of the Government and to leaders in various national organizations. While such publications generally fall within the protection of the First Amendment to the Constitution guaranteeing freedom of speech and of the press, each issue of the publication is reviewed upon submission to determine whether the expressions contained therein may be in contravention of a Federal statute. As you are aware, these "hate-monger" publications maligning racial

and religious minority groups, under the veil of promoting the general welfare of the United States and world-wide peace, are couched in carefully phrased language.

Generally, the language of the printed matter disseminated by these individuals is not of a nature which on its face can be construed as bringing about or attempting to cause the acts prohibited by the peacetime sedition statute, 18 USC 2387, or the wartime sedition statute, 18 USC 2388. Further, under Section 2387 it is necessary to prove a specific intent to interfere with, impair or influence the loyalty, morale, or discipline of the military or naval forces of the United States and Section 2388 also requires wilful intent to do the acts proscribed by that section. As stated in Dunne v. United States, 138 F.2d 137, cert. den. 320 US 790, which was prosecuted under the peacetime sedition statute, "Intent is the cardinal characteristic vehicle which is necessary to carry any and all interdicted expressions across the boundary line into crime."

In the leading and most recent case on the subject, Hartzel v. United States 322 US 680 (1944), reversed for lack of specific proof of requisite intent, the petitioners were charged with having violated Section 3 of the Espionage Act of 1917 (now 18 USC 2388), through the publication and distribution of certain articles in which, in substance, they depicted the war as a gross betrayal of America, denounced our British allies and the Jews, assailed in reckless terms the integrity and patriotism of the President of the United States, and urged an internal war of race against race. Since the language of the Supreme Court in this case regarding intent is equally applicable to the type of publication here under consideration, pertinent portions of the opinion are being quoted in detail:

There is nothing on the face of the three pamphlets in question to indicate that petitioner intended specifically to cause insubordination, disloyalty, mutiny or refusal of duty in the military forces or to obstruct the recruiting and enlistment service. No direct or affirmative appeals are made to that effect and no mention is made of military personnel or of persons registered under the Selective Training and Service Act. They contain, instead, vicious and unreasoning attacks on one of our military allies, flagrant appeals to false and sinister racial theories and gross libels of the President. Few ideas are more odious to the majority of the American people or more destructive of national unity in time of war. But while such iniquitous doctrines may be used under certain circumstances as vehicles for the purposeful undermining

of the morale and loyalty of the armed forces and those persons of draft age, they cannot by themselves be taken as proof beyond a reasonable doubt that petitioner had the narrow intent requisite to a violation of this statute.

* * *

* * * our enemies have developed psychological warfare to a high degree in an effort to cause unrest and disloyalty. Much of this type of warfare takes the form of insidious propaganda in the manner and tenor displayed by petitioner's three pamphlets. Crude appeals to overthrow the government or to discard our arms in open mutiny are seldom made. Emphasis is laid, rather, on such matters as the futility of our war aims, the vices of our allies and the inadequacy of our leadership. But the mere fact that such ideas are enunciated by a citizen is not enough by itself to warrant a finding of a criminal intent to violate §3 of the Espionage Act. Unless there is sufficient evidence from which a jury could infer beyond a reasonable doubt that he intended to bring about the specific consequences prohibited by the Act, an American citizen has the right to discuss these matters either by temperate reasoning or by immoderate and vicious invective without running afoul of the Espionage Act of 1917. Such evidence was not present in this case.

Another element which must be proved under these statutes is the existence of a clear and present danger, as enunciated by the Supreme Court in Schenck v. United States, 249 U.S. 47, 52, as follows:

* * * But the character of every act depends upon the circumstances in which it is done. The most stringent protection of free speech would not protect a man in falsely shouting fire in a theatre and causing a panic. . . The question in every case is whether the words used are used in such circumstances and are of such a nature as to create a clear and present danger that they will bring about the substantive evils that Congress has a right to prevent.

The language of such publications is also reviewed in light of that section of the Smith Act (18 USC 2385) which makes it an offense to publish, distribute or circulate any written or printed matter

advocating, advising, or teaching the duty, necessity, desirability or propriety of overthrowing or destroying any government in the United States by force and violence. Further, the publications are examined to determine whether the material contains any matter advocating or urging treason, insurrection or forcible resistance to any law of the United States and is, therefore, non-mailable under the provisions of 18 USC 1717.

In view of the above, there does not appear to be any criminal action which can be taken at this time relative to the dissemination of issues of "Williams Intelligence Summary" similar to the writings which have been submitted. Any future issues which reflect a deviation from the past tenor or reflect specific language of a questionable nature should, of course, be transmitted to this Division for review. The matter has been discussed in detail in order that the Bureau may have the benefit of the consideration which is being given the problem of the distribution of so-called hate publications.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JUNE, 1956
VOL. 8—NO. 7

BATTLE LOOMS IN CONGRESS TO RESCUE U. S. SOLDIERS FROM BRUTALITY OF FOREIGN POLICE AND COURTS

American Youths Daily Being Drafted and Sent to Duty in NATO Countries Where the President and their Commanding Officers Abandon Them if They are Even Accused of Local Law Violation; Congressman Bow to Ask Fellow Law Makers to Deny Foreign Aid to Any NATO Nation which Continues to Seize and Punish our Soldiers.

CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE CONDEMNS NATO TREATY

I am sure it will encourage patriotic citizens and service men everywhere, as well as their parents, wives and friends, to learn that the California legislature a few weeks ago UNANIMOUSLY voted condemnation of the Status of Forces Treaty, which throws our soldiers in NATO countries to the native police and courts, abandoned by their commanding officers, denied the protection of the U. S. Constitution, for the preservation of which they serve.

The California resolution asked Congress to terminate that vicious treaty. The vote in the California Senate was 28 to 0; in the California Assembly (lower house): 63 to 0.

Hon. Frank T. Bow (R., Ohio) announced this good news on the floor of the House of Representatives with the statement:

"I congratulate the State of California on the patriotism and discernment shown by . . . both political parties . . . I hope that this fine example will be followed in other states . . ."

This is an urgent call for help in one of the most important legislative battles of the year.

We have got one more chance at this session of Congress to mitigate the frightfully unfair provisions of the Status of Forces Treaty which deny our service men in NATO countries the right to trial in American courts if they violate laws in the country in which they are stationed.

Never before in the history of the United States have our military men, stationed in a foreign country at the request of and partly for the benefit of that country, been stripped of their rights of citizenship under the Constitution which they fight to preserve.

In 1953, as you no doubt remember, the one-worlders who shape so many presidential policies got the President to tell the NATO countries that whenever one of our soldiers allegedly violated a law of one of those countries, we would turn the soldier over to the native police and courts for trial and punishment.

Many lawyers do not believe the President had the authority to thus give away, perhaps for life, the citizenship rights of our soldiers. But the Presidents of recent years have assumed many of the powers of European and Asiatic dictators. Under intense White House pressure and gross misrepresentations, especially by the Department of State, the Senate was induced to rubber stamp the President's executive agreement, giving it the status of a treaty.

Trial In Kangaroo Courts

The Status of Forces Treaty was ratified by the Senate October 27, 1953. Since then hundreds of American soldiers have been abandoned by their commanding officers to the native police of some North Atlantic Treaty Organization country, few of which countries have any concept of Anglo-Saxon justice. In some of these countries for instance, it is common practice to cut off the hand of a thief—and an American soldier accused of theft may have no chance to present witnesses in his defense, may not understand the

(Continued on Page 4)

JOHNSON'S VICTORY IN TEXAS A MAJOR TRAGEDY IN U. S. HISTORY; JOHNSON REPORTS TO B'NAI B'RITH



When Senator Lyndon Johnson's forces beat those of Governor Allan Shivers in the precinct, county and state Democratic conventions in Texas the other day, the victors crowded in the usual fashion of political winners.

There were no doubt a lot of good people in the Johnson crowd, but for the most part they were people bent only on winning an election and keeping their own crowd in power.

The fact is, these unthinking, perhaps well meaning people struck their country one of the most costly blows of recent years. I am sure if the rank and file who followed the Johnson lead should suddenly look at the two-thousand-year-old struggle of the Western man to establish and maintain human freedom, if they could look back down the telescope of time and suddenly see what they had done—they would be appalled.

For they probably killed the one great upsurge of indignation of recent years, which gave promise of overthrowing the alien Socialist New Deal forces which had

captured control of both major political parties.

The Texas convention victory for Johnson may well have killed the movement for a new conservative party, a movement which had become so strong (especially after Eisenhower and Earl Warren engineered the de-segregation tyranny over the 48 states) that it was about to force the nomination of a conservative candidate on one or both the old line major parties, or launch a new party.

Aiding Revolution

To understand the historic crisis it is necessary to understand that our country and the whole world are caught in the holocaust of the greatest of all the Jewish-inspired revolutions. Crazy by the Old Testament and Talmudic "master race" incitation, the Jewish rabbis, and in recent times political and financial leaders, spawned a movement called Communism. Their prophets inspired the French revolution (which so misled and misguided Christians and gentiles that they gull-

(Continued on Page 3)

HERE'S PVT. KEEFE'S OWN STORY OF BETRAYAL BY U.S. AND TRIAL AND PUNISHMENT BY FRENCH GOVERNMENT

Private Richard T. Keefe is out of the French dungeon and back in America, and the story he tells will make you see red—unless of course you have been socially adjusted by the mental-health psycho-politicians.

You remember Private Keefe. It was he who, with another Yank, got full of vin rouge one night in France in 1953, socked a taxi driver on the nose and took over his voiture, later abandoning it by the roadside.

President Eisenhower and John Foster Dulles had told all the NATO countries that they could have any of our soldiers who violated laws of their respective lands—an "executive agreement" which later was rubber stamped by a yes-man Senate under the title of the Status of Forces Treaty.

So Keefe's commanding officer abandoned him to the tender mercies of French gendarmes and the justice of a French court, in the kindly land of the guillotine. In this act, the commanding officer at least temporarily stripped Keefe of his American citizenship and his right to trial in an American military court, and imprisonment (if sentenced) in an American military prison.

Keefe Back In U. S.

When Keefe got out of prison and back to the States recently he gave the facts to Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., that organization of fighting men headed by Lieut. Gen. P. A. del Valle and Col. E. C. Pomeroy, which organization had gone into court trying to force the U. S. government to reclaim Keefe as an American citizen and nullify the Status of Forces Treaty. The federal court could not oblige because of the clause in the Constitution which says that a treaty shall become the supreme law of the land. The court could not require Constitutional protection for Keefe unless and until Congress and the States or the people enacted some amendment (possibly a version of the Bricker Amendment) nullifying that treaty-supremacy clause.

Keefe's story, quoted below with permission, from DAC's Task Force, ought to make the Senators who voted for the Status of Forces Treaty pretty sick at the stomach.

Double Crossed By CID

First, Keefe hit the wrong taxi-driver. It later turned out that the one he picked was a famous Communist. He should have investigated the fellow's background before hitting him. In Communist-loving, America-hating France, our expensive ally, he would have been handled less vigorously had he hit a friend of America rather than a friend of the Soviet People's Democracy.

Next, Keefe and fellow taxi thief were double crossed by the U. S. Criminal Investigation Detachment; who got them to confess on promise of aid but who promptly turned them over to the French police.

Their defense attorney, a Frenchman and a total stranger appointed by the

court, did not bother to see them till two hours before trial.

They were held in a cell four feet wide by seven feet long for nearly four months before being brought to trial.

The Status of Forces Treaty had not yet been approved by the Senate; the two American soldiers were held merely on the strength of a promise by Eisenhower—an "executive agreement" which is an innovation and a usurpation by our Europe-first Presidents and which procedure has no status whatsoever under the Constitution or our laws.

They were tried the day after the Senate ratified the Status of Forces Treaty.

They were tried in a French court, with no witnesses on their behalf, in the French language only fragments of which they could catch, with a French interpreter who translated for them only such fragments of the proceedings as called for their acknowledgement, and which interpreter at one important point refused to tell the court of their disavowment and denial, but who, on the contrary, told the court they agreed.

They were sentenced to five years imprisonment, a penalty five to ten times as severe as might have been expected in an Anglo-Saxon court.

Their attorney told them they could appeal but if they did so they might be sentenced to life imprisonment.

They served their sentences in cells four feet by seven feet on rations which must have reduced them to a severely undernourished condition.

Keefe Talks

But read Keefe's own story, if you can keep your blood pressure down long enough:

"When the incident occurred I had no idea that there was such a thing as the Status of Armed Forces Treaty or that it gave the French such liberties. I thought I had the right of American help or as the case may be—trial by U. S. Military Courts Martial. Instead we received something foreign to our principles. Betrayal to the hands of French justice.

"I am not condoning our actions of that day. (July 3, 1953.) We certainly had stolen a taxicab and the driver (who was a prominent Communist) had been assaulted. But there was no full realization of the nature or significance of the deed, due to a preliminary eight-hour drinking bout. Later, as we planned our escape, the fear of being caught and punished grew ominous.

"Three days after we abandoned the car near Pigalle, in Paris, we were picked up, hitching a ride to La Rochelle. At pistol point we were taken to a nearby village precinct for questioning. I explained that we had been in Germany and were being transferred to Orleans. They weren't convinced. I asked if they would contact the U. S. military authorities in Orleans and request transportation for us. (My error.)

"When two men from the U. S. Criminal Investigation Detachment arrived, I knew they would find out sooner or later that we were from Orleans. We had heard stories about the French bad treatment of prisoners, so we decided to give them what information they wanted in return for their promise to personally conduct us to Orleans to be turned over to the French civil authorities. From the attitude of the fellow who did most of the talking, I gathered he con-

sidered this a rare opportunity for him and he was taking advantage of the situation to play it up big. However, he accepted my proposal, and the statements were given by us, one at a time, as they had requested. I was first. When he asked me who hit the driver and broke his nose, I hesitated. What did he want me to say? Did he expect me to blame it on Tony? I had two choices. One was that I didn't remember. He wanted to know definitely and then and there. Finally, under strain of his persistence, I suggested he put down that I did it. Tony's statement was a matter of routine. They had what they came for, so they omitted asking him the leading question. We, along with our statements, were handed over to the French police and were left in their custody. (This was violating their promise personally to conduct us to Orleans.) On the way out the fellow I had been talking to stopped and helpfully added, 'Don't get wise with these guys, they're pretty rough.'

"That night we were brought back to Orleans by the French police and thrown into a dirty, stagnant, 7 by 4-foot cell. The food was edible but unwholesome. We stayed in Orleans for three and a half weary months, pending trial. This amounted to solitary confinement. During this time we were taken before a 'judge of instruction' on three occasions. It wasn't as enlightening as the word implies and consisted only of a clarification of our statements. A French lawyer had been assigned by the Court to serve our defense. This, our lawyer was present at two of these occasions. When we asked what was the maximum penalty for our offense, we were told that five years was the maximum but most probably we would receive eighteen months to two years. We were advised by our counsel to sit tight; he would be in to see us and get things squared away. And so we did.

"Two months later, on the day we were to be tried, just two hours before we were scheduled to appear in court, the lawyer came to see us. He informed us that the minimum penalty, for a crime of this nature, was five years and the maximum was life in prison. His only hope, he continued, was to prove the specifications of the case incorrect. This must have been his idea of a joke because the so-called specifications consisted of four facts, listing: the crime committed on a public highway; by two persons; at night; and that the driver was assaulted. What could be more simple and less possible to disprove.

Railroaded

"The trial moved rapidly through unfamiliar procedure. Witnesses directed their statements to the president of the court. He had interpreted for us only those things he thought we should know. These things were made known to us only for our affirmation. I could not agree with certain statements and I made my feeling known to our interpreter, but against my wishes, he affirmed the statements to be exact. He said we would get a chance to speak. I understood this to mean we would be called on the stand to give our testimony. We were given no such privilege. Throughout the proceedings our counsel sat silent. I don't recall that he cross-examined anyone or even said a word. Just before we were given our sentence we were asked if we had anything to say. I considered it too late to contradict any part of the cab-driver's story; especially the point where he testified that we didn't seem to be drinking. I took the opportunity to explain that we knew the

(Continued on Page 3)

Johnson's Victory . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

lotined the best of their neighbors and leaders in the streets of Paris.) One of their later prophets, Karl Marx, put their revolutionary front movement on the road with his Communist Manifesto.

Another of their leaders (associated with Marx, but somewhat anti-dating him), the Jewish "German" poet Heinrich Heine, leader of the Communist youth of the 1830s and 1840s, foretold that Communism would capture mighty Russia and the whole world would then become "one flock" under "one shepherd—one free shepherd with an iron staff, and a shorn-alike, bleating-alike human herd! . . . The future smells of Russian leather, blood, godlessness and many whippings. I should advise our grandchildren to be born with very thick skins on their backs."

The Jewish revolutionaries, gifted, crafty men dedicated to the age-old goal of exterminating Christianity and subjugating all nations, and willing to use their fabulous wealth to promote this end—were so sure of success, in view of their many successful revolutions of past ages that they would dare to predict, and could in fact predict, the Communist revolution in Russia eighty years in advance.

After their descendants imposed the Communist power on the shorn-alike, bleating-alike Russians, many of the Jewish organizers began slipping out of Russia into the United States. Their forerunners already were here, including the late Jacob Schiff, head of the foremost Jewish banking house in America, Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and his associates, one of whom was Herbert H. Lehman (now a Senator, elected with the open support of the Communist Party, as you doubtless noticed in the newspapers).

Our immigration gates stood wide open. The revolutionaries poured in by the thousands. We were naive and trusting. Our newspapers received and published stories from Europe that the Jews were persecuted; so we accepted them with open arms, not realizing that the European news wire services were Jewish founded and owned, and many of the correspondents were Marxist indoctrinated Jewish revolutionaries.

While the kindly, blindly tolerant Americans still slept, the alien invaders set up a great revolutionary regime called the New Deal, surrounding and advising President Roosevelt, who apparently did not even catch an inkling of how he was being used till a few weeks before his death.

Johnson Talks Like Communist

The Jewish Reds, now with wealth far greater than ever before in their history, established several mighty organizations and a movement which today they call Zionism. While the Communists make their principle vehicle of destruction of Western civilization and Western nations, the device of forcing race warfare and the inter-breeding and certain destruction of the White resistance — White solidarity and its Christian religion — the Zionists promote the same Marxist destruction of all but their own race. The Zionists so incite their own people and so quicken their Jewish nationalism and make them believe they are persecuted and threatened by those of us who fight Communism and Zionist subversion, that they keep their fellow Jews from interbreeding, they keep them from falling for their own brotherhood, race-mixing propaganda.

The New Deal was first an early, then an advanced stage, of Communist-Zionist Marxism. It was the device for throwing the reins of government and eventually all the property in America into a central government in Washington, which the Jewish missionaries of the movement naturally expected to dominate. . .

The one great obstacle in their way was the Anglo-Saxon conscious South, with its high percentage of good blood and its fighting courage.

After the New Deal got Eisenhower into the White House, Ike appointed their man Earl Warren, whose closest political advisers were his wife (who came to America from Europe, an adult, thoroughly indoctrinated with European Socialism), and Jesse Steinhart, San Francisco attorney, and a national commissioner of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

Johnson Meets With Red B'nai B'rith

And of course Warren lead the already packed New Deal Supreme Court to destroy racial segregation, greatly advancing the Communist-Zionist objective and furthering the destruction of states rights and the further centralization of power in Washington.

The conservative citizens, North and South, Republican and Democrat, got so mad at long last that they were rebelling. We had a good chance to force the nomination of a President who would reestablish the doctrine of states rights, and perhaps bring the subversive Anti-Defamation League to justice and send its leaders to prison for plotting revolution and for protecting the Communist spies and other agents.

But Lyndon Johnson was hell bent on being the big shot. And what he knows about the history of this growing world revolution and its threat to degrade and humiliate and enslave our children as it enslaved the Russian people, is probably not much; and from what I know of Lyndon Johnson, he would not give much thought to the matter even if he understood it. He is too deeply involved in scheming and conniving for personal political advantage.

Even so, it was a little surprising to me that he would be so openly beld as to go immediately after his victory in the precinct conventions, before the mighty political power, the B'nai B'rith, in Washington, D. C., and report to his masters. Here is a quotation from an item on page

(Continued on Page 4)

Keefe's Own Story . . .

(Continued from Page 2)

wrong we had done and expected to be punished for it.

"I hadn't expected anything like five years, but that's what the president of the court was saying: 'Before I sentence you I want to tell you that if some night I should be working late and need a cab, I want to be sure that he's out there on the street.' We were sentenced to five years' reclusion (solitary). The following day, we were instructed by our advocate that an appeal could be made if we so desired, but if we did, there was the possibility of getting the maximum penalty. We declined.

"We were transferred on December 9, 1953, to Fontevault Central Prison, a historic monastery converted into a prison by Napoleon in 1804. King Richard the Lion Heart is buried there, also King Henry II of England. Inside large brick dormitories are tiers of cells made

plaster board and chicken wire. We were confined in separate cells, each about 7'x4', containing a bed, aluminum wash basin and small pot for toilet. Bed was like U. S. Army cot with spring and mattress. Mine was stamped U. S. There was a 5-liter can which was filled with water every day by the sweeper. On our arrival there was an issue of shoes; we were given wooden sabots, also a heavy wool uniform, to be worn winter and summer alike. There were about 35 or 40 prisoners in a dormitory; kept in the cells from 7 p.m. until 7:30 a.m. and during the day put to work at various jobs. At first I was a sweeper in a dormitory, cleaning pots, etc. For food we were given in the morning 'coffee' (ground acorns) and a loaf of bread to last the day; at noon, soup and some vegetable, usually potatoes; in the evening, soup again and another vegetable; twice a week, meat, a small piece of beef; twice a week a glass of milk; once a week, fish, codfish or herring. About 80 prisoners were together in a dining-room. Discipline was quite strict at first, but later relaxed a little.

Army Suddenly Concerned!

"Feb. 9, 1956, we were taken into quarantine, indicating our prospective release. On the next day the U. S. Provost Marshal from Orleans came, signed for us and took us out the gate, where there were three staff cars waiting (for security). Scaletti and I were each put in a separate car with an armed guard. We were driven to San Mur Signal Depot for physical examination and questioning as to our treatment during confinement; pictures were taken of us in shorts; we were then outfitted with new U. S. uniforms, taken to Paris and thence by plane, Paris to Washington, D.C.

"On March 1, 1956, after a total of two years and eight months imprisonment we were released into the custody of the U. S. CID for safe conduct back to the U.S.A.—where we received the worst punishment of all—Undesirable Discharge.

"In Washington there was waiting for us an army staff car to drive us to Ft. Belvoir, Va., where a plane was waiting to fly us to Ft. Dix, N.J. At Ft. Dix an equivalent of a Greyhound bus was ready to drive us to our barracks—about a mile. The driver of the bus asked us: 'Which one of you is Eisenhower?' The Pub. Inf. Officer at Ft. Dix said: 'Anything you want, no matter how trivial, just call on me.' We were released Monday, March 5, given discharge, and bus and train fare to our homes.

"I won't forget for a long time what one of the CID men told me about that cab driver being one of the biggest Communists in Orleans.

"I now find that the Status of Armed Forces Treaty was ratified October 27, 1953. We were conveniently tried on the 28th of October, 1953. Quite a coincidence.

"My case is a simple example of what lack of sympathetic interest can do. I know that our military courts often hand out stiff punishments for similar offenses. But would they consider five years to life imprisonment? I think not. It is not unlikely that such a free exercise (according to American standards) of trial without adequate counsel, without due consideration of the cause (a lonely serviceman in a country that offers anything for a nominal price) without necessity of actual proof, cannot touch you. Who will be next? All countries concerned with this treaty now have a free hand."

Now read the other article in this issue of the Summary reporting that Congressman Frank Bow is leading a fight in the House of Representatives to bring about the nullification of the vicious clauses in the Status of Forces Treaty. I know you will do everything you can to support Congressman Bow.

Johnson's Victory . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

one of the Sweetwater, Texas, daily Reporter, May 9, 1956, a dispatch from Washington:

"The red carpet for the returning conqueror was rolled out here last night for Sen. Lyndon Johnson . . . The Senate majority leader told the crowd that the issue in his victory over Gov. Allan Shivers in Democratic precinct and county conventions . . . was a question whether extremists and forces of reaction or those of moderation would prevail . . .

"Later at a B'nai B'rith dinner Johnson praised the organization's Anti-Defamation League and said, . . . 'I want to call your attention that the people of Texas last Saturday overwhelmingly rejected the politicians who stooped to bigotry.' Johnson added that Texas voters had 'rejected efforts to inject race hatred into the campaign.'"

Read that statement again, fellow American. It might have come directly out of the Communist Daily Worker or the Anti-Defamation League Bulletin. It is the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, (of which Senator Lehman is a vice president) which, with the American Jewish Committee (of which Lehman is a principal policy maker) steers and incites the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. I have recently published quotations from the American Jewish Committee Budget Report, 1953, in which this revolutionary anti-Christian machine told how it shaped and helped finance the program of the NAACP.

Lehman is also one of the founders and principal policy makers of the Americans for Democratic Action, one of the major forces advancing the Marxist, or Communist-Zionist, revolution destroying our country. It was to this man Lehman and his B'nai B'rith crowd that Lyndon Johnson reported on his victory in Texas! The Congressional Record, October 20, 1951, states over and over that it is the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which continues to block investigations of Communists. Entered into the record by Congressman Clare Hoffman, the Congressional Record says that the Anti-Defamation League (along with the Communist Party) was one of the principal agents tricking and smearing Martin Dies while he was trying to expose Communist enemies of our country.

Also, the Congressional Record of June 8, 1950, says "B'nai B'rith has been infiltrated by Communist agents. They are in control of its committee, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, which does the dirty work for the Communists."

It was this Communist-protecting, Communist-dominated Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which Lyndon Johnson praised when he went before the B'nai B'rith Jewish revolutionaries to crow with them over their victory in Texas.

God pity our children unless our people wake up to the nature of the New Deal-Internationalist revolution and learn which of our leaders to follow.

It was the scheming, crippled, mentally warped Thad Stevens who principally blocked the efforts of intelligent men to solve the Negro problem after the Civil War. It was Thad Stevens who, more than any other Congressman, imposed the Carpet Baggers and the Fourteenth Amendment on the South. Lyndon Johnson is the Thad Stevens of our time.

Battle Looms (continued)

(Continued from Page 1)

foreign language in which court is held, may have a totally unsympathetic defense attorney, will surely not have the benefit of what we call rules of evidence . . . and in these times of foreign meddling and boondoggling, our country incurs many enemies, and the Communists and political Zionists are active throughout every one of the NATO nations inciting hatred of American soldiers.

It is simply incredible that a President of the United States would want to, or could be induced to, strip our sons serving overseas of the right of a fair trial in an American military court, under the protection of the Constitution and the Articles of War.

It is no less incredible that the once august United States Senate could be stampeded into ratifying such a vicious, criminal treaty.

In pressuring the Senate to ratify and later in urging the House and the Senate not to revoke the ratification, the Department of State stated and repeatedly emphasized that the NATO countries, or many of them, had insisted on having the right to take over our soldiers, those accused of law violations, and try them in their own courts and administer punishment.

Apparently this was and is an outright and deliberate lie. Congressman Frank T. Bow, who has been trying for over two years to get Congress to restore full Constitutional rights to our soldiers on foreign service, recently wrote the Defenders of the American Constitution, 210 E. 43rd St., New York 17.

"In spite of frequent questions and requests to furnish information as to what countries abroad had actually demanded this sacrifice of our servicemen's rights, no witness of the Executive Department could name a country nor produce any evidence that any request was made. We have evidence to the contrary, including the fact that one country has waived its rights to try Americans; several do not have exclusive jurisdiction, and others have agreed to other modifications.

"The myth that these are reciprocal agreements was buried under Defense Department statistics showing that over 10,000 of our men have come afoul of foreign authorities up to November 30, 1955, while less than a dozen foreign troops have ever been involved in the United States!" (Quoted with permission from DAC's monthly bulletin, Task Force.)

Lying to Congress and the public has become a highly developed technique with some of the bureaucrats, especially those revolutionaries who are hell bent on setting up a world government above our own. Apparently this fantastic scheme was cooked up by them as a means of getting us used to the idea of "surrendering part of our sovereignty" and accustomed to trial in foreign courts. How else can you account for it?

If you have not read the report by ex-Private Richard Keefe of how he was abandoned by his commanding officer, tricked by our own CID men, thrown to the French gendarmes and incarcerated in a French dungeon, related in this issue of the Intelligence Summary, I urge you to read it.

Unless I am mistaken, Keefe was a draftee. In any case, tens of thousands of America's young men have been drafted and hustled off to a NATO nation where they had no recourse to American justice and their own Constitution if they violated—OR EVEN IF THEY WERE ACCUSED OF VIOLATING—a law of the country in which they were forced by our government to serve. Our young men are being seized every day by the government and after a brief period, shipped off to these countries where any Communist or personal enemy can accuse them of a crime at any time and hail them into a foreign court, where they will have no help from their own country and may be denied the processes of justice by which they might show their innocence.

Bill Pending

We must understand that in some foreign courts the accused is guilty till proved innocent; whereas in our courts he is innocent till proved guilty.

Please give your most serious attention to this point. Could the Communist monsters of Moscow more viciously abuse their own soldiers, their own neighbor's sons? In fact, did you ever hear of a Communist country abandoning its soldiers to the whims of some other nation?

Early in June Congressman Bow and some associates are going to try to persuade Congress to rescue our foreign service men from this demoralizing treaty. They will ask their fellow law makers to include in the Foreign Aid bill a provision denying financial aid to any country which continues to exercise its right, under the Status of Forces Treaty, to seize and punish our soldiers.

This gives you and me a chance to help. We can write the Congressmen urging them to support Representative Bow's effort to RESCUE OUR FOREIGN SERVICE MEN.

Last year the House approved by a vote of 174 to 56, a resolution by Bow to restore the rights of our foreign service men, but the Senate failed to follow through. This year the House Foreign Affairs Committee, though dominated by Democrats, obliged the Eisenhower "Republican" one worlders by refusing (19 to 10) to report favorably Representative Bow's resolution. Obviously the Committee ignored the will of the overwhelming majority of the Congressmen as shown by the vote of last year.

That vote of 1955 gives us reason to hope that the Representatives again this year will vote to support the Bow measure.

Let's do everything we can to persuade them. May I urge you to write scores or hundreds of Congressmen (get the list from your local library or newspaper), addressing them % House Office Building, Washington, D. C. Then about June 10, when action in the House probably will be over, begin writing the Senators (% Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C.).

Robert H. Williams

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-91 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
8826117

LET'S RESCUE OUR ABANDONED SOLDIERS

June, 1956

Dear Subscriber:

As you see, the June issue of the Summary undertakes another important project: the backing of legislation to restore Constitutional rights to our soldiers in NATO nations.

I believe, after reading this issue, you will agree that the Status of Forces Treaty is one of the biggest blunders any government ever made. It is just incredible that a great nation should thus voluntarily and deliberately throw its own soldiers in foreign countries to the wolves.

If there is any righteous indignation left in the American people, surely they will rise up and demand that the injustice be wiped out and our soldiers on foreign duty once more be given the full measure of our loyalty.

I propose this plan of action: Write every Congressman you possibly can—just a brief note of a few words—urging him to support Congressman Bow's efforts to restore Constitutional rights to U. S. soldiers in NATO countries. Send each Representative a copy of the June Summary, if you find the articles therein informative and helpful toward this goal.

Then, about June 10 (by which time the action in the House should be completed), begin writing the Senators along the same lines, sending each a copy of the June Summary which tells Pvt. Keefe's own story.

We know that you can get the attention of the Senators and the Representatives if you will put enough effort into the undertaking. You sent them thousands of copies of our Alaska Mental Health reprint in March and won a great victory. You and our office together sent out 18,000 copies of that editorial plus about 18,000 copies of our two issues dealing with the same threatening legislation.

If you do as much with the June Summary, I have no doubt that you can sufficiently focus the attention of the busy legislators on the viciousness of the Status of Forces Treaty and the need for corrective action.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

P.S.:—Your response to our special letter of appeal a few weeks ago pulled us out of a hole, but I am forced to report that there followed a near-disastrous let-down. Some days our receipts are so little I would be ashamed to tell you the amount. Please send us orders and contributions.

Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.
Robert H. Williams

I enclose \$..... Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ _____ copies of the June issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$8; per 1000, \$45, postpaid)).
- ☐ _____ copies of your April issue (The Tragedy of America) on the race problem, at above prices.
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.

- ☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-7801)

7/14/56

SAC, ATLANTA (61-56)

ASSOCIATED KLANS OF AMERICA, aka.
IS - X

b2/b7D [redacted] who in the past has furnished reliable information concerning Ku Klux Klan activity, by written report dated 6/25/56 advised that at the National Klonvocation of the U. S. Klans of Georgia, held in Atlanta, Ga. on 6/24/56 the following propaganda material was included in printed matter distributed at this meeting:

100-9372-146*
May 1956 Edition of Williams Intelligence Summary and subscription form for this publication to be sent to Williams Publications, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

Photostat copies of above enclosed to Bureau and San Diego for informative purposes.

- 2 - Bureau (100-7801) (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Atlanta (61-56) [redacted]

b2/b7D

HEK/bds
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BSA/DFW
II 820717

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-666-263

100-9372-148

b7c

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 21 1956	
FBI - SAN DIEGO	

national
B

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

IS THIS OUR LAST ISSUE?

Dear Subscriber:

August, 1956

I am forced to report that unless the response to this issue of the Intelligence Summary is such as to give me reason to believe I can carry on, this will be the last issue.

You may appreciate with what emotion I bring myself to this decision. I consider the Intelligence Summary and my six booklets, exposing the enemy and trying to help revive Americanism, by far the most worthwhile of my small contributions to my country.

I wish it could have been a more substantial contribution. But we can now definitely identify some major victories to our credit. For example, the complete victory in the fight to keep the Federal government from prescribing vicious and unconstitutional commitment procedures in the Alaska Mental Health Bill. See the report in the accompanying issue of the Summary.

In another battle, that to alert the American people, the mayors, chiefs of police, governors, Senators and Congressmen, to the danger of a Civil Defense Federal police dictatorship, destroying city and state self-government and human freedom, in case of a war emergency—we have made substantial headway. An article in the Des Moines Register, July 22, reveals that Congress has become acutely aware of the threat of complete destruction of constitutional government by the Federal Civil Defense force; and that the President has become so conscious of growing resistance to the threat, that he is concealing his plans and has issued a public statement that he has worked out a compromise policy by which the CD force will assume dictatorship only over those cities and areas which become immediately threatened with invasion or with complete break-down of law and order.

We have heard Eisenhower's talk before, and we have seen Congress become virtually a rubber stamp. But at least we have forced the threat on the attention of the Congress and the President, we have made them aware that there is powerful resentment and opposition among the people.

The article in the Des Moines Register concluded:

"In view of the extraordinary authority Peterson's office potentially would carry, it was assumed Congress will scrutinize with more than ordinary interest any future candidate for that office."

You have seen that Congress will rubber stamp almost anybody any President appoints to any office, unless we launch an avalanche of protest. But at least we have laid the groundwork. And the Intelligence Summary and my booklet, CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US, certainly can take credit for kicking off this fight and keeping it alive. We were the first ever to report the seizure of our cities by Military Government units, in the name of the United Nations. We kept on till others took up the fight; and finally we (quite evidently) forced a change in the plans of what Senator Jenner calls the invisible government, transferring the future dictatorship from Military Government to the Federal Civil Defense Administrator.

We exposed that too and kept on exposing it. I got out the aforementioned booklet on it (a total of perhaps 45,000 or 50,000 copies by now). As the keynote speaker for the 27th Annual Women's Patriotic Conference on National Defense in Washington, in 1953, right under the President's ears and with several Congressmen present, I pointed out this Civil Defense dictatorship plot. The 600 delegates represented 28 organizations with over a million members, and many of them took up the fight.

Altogether, I believe we have created so much resistance that the enemy will have to wait several years, hoping the "super patriots" will go to sleep, before trying any overt effort to set up a dictatorship.

I hope you will never forget and not let your children forget that the internal enemy fully intends to try some such device to seize power, sometime, in some way.

You doubtless remember our Victory Without War program, which we pushed for several years, taking full-page or six-column ads in a number of big daily papers, including the Chicago Herald-American and the Los Angeles Herald-Express. The time must come when this drive to counter-subvert the Communist empire (and thus avoid a world war) will be adopted by some President of the United States.

I cannot and have no desire to enumerate the scores of scoops and firsts credited to the Intelligence Summary. I have rarely taken time and our limited space to boast of these things, but I take pride as some of them come back to mind.

I cannot get out another begging letter; I loathe having to ask for money. You have this report of the situation here. Your response will enable me to decide whether or not to try to keep on publishing. In any case, God keep you and ever remind you that every generation has to fight to maintain its freedom.

P.S.—Can't we carry on at least through October?

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

U 820717

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$.....Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ _____ copies of the August Issue of the Intelligence Summary (at \$ for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies of your April issue (The Tragedy of America) on the race problem, at above prices.
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.
- ☐ I will send you \$_____ each month through October, 1956.

100-7372-149
APR 21 1956
FBI-SAN DIEGO

- ☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

105-666-264

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

AUGUST, 1956
VOL. 8—NO. 9

IKE'S SECRET PLAN TO HELP REDS AFTER ELECTION LEAKED TO PUBLIC; WILL DOOM CAPTIVE PEOPLES

Eisenhower is concealing plans for giving impetus to the Marxist revolution after the November elections, if he remains in the White House.

Columnist Ray Tucker, who once was an aide to Henry Morgenthau and who is personally acquainted with many persons at or near the top in many bureaus—excellent sources of information—wrote, July 21:

"Ike has two abiding ambitions, according to his intimates. Before he quits the White House he hopes to achieve a semblance of world peace, which means a working agreement with the Russian and satellite Communists . . . He suggests that there may be some startling and encouraging moves in this direction after the election. For political reasons he cannot upset the status quo now.

"His second aim is to humanize and liberalize the Republican Party . . . he thinks the GOP can retain power at Washington for many years, if it will move slightly left of center on social and economic questions."

This report, coming from one so close to the old New Deal crowd, deserves analysis. What could be a "working agreement" with the Communist countries? It means more and more Geneva tea parties; more trade with them; more exchanges of delegations, chiefs of staff, Red preachers; more and warmer holiday and birthday greetings between Eisenhower and his old Communist cronies in Moscow.

We already have seen the basic elements of his program to achieve "world

(Continued on Page 4)



Jake Arvey, right, gangster boss of Chicago and boss of the Illinois Democratic Party, gives his underling, Adlai Stevenson, to the Democratic Convention. Arvey is listed in *Who's Who in American Jewry* (1939) as "hon. chmn. Asso'd. Talmud Toras" and director of the American Jewish Congress. The AJC is the official working machine of the Zionist Organization of America (so reported in the book, *Unity in Dispersion, A History of the World Jewish Congress*, published in 1948 by the WJC, New York, N.Y.). Next to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith Arvey's AJC is the most powerful and vicious secret espionage and smear machine in America. It promotes all the major measures of the Communist Party. If Adlai is elected he will be the call boy of this Zionist revolutionary machine.

The completeness of Gangster Boss Arvey's domination of Stevenson is well known. Even the left wing *Time* magazine admitted (or boasted?) of it in an article in its Jan. 28, 1952 issue (page 17):

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DRJ
280777



"A couple of admirers of Stevenson . . . got together a Stevenson-for-Senator Committee and went to see the boss, Jacob M. Arvey . . . Arvey listened and then dashed their hopes. He already had a candidate for Senator: Paul Douglas, Professor of Economics of the University of Chicago (a Socialist—RHW) . . . Arvey decided on a gentleman-and-scholar ticket—Stevenson for Governor and Douglas for Senator."

As I reported in the September, 1952 issue, "Joy-Franklin" (Carter) once an ardent New Deal revolutionary who must have spurs of information, wrote in his newspaper column August 12, 1952.

"Governor Stevenson's own political company in the State of Illinois is none too savory. His power rests primarily on Jake Arvey's Cook County machine, a machine whose latest contribution

to public welfare was to call off the investigation of police corruption in Chicago."

Stevenson has tried, during his campaign, to hide his extreme racial fanaticism, his fervor for the Communist program of inducing the races to mix. He is trying to fool the Southerners and the intelligent Whites of other states. Don't be deceived. Harry Bernstein, Los Angeles Examiner labor editor, wrote in his column July 14, 1956:

"Southern Democrats are fooling themselves if they are basing their support of Adlai Stevenson as the Democratic presidential nominee on the hope that he will be weak on civil rights issues. This opinion (was) voiced here yesterday by Caroline Davis, national director of the AFL-CIO, United Negro College Fund, and Women's Department."

105-666-265

FINAL VERSION OF ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL

SCORES COMPLETE VICTORY FOR "SUPER PATRIOTS"

A gust of good news flows in from Washington this week: You and your fellow patriots have scored a complete victory in the fight to clean up the Alaska Mental Health Bill.

Recently the Senate passed, and on July 20 the House accepted, a version of HR 6376 which contained not a single one of the dangerous commitment procedures of the original bill. We got even more than we asked for: the bill left all commitment procedures up to the people of Alaska and their legislature.

That is where the authority for commitment procedures should lie. It is not the business of the Federal government to tell the people of a state or territory how they must handle their police and insane cases. All laws enacted by legislatures must stay within the bounds prescribed by the Federal constitution; beyond that, the state and the people reserve all authority for governing themselves.

Many people have misunderstood this modified bill. You will doubtless remember that the original bill HR 6376, ripped the Constitution to shreds. It ignored the right of jury trial for anyone accused of being insane or needing treatment for "mental health". It authorized Alaska to provide hospitalization at public expense for anyone believed to need treatment for something called "mental health".

Original Bill Dangerous

Such government paternalism is the underlying principle of state medicine. If the government assumes responsibility for mental patients (other than persons proved to be dangerous) then what a short step to assuming responsibility for physical patients too — everybody with a bad sinus or appendix or heart or kidney; everybody with a sore thumb or stomach ache. There is positively no difference in the principle, and if we get in the habit of turning over to the government, responsibility for mental patients, then we will have surrendered to the principle that the government owns us and is responsible for our health and welfare and we will have complete socialization of medicine in no time — and God help us.

The original bill authorized a policeman or even a welfare worker — even a welfare worker for a private hospital — to go into a home and seize a citizen, without a search warrant and on mere hearsay evidence, and commit the victim to a hospital for the insane. You do not believe the bill did that, do you? Not unless you read it yourself. For it is incredible. But it did, and I still have a copy of the bill and the House of Representatives was so sound asleep that it passed that bill by voice vote, with only one noteworthy amendment — a provision reaffirming the right of trial by jury if the patient requested such trial.

The right of trial by jury already was a constitutional right of any victim, but in view of the widespread degeneracy of our courts, it now must be written into

every law, for fear the victim will be denied the right.

Under the House version, any welfare worker for a public or private hospital could seize anybody in Alaska and throw him into an insane asylum. This meant that the welfare worker would assume the powers of local police. They would of course be resisted and would then have to use a gun and perhaps break down a door to get in, and we would have Federal police, and without any code of conduct or restrictions. And the Communies and the political Zionists would have had a field day, sending their agents into hospitals as welfare workers (so many of whom already are either bleeding hearts and stooges or outright revolutionaries) and they would have begun seizing the anti-Communist leaders, whom they call "fascists and whom they have publicly called "mentally ill".

"Super-Patriots" Protest

There was also a provision in the original bill which many of us, including some very good lawyers, felt might be interpreted by some left wing "liberal" judges (of whom there now are so many) as authorizing the Governor of a state to ship any citizen of that state off to the proposed Alaska insane asylum merely by arrangement with the Governor of Alaska. The left wingers who got up this bill (notably in the Communist-leaning Department of Health, Education and Welfare), and their friends who introduced the bill into the House and who pushed it through, contended that this clause could not so authorize a Governor; but all we asked, regarding this clause, was that law makers spell out in a single brief sentence a prohibition against such action, making the meaning clear. This some of them resisted, calling the tens of thousands of people who opposed the dangerous bill, crackpots and super-patriots.

The bill proposed to grant Alaska a million acres of land to finance the hospital. Alaska has hardly any source of revenue; the Federal government owns about 98 per cent of the land there; and this grant was merely to provide a source of revenue for the proposed hospital. This was one of the few provisions in the bill with which there was nothing wrong; it would be good if the Federal government gave nearly all the land in Alaska to the Alaska government, as it soon would be home-steaded or bought, leased for timber or oil or mining or other uses, and Alaska soon would be developed.

But this clause at first was misunderstood; it looked as if the deal was to build a huge "mental health" hospital on a million acres of land, and, knowing how the Communist dictatorship of Russia uses hospitals and barbed wire cantonments for disposing of political enemies, and seeing that it is the Communists and their Zionist backers who originate the dangerous "mental health" bills in the various states in recent years — any patriot was justified in looking with fear and suspicion

on this huge land grant in connection with the booby-trap hospitalization bill.

An alert young woman named Burkeland in the vicinity of Los Angeles, together with some of her fellow "super patriots" got hold of a copy of the bill and began sounding the alarm. She called it a bill for a "Siberia, USA". My excellent home town daily, the Santa Ana Register, took up the fight with a powerful editorial using her title, "NOW—SIBERIA, USA". I reprinted 18,000 copies of the editorial and sent them out to subscribers and patriotic organizations, many of whom in turn got out warnings of their own; and in two or three weeks we had sent an avalanche of letters and telegrams to Washington. Fulton Lewis, in his newspaper column, described the flood of protests as one of the biggest in many years.

The Senate sub-committee holding the hearings on the bill became acutely conscious of every paragraph, line and word in it. That was what we wanted. We wanted the Senators and Congressmen who make our laws to wake up and see that a lot of the bills are written for them by enemies of constitutional government and fools, and that these laws, especially those on the subject of "mental health", are packed with dangerous provisions. We wanted the lawmakers to become suspicious of all such bills, particularly those originating in the infiltrated bureaus.

We wanted the lawmakers to read and study the bills, from the point of view of the freedom-loving citizen, before voting on them.

Goldwater Re-wrote HR 6376

The Senate sub-committee of the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs invited Mrs. Burkeland, this editor and four or five other "super patriots" to testify.

Senator Goldwater wrote a new version of the bill, eliminating the commitment procedures, leaving them up to Alaska. He went even further: he wrote into the bill three guarantees of constitutional rights. These were:

1. A provision prohibiting the transfer of a resident of one of the 48 states to a mental institution in Alaska;
2. A provision that all patients and proposed patients should be treated humanely; and
3. A provision restating the patient's right to the writ of habeas corpus.

But the Committee members decided that even these "commitment procedures" should not be written by the Federal government; that, instead, the entire bill of procedures was properly a matter for the people of Alaska and their legislature to decide.

In any case, the Alaska legislature would not have the authority to reach into a state and take a citizen of that state; and the Constitution of the United States guarantees the right of habeas corpus — though that right certainly ought to be

COMMUNIST ORGAN WANTS CITY WATER FLUORIDATED; SCIENTIST SAYS FLUORIDES DESTROY WILL POWER

Daily Worker, New York, Tuesday, March 13, 1956

Facts Spur Campaign for Fluoridation Here

By HARRY RAYMOND

Efforts to introduce a project for fluoridation of the New York City water supply to reduce tooth decay has set off a new display of political fireworks in the City Council and the Board of Estimate, with the Wagner administration divided and the leading medical scientists advocating the plan.

Spearheading the fight for the project is the Board of Health, which has submitted a 52-page report to the Mayor on the subject.

On the other side, opposing the plan, are City Councilman Robert E. Barnes, Queens Republican; the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity and religious groups that claim the proposed chemical treatment of the water would be "mass medication" and a violation of religious beliefs.

Barnes, through a resolution in the City Council, is demanding a referendum on the subject. The Mayor, who promised a Board of Estimate hearing on the plan, is stalling. The Department of Water Supply is opposing on grounds of "engineering, economy and

safety." And some groups claim fluorine would be harmful to health.

The fight for fluoridation recalls the struggle at the turn of the century to introduce mass smallpox vaccination.

In the current battle for prevention of tooth decay, medical science is on the side of fluoridation.

An exhaustive analysis by the Board of Health of the scientific literature and the Board's correspondence, and discussions with experts in fields relating to tooth decay reveals that:

- Addition to the communal water supply of a fluoride-containing chemical compound (sodium fluoride, sodium silicofluoride, hydrofluosilicic acid) at a level of one part per million has been a well-established procedure offering approximately a 60 percent reduction in new dental decay among both young children and adults.

- These dental benefits can be accomplished without systematic harm to the body.

- Water fluoridation would involve a maximum initial cost of \$450,000 and an annual maintenance

cost of about nine cents per capita.

- Court decisions and official legal opinion established that it is within the constitution of a city to fluoridate its water supply.

The Board of Health's report to the City Council included:

"It is therefore urged that appropriate action be taken to improve the health of the citizens of New York City by providing for fluoridation of the city's water supply."

The report was signed by Dr. Leona B. Emerson, Commissioner of Health; Dr. Haven Emerson, professor of public health practice, Columbia University; Dr. Thomas Rivers, emeritus member of the Institute for Medical Research and assistant president of the National Foundation for Paralysis; Dr. Paul R. Hays, professor of medicine, University of Pennsylvania; and Dr. Samuel Z. Levine, in-chief, New York Hospital, and professor of medicine, Cornell University Medical School.

Expert medical information indicates that fluoridation of the water supply is a safe and effective method of preventing tooth decay.

(Continued on Page 8)

Above is a photograph of an article in the Communist Daily Worker of March 13, 1956, showing Communists advocate fluoridation of city water supplies.

Whatever you may think of the use of fluorides in drinking water, you cannot escape the fact that the Communist Party is working diligently toward getting fluorides into your city water supply. Look at the photograph herewith from the Daily Worker, official organ of the Party.

I am not a scientist; I am not a physician. I have to depend on those who are scientists and physicians for tests and results. But there are many scientists and physicians on opposite sides of the question of the use of fluorides in drinking water; which means that the results of tests on human guinea pigs are far from conclusive. And as long as so many physicians and some recognized scientists warn that there is danger in the frequent use of fluorides, wouldn't we be stupid not to oppose such use?

I personally object to the introduction of fluorides into the city drinking water on the grounds that it allows the user no freedom to choose, and on the additional consideration that it is a major step toward government prescription of medicine — otherwise known as socialized medicine.

The Communists know that American cities depend on a common water supply and they have a plan to poison the water when the order is given. The Jewish helion, Ana Pauker, the first Communist dictator over the bleeding Roumanians, told Roumanian Princess Elena (as reported in her book I LIVE AGAIN) that among the principal weapons which Communist agents would use to knock America to her knees would be the poisoning of our city water supplies. Get the book at your library and read the statement yourself.

Here is an unforgettable statement on the effects of fluorides on the human brain. It is from one of the nation's foremost industrial chemists, Charles Eliot Perkins, who was sent by the United States Government to help take charge of the giant I. G. Farben chemical plants in Germany at the end of the second world war. The statement is taken from a letter which Perkins wrote the Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research, Milwaukee 3, Wis., October 2, 1954:

Red Scheme for Mass Control

"I have your letter of September 29 asking for further documentation regarding a statement made in my book THE TRUTH ABOUT WATER FLUORIDATION to the effect that the idea of water fluoridation was brought to England from Russia by the Russian Communist Kremlinoff.

"In the 1930's Hitler and the German Nazis envisioned a world to be dominated and controlled by the Nazi philosophy of pan-Germanism . . .

"The German chemists worked out a very ingenious and far-reaching plan of mass control which was submitted to and adopted by the German General Staff. This plan was to control the population in any given area through mass medication of drinking water supplies. By this method they could control the population of whole areas, reduce populations by water medication that would produce sterility in the women, and so on. In this scheme of mass control, sodium fluoride occupied a prominent place.

"We are told by the fanatical ideologists who are advocating the fluoridation of water supplies in this country that their purpose is to reduce the incidence of tooth decay in children, and it is the plausibility of this excuse, plus the gullibility of the public and the cupidity of public officials that is responsible for the present spread of artificial water fluorination in this country.

"However — and I want to make this very de-

finite and very positive — the real reason behind water fluorination is not to benefit children's teeth. If this were the real reason there are many ways in which it could be done that are much easier, cheaper and far more effective. The real purpose behind water fluorination is to reduce the resistance of the masses to domination and control and loss of liberty . . .

"In the rear occiput of the left lobe of the brain there is a small area of brain tissue that is responsible for the individual's power to resist domination. Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of fluorine will in time gradually reduce the individual's power to resist domination by slowly poisoning and narcotizing this area of brain tissue and make him submissive to the will of those who wish to govern him . . .

"When the Nazis, under Hitler, decided to go into Poland . . . the German General Staff and the Russian General Staff exchanged scientific and military ideas, plans and personnel, and the scheme of mass control through water medication was seized upon by the Russian Communists because it fitted ideally into their plan to communize the world . . .

"I was told of this entire scheme by a German chemist who was an official of the great Farben chemical industries and was also prominent in the Nazi movement at the time . . .

"I say this with all of the earnestness and sincerity of a scientist who has spent nearly 20 years' research into the chemistry, biochemistry, physiology and pathology of fluorine — any person who drinks artificially fluorinated water for a period of one year or more will never again be the same person, mentally or physically."

From a North Hollywood subscriber:

"I think the article, THE TRAGEDY OF AMERICA, is written with perfect historical precision and feel it should be in every library, public school and university . . . enclosed is my 'widow's mite'."

ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH

(Continued from Page 2)

spelled out in any bill for commitment procedures.

The acute awareness of the importance of local self-government, as against Federal interference, is perhaps the most revealing evidence of the completeness of the victory of the alarmed citizens who poured protests into Washington. It is extremely gratifying to some of us who have tried for so many years to make the law makers see our point of view: that we want to preserve local self-government and resent the growing disregard of our individual freedom by an increasingly overbearing Federal power machine.

Senator Langer offered, and the Senate accepted, an amendment "which carefully spelled out a prohibition against taking any of these (Naval oil reserve) lands or any other known mineral deposits" in the million-acre land grant, I am informed by our Congressman, James Utt.

The House accepted the Senate stripped-down version of the bill, though its backers in the House, notably Representative O'Brien of New York, wailed that the super-patriots had ruined a good bill.

I am sure the few subscribers I have in Alaska will be hard at work to get a bill which will protect sane persons from being put away in an insane asylum by a spouse or a political enemy.

IKE'S SECRET PLAN . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

peace": He offered to let the Communists fly over all our supposedly secret bases, supply dumps and other defense establishments—an invitation to conduct complete espionage. He keeps on talking about outlawing atomic weapons or pooling them in the United Nations, under the Baruch plan.

Most Selfish Man

The plan would allow Communist inspectors to inspect every cave, every garage and home, every warehouse and factory, every military base we have in the world. And whom would the UN send to conduct the inspection of the vast expanse of Soviet territory? Quite possibly friends of the Soviet Union, who would not see what they did not want to see, or would not warn us of new and dangerous Red weapons or maneuvers.

As for his aim to "humanize and liberalize" the GOP, he has already split it and made it over into a reflection of the Socialist New Deal-Fair Deal party; but obviously he wants to throw aside his mask, after reelection and push on toward the goal of the world revolution: an all powerful world government and a "liberalized", disarmed America.

Why is he hiding these plans till after the election? Because behind his disarming smile lurks one of the most deceitful, crafty and misled men ever to sit in the White House. I can hardly think of a more selfish act than for a dying man to exercise his great power as President to maneuver to get himself re-elected. It is indeed a selfish thing to do to the American people. His deceitfulness has become

increasingly conspicuous as his record unfolds, showing that he is doing precisely the opposite from the things he promised, in courting the old Taft-MacArthur Republican vote. A bitterly resented example is his promises to the Polish-Americans and other refugees and kin of refugees from iron curtain countries to help free those satellites. He has done precisely the opposite: he has slapped the millions of enslaved anti-Communists in the captured countries in the face by meeting with their monstrous and bloody overlords, showing the world that he considers the Moscow gangsters to be all right; showing that he intends to help them keep their grip on the enslaved peoples.

You doubtless remember the photograph I published in April, 1955, of an article in the London Times in which a Washington correspondent of the paper wrote that Eisenhower had disclosed privately his strategy: He would say anything he had to say to get the nomination for President; he would do anything he had to do to get elected; but after the election his old friends in Europe would find him the same person they had known.

Ike Following Red Line

I have before me a copy of the American Legion's Firing Line, June 15, 1956, quoting J. Edgar Hoover, head of the FBI, as pointing out nine of the chief objectives of the current Communist Party program. Eisenhower is championing four of them wholeheartedly and is so close to embracing three of the remaining five that he probably includes them in his secret post-election program. The four in which he now obliges the Reds are: peaceful coexistence; admission of Communist China to the United Nations; exchange of delegations between the United States and the Soviet Union, and Federal intervention to guarantee "civil rights" of Negroes in the South. So far he has tried to give the impression that he is against the admission of Communist China to the UN, but he always has qualified his position by saying he might at some future time be for it, when the Reds might show that they would not try to use force to settle the Formosa issue. They have quit trying to seize Formosa, and Washington is alive with the report that Ike and Palace Guard are maneuvering to have other nations, not the US, vote Red China into the UN at the general assembly session in November. It is all cut and dried that Ike and US delegates will make a show of opposing the admission; but US delegates will not veto the admission.

As for the exchange of delegations, he has already let Air Chief Twining and party visit Russia. Watch for more and bigger delegations. As for Federal intervention to force racial integration, he forced it in the armed forces and he appointed the Socialist Earl Warren as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court (after Ike's Attorney General Brownell, borrowed from Tom Dewey, secretly conferred with Warren) just when the big segregation battle was due in the Supreme Court. Warren long had publicly advocated FEPC and other "integration" laws.

The other three Communist-line goals which Ike seems to be following covertly

includes in his post-election plans are: outlawing all nuclear weapons; diplomatic recognition of Red China (after acceptance into the UN) and disarmament of the United States, pooling arms in UN.

To J. Edgar Hoover's nine points, I would add one major Communist immediate goal which Eisenhower also follows: destruction of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act.

Though Bernard Baruch is getting old and gradually giving up the power to the much younger Jewish financier, Sidney Weinberg (who spends part of most weeks in Washington, the other part in New York City, and who is in the White House frequently), Baruch is increasingly revealed as the go-between for the Communist powers, with Eisenhower. David Lawrence, publisher of U.S. News and World Report, wrote in his newspaper column in June or July, 1955 (I quote from an un-dated clipping) regarding Soviet scheming to get Ike to Geneva and eventually get trade concessions in the West:

"In the Russian delegation are such English-speaking officials as Andrei Gromyko, who, incidentally, is a good friend of Bernard M. Baruch. The elder statesman just happened on Wednesday of this week—one of the busiest times for President Eisenhower—to be visiting at the White House.

"It may be conjectured that the play has been Gromyko to Molotov to Baruch (Molotov had just visited Baruch—RHW), and now Baruch to Ike and maybe back to Zhukov in Geneva . . . if the Soviet leaders are really bent on making a success of the Geneva conference, they must necessarily develop a channel of communication directly to President Eisenhower."

An inconspicuous INS report from Washington, March 29, 1956, hints that the President was getting on with his plans for throwing in with the Reds:

"President Eisenhower conferred today with Secretary of State Dulles and Attorney General Brownell and the White House flatly refused to disclose the reason. Speculation that the discussion might have dealt with Russia's acceptance in principle of Mr. Eisenhower's 'open skies' atomic disarmament plan was heightened when Bernard M. Baruch later made an unheralded visit to the President.

"Baruch was the principal architect of the atomic control plan long sponsored by the United States in the United Nations."

I might add that Baruch and Communist-liner Dean Acheson, the friend of Alger Hiss, were co-authors of the atomic plan to disarm America.

You may say, But what can I do about it? Stevenson or some other Red will be the Democratic nominee at the convention; and Eisenhower will be the Republican nominee—if he lives. Yes, but we can scratch them both and write in somebody. We can circulate the facts about both these enemies of America's future, to add our bit to the growing protest. Sooner or later—some day—we are going to force the nomination of a good American, if we keep on and on. There is no substitute for the Truth.

Robert H. Williams

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

SEPTEMBER, 1956

WE'RE STILL IN THE FIGHT, THANKS TO YOU

Dear Subscriber:

When I went to press with the August Summary I felt that it might have to be my last issue and I told you so, in the letter-to-subscribers accompanying it. Your response to that statement of the situation put us over for another month. But it did much more: It piled on our desks (up to now—August 25) nearly a thousand letters urging me not to quit.

I must leave to your imagination the feeling of gratitude this flood of sentiment brings me; for I can't tell you in mere words. The response convinces me that the Intelligence Summary is still needed, is still making itself useful and still has a future.

I must, however, remind you of the promise I made in the August letter to you: That I cannot go on asking you for money; that I am not going to put out any more begging letters. This means that the response (in orders, renewal subscriptions, new subscriptions and contributions) will have to be on a level each month high enough to keep a reasonably substantial program going here.

I have reason to hope that soon I myself may be able to contribute a little money to this program each month; but as of now this remains only a hope. Our continuing to publish the Intelligence Summary must depend on the response from month to month. If and when it falls too low, I will close up and try to find some other way to fight the destroyers.

Meanwhile, I re-dedicate myself to the job of becoming worthy of your expression of confidence in me.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$.....Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ copies of the September issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid).
- ☐ copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000 copies, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ copies of THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE (at 35 cents; 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 copies at 27 cents each; 100 to 499 copies at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.

- ☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$8. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

105-666-264
144-7372-151

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 4 1956	
F. I. SAN DIEGO	

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-79 BY SP4BJA/OF
#820717

SEPTEMBER, 1956
VOL. 8—NO. 10

BOTH PARTIES ADOPTED RED IMMIGRATION PLANKS; 50-YEAR FIGHT TO FLOOD US THREATENS TRIUMPH

Next year's legislative battle over immigration is being fought out now, in the political campaigns; and in immigration, as in the field of so-called civil rights, both major political parties have sold out the American, courting the Marxist indoctrinated racial minorities and labor union bosses.

Both the Democrats and the Republicans adopted platforms which in effect condemn the quota system by which America has tried to keep the country American in race and culture. The extreme emphasis of the Communist Party on mass immigration, its attacks on the quota system and the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, leave no room for doubt that the most important immediate objective of the Communist enemy is the importing of more and more masses to inundate the

self-reliant Nordics, the natural enemies of state power.

If you read many of the 800-odd Jewish newspapers and magazines in our country, all but two or three of which are Zionist and Marxist, you cannot escape the point that the Zionists, too, put mass immigration high on their program. They can make millions of the colored races hate the white man and can herd them into the Marxist revolutionary machine to use them as political shock troops against the Nordic order and its Constitutional Republic.

Demo Platform Pro-Alien

Courting the highly organized, fabulously financed Zionist and Communist machines, the Democratic Convention adopted the following plank on immigration:

"PROGRESSIVE IMMIGRATION POLICIES:
America's long tradition of hospitality and asylum

for those seeking freedom and opportunity and escape from oppression, has been besmirched by the delays, failures and broken promises of the Republican Administration. The Democratic Party favors prompt revision of the immigration and nationality laws to eliminate unfair provisions under which admissions to this country depend upon quotas based upon the accident of national origin (sic) . . .

"We favor eliminating the provisions of law which charge displaced persons admitted to our shores against quotas for future years. Through such 'mortgages' of quotas, thousands of qualified persons are being forced to wait long years before they can hope for admission.

"We also favor more liberal admission of relatives to eliminate the unnecessary tragedies of broken families. We favor elimination of unnecessary distinctions between native-born and naturalized citizens . . .

"The administration of the Refugee Act of 1953 has been a disgrace to our country. Rescue has (Continued on Page 3)

JEWISH REVOLUTIONARIES ADMIT THEY LEAD FIGHT TO SMASH U. S. IMMIGRATION RESTRICTIONS

Highly Organized Jewish Immigration Lobby Has Been Working for Half Century to Flood America With Teeming Masses of Europe and Asia; Danger Critical At Last.

Daily Worker, New York, Monday, November 17, 1952 Pag



This cartoon attacking the McCarran-Walter restrictions against mass immigration was photographed from the official Communist paper, the Daily Worker.

The most powerful and fabulously financed lobby in Washington for many years has been the immigration lobby, an adjunct of the several great Jewish revolutionary organizations, notably the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and the American Jewish Congress. Its smear attacks on any Senator or Congressman who fights for immigration restrictions to prevent the flooding of our country with unassimilable races, are so vicious that no Washington official could fail to be conscious of this machine.

It poured money into West Virginia four years ago, defeating the excellent and patriotic Senator Revercomb after he had fought for tighter restrictions on admission of aliens; it attacked the late anti-Immigration and anti-Communist Senator McCarran and poured money into Nevada trying to drive him out of office; and it is working now in every state and Congressional district where there is a chance to make its money decisive in the November elections.

This lobby dates back to the first years of this century, when Congress was beginning to wake up to the fact that millions of Marxist indoctrinated Jews were pouring in from Eastern Europe and Russia (where already they had laid the

(Continued on Page 2)

165-666-267

JEWISH REVOLUTIONARIES ADMIT . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

ground work for the Communist revolution. For the history of this machine we need only to turn to the Jewish publications themselves.

The Jewish Communal Register of 1917-1918, published by "The Kehillah of New York City", 356 Second Avenue, reported on page 1418:

"The danger that the enactment of repressive immigration legislation might deprive the persecuted (sic.) Jews of Russia, of Roumania and of Galicia, of the opportunity of reconstructing their lives in this country, caused the Committee (the American Jewish Committee — RHW) the greatest anxiety, and occupied much of its attention. Through the efforts of those favoring the liberal immigration policy, the harshness of the laws proposed at the opening session of Congress in 1906 was mitigated and the Act of January, 1907, was passed, providing among other things, for the appointment of an Immigration Commission. The Committee offered to put at the disposal of the Commission data that might be of use in the endeavor to reach a just and unbiased conclusion, and in cooperation with other Jewish organizations, submitted recommendations designed to end various injustices and abuses.

"After three years of study, the report of the Commission evidenced but slight desire on its part to depart from the time-honored tradition that has made this country a refuge for the oppressed in all lands."

This is only one glimpse of the triumphs of these Jewish organizations to keep open our gates: the Register, like other Jewish publications at all times, year in and year out, since about 1905, had much to say about the activities of the Jewish machine to bring in the "wretched refuse" of the Old World.

Jews Not Persecuted

It is important to understand the use of words in the above quotation. The Jewish nationalists, or Zionists, like their stepsons the Communists, often have a special meaning for key words. When they speak of "persecuted Jews" they usually mean Jews who have been working at revolution or organized crime and who have thus run afoul of the law; or of Jewish masses who, because of widespread revolutionary activity among them to overthrow the gentile government, have been restricted to certain sections of the city or territory—notably the Pale of Settlement of Old Russia and Russian Poland. Though this area comprised thousands of square miles of rich land with many small cities, the Jewish revolutionaries battled to break out into the gentile cities, because otherwise they could not subvert the government and gain the upper hand.

The late Communist Sidney Hillman and the still active revolutionary, David Dubinsky, leader of the Socialists, are examples. Both these Jews were violent revolutionaries in Russia in their teens and escaped to America—the land of the free-to-commit-treason. Anna Rosenberg, Justice Felix Frankfurter and tens of thousands of Jews still living and active in promoting Marxist revolution against our government and people, came from the Red ghettos of Eastern Europe and Russia.

When their fellow Reds, the late Rosenberg spies, were found guilty and condemned, the Jewish Reds cried persecution. So many Jews were at that time being exposed as traitors selling us out to Communist Russia, that the machine had to take the heat off the Jews in Amer-

ica by getting the Rosenbergs tried before a Jewish judge.

Knowing they could not be cleared, the masters of strategy had to have one of their own number pronounce the sentence to make it appear that "the Jews are not Communists". The confused, uninformed American could not know that while only certain Jews are Communists, Communism was and is a Jewish front to destroy the hated Christianity and make way for Jewish leadership and control.

Pressured Presidents

The Jewish Communal Register repeatedly speaks of the revolutionary activities of its people in Russia; for example, on page 1376: ". . . the Jewish masses, who were Socialist through and through".

On page 1419 it tells how the American Jewish Committee and fellow Jews lost some battles to Congress, but got presidential vetoes.

"One by President Taft, and two by President Wilson. In the three instances the Committee presented arguments to the President of the United States urging his disapproval of the bills passed. In the third instance, despite the emphatic veto of President Wilson, the bill is claimed to have passed over his veto.

"The Committee opposed this legislation at every stage and succeeded in having incorporated several modifications which make clearer its intent and slightly mitigate its vigor. It also succeeded in procuring the adoption of a clause which excluded from the application of the literacy test, those who came to this country to avoid religious persecution, whether induced by overt acts, by oppressive laws or by governmental regulations."

Think of it: "whether induced by overt acts . . ." The Jew could bomb the Czar (as a Jewess and her gang did in 1881) or burn down the police station or desecrate a Christian church or cheat a farmer. No matter. Blindly tolerant America would reach out for this victim of "religious persecution" and bring him in past the Statue of Liberty, whose filthy verses, written by the Jewish revolutionary Emma Lazarus, ask Europe for the "wretched refuse of your teeming shore".

At all times since those early years of this century, it has continued to be the American Jewish Committee and associ-

A THOUSAND THANKS TO A THOUSAND FRIENDS

Since I sent out the warning August 1 that we might have to close up shop at once for want of funds, the mail has brought nearly a thousand letters urging me not to quit. Certainly I have no intention of quitting as long as incoming funds enable me to carry on a sizeable job here, and I am tremendously encouraged by the flood of letters.

We always get many good letters encouraging us to keep on and often I think I ought to publish excerpts from some of them; but there are always alarming revelations of treachery and subversion needing to be reported in the limited space of the Summary. This time however, I am publishing a few excerpts:

From Chehalis, Wash.:

"Keep up your good work. You are doing a magnificent job."

From a retired Army general:

"I very much hope that support will come to you so that you may continue publishing your paper, which is more desperately needed today than ever before."

to compose the pressure lobby to break open our immigration gates. Herbert Lehman, son of a co-founder of the great international banking house of Lehman Brothers and a co-founder of the American Jewish Committee, has been a leading member and most of the time an official, of the AJC; and it is he today who always introduces in the Senate a bill to admit more and more and more of Europe's undesirables. In the House, it was his equally Red co-racial Jakob Javitz, who introduced the same or virtually the same bill.

They already have moved about two-thirds of the Jews of the world into our country (by the statement of one of their leading writers from England, lecturing to the B'nai B'rith in Kansas City a few years ago); but what they want now apparently is to flood the country with millions of other racial "minorities" who can be regimented and used in the political revolution and whose numbers would blot out the last trace of American character. The German language Jewish paper, Aufbau, of New York City, made no effort to hide the plan or plot. In its issue of Sept. 21, 1951, Aufbau ran the story under the head WE NEED 200 MILLION PEOPLE; NEW PRINCIPLES OF IMMIGRATION. The article exulted that

"If a bill introduced into the House of Representatives by Jakob K. Javitz becomes law, this system (quota system, restricting immigration to certain nations by quotas, in proportion to the population already here from those countries, an advantage to the Anglo-Saxons and fellow Nordics—RHW) will be shot full of holes. The Javitz bill means . . . to bring to the United States from the great European surplus reservoir of learned professional skills, 500,000 alien workers in the next five years."

This was in addition to millions from Asia and elsewhere—an endless flood of yellow, brown and black.

Consider what this powerful immigration machine is about to do to our children: if it succeeds it will wrest once and for all time from the Americans the strength to stop the flood. Even at the present rate of increase of nearly 3,000,000 a year, we will have about 300,000,000—yes, three hundred million!—people by the end of this century. Youths now in college will find standing room only in our sprawling metropolitan areas.

The scale of living is bound to go down as the fertile areas become crowded, even as in China, India and Europe (pitiful examples of the falsity of the Malthusian theory).

Nothing is more important than that every informed American fight for still stricter immigration laws, fight now while candidates are sensitive to public opinion.

From a Minneapolis, Minn., subscriber:

"I feel that during the time I have subscribed to special sources of vital information, that far and away the most important and most reliable information has come to me in your publication."

From Los Angeles, Calif.:

"You do have, I'm sure, the satisfaction of knowing that you have done a wonderful job of exposing our traitorous enemies."

From Los Angeles:

"You cannot possibly evaluate your contribution to the people whom you have alerted to mortal danger. You held the line when all appeared lost; you gave some of us who are fainthearted the courage to continue in the face of seemingly great odds. Your strategy (—Victory Without War—RHW) widely published in the Hearst press, reached many and triggered action . . . I feel that you have won the respect of every true American who loves his country."

GOLDSMITH BACKED STASSEN IN DUMP-NIXON DRIVE

Do you know who was behind Stassen's move to replace Nixon with a more thorough one-worlder? The old "familiar" Anti-Defamation League high-echelon political fixer, Arthur J. Goldsmith of Waldorf Towers.

The Los Angeles Examiner of August 6 carried a column by one of its writers, David Barnett, under a Washington dateline:

"Despite denials by the two major participants, reports persisted in Washington today that the man behind Harold Stassen's dump-Nixon campaign was Arthur J. Goldsmith, a New York business man . . .

"According to the report, Goldsmith contributed heavily to the funds used for the pre-announcement polls which Stassen said showed Herter would be a better vote-getter than Nixon. The New Yorker is reported to have conferred with Stassen in Washington around July 13 and to have persuaded Stassen to take the public gamble to get Nixon off the ticket.

"Although Goldsmith was 'tied up in conferences' and could not be reached for questioning on the report, he sent word through his secretary

that: 'I had nothing to do with the polls and I know nothing about the subject . . .

"Confronted with the Goldsmith denials the Republican official (who gave Barnett the information — RHW) countered with new reports he said had been sent to him from New York. The reports alleged that Goldsmith has been 'bragging' to intimates of his part in the Stassen move.

"The persistence of the reports of Goldsmith's part in the dump-Nixon affair lends credence to the current theory that the entire plan is part of a fight between the internationalists and the old guard (sic.) for future control of the Republican Party. Goldsmith, who lives in the Waldorf Towers, was head of the Stassen forces in New York in 1948. He backed Candidate Eisenhower in 1952."

You may recall that while Goldsmith in 1948 was backing Stassen, other ADL policy makers, notably Leonard V. Flander, were backing Dewey, Stassen and Warren in the Republican Party and Truman in the Democratic Party. The ADL loves Ike but seems still to hate Nixon for his one great anti-Communist contribution — the unmasking of Alger Hiss.

BOTH PARTIES ADOPT . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

been denied to innocent, defenseless and suffering people, the victims of war and the aftermath of wars . . ."

Thus in effect the Democratic Party platform repudiates any right of Americans to decide whether they want any more aliens, or when, whence and how many. It bases the principles of immigration on the wishes of the aliens and what they consider their needs. On this principle America would have to admit hundreds of millions from all the races of the world. Once we succumb to this basis for shaping our immigration laws America will be done for. There will be no rule by which we can find a stopping place. And in the matter of a few years we will be so overrun by the masses of Asia, Africa and Southeastern Europe that we will not, in fact, have the voting or other power to stop them. Indeed—have we not already lost it, seeing that both political parties court the aliens at our expense?

Revolting Expression

Notice particularly the expression "accident of national origin"—a favorite expression of both the Communists and the Zionists. This odious expression implies that but for an accident you might have been born a Fiji Islander or a horse. It is no accident that the Creator made the great and beautiful races of mankind, made them as different as the various breeds of dogs, and that you are the genes preserved by thousands of generations of ancestral struggle for tribal and racial preservation.

The Communists and the Jewish nationalists who originated Communism as a monstrous front machine to destroy the hated gentile, especially the Christian nations, love the expression because it helps them to induce the uninformed and misinformed Anglo-Saxon youth to tolerate race suicide. A beautiful white child, with pink skin and refined, delicate features, is, to any co-racial except a pervert, the most beautiful product of the Creator.

these—the creators of the only individual freedom known to modern man, the benevolent Anglo-Saxon freedom — are now losing their freedom in their own respective countries, their governments courting the aliens.

The faster we import alien masses the faster will we lose the only freedom left on this earth: and the beacon the Anglo-Saxons have kept burning for several centuries, which has lit candles, even torches in many other nations, will be snuffed out and darkness will reclaim the earth.

Every race, every individual who cherishes freedom should do his utmost to help the Anglo-Saxon remain dominant and, in fact, to regain racial homogeneity in his own Anglo-Saxon country, to keep the beacon burning.

Here Come the Asiatics

The Republicans want us to feel that "our responsibility for world leadership" — whatever that is — obligates us to let the colored masses of the world pour in. In this connection I cite an Associated Press dispatch in the Santa Ana Register, August 4, 1956, revealing that "the U. S. government"—whoever that is — has approved a deal with Japan and the Philippines whereby we are to accept a thousand and Japanese young men and 15,000 to 20,000 young Filipinos, to work mostly on California farms, for three years.

This announcement came from Tokyo and Manila. It identified the U. S. Department of Labor—under the cheap, grinning little political playboy, James P. Mitchell, and the CIO-AFL fawning California Governor Goodwin Knight—as the persons authorizing this alien importation. This is only the beginning. It adds to the several million Mexican nationals—mostly of the lowest Mexican-Indian blood, a brutal, mentally dull people — who have been brought in under a labor agreement with Mexico.

This usurpation of power to circumvent the immigration laws is so important I quote the dispatch in full:

"Up to 21,000 Japanese and Filipino farm workers are going to join Mexican nationals in working California crops. The Japanese government said at Tokyo today that arrangements had been completed to send 1,000 Japanese to this state (California) for three years.

"Entry already has been approved by the U.S. government for the first 500 who will leave for the United States next month, the Agricultural and Forestry Ministry announced. Others will come in October.

"The program was negotiated by the Japanese government and a joint committee of California agricultural organizations. The Japanese said the men sent to the United States would be between 25 and 35, would get the same pay as Mexican nationals and would pay their own travel expenses. (NOTE: Who is in reality paying the fare for the semi-savage, penniless Filipinos?—RHW)

"At Manila two Philippine congressmen said they had completed negotiations at Washington by which the California Vegetable Growers Association would employ between 15,000 and 20,000 Filipino laborers.

"Representative Serafin Salvador said a draft of the agreement had been approved by U. S.

(Continued on Page 4)

When the Democratic Party accepted the expression that this beautiful child, for instance, is just an accident of birth, the Party pitched its appeal not to the rank and file but to the rank and vile.

The Republican Party pitched its appeal only a shade or two higher:

"The Republican Party supports an immigration policy which is in keeping with the traditions of America in providing a haven for oppressed peoples, and which is based on equality of treatment, freedom from implications of discrimination between racial, nationality and religious groups, and flexible enough to conform to changing needs and conditions.

"We believe that such a policy serves our self-interest, reflects our responsibility for world leadership and develops maximum cooperation with other nations in resolving problems in this area.

"We support the President's program submitted to the 84th Congress to carry out needed modifications in existing law and to take such further steps as may be necessary to carry out our traditional policy.

"In that concept, this Republican Administration sponsored the Refugee Relief Act to provide asylum for thousands of refugees, expellees and displaced persons, and undertook in the face of Democratic opposition to correct the inequities in existing law and to bring our immigration policies in line with the dynamic needs of the country and principles of equality and justice.

"We believe also that the Congress should consider the extension of the Refugee Act of 1953 in resolving this difficult refugee problem which resulted from world conflict . . ."

Whose Needs?

So the Republicans, too, make the needs and wants of "oppressed peoples" the basis for our immigration code. What about the needs and wishes of the American people? Hundreds of millions of Yugoslavs, Bulgars, Roumanians, Africans and Asiatics are oppressed. They are always oppressed in every generation. They always will be unless they can do better than the Anglo-Saxons can do, for even

BOTH PARTIES ADOPT . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

Labor Secretary James P. Mitchell and Gov. Goodwin Knight of California. The contract for Filipinos, Salvador said, included an 8-hour day, wages to be set by the U. S. labor secretary, and a charge to laborers for meals of \$1.75 per person.

"Unemployment in the Philippines is estimated officially at two million persons. As many as 400,000 Mexican nationals have entered the United States to help with crops.

"Under all such programs, the laborers must return to their countries after the crop work is completed."

NATO Behind It?

I think you will find the inspiration for this new device for breaking down our immigration gates, in a thing called NATO. This budding aspirant for world power, apparently being groomed to succeed the United Nations if and when the UN becomes fully discredited, is preoccupied with shifting populations from country to country, apparently hoping to abolish national citizenship in favor of "world citizenship". Senator Jenner said in a speech in the Senate March 8, 1956:

"... The NATO super-government is very much interested in labor, especially the movement of immigrants from country to country. It has recommended that governments facilitate labor mobility between their countries. It praised President Eisenhower and the Congress for admitting 209,000 immigrants in addition to quotas, as a means of strengthening the Atlantic community. The one worlders believe nations have no right to decide who may be admitted or denied admittance to their country.

"NATO is concerned with rules granting work permits to foreigners."

I hope the American non-union laborer as well as the card-carrying laborer will take note of this sell-out to Asiatic cheap labor by the U. S. Department of Labor and Governor Knight, which apparently is not opposed by the union bosses who are supposed to represent the interests and job security of their members. Apparently the Jewish labor racketeers who concur with their fellow Jewish nationalists in the program for flooding America with the colored masses of the world, have now almost complete control of labor union policies. Otherwise, how could you account for this throat-cutting of the American union member by his union?

In the May, 1956, issue I published a statement from the Los Angeles Examiner of June 27, 1954, quoting the local Immigration Bureau chief, Herman Landon, as saying that in the year 1953 the Bureau had "caught 601,000 illegal aliens in Southern California alone (from Mexico) and more than 1,000,000 nationally", but he said the Bureau estimated that for each alien caught, "another two or three" slip into this country without being detected.

This is why we now have several million Mexican nationals in our country, almost all of them of the very lowest type of "Pachuco" and Zoot-suit Indians (with hardly any genuine Spanish blood in them). If you read the reports of rapings,

blings, thievery and street disturbances of our Mexican border states, you cannot escape the fact that the overwhelming majority of them are revealed (by pictures and names) to be by this dull, brutal breed.

Separately I am showing, in brief, the source of the 50-year-drive to break down our immigration gates.

Sands Preserved Ancient Bodies

The Communists and the Zionists (otherwise known as Jewish nationalists) alike know from long experience that they can incite and fool and use the often unsuspecting colored peoples, against the individualistic, self-reliant white man. They know they can similarly regiment and use only limited numbers of the white race and therefore their over-all objective is to make the white race (not including their own fellow Jews) destroy themselves by out-breeding with the docile, easy-going, dark races.

The Marxist revolutionaries make their primary aim that of inducing race suicide among the Whites, and mass immigration is the goal of highest priority among the Reds of all categories.

I have recently been reading one of the great books, now rare, on this subject: *White America*, by Colonel Earnest Sevier Cox of Richmond, Va., first published in 1923, republished in 1937, with commendations from many famous university professors, anthropologists and other scholars. Colonel Cox showed, with the most fascinating documents, that the Egyptian civilization was founded nearly 6,000 years ago by a white populace, mostly of the Mediterranean branch of the white race; that its great achievements covered a period of 3,000 years; that its sudden decline began about the 15th century before Christ, coinciding with the beginning of mass interbreeding of the white populace with Negroes; and that by the 8th century, B.C., the population had become mulatto in character. In the 8th century Egypt's long line of white dynasties was broken, a mulatto becoming the Pharaoh — and a small then-white country, the Assyrians, easily conquered the once mighty Egypt:

"Taharka, the mulatto prince of the Twenty-fifth Dynasty, was the son of Piankhi, priest-king of Nubia, and a Nubian woman . . . Taharka succeeded his father upon the throne of Ethiopia and Egypt. The Assyrians conquered Syria and invaded Egypt. Taharka was easily defeated and fled . . . The color line had vanished"

And the once great Egypt with its science, mathematics, astronomy, its great builders and engineers, its code of laws and its many capable, energetic individuals became only a memory.

Some of the Pharaohs had tried to prevent the race suicide but the Negroes were docile and easily enslaved; and the selfish, short-sighted white men and women preferred luxury to racial survival.

Colonel Cox quoted one of England's foremost authorities, G. Elliott Smith, professor of Anatomy at the University of Manchester, (from his book: *The Ancient Egyptians and Their Influence Upon European Civilization*, 1911):

"... hot, dry sands of Egypt have preserved through a span of more than sixty centuries the remains of countless multitudes of the earliest peoples known to have dwelt in the Nile Valley; and not the mere bones only, but also their skin and hair, the muscles and organs of the body; and even such delicate tissues as the nerves and the brain, and, most marvelous of all, the lens of the eye, are available for examination today. We are able to form a very precise idea of the structure of the body of the Proto-Egyptian (First Egyptians) . . . it presented no resemblance whatever to the so-called 'wooly' appearance and peppercorn-like arrangement of the Negro's hair."

The historians on ancient Egypt thus do not have to guess; they have traced the descent of the population from white to mulatto by examination of countless numbers of preserved human bodies, as well as by documents and artist's drawings and carvings. Incidentally, in the early centuries of Egypt's greatness there was a scattering of persons with red hair and blue eyes—the Celts, kinsmen of the Scotch and Irish, and the engineer who directed the building of the Cheops pyramid, the biggest of the pyramids, was likewise a Nordic.

The story of the out-breeding of the white founders of the Egyptian civilization is the same as that of the founders of Greece and Rome, only these were predominantly of the hardy, energetic Nordics (largely blond) interbred with the more artistic, if less ambitious and energetic, Mediterranean brunet Whites.

The great Anglo-Saxon race, builder of the highest order of civilization, with governments protecting other races with "bills of rights", and a kindly, generous live-and-let-live racial temperament — is now on its way out. Unless they resist, they are going to disappear from this earth, leaving behind a brown homogenized mongrel breed — sure to become slaves under the hardy, fanatically ambitious, self-worshipping Jewish masters of Marxism.

The battle is being fought out now, in our generation; the internal enemy is highly organized and determined to break down the McCarran-Walter law at the next session of Congress. Their lobbyists and financial fixers are at work throughout the country to influence and elect candidates favorable to their program.

If we want to preserve the immigration act and the future welfare of our children and their children, even their jobs from Asiatic cheap labor, we must work now to get every candidate for Congress and the Senate to declare himself in support of strict immigration laws.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 888, Santa Ana, Calif.

OCTOBER, 1956

VOL. 8—NO. 11

**NEW PARTY JUMPS INTO SPOTLIGHT; NO LONGER MERE
GOP SPLINTER; MUST BE RECKONED WITH IN FUTURE**

HERE IS DETAILED REPORT OF WHAT HAPPENED AT MEMPHIS, TENN., CONVENTION;
ALSO SURVEY OF PARTY MOVEMENT IN MANY STATES.



T. Coleman Andrews



Thos. H. Werdel

At last the conservative party movement is making its influence felt; not much yet, but more than the papers are reporting. From now on it will have to be reckoned with.

It was the threat of the rising conservative party which caused both the old Socialist New Deal parties to change their conventions to the latest possible date — mid-August—leaving little time for disappointed, outmaneuvered conservatives to get new parties on the various state ballots.

The new party movement has grown enough that its backers this year put it on the ballot of several states without waiting to see what the two old line presidential conventions might do, and conservative party leaders in some other states are conducting write-in movements as a show of strength, building the foundations for 1958 and 1960.

The conservative party movement looks more promising not only because of grow-

(Continued on Page 3)

Lehman Used Microphone To Spy On U.S. Defenses



Herbert Lehman

Remember the newspaper reports last June that some detectives or investigators

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4 BJA/DR □ 820717

MESSAGE FROM T. COLEMAN ANDREWS TO BETRAYED VOTERS

Here are a few brief excerpts from a message from T. Coleman Andrews to the betrayed American people, read to the delegates at the States Rights Convention at Memphis, Tenn., in September:

"It became crystal clear at Chicago and San Francisco that both of the old parties had drifted so far to the left, and radical domination of these parties had become so powerful, that there wasn't any chance of anyone's getting either party to turn back, either then or in the future."

"Thus the degeneration of these parties into two groups with a common collectivist pattern and dedicated to uncontrolled spending, devouring taxation, suppression and ultimate elimination of the states, absolute supremacy of the central government, increasing involvement of the country in foreign entanglements, and eventual surrender of our sovereignty to some sort of world government, is well on the way to becoming an accomplished fact, and the two party system now exists in name only..

"It is inevitable, therefore, that the two old parties are old indeed, approaching senility and must become locked in mortal combat to determine which will win the dubious privilege of becoming the champion of unvarnished Socialism.

"This makes it imperative that the outcome of your mission at Memphis be successful, and it will be successful. It is the only hope for the millions of our fellow citizens who remain steadfast and true to the Constitution as the rule and guide of their political faith, but (who) now stand abandoned and disfranchised by their parties . . .

"Neither of the old parties will discuss these important issues, because those parties are very like minded about these issues. They favor Socialism, internationalism, world government and the whole gamut of trouble-making departures from the Constitution.

"They talk about recognising and subscribing to the need for a two party political system, but they are of such unanimity of leftist political philosophy, that they are pushing us headlong into one-doctrine, one-party dictatorship."

"YOUR candidates WILL discuss these issues and the orphaned members of the old parties will applaud you for acting to preserve our heritage of liberty and for adding to a dull and probably mud-slinging battle of personalities an exposition of the problems that must be settled . . .

"Stand fast therefore and never doubt the wisdom or the rightness of your cause for you are making history and you will succeed because right is on your side. The guiding hand that brought our fathers to these shores and to freedom is still outstretched to us and will save us from Godless Socialism if only we show that we want to be saved. You are showing this and the Constitution will thank you for your efforts, and as the reward for your patriotism come back into its own as the beacon light of all who desire true liberty and are determined to have it."

"And be not discouraged because the hour is late, or even understanding that you start some place and the longest journey, as well as the shortest, must start with a single step."

~~100-7372-153~~
105-666-268

STANDARD OIL FABULOUS PROPAGANDA WAR TO CONTROL CALIFORNIA OIL FIELDS VIA BALLOT

Standard Oil, master of political strategy in the use of governments to advance its interests, has cooked up a scheme in California which, if successful, will choke off many an independent oil producer, making it easy for "big oil" to buy him out.

The plan will affect practically everybody in the state, directly or indirectly, as we shall see.

It is known as Proposition 4 on the ballot for the November election. Though popularly called an oil conservation act, it is in fact a production control act, and the importance which the big companies attach to it and the fear it has struck into the small producers are shown by the colossal propaganda battle being waged for and against it.

Whereas the sum of half a million to a million dollars is considered a suitable amount in backing a candidate for Governor or Senator of this big state, several million dollars already have been spent in this battle. Independent oil spokesmen estimate that "big oil" already had spent nearly four million by early September, and the independent producers themselves may spend two or three million or more in this fight for survival.

Proposition 4 provides for the appointment of a commission of three, who will act as oil czars over any field in the state, if and when the owners of three-fourths of the "working interests" of the field vote to have the commission take over.

Tricky Wording

Backers of the proposition say it will bring about "unitization" of production methods and enable the oil commission to see that the best engineering practices are used to prevent waste. The independents say they are not wasting oil, are using the best engineering methods; are as anxious as anybody to get all the oil out of their leases.

The wording of the proposition is such that the voting power in a given field will be by surface area, or acreage, rather than by the number of persons owning production in the field.

A. C. Rubel, vice president of Union Oil Company, says in the majority of California oil fields the big companies own the required three-fourths of the surface area.

That makes the scheme pretty clear: The big companies (who now are urging us all to vote for Proposition 4) worded the proposition in such a way as to throw the voting power in a majority of the fields into their hands. They thus can force all the other owners of leases and production in the "unitized" fields to submit to the dictates of the oil commission. And the proposition gives the commission power to regulate or shut down production, to say who may or may not drill new wells, where they may be drilled and what methods may be used to get the oil out of the ground (or keep it in the ground).

Rubel told the San Joaquin Valley Oil Producers Association at their annual meeting, April 10, 1956:

"If you will take a map of the oil fields of California you will find that in the majority of cases a combination of a few of the larger companies, most of them the same oil companies supporting this measure, will constitute the necessary 75 percent 'working interest', and the 25 percent minority, even though they may numerically constitute over 50 percent of the operators, will be bound by the unit agreement forced upon them by the major interests. If this is not compulsory unitization, then what is it?"

"This is neither fair, just nor in the best interests of the public or the oil industry. If a unit plan cannot be formulated which can be sold to the operators of a pool on its own merits, then something is wrong with the plan; and to force the operator into such a unit against his will is plain confiscation even if blessed with a sprinkle of conservation."

Standard Imports Oil

California consumers already use about 130,000 barrels of oil a day more than California fields produce. The big companies—those who are putting out tons of advertising for Proposition 4—already are vastly benefiting by the many oil control laws of various other states, which allow the owner of an oil well to sell only a percentage of his potential production. These big companies are pouring into the American market 347,000 barrels a day, largely from their Middle East fields. I have this figure from an Associated Press report from Washington, D.C., dated September 6, quoting Arthur S. Flemming, director of Defense Mobilization.

The big companies principally behind Proposition 4 are those who own enormous foreign oil fields. Among them are Standard Oil Company of California, Richfield Oil Corporation (a Standard Oil affiliate or subsidiary), Tide Water Oil Company, Shell Oil Company (about half of which is owned by the same Jews who principally own the property of the State of Israel), General Petroleum Corporation, the Texas Company, Continental Oil Company and the Ohio Oil Company.

A Union Oil Company pamphlet says that not one of these companies is incorporated in California.

(Union Oil is wholly an American company with no foreign holdings and is headed by patriotic citizens who oppose government domination of the individual.)

If Standard Oil and associates can choke down California oil production they can bring in more oil from their foreign fields, benefiting by the Eisenhower-Truman low tariffs.

Earlier in this article I stated that Proposition 4, if victorious, would affect almost every person in California, directly or indirectly:

It will affect every owner of an acre of land which produces or which might some day produce oil, for it will restrict drilling and production, in many fields and constitute an ever-present threat to restrict all fields.

It will affect the price of oil and gasoline, which in turn will affect the price of nearly everything you buy or sell.

It will distress every citizen who cherishes constitutional freedom, for it will add another dictatorial bureau to the growing bureaucratic state.

To quote Rubel again:

LEHMAN CAUGHT . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

for the Department of Defense snoopers in the offices of Senator Herbert H. Lehman, to see if the Senator had a microphone planted to listen into super-secret defense proceedings being held in an adjoining committee room? You remember, no doubt, that a number of Senators rushed into print to condemn the snoopers for daring to enter the holy sanctum of a Senator's office.

Did a single newspaper in the land tell us that the Defense Department secret agents actually found a microphone planted in Lehman's office, picking up America's defense secrets? Not a single paper, so far as I observed.

But it is a fact, and we had to get the report from a translation from a German-language Swiss magazine! The magazine, SCHWEIZER ILLUSTRIERTE ZEITUNG, (something on the order of Life magazine) June 25, 1956, ran the brief article under the caption SKANDAL UM SENATOR LEHMAN (a photostat of which I have):

"Washington—Two Pentagon detectives who entered the offices of Senator Lehman forcibly and illegally, found a microphone there in the Senator's ice box. By means of this device Senator Lehman could follow the secret deliberations on the military budget. Secretary of Defense Wilson explained that he had never promised to respect the ice boxes of the Senators, but the majority of the Senators see in this action of the military police (sic) an intolerable danger to the senatorial sanctuary."

Picture the significance of this incident:

The powerful international Jewish financier who was elected to the Senate with the open and avowed support of the Communist Party, who leads the fight for Communist measures and leads the attacks on the anti-Communist investigators; the man revealed during the war by an emissary from the Soviet Union to be "the very big boss" of the "coming" revolution in America (see Major Jordan's Diaries and our issue of March, 1953 for the documentation)—this arch enemy of our country planted a microphone in his offices to spy on secret deliberations regarding our defenses.

He was not shot for treason or espionage. He was not indicted. He was not even exposed!

The newspapers protected him and the Senators actually rushed into print condemning the Department of Defense for trying to safeguard our secrets.

It is impossible to over estimate the significance of this incident, as it is impossible to describe one's anger at such comprehensive betrayal by men holding high positions. Are we simply in the hands of the enemy but don't quite know it yet?

"If you (oil men) want to surrender your God-given independence to run your own job in the traditional American manner for a system of bureaucratic controls administered by a politically appointed three-man commission sitting in Sacramento, whose authority over your operations is limited only by a vague and uncertain definition of 'waste' and 'good engineering practices' then pass this bill."

WARNING TO SOUTHERN LEADERS: BEWARE OF YOUNG KASPER

Strange Persons Caught Inciting Negroes Against Whites While Others Incite Whites to Acts of Violence Against Negroes

Who is the young chap named John Kasper who has been featured prominently in the news recently, for inciting southern segregationists to violence?

I met young Kasper in Washington last February at the hearings by the Senate sub-committee on the Alaska Mental Health bill. Kasper was called to testify for no reason I could figure out, for he had contributed little if anything to the fight for a decent Alaska mental health bill. He had a little book store in Washington which he called the Cadmus Book Store, with only a handful of followers, and material he puts out against racial "integration" has the wild, crack-pot appearance which tends to discredit the whole segregation effort.

At the hearings Kasper launched into a wild, swinging attack on "the Jews". We must remember that the Jewish revolutionary leaders want a certain type of anti-Semitism—the blatant wild, brick-throwing type which convinces nobody but stirs sympathy for the Jews—so they can discredit everybody who honestly and for good cause opposes the Zionist revolution, with its Communist counter-part. The enemy cannot stand factual, carefully documented exposes, presented at appropriate times and places so as to force the gullible bleeding hearts of our race to see what is being done to them.

Strange Boosters

I was never more surprised than to see reports in the newspapers recently that this same young fellow, who had little native leadership, was hailed at various segregation rallies in Alabama and Tennessee as the leader. But it became clear how he had suddenly become a leader: At every rally there were several mysterious persons yelling, We Want Kasper, or otherwise boosting him. At one meeting it was reported that half a dozen of these persons wore the old Ku Klux Klan hoods — something which the new Klansmen say they prohibit among their members.

A United Press round-up published in the Santa Ana Register September 14 quoted Kasper as deliberately calling for violence:

"Kasper, 26-year-old head of the Seaboard White Citizens Council at Washington, D.C., addressed a crowd of 500 including a few hooded Ku Klux Klansmen . . . He said true segregationists 'want trouble everywhere we can get it.' Kasper told the applauding members of an Alabama White Citizens Council that 'a collapse of law and order is near at hand' and predicted some segregationists will die for their cause. Kasper was recently sentenced to a year in prison on contempt charges for making anti-Negro speeches at Clinton in defiance of a Federal Court injunction. He is free under \$1,000 appeal bond."

This soft, callow youth did not, in my opinion, invent the phrases he is said to have used, nor did he, in my belief, have the ability to organize himself into this position of leadership. I do not know his racial or family origin or connections; some Attorney General ought to investi-

gate it and release it to the public, for Kasper's sake if the boy is just innocently being used, for the sake of all other Americans in any case.

At best, it must be said that the enemy is surrounding him and using him to incite violence, knowing that much of the northern press will so report it as to discredit the White self-preservationists. Nothing so discredits the States Right, Segregationist and freedom-of-choice movement so much as for white men to lynch a Negro.

ADL Stirs Violence

We know that the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, the Communist Party and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith have honey-combed the southern states, especially Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi, with their activities, inciting Negroes against Whites, and, obviously in many cases, also inciting Whites to violence. I have reports for the past three years of intensified activities in the South by the Anti-Defamation League, both directly and through one of its fronts, the NAACP. I have before me an article from the left wing Oregon Journal of December 9, 1954, quoting Leonard Schroeter, "director of the Washington regional office of the Anti-Defamation League," introduced as a former legal council for the NAACP, in a speech before the Portland, Ore., B'nai B'rith. Schroeter praised the Supreme Court's de-segregation decision as "a fundamental revolution".

"The Anti-Defamation League, he said, was working throughout the South to make integration possible as quickly as possible . . . He said the ADL was making extensive efforts to educate children to the importance of 'growing up in an integrated world'."

Time and again in recent years the Anti-Defamation League and/or the Communist Party has been caught planting acts of violence or ugly acts against Negroes or Jews, to make the unsuspecting newspaper reader think the anti-Communists, anti-Zionists and anti-integrationists want to eat the Negroes and Jews. The most notable recent case which has been publicly exposed was that in Louisville, Ky., where a district attorney fooled the Communists and Zionists and investigated. He found that the Negro father who had moved his wife and children into a white community where he was not wanted, had planted the bomb in his own home, working with a Communist agent.

It was just too conspicuous also, that the Negro teen-ager Emmett Till, who had the nerve to put his arm around a young married white woman in Mississippi and make an insulting proposition, had just been imported or otherwise arrived from Chicago.

We must not be led into foolish violence. We must fight doggedly for our rights and self-preservation, but fight with intelligence and restraint.

NEW PARTY . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

ing disgust with both the old internationalist parties, but also because at last the movement is following the right strategy, generally speaking. It is backing a conservative Democrat from the South for President, and in fact is basing much of its operations in the South, thus appealing to many Democrats in all states, whereas in 1952 its operations only tended to splinter off the conservatives from the Republican Party. Conservative Republicans in other states will much more readily fall in line behind a Democratic candidate than vice versa: Southern Democrats are still reluctant to back anyone identified as a Republican. Furthermore, a southern Democrat might carry several southern states, in a three-way split with GOP and Demo integrationists.

The States Righters were on the right track in 1948, with Strom Thurmond up, and they carried four Southern states; but the northern wing of conservatism had no party ready, and except in Congress, on certain legislative measures, there was no cooperation between anti-New Dealers, North and South.

Andrews Accepts

In 1952 it was not possible for the many small fragmentary parties and patriotic groups to persuade a man of great national stature and effective leadership to accept the nomination for President. This year, such a man has accepted the nomination though he has not yet said whether or not he would get out and actively campaign.

T. Coleman Andrews, the presidential candidate, is a Virginian and a dedicated conservative in all respects, with emphasis on the rights of the states to run their own affairs, as contrasted with encroaching federal dictatorial power. He quit as Eisenhower's Commissioner of Internal Revenue in disgust with the unfair confiscatory federal graduated income tax system. He is fighting to get the Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution, the Marxist graduated income tax provision, repealed, leaving it up to the various states to provide most of the revenue for the federal government, as the Constitution originally provided.

On the ticket with him as vice presidential candidate is former Republican Congressman Thomas H. Werdel of Bakersfield, California, a fighter for Constitutional government and human rights, a man with big fists, both physically and figuratively.

Werdel ran against the California Socialist Governor Earl Warren in the state primary in 1952, for titular head of the state's GOP delegation to the presidential convention. He was a Taft-MacArthur man. Though almost unknown outside his Congressional district and with little money to spend, he polled half a million votes, half as many as Gov. Warren. He was gaining strength fast at election time; he very likely would have beaten Warren had his advertising campaign got under way two or three weeks earlier. (That would have changed the course of history, for he would have stood up on the convention floor on the first ballot, the fourth state called on the roll call, and thrown California's mighty 70-vote delegation to Taft or MacArthur—doubtless starting a landslide.)

These are truly great Americans, Andrews and Werdel. And they are well enough known, they enjoy enough prestige with the nation's leading

(Continued on Page 4)

NEW PARTY . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

business and professional men and community leaders, that they cannot be brushed off lightly.

Wherever a new party puts their names on the ballot they will make a worthy showing, even if they do not actively campaign; while, if they get out and beat the bushes in certain favorable states, they may carry several (in a three-way split between the two integrationist, internationalist Socialists, Eisenhower and Stevenson).

The new party movement always has had enormous potentials; it always has had the secret or unexpressed sympathy of scores of millions of Americans. What it had to have was prestige — enough prestige to convince the conservative voters of both parties that they would not just be wasting their votes if they backed it.

On Ballot In 12 States

This year they have a candidate and in fifteen or more states a party; the voter now can be confident that his protest vote will count heavily, both toward building the new party and toward scaring the old line parties, making them less revolutionary.

Just before going to press with this article I made a quick survey by long distance telephone and find that conservatives in 11, possibly 12 states have succeeded in getting on the ballot. They are Virginia, South Carolina, Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, Tennessee, New Jersey, Kentucky, Texas, Iowa and possibly New Mexico, Illinois and Nebraska, all of them backing Andrews and Werdel.

In Texas the party is called the Constitution Party. It is backing some state candidates as well as national. (It is backing ex-Governor and ex-Senator Lee O'Daniel for Governor, but the Attorney General ruled O'Daniel off the ballot because he ran in the primary as a Democrat; so the campaign, as regards his name, calls for a write-in.)

The rebels in Arkansas and Iowa also are on the ballot under the name Constitution Party. In New Jersey they are on the ballot as the Conservative Party.

In several states, notably California, there are Constitution Party organizations as yet unable to get on the ballot, partly because legislatures have thrown mountainous obstacles in their way.

The legislature in California changed the time required for filing a new party for listing on the ballot, so that, whereas the petition formerly had to be filed with the Secretary of State 30 days before the election, now it must be filed 60 days before. This requirement caught the Constitution Party leaders short this year; they expect to be prepared for it next time.

It costs enormous sums to get on the California ballot because the party petition must carry more than 300,000 signatures of registered voters. A professional organization engaged in getting up petitions for the ballot charges 20 or 25 cents per signature, making the total around \$60,000 to \$75,000. Much of this job in the future probably can be done by volunteer workers, now that the movement is gaining momentum.

Leaders of the Constitution Party in California have, however, filed the names

of the electors with the Secretary of State, together with the names of the candidates, Andrews and Werdel. This will enable voters legally to cast their votes for the new party by writing in the names of the candidates on the ballot.

If Andrews and Werdel will campaign actively in California we might poll a write-in of 50,000 or 100,000 votes, or more — a showing, sure to alarm the two Socialist New Deal candidates, Eisenhower and Stevenson, who will probably run neck and neck here this year (with thousands of conservative Republicans and Democrats disgusted).

Convention Great Success

Far more than you may realize, the convention of rebellious Americans which met in Memphis, Tenn., in mid-September, principally under the leadership of retired New Orleans industrialist John U. Barr, and South Bend, Ind., constitutional lawyer, Clarence Manion, was a tremendous success. It guaranteed the nomination by various state parties of Andrews and Werdel and caused their acceptances; it got solid, unanimous and enthusiastic support of its principles (which might be called its platform); it broke through the censorship barrier and forced its way onto page one of many a daily paper, as a serious and newsworthy movement; and it thus won prestige which will bring more and more high level support to the new parties in the various states.

On only a single item did the convention split, this a matter of strategy. A good many delegates wanted the convention to organize itself as a new nation-wide political party, then and there. Barr and associated Southern leaders, however, beat down the demand — and I have yet to find a single newspaper whose correspondents seemed to understand or gave an explanation of the reason for Barr's opposition to the new national party (at this time).

Here is the position of the Barr element: Southern Democratic leaders, including many in powerful positions in Democratic party machinery in the South, will go for a States Right movement, even perhaps to the extent of voting for a separate States Right slate of electors on the ballot (in opposition to the Stevenson-Kefauver national Demo ticket); but these Party leaders would not dare pull out of the state Democratic Party machinery — and thus leave the machine in the hands of New Deal Democrats.

May Carry Several States

This is precisely the strategy which I long fought for, up to the time when it became evident that the Southern Democratic leaders were not going to have the courage or understanding to walk out of the national convention and go back home and put their own Democratic States Right candidates on their respective state ballots. If they had done that they would have thrown practically every southern state behind their States Rights candidate, without however losing control of the powerful party machinery in these states (and without jeopardizing the committee chairmanships of the southern Democratic Senators and Congressmen).

but they did not do it.

Therefore it seems to this writer, as it seemed to a good many of the delegates, that the time had come when there was nothing else to do but start a new party rather than just a new presidential candidate.

Which strategy is best at this time, depends on how many of the influential leaders of Democratic Party city, county and state machines in the southern states are at stake. If Barr's strategy of holding strictly (as yet) to a States Rights movement succeeds in getting open support from influential southern Democratic Party men, then he is right. Only the outcome next November will tell.

In any case, the time must come, sooner or later, when the States Rights movement will become a national party. Dean Manion, famous leader of For America, former dean of Notre Dame law school, who key-noted the convention, got a standing ovation on opening night, when he called for a new party.

However, it is well known that he has been advocating the strategy of putting independent slates of States Rights electors on the ballots — the same strategy which nearly all the southern states except Texas seem to be following. So it is not clear whether he was calling for a new national party now or at some future time.

As a result of the defeat of the movement to organize the convention as a national political party, the new party groups in most of the southern states will not put up any candidates for state or other offices, but will fight only for the independent States Rights slate of electors, urging Democratic and other voters to vote for all the conservative Democrats on the ballot, but to scratch Adlai and Kefauver in favor of Andrews and Werdel.

If Andrews and Werdel will actively campaign in the states where their names are on the ballot, they will stand a very good chance indeed to top both the integrationists, Stevenson and Eisenhower. A poll taken in mid-September by a Richmond, Va., daily paper showed a popular vote of 30 percent for Eisenhower, 29 percent for Stevenson and 28 percent for a States Rights candidate. Mind you, this was without even naming the States Rights candidate. Let Andrews make a few speeches in Virginia, reminding his fellow Virginians of the degeneracy, the internationalism, the squandering and the "federalism" of the two old line candidates, and he ought to get a plurality, perhaps even a majority in that state.

You might want to write them (T. Coleman Andrews, 1516 Mount Eagle Place, Alexandria, Va.; Thomas H. Werdel, Bakersfield, Calif.) urging them to get out and fight.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

OCTOBER, 1956

NIXON SURRENDERS TO PALACE GUARD

Dear Subscriber:

The last remaining hope which many a conservative Republican held—that by act of God they would get a half-conservative in Dick Nixon before the end of the next presidential term—has faded and flown. For Nixon, whose re-nomination Eisenhower accepted under pressure from Senators Knowland and Bridges, has obliged Eisenhower and the Palace Guard, who once hated him, by accepting their dictates a hundred percent.

Reports soon after the Republican convention indicated that Nixon would follow completely in Eisenhower's steps. The authenticity of these reports is supported by the bland, sweet utterances of young Nixon from every campaign platform. Nixon could not keep from knowing that Stevenson belongs or belonged to the Institute of Pacific Relations, the internationalist Hull House, Chicago Council on Foreign Relations.

To get this highly secret information Nixon need only look in Who's Who for 1952-1953, where Adlai himself gave the facts. Nixon knows that Stevenson was a founder of the Chicago Americans for Democratic Action and is the protege of the Jewish gangster boss of Chicago and the Illinois Democratic Party, Jake Arvey.

But instead of warning the people Nixon now takes the stump to say what a fine fellow is this Adlai Stevenson.

If Nixon becomes President, what reason have we to suppose he will be any different? He is risking loss of the election by not fighting. If the bosses have this much power over him is there any reason to suppose he will desire or be able to break away from them later?

Here is the way I see the picture: If the Republicans win we will have four more years of increasingly socialistic Eisenhower or else he will be succeeded in office by Nixon. That would hang Nixon round our necks for six, eight, possibly ten years! That would block any chance to get a fighting Republican conservative such as Knowland; whereas, if the Democrats win, Knowland will be the undisputed leader of the opposition party the day after the election, and will be mighty hard to keep out of the White House in 1960. Eisenhower and the Palace Guard and their internationalist bosses will be completely discredited the same day. We will suddenly once again have a fighting Republican conservative opposition party, which probably will be able to keep Adlai from doing any more harm than Eisenhower would have done.

Meanwhile, we can strengthen the new party to build for the future and to make the old parties bid for conservative support. The way to make your conservative voice heard this year is to vote for the new party, even if you have to write it in.

You have helped us fight this battle for American sanity through another month. We want to mail many thousands of extra copies of the October Summary to community leaders in all states. We have recently run another big reprint of KNOW YOUR ENEMY—the tenth printing of 10,000, reaching a total of 100,000 copies. We also recently printed another 5,000 of the Anti-Defamation League booklet, this one reaching a total of 95,000 copies.

May I be so immodest as to mention how proud I am that we have been able to place so many of these small analytical reports on the nature of the world revolution. We have reason to believe that several million Americans have read one or more copies of the Summary or of our six booklets.

For making this job possible I am indebted to you and your moral and financial support. For years it must have seemed to many of you that the fight was hopeless, but now we see, at last, the American spirit rising everywhere, doggedly determined that the enemy shall not come in and take away our country. Let's do our biggest job of crusading in the month that remains before the election.

P.S. We can do only as much as your support affords.

Robert H. Williams 100-7372

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

I enclose \$.....Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below.

- ☐ _____ copies of the October issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies of KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$8; 100 for \$18; 1000 for \$180, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies of THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE (at 35 cents; 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 copies at 27 cents each; 100 to 999 copies at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ The balance is for your general mailing program.

- ☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary. Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.



105-666-269

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/HFC

POLITICAL RESHUFFLE

(Continued from Page 3)

Communists? Remember, during the war every man who opposed our being dragged into it and who opposed the New Deal and the revolutionary Jewish machine, was attacked as a Nazi agent.

Both sides lost and gained in the Suez farce tragedy: Smart Jewish strategists sucked dull Eden and Jewish-led France into the invasion, new allies for Israel; but Britain and France both cut themselves off from the oil they went in to protect; the canal will be useless for a long time to come. And Britain and France suffered the loss of millions of old friends in America, who also resent the Jewish invasion of Egypt. Contrary to most newspaper reports, the going was not so easy for British and French troops (without American backing).

That fearful challenger of windmills, the United Nations, got a break because Nasser was hunting a way to save face, seeing that the Zionists were able to marshal so much power against him.

The British Foreign Office and Eden (ever a stooge of the Jewish financiers) wanted to save face too, when Bulganin threatened to rocket-bomb Britain; the British accepted UN intervention which they had earlier scorned.

Ike Had Advance Info

Despite deliberate lies by the State Department, our government knew in advance that the Jews had planned with Britain and France to invade Egypt; for the U.S. Air Force had broken the code used between Britain and Israel, intercepting all the plans.

The U.S. government lost the confidence of scores of millions of anti-Communists in the captive nations because Eisenhower refused to lift a finger to help them—that is, to help the anti-Communist Hungarian people against Communists.

The Soviet Union won powerful sympathy among the 300 million Moslems.

But on the other side of the ledger, there were gains which I feel, more than offset the losses. In Hungary, the mass uprising, the willingness of the long suppressed, brutalized people to give their lives in an almost unarmed rebellion against the Red monster re-confirmed my long belief that the Marxists (the Communists and the Zionists) can not ultimately succeed in their drive to dominate all peoples and nations. Eventually they will fail—and God help the perpetrators of the revolution when they lose their grip on the tails of the Bear, the Lion, the Dragon and the Eagle.

The Communists lost millions of friends by their brutality in Hungary; the anti-Communist Hungarians won millions of sympathizers by their courage against the slave masters. Even some preachers who long have chanted the Moscow tunes are condemning the Kremlin — and perhaps are somewhat shaken in their faith in the God of Socialism.

The revolution, obviously planned in Moscow to whitewash the Red Empire, to make Poland, Hungary and, later, all the satellites look like independent nations—but still under the thumb of a Communist friendly to Moscow—this revolution got so far out of hand in Hungary and so many Hungarian and Russian youths of the Red Armies defected to the anti-Communists, that Moscow had to call in Mongol troops and, while the brutality of the occupation may intimidate other satellites, the fact is that trouble is brewing in Roumania on a wide scale; else why is the Soviet Red Army disarming the Roumanian Red Army and stationing Soviet occupation divisions over the Roumanians?

In America, the people have been stirred to sympathy for the Hungarians to such an extent that Ike may not dare send aid to the Communist governments of "independent" Poland and Hungary. He has not yet revealed any change in policy, but he will hardly dare extend his pro-Tito policy to Poland and Hungary (as he had already planned and announced, just before the genuine Hungarian rebellion broke out).

C. S. Monitor Turning?

One of the strangest results of the Hungarian revolt is the new attitude of the Christian Science Monitor, which for years has found ways to excuse the Communists and has ardently supported Eisenhower's staunch friendship for the Soviet gangsters.

The Monitor's notorious one-worlder and left winger, Joseph C. Harsch, not only revealed the disillusionment of the Monitor (or at least of himself), but also succinctly stated what has been Eisenhower's policy of helping the Soviet Union (instead of the peoples enslaved by that machine). Harsch wrote in the Monitor of November 6, 1956 (which I am quoting from Dan Smoot's excellent Report:

"It (the day of massive Russian attack on Hungary) was a day of sorrow in another broader and equally tragic respect, and one far more dangerous to the peace of the whole world.

"In the days preceding these troubled and anxious times the highest strategists and policy makers of Washington had come to the conclusion that the interests of world peace called for a specific and most carefully balanced United States policy toward the satellites of Eastern Europe.

"It was recognized that the Soviet Union regards its military alliance with the satellite countries of Eastern Europe as the essential feature of its military security system . . .

"It was recognized that if the 'spirit of Geneva' was to lead to a safer and easier relationship between Washington and Moscow, Washington would have to renounce any encouragement to movements in Eastern Europe which in any way could appear in Moscow's eyes as a threat to its security.

"On the basis of these assumptions the National Security Council, under the leadership of the President himself, decided to take a truly extraordinary step. It framed a policy under which the United States actually would encourage the governments

of Eastern Europe to remain the military allies of the Soviet Union.

Ike Helped the Reds

"This policy was expressed . . . in the combination of offers of economic aid coupled with the assertion that the United States did not desire military allies in Eastern Europe. It was further expressed by the President's disclosure on the day before the tragic event that he already had offered, several days before, economic aid to the Polish government.

"It is to be noted that this offer to Poland was made to a country which retained its military alliance with the Soviet Union and which was ruled by a government headed by a devout Communist, Wladyslaw Gomulka . . .

"This decision in Washington and the enunciation of this policy shows how far Washington was prepared to go in its efforts to relieve the Soviet Union of any possible grounds for anxiety. Washington did not desire or intend to take advantage of the change of governments in Eastern Europe. It was willing to give economic support even to Communist-led governments if by so doing it could make it possible for Moscow to grant those countries a larger measure of internal freedom and self-determination.

"When Moscow crushed Hungary, it did more than crush out the pitiful yearnings of a small country for internal self-determination. It took advantage of the friendliest and most peaceful and peace-loving hand of friendship Washington ever has extended to the Soviet Union."

Every man, woman and child in the United States ought to read and re-read that editorial, for it states the truth about the determination of Eisenhower to help the Communist governments stay in power—and Harsch's excusing of Eisenhower's so doing, his expressing of a motive, is as good an excuse for unprecedented treason on the part of a President as any other excuse might be.

When you and I have pointed out that Eisenhower was deliberately helping, not the enslaved Christian peoples, but the monstrous slave masters over them, deliberately helping the Communist governments to survive—we were "fascists", "extremists", "hate-mongers".

Eisenhower helps the Communists against the people because to him the anti-Communist peoples are "fascists"; he prefers pro-world government Communists to nationalistic anti-Communists.

In view of the newly aroused American sympathy for the Hungarians and their neighbors, what will Eisenhower do now? Let's encourage Knowland, Jenner, McCarthy and other Americans to challenge Eisenhower's Communist-supporting policies.

DEC 3 - 1956
FBI - SAN DIEGO
Robert A. [Signature]

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25¢. 3 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

#820717

105-666-270

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

JANUARY, 1957

VOLUME 9—NO. 2

IKE, DULLES KILL ANTI-RED REVOLT BUT USE PRETEXT TO SOFTEN McCARRAN-WALTER IMMIGRATION ACT

The Eisenhower administration and its backers are following the most unconscionable course regarding the Hungarian revolution:

(1) They are discouraging the anti-Communist revolutionaries; and (2) they are taking advantage of the upheaval to invite hordes of Eastern Europeans into America and to play on American anti-Communist sympathies to destroy the immigration laws.

There is considerable evidence or strong suggestion of actual collusion between the administration, or its revolutionary backers, and the Soviet Union in both these treasonous activities.

As best we can tell from the chaotic situation, the Soviet Union is snatching up and killing or shipping to slave labor camps in Russia, the really dangerous anti-Communist leaders in Hungary; while making only a show of closing the Hungarian borders.

Border Mysteriously Open

The border between Hungary and Austria never has been closed at any time since the counter revolution began. An occasional escaping Hungarian has been shot, we are told; but the border has been so easily crossed that there are now semi-permanent reception centers just inside

Austria, at certain arrival points, and these centers were described in Associated Press and INS dispatches as being lit up with brilliant Christmas decorations and lights during the Christmas season.

These centers receive capacity loads every night and "process" them—whatever that means.

We are supposed to believe that the refugees can see the lights while the Red Army soldiers on guard cannot.

The situation has been so obvious that an Associated Press correspondent recently made reference to the "mystery" of why the Soviets left the border practically unguarded.

The reason becomes clear only when you look at the over-all operation: the killing off of the real leaders of the counter-revolution, or many of them, by the USSR and the Soviet Mongol troops in Hungary; the great fanfare about saving the refugees which floods American radio and television audiences, and the administration's concern for rushing untold thousands of refugees into America, both under the provisions of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and beyond its limits, in disregard of it.

We must bear in mind, also, that the Communist Party, like the Zionists, always has put mass immigration into America at the very top of its calendar of objectives.

Pronouncements by Eisenhower and Dulles have made it clear to the long-suffering Hungarian people that we do not intend to help them throw off the Communist gangster regime. Eisenhower has repeated earlier statements that he has no intention of interfering with the Soviet status in Eastern Europe. He has repeatedly assured the Soviet Union of that policy.

To Please USSR

Dulles was quoted on page 1 of the Los Angeles Examiner, December 19, in an International News Service dispatch from Washington:

"In what amounted to a major assessment of American foreign policy he (Dulles) declared the U.S. is ready to give Moscow a formal expression of policy toward the eastern European nations."

"The Secretary said the United States does not want to see the Soviet Union surrounded by a ring of unfriendly nations. He expressed hope that the United States attitude would produce a situation in Eastern Europe acceptable to the U.S.S.R."

Think of such a statement, made public right in the middle of the struggle by the Hungarians to free themselves from the Red monster.

How could the Secretary of State have more sharply slapped the anti-Communists in the face? In this pronouncement he

(Continued on Page 3)

ONE OF GREATEST CRIMES IN HISTORY REVIEWED HEREIN AS WARNING TO THREATENED AMERICA

With the threat of "international Socialism", the textbook name for Communism, so imminent in the Western world, nothing could be more important to the future survival and freedom of our children than to show them who set up the bloody Communist regime over the Russians and how they did it.

But you can hardly find the facts in the libraries any more and the big publishing houses no longer dare publish such life-saving information. Great hordes of the Marxist indoctrinated internationalists who secretly engineered, or whose associates and racial kinsmen engineered, the rise of Bolshevism in Russia, poured into America, both before and since the 1917 Communist revolution; and these revolutionaries are so well entrenched in Washington, they have such a powerful propaganda and smear machine and they control so much of the department store advertising—that hardly a single politician or publisher will dare relate the significant facts about how their machine destroyed Russia.

Eye-Witness Report

I want to quote at some length from one of the best books ever written on the Bolshevik Revolution, THE LAST DAYS OF

THE ROMANOFFS, by George Gustav Telberg, Professor of Law in Saratov University and Former Minister of Justice of the Russian Government at Omsk, and Robert Wilton, long time Russian correspondent of the London Times. The book was published in the United States in 1920 by George H. Doran Company.

I believe one of the most valuable contributions I could make to human freedom would be to make this information available again to all who will read it.

The fly leaf shows that the book was copyrighted in 1920 by both the George H. Doran Company and the Curtis Publishing Company (publisher of the Saturday Evening Post).

This book gives transcripts of a court of inquiry and photostatic evidence identifying the murderers of the Czar and his family, and shows incidentally, but authentically, that a certain small group of less than a dozen Jews, by controlling the secret police, held the whip hand over the entire Soviet regime.

It may be news to you that there never was such a thing as a court of inquiry held on the scene of the murder of the Czar and his family. There was such a court, and Wilton, the co-author of the book, was present throughout the inquiry as correspondent of the London Times.

It came about this way: The White Russian army, the army of the anti-Bolshevik government set up in Siberia, recaptured the town of Ekaterinburg a few days after the royal Romanoffs were murdered in that town; and the Siberian Government set up the court to find the murderers. The investigators got several signed confessions from some of the guards who participated, one in the actual murder, the others in scrubbing up the bloody floors and walls after the assassination.

Before the Siberian Government could apprehend more than a handful of the guilty—these only the indoctrinated, propagandized soldiers on guard who did only what they were told—the Red Army again took Ekaterinburg; but fortunately for the world, Wilton escaped with the entire court dossier. He released its essentials in the book I quote herein. The official record is here; but where can you find a copy of this valuable book today? To get one you have to make a deliberate search, whereas it ought to be required reading in every high school. Not three teachers, preachers or political "leaders" out of a hundred know these facts—yet to know them might enable us to prevent the international revolutionaries from destroying America.

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-91 BY SP4BJA/DAW 2820717

105-666-272

(Continued from Page 1)

GREAT CRIME REVIEWED . . .

Soviets Seized Power

The royal family, including Czar Nicholas II, Empress Alexandra Feodorovna, their son and their four daughters, together with such servants as had been permitted to remain with them, were held prisoners in the province of Omsk. Czar Nicholas, a highly religious Russian, of kindly but weak character, had been hoodwinked into resigning in the "February Revolution" of 1917. After his resignation the "soviets" or committees of Marxist indoctrinated, unionized workmen sprang up like poison mushrooms everywhere, organized almost overnight by some unseen force. All these soviets were bent on destroying the existing order and establishing a socialistic government. They seized or dominated the governments of many cities and towns and out of this revolutionary force rose the weak Socialist leader, Kerensky.

For nearly half a century Zionist agents had been indoctrinating the seven or eight million Jews in Russia with Marxism. (The late Chaim Weizmann, one of the principal leaders of these agents, in his autobiography, *Trial and Error*, tells us that the Pale of Settlement, the vast area which was virtually a Jewish land, was seething with revolutionaries of all varieties, those who wanted to seize the government of Russia and those who held that the best course for the Jews was to establish a nation of their own in Palestine.)

The soviets were themselves a Jewish innovation, and as their power grew in the cities, towns and villages, they seized telegraph and telephone exchanges and railroad centers and though some of them, notably east of the Urals, resisted Jewish domination, generally these committees were dominated, openly or covertly, by their Jewish inspirers, and thus they put the Jewish revolutionaries in a powerful position to terrorize any opposition.

Throughout most of 1917—to the October Revolution—Kerensky remained head of the new government, but the German government, being at war with Russia, France, Britain and the United States, wanted to put Russia out of the war; so that government allowed the Bolshevik leaders, Lenin, and associates, to pass in a sealed train from Switzerland through Germany into Sweden, whence they infiltrated Russia. With support from inside the Social Democratic Party and many of the Jewish run soviets, Lenin joined by Trotsky from New York, and other world Bolshevik leaders, gained the upper hand over the Kerensky government. Wilton touches on these historic events as he unfolds the tragedy of the Romanoffs.

German Gov't Soon Regretted

By the spring of 1918 the German government (as well as the Allies) was alarmed at the rise of Bolshevik power and its blood letting, as well as its threat to spread throughout Europe. The Bolsheviks had obliged Germany by taking Russia off her back, signing the Brest Litovsk peace treaty. Now the Kaiser's government secretly decided to try to restore Nicholas II to the throne if he would endorse the peace treaty. It was necessary to get him back in Moscow, if the plan was to succeed.

Wilton claimed that Mirbach, the Ger-

man agent in Moscow, still had great influence over the Red government, especially since so many military leaders and former government officials, and provincial governments not yet destroyed, were willing to work with any force that might counter the Bolsheviks and perhaps restore the monarchy.

On some ruse, Mirbach persuaded Sverdlov to send an envoy to bring Nicholas to Moscow. After all, it would strengthen the position of the Bolshevik usurpers if the Czar could be "tried" and found guilty of treason or anything. Or if the Czar would agree to endorse the peace treaty, the Allies would then no longer try to restore Nicholas as a means of getting Russia back into the war.

Sverdlov sent one Yankel Yakovlev "Bolshevik commissar to the imperial family". He arrived at Tobolsk, where the Romanoffs were held, April 22, 1918. He could not persuade Nicholas to agree to sanction the Brest Litovsk peace treaty, which Nicholas considered an eternal disgrace to Russia, but he did persuade the ex-Czar to return to Moscow. They got as far as Ekaterinburg, in the Urals, where the train was halted by the Ural Regional Soviet, or revolutionary committee.

The Red Power Jewish

The soviet was dominated by "Goloshchekin, Safarov, Volkov and Syromolotov, all four Jews". They used a Russian named Beloborodov as figurehead president, a criminal, threatened by them with exposure and death for his crime. "He was henceforth a mere straw man, kept in his place to deceive the obstreperous Uralian miners, who did not wish to be ruled from Moscow, much less by Jews."

Goloshchekin was a member of Sverdlov's secret police, the Chrezvychaika, an old comrade and fellow revolutionary of Sverdlov's. Telegrams and records at the telephone exchange, seized by the court of inquiry after the White Russian army captured Ekaterinburg, showed that the soviet was at all times in touch with their Jewish boss, Sverdlov in Moscow.

It was Sverdlov, master of the Chrezvychaika and head of the Tsik, strong man of the Red government, who ordered Yakovlev to take the Romanoffs via Ekaterinburg. Wilton suggests that Sverdlov must have been tipped off by friends in Germany that the German government was secretly planning to oust him and restore the monarchy.

Wilton might have been more specific, for it was well known by the time his book was published that the German Jewish bankers, the Warburgs (the family which now is so influential over the White House) and the Jewish prime minister of Germany, who induced the Kaiser's government to let the exiled Bolsheviks, Lenin and party, return to Russia through Germany in a sealed train. Sverdlov himself had been associated with the group in Germany and evidently was chosen by them.

"Sverdlov, as president of the Tsik, was over the foreign as well as domestic affairs of Spvietism, being in fact, Prime minister."

"Taken according to numbers of population, the Jews represented one in ten (in Russia); among the komissars that rule Bolshevik Russia they are nine in ten."

In addition to Sverdlov, "the Chrezvychaika (inquisition) was run by Golashchekin, Yurovsky, Etremov, Chuskevich and three other Jews."

The Ural Regional Soviet relieved Yak-

ov of the prisoners and held them in a local mansion. Presently the commander of the guard, who had been a fanatical anti-Czar revolutionary, began to change, seeing the modest nature of Nicholas and his devotion to Russia and especially his concern for the peasants. He let sisters from a local Catholic institution bring fresh eggs and vegetables to the royal family.

Sworn Confession

But Sverdlov had other plans for the royal family. He put Yurovsky in charge. Yurovsky is described as a drunken Jewish criminal, whose own mother opposed and feared him. Yurovsky relieved the Russian commander and moved all Russian soldiers off the premises, to adjoining houses, replacing them inside and immediately outside the prison house with foreign revolutionaries.

Count Mirbach, the agent of the German government in Moscow, was killed the second week in July. His murderers later were identified as men from Sverdlov's secret police.

On July 17 (by the western calendar) Yurovsky took all pistols away from the Russian soldiers and told them if they heard firing during the night not to be alarmed.

Here is part of the sworn confession by one of the guardsmen who participated in the murder, one Pavel Medvedoff:

"A new commandant was assigned; his name was Iourovsky (Yurovsky) . . . In the evening of July 16 . . . Iourovsky announced to me: 'We will have to shoot them all tonight; notify the guardsmen not to be alarmed if they should hear the shots.' . . ."

"About midnight Iourovsky woke up the czar's family . . . In about an hour the whole family, the doctor, the maid and two waiters got up, washed and dressed themselves . . ."

"Shortly after 1 o'clock in the night the czar, czaritsa, their four daughters, the maid, the doctor, the cook and the waiter left their rooms. The czar carried the heir in his arms. The emperor and heir were dressed in 'gimnasterkas' (soldiers' shirts) and wore caps . . . During my presence nobody of the czar's family asked anybody any questions. They did not either weep or cry. Having descended the stairs to the first floor, we went out into the court, and from there by the second door . . . we entered the lower floor of the house . . ."

"One chair was given to the emperor, one to the empress, and the third to the heir. The empress sat by the wall with the window, near the back pillar of the arch. Behind her stood three of her daughters. (I knew their faces very well because I saw them every day when they were walking, but I didn't know them by name). The heir and the emperor sat side by side, almost in the middle of the room. Dr. Botkin stood behind the heir. The maid, a very tall woman, stood by the left post of the door leading to the storeroom; by her side stood one of the czar's daughters (the fourth). Two servants stood at the left from the entrance of the room, against the wall separating the storeroom . . ."

None Asked for Mercy

"It looked as if all of them guessed their fate, but not a single sound was uttered. At the same time eleven men entered the room: Iourovsky, his assistant, two members of the extraordinary commission, and seven Letts. (Note: Wilton did not believe they were Letts, as they wrote notes in Magyar, mysteriously poor Magyar—RHW). Iourovsky ordered me to leave, saying, 'Go to the street, see if there is anybody there and if the shots can be heard.'"

"I went out to the court which was enclosed by a fence, and before I could get out to the street I heard the firing. (Note: The court of inquiry had

evidence that the witness was lying at this point that he himself participated in the murder—RHW). Immediately I returned to the house (only two or three minutes having elapsed), and on entering the room where the execution took place, I saw all the members of the czar's family lying on the floor, having many wounds in their bodies. The blood was running in streams, the doctor, the maid and the waiters were also shot. When I entered, the heir was still alive and moaning. Iourovsky went up and fired two or three more times at him. The heir grew still . . .

"After the assassination Iourovsky said to me that I was to bring some guardsmen to wash up the blood in the room . . . At three o'clock in the morning everything was in order. Then Iourovsky went to his room and I went to the guardroom.

"I woke up at eight o'clock and went to the commandant's room. I met there the president of the district soviet, Beloborodoff (the figurehead president—RHW) and Commissar Goloschekin and Ivan Starkoff . . . All the rooms in the house were in disorder . . . Suitcases and trunks were opened. Piles of gold and silver things were laid on the tables of the commandant's room. Objects of jewelry which were taken from the members of the czar's family just before the murder, were also there; as well as things that were on them after their death . . . I took also several silver rings and a few other trifles . . .

"Answering the question as to where the bodies of the killed were taken . . . Ermakoff explained to me that the bodies were thrown down the shaft of a mine near the Verkh Issetsk works and after that the shaft was destroyed by bombs or explosives in order to fill it up . . ."

One of the Russian soldiers, Philip Proskouriakoff, signed a sworn statement that he was called in immediately after the assassination to help scrub up the floors. He described the scene as he found it; and said Medvedoff told him immediately after the crime that Iourovsky had told the czar just before shooting him, "Your race must cease to live."

Other witnesses gave other versions of Yurovsky's last words to the czar.

Wilton reports: "Voikov, the Jew, boasted to his 'lady' friends in Ekaterinburg after the murder that 'the world will never know what we did with the bodies!'"

Fragments of Bodies Identified

The bodies were so completely destroyed that the investigators found only fragments of them. But identification was possible. False teeth, crown jewels overlooked by the murderers and readily recognized personal possessions were found both outside and inside the mine shaft, with finger bones and other body fragments, and fragments of clothing.

Wilton's comments (early in his book) on the seat of power in the Red government are of special interest because Wilton had spent many years in Russia as a newspaper man, his business that of gathering information; and he had the benefit of the anti-Communist officials and ex-officials and agencies. He states:

"As there was no apparent authority, the local bodies (soviets—RHW) often acted independently; indeed, Lenin encouraged this tendency. Vlast no mestakh (every place its own master) was his motto. Lenin did not rule; the Soviet system was governed by other people, the fellow-passengers who came with him under German auspices. Though he delivered impassioned harangues before the Sovnarkom and received deputations from minor

soviets, the real power was elsewhere—in the Tsik and Chrezvychaika.

"Mirbach (the agent of the German government in Moscow—RHW) received his daily report from the Chrezvychaika. He was murdered by two men who said they came from that office. Lenin had as little to do with his death as he had with the murders, a week later, of the ex-Tsar and his family. The Red Okhrana and the inner circle of the Tsik were the veritable authors of the crime of Ekaterinburg, and probably of Mirbach's assassination.

"Nonentities, figureheads of the sovnarkom, do not interest us. We are concerned with great, if maleficent, personages in the Red world. Most of them are still unknown outside the ranks of the professional revolutionaries. A goodly proportion of the hundred Jews who came out of Germany with Lenin, and the hundreds who came from Chicago, deserve to be included in this gallery, for they . . . held Russia under their sway. To enumerate and describe them would require a small volume. I need sketch only those who act prominently in the drama of Ekaterinburg. The most important were: — Sverdlov, Safarov, Voikov and Goloschekin, and the murderer-in-chief Yurovsky.

Sverdlov Supreme

"The names of Safarov and Voikov figure in the list of Lenin's fellow passengers (from Switzerland through Germany in 1917—RHW) Both are very powerful Bolsheviks, holding high places in the executive and police branches. Sverdlov is—I use the present tense because all these persons continue to wield their influence to the present day—the uncrowned Tsar of the Soviets. His authority is really much higher than that of Lenin or even Trotsky. He dominates the Tsik and his creatures rule the Chrezvychaika."

(Wilton evidently wrote the above paragraph a short time before Sverdlov's assassination and finished the manuscript after the assassination—RHW)

"The closest personal bonds had existed for many years between Goloschekin and Sverdlov. They had been together in prison and exile. Goloschekin ranked as an internationalist of the most pronounced type . . . He was bloodthirsty to an abnormal degree, even for a Red chieftain. People who knew him at Ekaterinburg described Goloschekin as a homicidal sadist. He never attended executions, but insisted upon hearing a detailed account of them. He huddled in bed shivering and quaking till the executioner came with his report, and would listen to his description of tortures with a frenzy of joy, begging for further details, gloating over the expressions, gestures and death-throes of the victims as they passed before his diseased vision."

"The origins of Yurovsky have been fully investigated. His parents and relatives—all poor Jews—remained in Siberia after the murderer and his chiefs and accomplices had fled from Ekaterinburg. He had been a watchmaker at Tomsk, scarcely able to make ends meet. Naturally ambitious, he despised the people around him. He was waiting for an opportunity. It came suddenly and mysteriously. Yurovsky disappeared. This was before the war. He is next heard of in Ekaterinburg as a photographic dealer. It leaked out that he had been to Berlin and became possessed of some capital. When war came he evaded service in the trenches by qualifying as a Red Cross assistant (feldsher) and remained in Ekaterinburg. When the Bolsheviks seized the government, Yurovsky became one of the local agents of the new power."

"Yankel (Jacob) Sverdlov, the Red Tsar . . . was despised and later killed by Russian Workmen."

There were upwards of seven million Jews in Russia at the time of the Bolshevik revolution, according to Jewish writers. There are today, in America, "a good two-

hundreds of all the Jews of the world", according to one of their most eminent leaders—which means ten to twelve million.

Many of these Jews have found such wealth and freedom in America that they do not want Communism or any advanced system of Socialism. But others band themselves together in the most powerful smear and terrorist organizations that ever existed in any nation in history, evidently determined to rule or ruin.

Potential "Soviets" in U.S.

How will they bring about the destruction of the benevolent republic, the nation of free men which is the last hope of this age?

We are not wise enough to foresee which of the several systems of potential Red "soviets" they will use—perhaps the labor unions or the Anti-Defamation League locals or the "civil defense" police.

We must be on guard against all of them. And the only way to guard against them is to make enough people understand the origin and nature of the world revolution in which we of this generation are caught. This brief glimpse of the tragedy of Russia might help alert our people.

(Continued from Page 1)

virtually doomed the millions of Hungarians; and he discouraged all the other millions of restive anti-Communists in the captive countries, for they had always looked to America as their one hope for help to free themselves.

In the same gigantic sell-out of the anti-Communists, Dulles said:

"Economic aid for Poland is available although not very large . . ."

Eisenhower's Dulles offers aid to "Poland"—that is, to the Communist government over the Polish people; not to the suffering, enslaved people, but to their slave master, who needs help in holding the whip over them.

We need have no doubt any longer about the genuineness of the anti-Communist spirit in Poland and Hungary. One fact alone proves the point: The Soviets have had to substantially disarm all the divisions of the Polish Red Army, every one of them, stripping them of heavy weapons (tanks, planes, etc.); just as they had to disband or substantially disarm the Hungarian Red divisions, and just as they had to pull the Russian Red divisions out of Hungary because the genuine Russian soldiers were going over to the anti-Communist Hungarians in such great numbers. They had to be replaced by Mongol troops.

Small wonder that the Hungarian people, who in the first days of the revolt cheered the American flag wherever it appeared, soon soured on us and are beginning to hate us for encouraging them to revolt, then turning our back on them. A dispatch by UP correspondent Russell Jones from London, December 12 leaves little doubt that there is high treason in the Voice of America and the American-Jewish controlled Radio Free Europe, a privately financed propaganda system:

Hungarians Disillusioned By Ike

"I put away the American flag on November 12.

"For 15 days it had covered the hood of my small Ford. And at first I was more than proud of the cheers and applause it brought from Hungarians in the streets.

(Continued on Page 4)

IKE, DULLES KILL . . .

(Continued from Page 3)

"But as the days wore on, the cheers turned to stares of bewilderment and, sometimes, expressions of bitterness.

"I took the flag down because I could no longer bear the burden of representing America to the Hungarian people, of trying to answer the question: 'Why don't you help us?' . . .

"In Csepel Island . . . a simple workman said: 'President Eisenhower said the United States had never encouraged a revolt against a legitimate government. What does he mean? What have you been telling us all these years? What did the 'policy of liberation' mean?'

"What does an American say to questions like that? I didn't know and I still don't know.

"One man in Miskolc . . . pushed his head into our car to say: 'You Americans. You gave us a lot of help when we needed it. Drop dead.' . . .

"Most blame in Hungary is aimed at Radio Free Europe and the Voice of America. They have been successful in reaching the Hungarian people. So much so that over and over again Hungarians would ask, 'Why do you bother talking if you are not going to do anything?' . . .

"But the United States drew blame, too, for its Suez policy. 'If Eisenhower can threaten war when the Russians talk about volunteers (for Egypt against the Jews—RHW), why can't he do the same when they send 5000 tanks into Hungary?' asked a miner in Dorog. 'Are we less important than the Egyptians and the Israelis? Is the blood we shed less red than theirs?' . . .

"It was in a feeling of utter inadequacy that I took the flag off my car on Nov. 12."

What a sham this situation makes of Eisenhower's claim that our foreign aid billions are to "bolster the free governments against Communism"! These billions, as I have repeatedly pointed out, are to bolster the Socialist and actually the Communist (Yugoslav and Polish) governments against lovers of freedom.

As we pointed out in earlier issues, the Soviet Union obviously started the Polish and Hungarian revolutions as shallow white-wash revolutions hoping to get out from under intolerable burdens of occupation of increasingly antagonistic peoples; and at the same time to set up "independent" Communist regimes which would appear sufficiently pro-Polish and pro-Hungarian to appease the subjects. At the same time the U.S. Communist Party could declare its independence from Moscow. All would still be Communist, but Eisenhower could then perhaps get Congress to let him send billions of aid to these "independent" Communist regimes as he has to Tito; and the "liberal" U.S. Supreme Court could then find excuse for "finding" that the Communist Party of the USA no longer was out to destroy the U.S..

All this analysis now is shown to have been correct. Even the Communist Party of the USA recently adopted a new constitution (reported in the Daily Worker

Dec. 10) with a preamble defending "the U.S. Constitution and its Bill of Rights against those who would destroy democracy".

Collusion With Reds?

Now—is it not rather obvious that the Zionist Radio Free Europe and the State Department's Voice of America, chimed into the Hungarian revolution to encourage the actual anti-Communists to revolt? Knowing of course that Eisenhower would let them down.

The development would serve the aims of the Marxist revolutionaries and fellow travelers on both sides of the Iron Curtain: It would flush the real anti-Communist leaders so the Soviets could identify them and kill them out. It would tremendously discourage anti-Communists in other captive countries, who had looked to America for help. It would help the Jewish revolutionary leaders in their dogged eternal drive to destroy American immigration restrictions.

Immediately that ever willing call-boy of the Jewish power machine, General Lucius Clay (himself apparently of Jewish descent on at least one side), issued a call for aid to the Hungarians; and the Jewish organizations from coast to coast began crying out for aid to the "Jewish escapees". We did not know at first that they meant "Jewish escapees from anti-Communists" in Hungary. Now it appears that one of the main reasons the Jews are pouring out of Hungary in such great numbers is not that they have turned against the Communist regime, but quite the opposite: they are afraid the end of Communist protection and favoritism for them is near at hand. They are afraid the anti-Communist Hungarians will soon throw off the Jewish originated Communist yoke.

There are still some millions of Hungarians living who remember the bloody short-lived Jewish Communist dictatorship of Bela Hun (Cohen) in 1919; and all Hungary has of course suffered for several years under the recent Jewish monster, Rakoski, the Communist strong man over Hungary till recent weeks.

50,000 More Jews Coming?

The operation to make Israel grow into a dominant Near East power had bogged down; the Zionist masters needed another great "Jewish persecution" somewhere to drive a fresh influx of Jews to Israel, and to send more to America to help break down the immigration barriers. At the same time, the American Jewish Committee has called for a United States emergency "mercy air lift" to bring to America "many hundreds of Jewish escapees and refugees from Egypt now stranded in different countries in Europe"; and some of the Jewish newspapers are saying there are 50,000 Jews to be "saved" from Egypt.

I have just received a clipping of December 23 quoting an Associated Press dispatch from Toronto, Canada:

A Toronto man said Saturday an underground organization is transporting Hungarian refugees from Budapest to Vienna, Austria, at prices ranging from \$200 to \$2,000 a person.

"Ernest Goldberger, 32, just back from Vienna said he paid for the release of more than 50 of his countrymen. 'I spent a small fortune but I'm satisfied,' he said . . . He is secretary-treasurer of a clothing firm. 'I had about six underground agents working for me . . . There are about 20 other people doing the same thing.'"

Jewish newspapers by Nov. 30 estimated the number of Jews already "processed" in Austria, from Hungary, at just under 5,000—this out of a total of perhaps 20,000 from Hungary at that time, or one out of every four.

Apparently anybody who wants to leave Hungary or come to America can get here now, and you and I know that it is utterly impossible to check the background of most of them, and in view of Eisenhower's policies and the Jewish influence over the Austrian and other "immigration" operations, we must suppose that genuine anti-Socialists are not wanted. There must be some very good Hungarian anti-Communists slipping through, but how many Socialists, Zionists and Communists for every anti-Communist?

A woman member of the cabinet of the short-time Communist Premier of Hungary, Imri Nagy, showed up in Washington by mid-December as a refugee. She issued a statement warning that many agents of the Soviet Union were coming in among the refugees to spy on the Hungarian refugees. How could it be otherwise? In fact, how come that she herself—a very recent member of a Communist cabinet—can get into our country as a welcomed refugee?

Representative Burleson of Texas took the same position in late December. He opposed bringing the Hungarian refugees to America; said they could not win their revolution by running away from it; they ought to stay there and win it.

Are we going to let Eisenhower destroy the anti-Communist movements in Eastern Europe (as he has substantially undermined active anti-Communist opposition in America)?

Are we going to let him destroy the immigration barriers which must keep America from becoming a Tower of Babel?

Once again — won't you write vigorous protest letters to your Senators and the Congressmen?

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

January, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

You may recall that before the election some of us warned that Eisenhower was planning, if re-elected to swing far to the left, even of his earlier policies.

We see already the leftward swing. He couldn't wait for the inauguration. He has got rid of Herbert Hoover, Jr. (whom he kept on duty till after the election) against Hoover's wishes. (Hoover said Dec. 9 he "does not know exactly what he'll do"; he had no plans.) He has replaced Hoover with an extremely gullible internationalist, Christian Herter, who obviously is to succeed Dulles, and who is expected to forecast a shift in U.S. foreign policy to aid Israel against the Arabs. (Herter a few years ago made a vicious public attack on Americans helping the Arab cause, calling them anti-Semites and helping frustrate their efforts.)

Eisenhower has appointed the international Jewish revolutionary, James D. Zellerbach, (member Fund For the Republic, United World Federalists, Committee for An Effective Congress, Institute of Pacific Relations, etc.) as ambassador to Italy.

He has virtually killed the Hungarian anti-Communist revolution; he is now in process of destroying the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act (see Jan. Summary herewith); and it has leaked out that he is covertly using and will soon appoint, the infamous General Walter Bedell Smith, who has done so much for the Communists, as his special assistant in the White House.

When will the American voters learn? It does no good to say I told you so—or does it? We've got to keep on. Eventually the millions of Americans who now love to be sheep are going to realize they have been shorn. We must keep on insisting that they read the facts, so they will know whom to blame.

Above all, we have got to shut the immigration gates, which Eisenhower is so determined to break open.

A new year of Congress is on us; I have got a feeling that we are going to get a lot of response in our fight for America from some Senators and Representatives who no longer feel obligated to crawl before Eisenhower. It is our country too; let's make Washington aware of that fact. I hope the January Intelligence Summary will be of help to you.

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW
820717

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$_____. Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below:

- ☐ _____ copies, January issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid.)
- ☐ _____ copies ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE (85 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (at 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7; 80 for \$10; in quantities of 200 or more, \$10 per 100, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies CAN THE POLICE PROTECT US? (at 35 cents; 3 for \$1; 12 for \$3; 22 for \$5; 45 for \$10; per 100, \$20; per 1000, \$175, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (at 25 cents 8 for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000, postpaid).

☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary.

Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

DECEMBER, 1956
VOLUME 9—NO. 1

POLITICAL RESHUFFLE OF WORLD FORCES PUTS IKE ON SPOT RE: HIS POLICY OF AID TO COMMUNISTS; LEAVES JEWISH RELATION TO USSR IN DOUBT

Two of the biggest news stories of recent times broke just as the November issue of the Summary was coming off the press:

The phony revolution in Hungary got out of hand as the Hungarian people poured out of factories and off farms in a genuine rebellion against not only the Soviet Union but Communism itself. And the Israeli army, in connivance with France and England, invaded Egypt, and the British and French thereupon, to "protect" the Suez canal, bombed, not the Jewish soldiers who threatened it, but the Egyptians who defended it.

The Soviets were thrown against the Jewish state which Soviet arms originally had made possible (just as Jewish finance had originally armed the first Red Army of Trotsky, making possible the Soviet Union). Western allies were split; Eisenhower had to back down on his earlier statement that he would go to the defense of either Egypt or Israel if one was invaded; otherwise the U.S. would have been lined up beside the Soviet Union against England, France and the Zionists who hold so much power over the American government, Ike couldn't put that over.

The fruitbasket was turned over; war threatened and but for the disclosure by the Hungarian uprising, of the extreme unreliability of Russian troops and satellite troops in the Red Armies—their sympathy with the West—the Soviet Union might have made good its bluff to rocket-bomb England (if England and France did not stop invading Egypt).

The developments not only brought out interesting sidelights; they set the wires buzzing with fresh speculation about a thousand facets of the not-so-sparkling new world. They made the enigmatic question of the position of Jews in the Communist apparatus of more immediate importance than at any time in the history of the Jewish-inspired Communist world revolution, a question which probably no gentile this side of the Kremlin could answer, and which even the highest non-Jews in the Communist machine may not fully understand.

Several things, however, have become clear: For one thing, Eisenhower has ignored another golden opportunity to snatch the initiative from the Communist empire by sending Chiang Kai-shek across to the China mainland to liberate his homeland, while the Kremlin was entangled in the Middle East and while its masters were still jolted by the wide scale defections of Hungarians and Russians from the Red Armies.

War is not yet. I am no predictor; but how could the Soviets afford to go to war just now? They are going to have to build a mighty army of Asiatics, Mongols who have no kinship with nor sympathy for the Christian, White West. The only thing which could bring about war just now would be foolish rash judgment by somebody in the Kremlin, or else the belief by the Zionist leaders and financiers in Washington, Wall Street and Tel Aviv that they are through with the Communist device, that hatred for Soviet Communism is too greatly frustrating their march to Socialize the West; and that, through war controls and wartime hysteria, and domination of the federal Civil Defense machinery, they can clamp a complete and permanent dictatorship on the Americans and use our troops and industrial know-how to realize their age-old dream of world empire.

Who knows the answer to these ifs?

One thing is certain about the Jewish position: Whereas every single satellite of Eastern Europe was ruled by Jews a short time ago, not a single Jew today is in the spotlight in those governments. We dare not conclude that they are not giving the orders from behind the Kremlin; but we can no longer prove it.

Secret Arms Cache

At the same time we speculate on the legitimate question: Did those Jews who still hold strong positions in the Communist government of the Soviet Union, deliberately connive to influence their non-Jewish comrades, Khrushchev et al, to adopt policies and moves which worked to the advantage of the Zionists in the West and Middle East? By arming Egypt and prodding Nasser to foolishly seize the Suez and promising to back him in that move, the Soviet Union threw the West against Egypt. They gave the Jewish propagandists a chance to say they were fighting the "Egyptians and Communists". They gave Israeli strategists a chance to swing Britain and France (under a Jewish dominated regime) in as allies.

But something smells of a Jew in the woodpile in all this mess, for, though the Jewish editors throughout America now almost universally cuss the Soviet Union which they so fanatically defended a few years ago, these editors still attack the genuine anti-Communists, McCarthy and the rest of us, who expose Communist agents.

And there is that unforgettable, suggestive incident of the fabulous cache of Soviet arms in the desert right where the Jewish soldiers could find it and easily capture it from the Egyptians. And the military leaders of Israel were tipped off about it, too. Milton Friedman, one of the most

eager of all the Jewish revolutionary "hate" writers, in his column in the California Jewish Voice of November 23 writes:

"WASHINGTON — Will the Soviet arms found stored in Sinai by advancing Israel troops awaken America to the alarmingly close relationship of Egypt to Soviet Russia?

"Israel uncovered an advance Communist build-up that aimed not only at Israel's destruction but also toward domination of the entire Middle East and Africa. The Red arms, some still in crates packed in the Soviet Union, were much more than Egypt could use by herself. These tanks and heavy guns awaited an airborne Red Army of 'volunteers' . . .

"Israel acted to prevent Tel Aviv from becoming a second Budapest. Words of praise came from French Premier Guy Mollet. He said 'the soldiers of that marvelous little nation, Israel, met the same (Soviet) tanks, aircraft and arms as the Hungarians.' . . . Referring to the Russian arms cache in Egypt, Mollet said it had developed underground for many months . . .

"Amidst criticism against Israel in Washington . . . The Washington Daily News said: 'It is conceded by military experts that the Israeli maneuver was . . . based on accurate advance intelligence and careful planning.' "

More Rebellion?

Friedman added an interesting Washington sidelight, a quotation from the New York Times (run by Zionist Sulzberger):

" 'Israel, in her Sinai operation, demonstrated more than expected military effectiveness. This means that more weight must be given to Israeli potentialities in defending the Middle East. It also means that Israel is likely to prove more difficult to handle than in the past. But the fact that President Eisenhower's Administration sponsored a resolution condemning Israel's aggression on the eve of the presidential election, and then won the election, is thought to ensure the Administration's immunity from Zionist pressure for some time to come.' " (Note: Nearly 80 percent of the Jewish vote reportedly went to Stevenson, much of it having formerly gone to Eisenhower. — RHW)

More from Friedman's column:

"Moscow continues planning destruction of Israel and infiltration of the Middle East, using Nasser's Egypt as its instrument . . . Russia is stockpiling in Arab lands weapons of such modern nature that their very existence was unknown until captured by Israel . . . Israel intercepted conversations in Russian, between various Egyptian field units. More tangible evidence was found in vast military storehouses and deposits."

Somebody in the Communist machinery seems to have made it extremely easy for the Jewish army to capture this mighty cache of arms. There is no doubt that the

(Continued on Page 3)

WHO CHOSE CHRISTIAN CHURCH CENTERS IN JAPAN FOR ATOMIC BLASTING DURING SECOND WORLD WAR?

Pictures on this page show the ruins of churches under the blast of the first atomic bomb ever released on an enemy. Hiroshima was often called by missionaries the Christian Capital of Japan. It was one of three targets chosen for the bombing; of the other two, Nagasaki and Kokura, at least one, Nagasaki, also was a center of Christian churches. I do not know about Kokura.

Why were two of the very few centers of Christian churches in all Japan, chosen for annihilation, and who did the choosing?

The book, *Jews in American History: Their Contribution to the United States*, by Harry L. Golden and Martin Rywell (1950; "printed by H. A. Stalls Printing Co., Charlotte, N. C., for Henry Lewis Martin Co., Charlotte, N. C." says (on page 249) "A specially selected personnel for the mission to deliver the atomic bomb to Hiroshima" included seven Jews. The book gives their names, rank and duties.

They are also identified in *American Jews in World War II*, published by the Dial Press in 1947. The National Jewish Post of August 1, 1947, reviewing the book, stated:

"NEW YORK — How Jews played their part in the delivery of the two atomic blows to Japan is told in *American Jews in World War II*, which is being published by Dial Press. Based on material gathered by the Jewish Welfare Board, the book tells of participation of Jews in the raids on Hiroshima and Nagasaki on the occasion of the second anniversary of the first raid, Aug. 6.

"When the time came to try for the knockout blow of Japan (sic) with the new and terrifying and even to its makers unknown atomic bomb, that duty was given as a matter of course to the 20th Air Force. It was given to the specially selected personnel of the 509th Composite Group, each man picked for reliability and skill in the particular job assigned to him. Ground crew men as well as those who went on the two historic flights of Aug. 6 and 9 were on the atom bomb mission. And among both, a due proportion of officers and enlisted men were Jews. (Editor's Note: seven Jews in a total of about 15 from a nation in which Jews are supposed to constitute only five to seven percent of the population!)

"Many Jews In High Positions"

"There was Capt. Joseph Slusky of Hartford, Conn., engineering officer of the Group, technical inspector and flight test engineer, Major Guy Celler of Lebanon, Penna., was Squadron Adjutant. First Lt. William Schiller of Brookline, Mass., had the post of armament officer. Capt. Bernard H. Budmen of Philadelphia, ammunition and delivery officer, personally supervised delivery of the two atom bombs and their loading on the planes.

"First Lt. Meyer Rothenberg of Denver, was adjutant of the squadron which maintained the atom-bomb planes. And First Lt. Richard J. Podolsky of America, O., was the Group's electrical officer.

"First Lt. Jacob Beser of Baltimore was the only Jewish officer who flew in both the Hiroshima and Nagasaki bombing planes. Lt. Beser had been in charge of the radar maintenance section of the 393rd Bomb Squadron during its training period. On the Aug. strike he was the radar counter-measure observer in the plane that carried the atom bomb to Hiroshima.



FATHER SCHIFFER and Robert Lewis study a map of Hiroshima brought from Japan by the priest who, at the time of the blast, was only eight blocks from its center



THIS IS WHAT the A-bomb did to that part of Hiroshima in which Father Schiffer lived. In the foreground can be seen the ruins of the Assumption of Our Lady Church

The pictures above are photographed from the national American Legion magazine of January, 1951. The priest in the upper picture was hospitalized for months after his church was demolished by the first atomic bomb.

sure observer in the plane that carried the atom bomb to Hiroshima.

"The atom plane moved in over Hiroshima shortly after 9 a.m., as scheduled, and exactly at 9:15 a.m., Japan time, as scheduled, the bomb release was pressed and 'the bomb cleared and fell toward the planned objective'. Then the plane 'headed from the area'.

"Also on the Hiroshima mission, flying as radio

operator, in one of the two observation planes, was Sgt. Abe H. Spitzer of the Bronx. He and Lt. Beser were together on the plane which dropped the second atom bomb, on the Japanese industrial city of Nagasaki. Both were awarded the D.F.C. for their share in that 'extraordinary' achievement'.

"Flying as bombardier-navigator of one instrument (observation) ship was Capt. Charles Levy (Continued on Page 3)

WHO CHOSE CHURCH

(Continued from Page 2)

of Philadelphia. And four hours after the bomb's explosion a photo reconnaissance plane moved in over the devastated city, brought back photographic evidence of the havoc wrought. First Lt. Frederick Charnes of Los Angeles, who was the navigator, won the D.F.C."

I do not pretend to know why Jewish officers were selected in such a great proportion to run this fantastic mission, but I do know that they pulverized the biggest Christian center in Japan; and it stands to reason that non-Jews would not, either by chance or by choice, use so many Jews.

Jewish General Bossed the Bombing

It is true also, that General (then Major General) Curtis LeMay who commanded the 20th Air Force, and thus directed this mission from his headquarters on Guam, is a Jew. (He is now in command of our mightiest defense weapon, the Strategic Air Command. As Counter Intelligence officer for the 314th Bomb Wing of B-29s on Guam, I served under LeMay, till I was granted terminal leave a short time before the atomic bombing took place.)

It may well be that LeMay himself picked this Christian Capital as the target, and a secondary Christian Capital, Nagasaki, as one of the other two targets; for LeMay had been given, months before, virtually carte blanche authority in running the B-29 bombing of Japan. In the spring of that year, when his command still was called the 21st Bomber Command, it was LeMay who decided to burn Tokyo and other Japanese cities and residential areas off the map; and the tons of incendiary bombs with which our crews burned hundreds of thousands of Japanese homes and huts, including untold thousands of women and children, were shipped to Guam at LeMay's request.

The Japanese Emperor already had secretly sent a message to F. D. Roosevelt suing for peace. Roosevelt either was not permitted to get the message or was induced to ignore it, while LeMay, in the American uniform, using American planes and bombs, burned women and children and atom bombed the few Christian churches in the harmless city of Hiroshima and a suburb of Nagasaki.

Do we not have a right to conclude that whoever planned it that way, was deliberately trying not only to wipe out budding Christianity in Japan but also to make the Japanese hate the Americans for the rest of eternity? And perhaps drive the Japanese toward the Communist orbit?

Somebody in Washington or in Eisenhower's command in Europe about the same time had our bombers burn and blast hundreds of thousands of women and children in the beautiful, strategically useless German cultural center of Dresden. It was of paramount importance to the Communist revolutionaries and their Zionist inspirers to drive a permanent wedge between the Christian, Nordic, anti-Communist nation of Germans and the Christian, Nordic anti-Communist nation of Americans — and if possible, drive the Germans into the Communist camp.

The bomb which burned part of the city of Hiroshima burst only 800 yards from the Assumption of Our Lady, ruins of

NEW VERSION OF

STALIN'S DEATH

The following version of the death of Joseph Stalin is quoted from the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger of October 12, page 21:

"A sensational new version about Stalin's death reportedly based on revelations by Ilya Ehrenbourg, Soviet top journalist (Jewish head of the Soviet propaganda apparatus—RHW), has been told by Jean Paul Sartre in Paris' France Dimanche. This was what really happened, according to this source:

"On March 1, 1953, Lazar Kaganovich, the only Jewish member of the Supreme Soviet and one of the old Bolshevik guard, demanded at the Supreme Soviet meeting that a special commission should investigate the case of the nine Jewish doctors arrested for allegedly plotting to kill Stalin and other Russian leaders. Kaganovich also asked for the revocation of a decree ordering the deportation of Jews.

"When other members supported Kaganovich's requests Stalin bursting with anger insulted his colleagues. The infuriated Kaganovich tore to pieces his Communist Party membership card throwing the scraps into the dictator's face. Stalin flew into a rage. His face reddened and he reached for the bell to call for the guard. But he never made it. Struck by apoplexy of the brain he fell to the floor and died instantly. Five days later, on March 5, it has been announced that Stalin had died after a long sickness."

Have you noticed the profile flashed on the television screen during the Western Union advertisements? While the voice speaks of "B. B. for Big Boss", the initials and the profile of Bernard Baruch are flashed on the screen. Baruch long has been a stock holder in Western Union. Apparently he is now the Big Boss of it. His vanity expressing itself in this type of advertising is most peculiar.

which are shown herewith. Father Schiffer, described in the American Legion Magazine article, January, 1951, as a German Jesuit priest, some months earlier had been sent from Tokyo to the "quiet town of Hiroshima" for a rest.

"Here he was to work at the Jesuit Church of the Assumption of Our Lady.

"On the morning of August 6th (1945) Father Schiffer was quietly reading a Japanese newspaper at his breakfast table when the world went white about him . . .

"The next thing the young priest knew he was lying down, recovering consciousness and very wet from his own blood. He could neither see nor hear . . . A few moments later, his senses returned and he gasped at what he saw. The walls, the windows, had been shattered into strange irregular designs. The furnishings of the room had crumbled to dust. His own clothing had been swept away. His feet were bare. And he was in great pain . . .

"The pastor and two other priests, who had been upstairs, rushed down to join the gravely injured man. No one understood yet what had occurred. The rectory was earthquake proof, and its walls held. But the church next door had utterly disappeared."

The American Legion magazine article

noted the pilot of the bomber, Captain Robert Lewis, as saying:

"But of course the loss of life in that city was terrible. We had picked it because it was an important Japanese headquarters . . . the Second Imperial Command was there."

" 'Yes', said Father Schiffer gently. 'But that was just on paper. Hiroshima was a debarkation point for China, with about 100,000 Japanese soldiers stationed there. But there were no big military installations. It was a city of 400,000 civilians; of those at least 200,000 died.' "

It would be an important and deserving act if we could find ways to make the Japanese leaders and people realize that it was not the American people, the Christian populace, who caused the burning and atomic blasting of homes, churches, women and children. If we could find ways to make them know the facts, we might do much to preserve the friendship and cooperation of the Japanese people and their government.

POLITICAL RESHUFFLE . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

various non-Jewish elements among the Communist masters want to rule the world; they want to dominate the Middle East; we have no reason to suppose that they love the Israeli state. They must hate the Western Zionist Jews, who rival their own power machine. But have the Zionists decided that the time has come to play off the West against the USSR—for support against the Arabs?

But Kaganovich still is a Deputy Premier of the USSR and still is head of all the great industrial cities of slave labor; and Ehrenberg still is in charge of Soviet propaganda; and Jacob Ashberg (old friend and former associate of international financiers Warburg, Lehman, et al) still is master of Soviet finance; and unless there has been a recent change, a Jew still is master of all the Soviet atomic projects.

Could it be that they no longer have the upper hand, but still have enough influence to trick their Kremlin comrades into policies which play right into Israel's hands?

Old Soviet apologist George Kennan, Acheson's understudy in State Department a few years ago, now says (in an article with Joseph Alsop in the Saturday Evening Post) there is a "fundamental force" stirring revolution throughout the satellites. And I do not think Kennan means the Catholic force.

And when the time comes, when it seems to the Zionists more profitable to wipe out the Soviet Union than to have Eisenhower help keep it propped up—will not some of the two or three million Jews in the USSR be directed to commit espionage and other acts against the state so as to be tried and convicted so that the Zionists who represent so much of the foreign correspondent personnel for "American" newspapers can set Americans afire with new hatred of the "Russians" for "persecuting the Jews?" And when that time comes (and we have long seen a gentle build-up toward it in the propaganda that Communism is anti-Semitic)—will not everyone who dares to criticize a Zionist revolutionary be maligned as an ally of the "anti-Semitic?"

(Continued on Page 4)

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

100-7372
FEBRUARY, 1957

VOLUME 9—NO. 3

NEWSPAPER REVEALS JEWISH MASTERS ORDERED 150,000 JEWISH PAWNS OUT OF HUNGARY

Says Jews So Prosperous and Happy in Communist Hungary They Had to Be Ordered to Leave. Mass Exodus to Increase in the Spring. Poland and Roumania May Also "Give Up Their Jews" to the Zionist Power Machine. Zionists Destroying U.S. Immigration Laws.

We are now getting extremely interesting and revealing glimpses behind both the Communist and the Zionist iron curtains, especially as regards the recent revolts in Hungary and Poland.

As so often in the past, however, the revelations themselves create new dark corners of mystery in the picture of world revolution.

Years ago I had to conclude that a handful of Jewish leaders, notably in America and Western Europe, had acquired virtually the power of dictators over the Jewish people. But it is still startling to read the first-person articles of several agents who recently went into Hungary for the Western Jewish power machine—the Zionist apparatus for world operations.

Secret Mission

The article in the Toronto Globe and Mail of January 3, 1957, part of which I photographically reproduce herein, said the representatives of the "15 prominent leaders of international Jewry" ORDERED the Jewish leaders to leave Hungary. Notice that the Jews did not want to leave Hungary; they had "done well in business, in the civil service and in government" under the Communist dictatorship which attacks Christianity, imprisons ministers and priests, slaughters gentiles, confiscates their property and mongrelizes the races.

What hogwash, then, we so often read in the newspapers that the Communist governments have turned against their former masers, the Jews. It is the people, the enslaved, persecuted gentiles who have turned against the Jewish pro-Communists.

The unidentified agent of the Canadian government, who became at the same time an agent of international Jewry on the secret mission into Hungary, was quoted as saying the Jewish masters were afraid the Hungarian borders would soon be sealed.

"Now, certain prominent rabbis, businessmen and other leaders were to be ordered out of the country. The theory was that, leaderless, the masses would panic and flee for their lives."

If the Jews were so favored by the Communist regime it does not seem likely that they were suddenly to be attacked by the regime which they so thoroughly trusted, unless some radical change was being planned, by the Communists or by the Jewish strategists. We shall discuss this possibility a little later.

The unidentified Canadian official told how he and "the official envoy" of international Jewry, a rabbi, met on a dark night in a darkened room, somewhere in Hungary, with several representatives of the Hungarian Jews.

"Some of those present had taken as long as

three days to get to the meeting from Budapest and, while they were talking, another delegate arrived. The Budapest group said it was impossible for them to leave their people, but the rabbi from Vienna would accept no refusal.

"It has been decided," the Canadian quoted him as saying. "These are orders from the top. You must come out."

Who Are the Masters?

This raises the dark, mysterious question always uppermost in the minds of informed patriots: What Jews constitute "the top"? Would international financier Herbert H. Lehman be one of the top group of masters over the Jewish herds? Would Felix Frankfurter, life-long Marxist revolutionary, be one of them? Bernard Baruch, who steers Presidents? Sidney Weinberg, the new rising star of financial and political Jewry? Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver of Ohio, often described by fanatical Jewish admirers as the most militant of all Zionist leaders? And how many Jews constitute "the top" — the collective dictatorship over their co-racials?

"The Hungarians asked for time. 'No,' replied the rabbi. 'The matter is urgent. You must come out in three days.'"

"Finally, reluctantly, the Hungarians fell into line. By 5 a.m. the delegation was back in Austria. Since then, border reception points have reported an increase in the number of Jewish people crossing the border. 'We can't understand it,' said one Austrian official.

"The Jewish refugees never reach the main reception camps in the Vienna and Salzburg areas. They are swept away immediately by the international representatives waiting to receive them.

"Israel has agreed to accept 20,000 and Switzerland is willing to allow entry of 5,000 over and above the Hungarian refugee quota. Similar arrangements are reported to have been made with many other countries . . . The Russians are aware of the attempt to bring out the Jews from Hungary."

The Globe and Mail two days later (Jan. 5) makes mention of a great exodus from Hungary due next spring and says, "In addition there is the Jewish exodus now getting under way."

The Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung of Germany, Jan. 17, page 4, reports "unrest and incidents" at the Hungarian refugee camps in Austria, as Hungarians protest the "preferential treatment" given to Jews "in connection with transportation to America." It seems the Jews are being flown immediately to America! Anti-se-

International Intrigue

Canadian Went on Secret Trip Urging Jews to Flee Hungary

By JAMES SENTER

Globe and Mail Staff Reporter

LONDON

A high-ranking Canadian official slipped across the Austro-Hungarian border recently as part of a dramatic story of complacency, fear and international intrigue.

The purpose of the trip was to persuade 150,000 Jews to leave Hungary before it was too late.

Sworn to secrecy, the Canadian, who must remain anonymous, waited seven days before turning the details of that trip over to me with the request that I publish the facts for the people at home.

The story began several weeks ago when the Canadian flew into Vienna on a mission connected with the Hungarian refugees. He noticed a young rabbi on the plane and the two exchanged credentials.

From that point on, the story assumes the flavor of modern fiction.

One evening several days later, the Canadian received a telephone call in his room at the Hotel Bristol. Would he care to attend a secret conference that would tie in well with the purpose of his own mission? He accepted.

He was picked up at his hotel and taken to one of Vienna's largest homes where he found 15 prominent leaders of international Jewry assembled. They were an alarmed group from Israel, Switzerland and elsewhere.

For several weeks they had been sitting on the sidelines with unlimited funds at their disposal in Vienna and Zurich. Yet, despite all their efforts, they had been unable to persuade more than 3,000 Jews to leave Hungary.

In the same period, however, 2,000 Jews had disappeared in Budapest alone. It was feared they had been deported by the Russians.

Hungarian Jews were complacent, the group explained. They

had little contact with the outside world and were subject only to Communist propaganda. Since the end of the Second World War they had done well in business, in the civil service and in government. Some had become well-to-do land owners. They felt they were secure.

Since the revolution began, the Jewish organizations had sent numerous couriers into Budapest with money and credentials in an effort to persuade these people to leave. The couriers returned always with the same reply: The Jewish leaders could not leave and desert their people.

And the situation was worsening. The price exacted by border guards from Jewish people fleeing the country was twice that required of other people. This price was sometimes high, even barbaric.

These facts could no longer be tolerated. Mass deportations of history's most oppressed race

SECRET—Page 2

The above article is photographed from the Toronto Globe and Mail of January 3, 1957

105-666-272

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 6-30-77 BY SP4 BTM/0.02

itism is said to be at a high level in the camps.

For years the overwhelming majority of Jews leaving Eastern Europe have arrived at two destinations, Israel and the United States, by far the greater number reaching the U.S. immediately and many of the others eventually, via Israel.

If Israel is going to get only 20,000 of Hungary's 150,000 Jews, how many of them is Eisenhower going to fly into the United States at our expense and in usurpation of dictatorial power over immigration laws?

While the above quoted article put the number of Jews in Hungary at 150,000 the Toronto Globe and Mail of the preceding day (Jan. 2) quoted Moshe Shapiro, Minister of Social Welfare and Religious Affairs for Israel, as estimating the Jewish population of Hungary at 110,000. Shapiro

"... estimated that 50 percent of the 110,000 Jews in Hungary will eventually come to Israel and another 50,000 will arrive from Egypt.

"In 1951 about 8,000 Jews a month were going from Hungary to Israel but following that year the government of Hungary tightened restrictions and the flow fell off. Since the revolution in Hungary, it has picked up again. The Israeli government like the Canadian government, is making it as easy as possible for Hungarian refugees to reach its country from Austria."

Note that during the years mentioned above, when the Hungarian Communist government restricted the flow of Jews out of Hungary, a Jew, Matyas Rakosi, was the admitted dictator of Hungary. The left wing, liberal writer, John Gunther, who was on friendly terms with "liberal" Marxists the world over, interviewed Rakosi and wrote in one of his books, Behind the Curtain, 1949:

"Mr. Rakosi was born in 1892, in a Hungarian village called Ada; he is of Jewish origin and the family name was Rosencranz."

It was only a few months ago that Rakosi was pulled back out of sight by the Communist masters in Moscow. For all we know he may still be ruling Hungary from behind the inner curtain.

Is it not strange that the Communist regime is leaving the borders open?

The subscriber who called my attention to the discrepancy in the above figures regarding the Jewish population of Hungary, also notes that the official publication of the World Jewish Congress, Unity in Dispersion, published in America in 1949 estimated the 1948 Jewish population of Hungary at 160,000 (page 368).

The revealing and fantastic operation by world Jewish leaders in stirring up their people, uprooting them and tossing them body and soul into the palm of the Zionist hand, to be set down on any map in the world, wherever Zionist strategists say—while answering the question as to whether or not Jews are involved in the Hungarian revolt, only leads us to another blind corner: What are they up to now?

Why are the 15 representatives of international Jewry ordering the Jews out of the Communist country where they have been so favored and prosperous?

I do not know the answer or answers, do you?

But we can see some probable reasons: One of the foremost objectives of the Zionist masters for a very long time has been the building of a power center, a big Jewish state, in the Near East (erroneously called by the newspapers today the Middle East).

We have reason to fear that the Jews and the Communists, as well as the Eisen-

hower regime are planning or expecting blood to run in the Arab-Jewish desert region and in Hungary very soon. Notice the article of January 5 in the Globe and Mail said there would be a mass exodus from Hungary in the spring, in addition to the Jewish outpouring already under way.

Is there some relation between Eisenhower's "Middle East" policy and the Hungarian exodus? Eisenhower has asked for power to send U.S. troops to fight any "aggressor" nation in the Middle East (formerly known as the Near East) which comes under Communist influence. Israel is pulling Jews out of Hungary, taking many of them to Israel, sending others elsewhere, notably to the United States.

Israel can provoke aggression by Egypt or Syria or some other Zionist-threatened Arab state, and the Soviets can arm the Arab state. And if the Soviets still can be influenced sufficiently by the Jews high in the Moscow regime, then the Soviet government can be used to encourage an Arab state to attack the provocative Israel.

Thus, if Congress rubber-stamps Eisenhower's warmongering Middle East plans, we will be standing by, already committed, and either Israel or the Marxist Soviet Union can suck us into war on behalf of the Marxist state of Israel, we fighting Israel's enemy for her.

If this is the plan, Israel will need all the soldiers she can drag out of Hungary and elsewhere, into Israel, for cannon fodder.

Several Jewish writers have hinted in recent weeks that there is going to be more and more revolution in Hungary; and that Poland will be next; and Roumania may be on the schedule.

Three or four years ago Jewish publications were estimating the Jewish population of Roumania at 400,000 and there are perhaps 100,000 or so of their people in Poland.

Apparently their masters in America, Europe and Israel can uproot them at will and use them anywhere. It stands to reason that many of them are to be used in the Israel army and soon.

But is there some other, perhaps even deeper, reason for this latest movement of Jews by the Zionist slave-master? Have the Zionist strategists, who organized Communism to destroy Christian Russia so the Zionists might control—have these gifted and daring powermongers decided to bring about war between the East and West?

There still are a very great many Jews in the Communist apparatus, especially in the secret police, which always was run by a Jew (though the present head, Serov, may be non-Jewish). The persecuted Hungarians have become so anti-Semitic some Jewish papers have felt forced to explain to their readers that these Hungarians are angry at the Jews because there remain a number of Jews in the Hungarian secret police.

In analyzing the Jewish operation we must keep in mind that a very high percent of the Poles, Hungarians, East Germans and Roumanians, like the Ukrainians, are violently and incorrigibly anti-Communist. The only way the Marxists can suppress them is to annihilate them.

The Moscow dictators have found that out; they show by their recent actions that they realize now that they cannot go on forever "occupying" those rugged peoples. These Eastern Europeans are not softened, propagandized bleeding hearts like the Anglo-Saxons; they have been through the Red mill and will fight for their lives and

freedom; and they can't be fooled.

Moscow set off the phoney revolutions in Poland and Hungary by sending Gomulka and other so-called "nationalist Communists" to those countries to take over. At least, Moscow let them out of jail and let them go there, and then let them take over. Moscow must have had a reason for so doing.

Could it be that the Soviets in the East and the Zionists in the West have decided to let the anti-Communist millions in the captive countries rise up and gain enough power to mount a real rebellion — then smash them with the atomic bomb? Is that the reason the Zionist masters are moving their Jewish underlings out of those regions?

An INS report from Vienna, January 17, said the Reds had secretly moved at least two atomic bombs into Hungary, the first one on October 29.

Let us suppose that the USSR sends more arms to Egypt and either the USSR incites or Israel provokes an attack by Egypt. Then Eisenhower will send our sons to fight the Egyptians on behalf of Israel. And could it be that Israel or Washington will blast the Hungarian and Polish cities on the pretext of shutting off the flow of Communist supplies to Egypt? For note that most of the supplies to Egypt pass through those countries.

No matter whose bombs blast the Hungarians, Poles, East Germans, Ukrainians and Roumanians, they kill anti-Communists, who outnumber the Communists probably fifteen to one.

I do not predict that this is the plan, but how else do you explain the developments in the various countries involved, including Eisenhower's Mid East program?

I have just talked by long distance with one of the foremost and best informed of the Ukrainian anti-Communist leaders in the Western world. He says it has been impossible for any of the genuine anti-Communist Ukrainians to get out of Hungary to America. Thousands of them have been helping the Hungarian guerrillas; some of them defected from the Red Army to help. But all these are genuinely anti-Communist. His information coincides with my own, indicating that those mysterious persons who are screening the "refugees" for our country are permitting only anti-Moscow, but not known anti-Communist, rebels to come here.

Are the Marxists deliberately drawing their allies and potential allies out of Hungary, leaving chiefly the hard core anti-Communists? And if so would not this operation further justify our suspicion that they plan to bring about a wholesale blood-letting in the Eastern European states?

Let us work toward two objectives: first, to keep Congress from giving Eisenhower power to get us into the mess; second, to stop the flow of "refugees" to America and stop the break down of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 5 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 15 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 5 for \$1, \$5 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

WILL CONGRESS ABDICATE MAKING EISENHOWER A DICTATOR AND ENDING THE REPUBLIC?

*Will The President's Mid East Wars Get Five Million
American Boys Killed?*

WHY NOT DESTROY THE RED EMPIRE
WITHOUT WAR – AND SAVE THE REPUBLIC?

Congress is getting ready to abdicate, leaving the President with the powers of emperor, in foreign policy. The signs are unmistakable: Congress has lost its spine; it rubberstamps whatever the President asks, no matter how much it may cost the people in blood and taxes.

The President is dead, hail the Emperor!

The gifted internationalists who surround Eisenhower and draw up foreign policy for his signature are bent on the conquest of the resources of the world; what do they care if your son gets killed while walking guard over their financial exploitations in Asia and Africa?

FAMOUS GENERALS ENDORSE PLAN

Many famous military leaders have repeatedly endorsed and urged adoption of the strategy for VICTORY WITHOUT WAR—destroying the Red Empire by supplying arms to the anti-Communists in the captive countries.

LIEUT. GENERAL P. A. del VALLE, US Marine Corps (Ret.): "I subscribe one hundred percent to what you say [the VICTORY WITHOUT WAR plan]."

MAJOR GENERAL CLAIRE CHENNAULT, the original Flying Tiger, wrote the Victory Without War commitment: "I am in complete agreement with your plan

Secretary of State Dulles said he did not contemplate sending economic aid to Syria or Egypt because those countries appeared to be "controlled by international Communism." So it is our old friends and potential allies, the Arabs, we are to fight!

And who is it that wants the Arab nations destroyed? Could it be their enemy, the Zionist world power center, Israel? Is this the plot to bleed us out to enable the Zionists to grab more territory in the Middle East? If the aim is to protect the oil of the Middle East, this is the wrong way, because one of the chief objectives of the Zionist expansionists is to get the oil for their own political and

We Can Have Victory Without War

If our survival depended on fighting in the Middle East, millions of us would volunteer. Who is so blind as to doubt that? But there is a very simple way to stop the Soviet threat in the Middle East without sending a single American soldier into battle. The leaders of hundreds of millions of anti-Communists in a dozen captive countries are crying for arms. All they ask is food for soldiers and the arms (mostly small arms) with which to destroy the Red slave-master. A potential five hundred million oppressed, Communist-hating Chinese and Koreans wait only for word that we will supply them, and free Chiang Kai-shek and Syngman Rhee to lead them.

Why send American soldiers when untold millions of native soldiers and potential soldiers are already on the ground, anxious to fight for their own freedom? We could feed the liberation armies out of the \$8,000,000,000 farm surplus now in storage.

Eisenhower would need only to make known to the Reds that if they sent another plane, tank or Communist "volunteer" to a Middle East nation, he would unchain Chiang and Rhee and supply them with the overflow from our abundant farms and factories.

The mere announcement of this intention by Eisenhower would be enough. The Soviet Union would never dare take this risk.

Why does the President refuse year after year to take advantage of this opportunity? Why did Truman refuse to let the Free Chinese fight the Red Koreans? Why does Eisenhower ignore the plea of the anti-Communists in

... I have repeatedly urged that the United Nations—or the United States acting alone if necessary—take exactly the same steps which you advocate. The Chinese Communists . . . would lose all interest in Korea very suddenly if they were even threatened with invasion by the Nationalists under Chiang Kai-shek."

Hungary, Poland, the Ukraine, China and Korea, for help?

Why must American boys always do the dying?

The Communists can always get somebody else to do their fighting for them. They can (in view of our stupid foreign policies) use North Koreans or hired or intimidated Chinese troops or Israeli-threatened Arabs; while the Soviet troops sit back and watch us fight.

The Soviets say, "Let's you and Uncle Sam fight."

Why can't we be as smart? Untold millions of enslaved Hungarians, Poles, East Germans, Balts, Rumanians, Ukrainians, White Russians, Koreans and Chinese are ready to go. Why not let THEM fight OUR enemy—their slave-master? Why must American boys do the bleeding?

The South Korean Ambassador to America repeatedly has begged: "Give US guns and save your sons."

Why does the President refuse? Why does he insist on power to spill the blood of our sons all over the Middle East?

In his Middle East plan he proposed "to give military aid to any nation resisting aggression from a nation controlled by international Communism."

So we are not to be permitted to fight the Communist nations; we are to rush to the Middle East to fight some other nation or nations.

private exploitation.

We Die For Whom?

How nice to have our sons do the fighting to help Israel expand so the Jewish financiers can take the oil away from their some-time rivals, the Rockefeller!

Where do we come in?

Mr. Senator, Mr. Representative: How many of your sons are you willing to send to die for the Zionist power mongers (OR the Rockefeller!) in the Mid East?

Notice that all the Communists in Moscow will have to do (under Eisenhower's plan) to get us to rush to the aid of the Zionists, is induce Egypt or Syria to attack Israel. The Marxist USSR will have the power to make capitalist America bleed, while building up Marxist Israel.

The President's plan is not positive but negative: It leaves us publicly committed; the Reds then can choose the time and the battlefield—as always.

Why, may we ask again, will Eisenhower not take advantage of the magnificent opportunity to seize the initiative in Asia and Hungary? Why is he so determined to have peace and cooperation with the Red USSR while sending our sons to fight other countries?

Mr. Senator, Mr. Representative: Won't you protect our sons and insist that the President let the Asians and Eastern Europeans fight the Red monster?

CALIFORNIA COMMITTEE for VICTORY WITHOUT WAR

P. O. Box 2172, San Bernardino, Calif.

(Reprints available at: WILLIAMS PUBLICATIONS, Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif. Extra copies: 12 for \$1; 30 for \$2; 55 for \$3; per 100, \$5; per 1000, \$45, postpaid.)

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 888
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

FEBRUARY, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

Eisenhower is moving so swiftly to the extreme left that he is going to get America into serious trouble if Congress or the people do not force him to modify his program. We are suddenly faced with at least two serious threats: (1) the breaking down of the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act and the flooding of our country with unassimilables; and (2) involvement of America in a war or wars in the Middle East which will be as unnecessary and pointless as was the Korean debacle.

I am enclosing an analysis of both these threats, printed on separate mailing pieces so you can handle them as separate projects. Congress will begin discussing Eisenhower's Middle East program by Monday or Tuesday (Jan. 28 or 29) and may rubber-stamp the whole stupid disgusting program by the end of the week if we do not flood the offices of the Senators and Representatives with protest letters. May I urge you to take up this fight first, leaving the fight for the immigration laws for later in the month. Send us your order by telegram or air mail and we will rush the shipment by parcel post special delivery (which travels with the speed of first class mail). Thank you and God prosper your fight for America.

Sincerely,

Robert H. Williams

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

Robert H. Williams
Box 888, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$. Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below:

☐ copies, February issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000, \$45, postpaid.)

☐ copies WILL CONGRESS ABDICATE? (at 12 for \$1; 30 for \$2; 55 for \$3; 100 for \$5; 1,000 for \$45, postpaid.)

☐ I am not a subscriber to Williams Intelligence Summary.

Please enter my subscription for one year, for which I enclose \$3. Please send me as a free Premium, your booklet on the Zionist Anti-Defamation League.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

JAN 29 1957

100-7372-159

105-666-274

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

105-646-225
100-7372-16
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
APR 23 1957
FBI - SAN DIEGO

'ATOMS-FOR-PEACE PLAN COULD DESTROY EVERY U.S. CITY' ADMINISTRATION STRATEGISTS MAY SNEAK IT THROUGH UPPER HOUSE WHEN ONLY HANDFUL OF SENATORS PRESENT

Administration strategists evidently are lying low, watching for a chance to sneak Eisenhower's Atoms for Peace give-away through the Senate. This plan is as dangerous as it is preposterous.

The Los Angeles Examiner, February 10, 1957, described it sufficiently in a three-column black head: **ATOMS GIVEAWAY CAN WIPE OUT U.S. CITIES.**

It is so incredible that a President would want to give the most secret, most priceless and most dangerous weapon in history to all nations of the world, friend and enemy, that many people brush it off as probably a misrepresentation. They just can't believe that this is what Eisenhower proposes to do in his so-called Atoms-for-Peace plan.

It is what he proposes to do, and there are so many soft heads like Senator Watkins in the upper house that this nation is

in danger of being thus betrayed beyond the point of no return.

Early in February I began trying to find out just when the President's proposal would come before the Senate. No Senator's secretary seemed to know anything about it; but Senator McCarthy told a rally of the Abraham Lincoln National Republican Club at Chicago, February 9 that the presidential request (specifically for ratification of the treaty to take the U.S. into the UN International Atomic Energy Pool) might be ratified at any time by the Senate.

Inasmuch as the presidential request had not yet been submitted, the Senator must have feared a sneak, quick move, perhaps an attempt to bypass the Senate Foreign Relations Committee and whip the treaty through the Senate some evening with only half a dozen Senators present.

Senator Bricker has been working for a full-scale investigation of the proposed International Atomic Energy charter, which Eisenhower wants Uncle Sam to ratify and join and in fact, to make pos-

sible by supplying the atomic energy and the money with which to give it away.

Could Poison U.S. Cities

Senator McCarthy said "every major city" in the nation could be wiped out with bombs made from the material which the President proposes to give away under the treaty. He said the Atoms-for-Peace plan was in fact a plan for "Atoms for War" and compared it with the Chicago police force "offering to share guns with the hoodlum syndicate".

Senator Jenner and former Senator Herman Welker also attacked the plan as dangerous in the extreme.

The plan is that nations with fissionable materials will share them with other nations, pooling some of their "atomic energy" in the International Atomic Energy "bank". The agency is expected to start functioning very soon.

Eisenhower kicked off this preposterous
(Continued on Page 4)

IKE, DULLES HELPED RED ARMY CRUSH HUNGARIANS BY BLOCKING SHIPMENT OF ANTI-TANK GUNS

The Presidency of the United States, for a century and a half a center of Nordic integrity and dignity, has become the center of intrigue, deception and dishonesty. President Eisenhower and his appointees quite obviously base their foreign policy on preventing any action harmful to the Soviet Union, while making a great show of anti-Communist sentiment and action.

As this goes to press Eisenhower's Secretary of State, Dulles, has just delivered a major address attacking Soviet Imperialism, stating that the United States is working toward "the liberation of the captive nations".

But at the same time Dulles is reported, in the newspapers, to be planning to channel a huge sum, possibly \$125,000,000, of foreign aid funds to Communist Poland. (And Poland, in turn, was reported by the Associated Press, March 30, to be planning to pass on part of the juicy melon to the Communists in North Viet Nam, as announced by the Red Viet Nam radio.)

On April 2 a Chicago Tribune dispatch said President Eisenhower told the Advertising Council, in an impromptu speech before that powerful propaganda body, that Americans must "put up with present high taxes as the price of trying to win world peace" and defeating Communism. Yet Eisenhower repeatedly has been re-

ported as planning to give the money to Red Poland — that is, to the Red Polish government.

Kept Spain From Helping

His excuse is that we must help the Polish people keep their independence from Moscow. Any high school boy can see that strengthening the gangster is not going to help his prey; and the so-called Polish independence revolt against Moscow last fall was too transparent even to be silly. Moscow simply let Polish-born Communist Gomulka become head of the Polish Communist government, and after a sham battle which lasted only a few hours, granted Poland "independence". Gomulka's proclamation declaring Poland's independence from Moscow called for the closest cooperation with Moscow, including a military mutual defense pact, and warning the West not to make friendly passes at Poland.

In Dulles' speech he had the crust to cite the "eruel performance of Soviet Communism in Hungary"; yet the fact is, while the Soviet Red army attacked the Hungarians with tanks, Dulles and Eisenhower blocked Spain's efforts to ship anti-tank guns to the Hungarians. Fulton Lewis revealed this Administration crime in his news cast of March 27 and again April 22. Here is a transcript of the pertinent part of his March 27 broadcast:

"At the height of the November fighting, the Hungarian underground, finally despairing of U.S. aid, appealed to General Franco for weapons. The resolutely anti-Communist Spanish government agreed to deliver desperately needed anti-tank equipment, provided the Spanish airmen were assured a refueling station before the return trip.

"The West German government, at the risk of pitiless Soviet reprisals, agreed to permit the secret landing and refueling on their soil, of the Spanish planes. Both governments understood that the Spanish mission, if successful, would finally break the back of Kremlin tyranny.

"The U.S. State Department through its intelligence agents learned of the audacious liberation plan. With dispatch its representatives applied discreet but heavy pressures on West Germany and Spain. Deprived of weapons, the Hungarian freedom fighters were crushed.

"Thus the Administration not only abandons its own liberation policy, but PREVENTS the liberation of the martyred satellite peoples."

The reason why Dulles and Eisenhower are attacking the Soviet Union in such fury just now must be that Congress is threatening to cut Eisenhower's fabulous "foreign aid" donations. Will Congress keep on blinking yes at the voodoo priests? How transparent must the deception be?

Even Ike's brother Edgar was shocked that Ike, who had got into office on promises of economy, had turned out to be the worst squanderer in history.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

100-7372-16
100-7372-16

EISENHOWER TO MAKE VICE-CHIEFS OF LEMAY, LEMNITZER; LATTER BETRAYED OUR ANTI-COMMUNIST ALLIES

Eisenhower is gradually turning over the military establishment to Jewish generals. The Associated Press, April 4 said:

"Gen. Curtis E. LeMay, ardent champion of long-range atomic air power, is being moved up to the second ranking command of the United States Air Force.

"The Pentagon announced today the four-star general, head of the Strategic Air Command for more than eight years, will become vice chief of staff . . . The Defense Department announcement about LeMay's transfer to Washington headquarters followed by a few hours official confirmation of a series of changes in the Army command.

"These changes include the shifting of Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer from the United Nations command in the Far East and from commander-in-chief of U.S. forces in the Far East to the Pentagon to become vice chief of staff of the Army.

"This becomes effective July 1, the date upon which the Far East command goes out of business and is merged with the over-all command in the Pacific . . .

"The brief three-line announcement of LeMay's transfer gave no date when the change becomes effective, although it is expected to come soon after July 1.

"There were reports that . . . LeMay agreed to move out of the SAC command only if Washington would let him name his successor."

Damaging Testimony

LeMay undoubtedly is a capable, hard driving general, and I have no proof of disloyalty on his part. But surely any man with half a brain can see that to place our security in his hands is too great a risk to take in these times when a whole nation can be wiped out with super-weapons and when the Jewish nationalists are more highly organized, more triumphant, more bloody and more daring than any force in the history of the world.

As for Lemnitzer, we have compelling evidence, at least, of disloyalty to this gentle nation. I have published before a quotation from the official proceedings of a Senate committee which pinned Lemnitzer down on his role in denying arms to anti-Communist South Korea.

The questioning took place a short time after the Communists attacked the almost defenseless South Korea, in the early summer of 1950. Lemnitzer had been in charge of shipping military supplies in conjunction with Red Dean Acheson of State Department, to anti-Communist nations. Congress had been so apprehensive over the precarious position of the South Koreans as to earmark a sum of \$10,000,000 specifically for weapons for that anti-Communist country. The Reds struck and caught the South Koreans almost unarmed, as you doubtless remember. A dispatch in the Los Angeles Examiner July 11, 1950 stated:

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropri-

tions committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor.

"Others held that the testimony was too damaging . . . They wanted the record destroyed."

Too damaging to whom? The record must have been destroyed; it was never published, or if so, never given noteworthy circulation. What traitor or traitors were being protected? Newsweek, July 10 of the same year, gave us a fragment of the answer, telling a little of the Senate committee hearing:

"(Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided for Korea in the MAP authorization of July, 1949, and the appropriation of the following October (for South Korea) had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had actually been sent. How much? prodded Ferguson. Very little, Lemnitzer replied. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars' worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200.

"Ferguson was shocked . . . Republican Senator William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked 'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea?"

"Yes," said Lemnitzer."

Sabotaged U.S.

A little later it was revealed in the press that Lemnitzer sent only worthless junk to Iran, instead of carrying out his assignment of sending military equipment to help fortify Iran against Soviet attack, and thus help protect the oil and strategic bases of the Middle East.

Thus Lemnitzer either deliberately sabotaged the interests of the United States in two highly important strategic areas where the Communist threat was imminent, or, at best, he permitted his office to be used to perform the sabotage. In any case, he is guilty, having been the responsible officer. And his testimony showed that he knew the material was not being shipped.

Isn't this prima facie evidence of treason?

Why would the President of the United States appoint, either of his own volition or on recommendation from the Pentagon, two Jews to the next highest offices in the Air Force and Army, at this critical time, when so many Jews have shown sympathy for and rendered aid to the Soviet enemy and so many have shown sympathy for and rendered aid to the Zionist enemy state of Israel?

If these officers rise one step higher they will be chiefs of two of the three arms of U.S. defenses. In a war emergency they can betray us a thousand ways; and if our cities are bombed or threatened, and martial law is proclaimed, Lemnitzer would be in position to clamp military police law on every city in this country, closing down the courts, newspapers, city

halls, schools and libraries, seizing the telephones and telegraph systems, and tearing the Constitution to shreds.

These appointments insult every other officer in the Air Force and Army and every loyal citizen.

I hope you will write every Senator warning him about these dangerous appointments and urging him to oppose confirmation.

SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIANS STAND BY AMERICANISM

So many ministers and churches are so Red, especially so anxious to amalgamate the races into a world state under the United Nations, that it is refreshing to read the Southern Presbyterian Journal, which consistently opposes these subversive influences. Below is part of an editorial from the March 27 issue. The magazine is published at Weaverville, N.C. For many years it has been edited by the stalwart American, Rev. Henry B. Dendy. The editorial follows:

During the CBS news broadcast on Sunday morning, March 17th, the announcer said: "And now we will take you to what many people hope will some day be the capital of the world — United Nations Headquarters."

Some twenty minutes later, in a different broadcast entitled, "Religion in the News," it was announced that the National Council of Churches has approached the Council of Catholics and Jews suggesting that they unite in sponsoring a program "emphasizing spiritual values without reference to individual religious beliefs; beamed to the unchurched."

While the above remarks came from different sources they reflect a philosophy abroad — the Philosophy of Babel — which can have deadly consequences for the nation and for the church.

We believe every form of legitimate international cooperation possible should be fostered but we also believe that our national integrity must be preserved at the same time, not only for national survival but also because the world needs nations with the spiritual and moral ideals which are a part of our American heritage.

This effort to belittle patriotism and national pride and to submerge our interests in an international organization where we would no longer be the master of our own destiny, or able to exercise our influence according to the dictates of our own judgment, is nothing less than pernicious. The idealism of the one-worlders (if "idealism" is the correct word) simply does not make sense. America does not have to surrender her God-given position in order to exercise the best possible influence on the world. A philosophy which would lower all decisions to the one most acceptable to the largest number of nations possible is nothing less than a philosophy of national suicide.

But this philosophy is not restricted to the political or international level. There are some within the Church who have become so enamored with the idea of "brotherhood" that they would emphasize it to the loss of Christian truth itself.

LUCIUS CLAY, AGENT FOR "IKES BOSS", REMAINS MAN OF MYSTERY. IS HE JEW OR NON-JEW?

The pictures of General Lucius Clay, Ike's adviser, have always shown a striking Jewishness, and Clay has for many years been intimately associated with Jewish financial and revolutionary leaders; and he was put in command of the vindictive forces over the Christian German populace after the war at a time when Jewish Reds were so powerful in the U. S. government that Rabbi Bernstein virtually ran the occupation of Germany, flying President Truman's private plane, the Sacred Cow, back and forth at will and giving Governor-General Clay his orders and instructions.

Clay has made public statements that he is a descendant of the illustrious Senator Henry Clay. The Senator was certainly no Jew; but his son married a Jewess named Gratz. A subscriber sends me the following interesting paragraph from page 35 of the book "Jews in American History": Their Contribution to the United States (Harry L. Golden and Martin Rywell; published 1950 by Henry Lewis Martin Co., Charlotte, N.C.):

"Henry Clay's son married a Gratz, and in 1844 William Rogers, Jr., of Louisville, Kentucky, wrote a letter to President Van Buren and complained that Henry Clay was catering to the Jews since his son married a Gratz's daughter. Nones was Henry Clay's secretary. (Nones was Jewish.)"

The B'nai B'rith Messenger of Los Angeles, August 31, 1956, further confirmed the intermarrying of the Clay and the Gratz family. An article in that issue of the Jewish weekly titled Jewesses in Hall of Fame, by Ben Negri, stated:

"... Harry Simonhoff in his recently published 'Jewish Notables in America' gives us six women among the total of 87 notables. The half-dozen Simonhoff selects are Abigail Minis, Rebecca Franks, Rebecca Gratz, Penina Moise, Ernestine L. Rose and Ada Menken ...

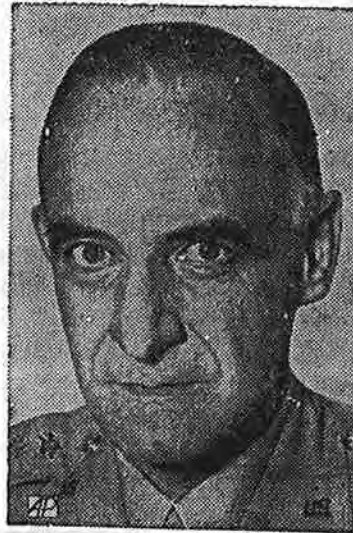
"The third lady is ... Rebecca Gratz, daughter of Michal Gratz, merchant and western colonizer ... Rebecca Gratz had been the closest friend of Matilda Hoffman, the fiancée of the famous American author, Washington Irving. Miss Gratz nursed her as she lay dying of tuberculosis. Irving later told about it to Sir Walter Scott who used her as the model of the Rebecca of Ivanhoe.

"The Gratz's were very friendly with the Henry Clay family with which it married. Rebecca Gratz herself was never married. She was the founder of several charitable organizations."

Henry Clay, His Great Uncle

In Who's Who in America, General Clay lists his father as Alexander Stephen Clay. In the 1944-45 edition he lists his mother as Sarah Francis; in the 1952-53 edition, he lists her as Francis White.

Who's Who in America, 1903-05, lists General Clay's father, Alexander Stephens Clay, as "son of William J. and A. E. (Peck) Clay" (citing the National Encyclopedia as source for this information) and further says Alexander Stephens Clay was "born on farm in Cobb County, Ga., Sept. 25, 1853 ... Graduated from Hiwassee College, 1875, taught school 2 years, ad-



General Lucius Clay

mitted to bar, 1877. Member and president Georgia Senate, 1892-94. Chairman State (Ga.) Dem. Committee 1894-97."

Who's Who for 1910-11 says the father, Alexander S. Clay, was a U.S. Senator from Georgia, 1897-1903, 1903-9, 1909-15. However, Who WAS Who in America, 1897-1942, says Senator Clay died in 1910.

These references do not show any connection between General Lucius Clay and the famous compromiser, Senator Henry Clay.

Current Biography for May, 1945, says:

"A distant kinsman of the statesman, Henry Clay, Lucius D. Clay was born in Marietta, Georgia to Sarah (Francis) and Alexander Stephens Clay" and that he married a Marjorie McKeown. Current Biography mentions that Clay received the Russian Order of Kutuzoff, First Class, for distinguished service in the second world war including "his work in demilitarizing Germany".

The only other reference I find showing a connection between General Lucius Clay and Senator Henry Clay, other than the public statement by Clay himself, some years ago, is a sentence on page 18 of U.S. News and World Report, September 10, 1954:

"His father was a U.S. Senator and his ancestors include Henry Clay, his great-great uncle."

"Ike's Boss"

Notice the strange misuse of the word ancestors. Supposedly it was a similar misuse of the word descendant by General Clay which gave us the impression that he was actually descended from Senator Henry Clay.

None of these references reveal any Jewish blood in Lucius Clay, but his appearance, his "social action", his temperament and his associations leave me with the conviction that Clay must be Jewish. If you have any documentation on the subject I would like to see it.

It is his privilege to be Jew or non-Jew; our point is that if he is Jewish he is liv-

ing a life of deception. As close as he is to the President of the United States, being one of the half dozen men who shape Eisenhower's policies, the people have a right and a duty to know about any such connections with a highly organized, infiltrating revolutionary alien race.

As I have published before, quoting among other sources, the Hearst newspapers, Clay is the underling of the powerful Jewish financier, Sidney Weinberg, who uses Clay as his principal contact with the President (though Weinberg himself goes in and out of the White House with increasing frequency).

You may remember that in the February 1954 issue I quoted the Hearst papers as pointedly calling Sidney Weinberg "Ike's Boss" and General Clay the link or messenger boy between Weinberg and Eisenhower. Weinberg, a senior partner in the Jewish financial house of Goldman and Sachs and many other firms, brought Clay back from Germany and made him president of Continental Can Company. The Hearst papers said Ike took his orders from Weinberg through Clay; they put the case just that bluntly; and when Weinberg and his fellow international Jewish banker, Bernard Baruch, put pressure on the Hearst officials, they refused to retract.

What is the Jewish agent, Clay up to when he calls for "aid to Hungary" as he did in November? Are we to interpret this call as coming from a heart bleeding for the Communist enslaved Hungarian Christian populace? Does it mean that the Jewish financiers who financed the Trotsky Red Army and the Soviet power machine, at long last have broken with their Communist gangster apparatus and turned against it? Or does the call simply mean that these brilliant and farsighted Jewish strategists want to be in on the ground floor, with their men in charge, in case the United States at last goes to the aid of the Hungarian anti-Communists? Just as in the operations of Radio Free Europe, which Clay and fellow Jewish revolutionaries set up, they could then disrupt and frustrate genuine anti-Communist operations while posing as anti-Communist.

More likely Clay's call for aid to Hungary merely was to help prepare the public for more Eisenhower give-away of our tax money to the Communist dictatorship over the Hungarians, not at all to the anti-Communist Hungarian people—an extension of Eisenhower's policy of aid to Communist dictator Tito, aid which helps him stay in power over the enslaved Christian Yugoslav populace.

Senator Knowland is gradually stepping up his attack on Eisenhower Modern Republicanism and the United Nations, obviously getting ready to challenge the one-worlders and welfare staters for the presidency in 1960. But Eisenhower and his backers won't likely overlook their potent ace-in-the-hole: They could have Ike resign a year or so before the end of his term, or perhaps do him in, so that Nixon will be in full command of Republican forces long before the 1960 GOP convention. I hope I am wrong; Knowland is a fighter and one of the smartest politicians of this century.

NEWS FLASHES . . .

An 8-column banner in the News and Courier of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 9, 1956, read: **NORTH MAY COME AT LAST TO THE SOUTH'S WAY OF THINKING.** The article told of many newspaper reports of Negro gang fights against white girls and boys, Negro raping of white women, Negro knifings and other violence (the result of incitation, no doubt, by Communist and Zionist trouble makers). Newspapers could no longer be restrained from identifying the terrorists as Negroes.

A report by the same newspaper Jan. 28, 1957, said "History was made Saturday, Jan. 12, when in reporting a teenage brawl in West Philadelphia, Walter Annenberg's Philadelphia Inquirer identified the troublemakers as Negroes."

* * * *

Sammy Gach, Marxist revolutionary who for years has published the California Jewish Voice, in his April 19 issue attacked S. Alexander, Negro publisher of the Los Angeles Negro paper, Herald Dispatch, saying "This particular paper over the months has been keeping up an unrelenting attack on Israel and its friends."

* * * *

I had planned in the April Summary to report the secret meeting of international financiers and high ranking revolutionaries at St. Simon Island, Georgia. I had the record showing that nearly every one of the 36 U.S. participants was a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. I was reminded of the similarity of this secret meeting with that at Jekyll Island, Ga., in 1908, at which secret pow-wow certain international financiers, including Nelson Aldrich (of Rockefeller-Chase National Bank connections) and the Jewish banker Paul M. Warburg, planned the Federal Reserve money system. It was this plan which later was put over on Congressmen and Senators, who never to the day of their deaths heard of the secret meeting. This plan induced Congress to abdicate its Constitutional responsibility to coin money and regulate the value thereof, turning over this key to power to the handful of secret connivers of Jekyll Island infamy.

I didn't have room for this in the April issue, and now Pegler has done such a magnificent job of exposing both the St. Simon Island and the Jekyll Island secret meetings that there is no need for me to report on it.

* * *

For several years I had been mystified that the bleeding-heart brotherhood who induce so much spending for racial minorities here and all over the world, remained so quiet about the plight of the American Indians, some of whom almost starved to death at times. I found the explanation in the Santa Ana Register December 18, 1956 in an AP article from New York. The article revealed that the government agency, under welfare states, was deliberately making the reservations unappealing, forcing the Indians to pour into our industrial cities! Just as the CIO, Anna Rosenberg, the

late Sidney Hillman, Eleanor Roosevelt and fellow Reds and bleeding hearts for a quarter of a century have found ways to shoo the Negroes from the farms of the South into the industrial cities — where they fall under the Red propaganda whip and by and large are "voted" as political captives.

* * * *

F. Scott McLeod evidently was kicked upstairs by Dulles and Eisenhower to get him out of State Department, where for three years he has persisted in upholding the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act, screening alien applicants who want to infiltrate our country. He was one of the few stalwart Americans in the Red State Department. Now that he has been appointed Ambassador to Ireland, the smear bund is at work throughout Ireland, evidently hoping to get him sent back home, on arrival — and thus finished off. Every American ought to write the Senators insisting that they ok McLeod's appointment and publicly commend him for his fighting Americanism.

Many Californians are changing their registration to the Constitution Party, hoping thus to get the party on the California ballot in next year's Gubernatorial and Senatorial elections. If Knowland is a candidate for Governor (on the Republican ticket of course) the Constitution Party probably also will make him its nominee. He is not as sound as Jenner, but we could hardly hope to get Jenner whereas we might get Knowland.

"ATOMS-FOR-PEACE" . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

campaign in a speech in December, 1953, his "Atoms-for-Peace" speech. He has already made public promises to give substantial quantities of our (your and my) U-235 to the International Agency, a United Nations inspiration and affiliate. Though Eisenhower says he is giving away our atomic energy "for peace", there is no reason why it cannot be converted into weapons, both bombs and poisonous dust, and no watch dog system could possibly guard it all, even if the watch dogs were all sincerely anti-Communist and pro-West, which many surely would not be.

Radio active dust is one of the most pervasive and deadly poisons invented by this benevolent, bleeding heart generation. Any nation, no bigger than the state of Israel, could strike our country a mighty jolt by poisoning the water supply of our major cities (and Ana Pauker, Communist Jewess, told Princess Ileana of Roumania that her cohorts would do just this to America at the proper time).

It is bad enough to contemplate that of the 39 members in the International Atomic Energy Agency we will have but one vote. But note that even Israel, and yes, even the Soviet Union and the various Red satellite governments will also partici-

cipate in the benevolent pool. They will be full partners with us in taking our atomic energy. Eisenhower specifically wants to help the Yugoslav Tito regime and the Communist regime of Poland, so he will undoubtedly want to see that they get a share of our precious defense materials, "for peace".

Under Eisenhower's proposals the Administration, as Senator McCarthy pointed out, could give away \$500,000,000 worth of fissionable material to pool members, including the Communist nations.

"The material could be converted into 2,200 atomic bombs, or enough to destroy every major city in the United States."

It is easy enough to understand that the Zionists and the Communists want this program. We can readily understand their position: they have a world revolution to conduct; they have got to make this vicious, freedom fostering capitalist nation destroy itself, removing the chief obstacle to their power plans.

But who can fathom the mind of a President of the United States, a gentile, born in the Middle West, graduated from West Point, "raised up" in the Army — who yet wants to do this to his country?

Won't you bombard the Senators with letters urging them not to let this "Atoms-for Peace" treaty get Senate approval?

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

IF YOU LIKE IT LET US KNOW

May, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

Have you noticed the new feature in the Intelligence Summary — the column of one and two-paragraph stories reporting important developments? For a long time I have wanted to give you a condensation of this kind. Please let me know if you want the column expanded to a page or more. We will not drop the crusading lead story in each issue, but the voodoo priests are so busy brewing so many new political, "social" and financial brews that there is an urgent need to give wider coverage in straight news reporting. I mean, of course, the big news which is not properly treated in the daily papers.

Just here I must add a highly confidential item: We are broke and in the red. I told you months ago I would never again get out a begging letter; that I would report to you from time to time our financial condition and if you then wanted us to carry on, very well. We will carry on as long as funds permit.

We are printing an extra quantity of the May issue of the Summary especially because of the article on Eisenhower's incredible "Atoms-for-Peace" give-away. I hope you will make wide use of it. The temper of Congress is running more and more conservative; surely we can prevent this outright treason if we will write enough Senators and Congressmen.

Sincerely,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

820717

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$_____. Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below:

- ☐ _____ copies, May issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000 \$45, postpaid.)
- ☐ _____ copies ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE. (35 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (at 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7; 80 for \$10).
- ☐ _____ copies JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (at 25 cents 8 for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000, postpaid).

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

VOLUME 9—NO. 7

JUNE, 1957

EISENHOWER SCUTTLES POWERFUL FREE CHINA ALLY; DRIVES FORMOSA FORCES TOWARDS SOVIET CAMP

President Eisenhower at last has succeeded in driving our potentially decisive anti-Communist ally out of our "camp". The anti-American riots in Formosa were the long foreseen, inevitable result of the Truman-Acheson-Eisenhower-Dulles policy which keeps the Free China army chained to Formosa.

By refusing to turn Chiang Kai-shek loose to raise an underground army on the mainland and liberate his homeland from the Communist gangsters, Eisenhower has disgusted and finally angered the whole anti-Communist leadership, plus many or most of the rank and file, including the civilian population, as we saw recently when a mob stormed the U.S. Embassy.

So great has become the hatred for us that a mob formed quickly when a woman with a protest poster began picketing our embassy in Taipei, the capital of Formosa. The woman was the widow of a Chinese who was shot to death as a peeping-Tom by a U.S. Army sergeant. A military court acquitted the sergeant, apparently on the ground of justifiable homicide. The mob swelled to 10,000, then to 20,000, then to 30,000, despite efforts of police to disperse them.

Ransacked Our Embassy

They roared approval every time one of their number threw a rock through an embassy window. They broke out every window and ransacked the embassy. They were so mad at us they killed two or three of their own police who tried to restrain them.

It seems conclusive that the Chinese had been caught flatfooted on the sergeant's property, peeping into his home at his wife. Anyone under such circumstances is justified in defending his home. An American jury of civilians most likely would acquit the defender under such circumstances.

A few years ago, before Truman and Acheson sent George C. Marshall to Asia to shut off arms shipments to Chiang Kai-shek, the Christian anti-Communist leader, and thus throw China to the Reds, an American soldier was a hero among the millions of anti-Communist Chinese. After Marshall "disarmed" (his own word) 27 of Chiang's divisions and let the Red Army flow across China, Chiang and his people were stunned. They were unable to understand why the United States, which so vociferously fought Communism by word of mouth, would thus guarantee victory for the Communists.

But when Eisenhower got the Republican nomination for President and promised to help the captive peoples regain

their freedom, Chiang and his staff and many of his people jumped at the conclusion that Eisenhower would do what he promised in campaign speeches. One of America's most famous leaders, an outstanding expert on the Far East, told me he was sure Eisenhower, if elected, would help Chiang undo the work of the Truman-Acheson-Marshall team and see China freed from Communist invaders.

I pointed out to this patriot that Eisenhower had always been a favorite of the Marxists, had been extremely friendly with the Moscow leaders and had been raised up to political prominence by the Zionist and Communist frontiers, including the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and Americans for Democratic Action — all of whom relentlessly hated Chiang and others who fought the Communists. I tried to show my friend that Eisenhower, too, hated Chiang and always favored the pro-Communists and the anti-anti-Communists, and that the last thing this crowd would permit him to do, even if he wanted to, was help Chiang Kai-shek.

But the friend had known Ike personally in the Army, and though thoroughly informed about the Communists in the Far East, he could not believe that Eisenhower was so completely a friend and captive of the left wing here at home.

So when I saw him some two years later, after Eisenhower had shown that he

(Continued on Page 4)

ZIONIST GRIP ON UNITED NATIONS SLIPPING; JEWISH PAPERS LAMBAST UN IN AMAZING FLIPFLOP

Incredible as it seems, the mighty Zionist Organization has lost, at least momentarily, some of its grip on its founding, the United Nations.

It has not been able to swing the vote of the United Nations on issues favoring Israel in the Middle East.

For some time the Jewish newspapers which favor Zionism over Communism (at points where the strategy of Zionism conflicts with that of Communism) have been attacking the United Nations.

The fabulously powerful Zionist leader, who also has been such a great influence benefitting the Moscow Communist movement, ex-Senator Herbert Lehman, is currently leading the attack. In the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith messenger of May 3, 1957, international banker Lehman, called the United Nations "unmoral" for its refusal to knuckle under to Israeli pressure in the recent crisis following the seizure of the Suez Canal by Egypt and the invasion of Egypt by the Jewish, British and French armies.

The B'nai B'rith Messenger quoted Lehman in its banner story on page one:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

"A charge that many statesmen of the Western world are guilty of 'unmoral means and unmoral policies' in their efforts to promote peace in the Middle East and other areas was made here today by former U. S. Senator Herbert H. Lehman of New York.

Stymied In Egypt

"He cited the 'great pressure' brought against Great Britain, France and Israel 'to force a return to the status quo in the Middle East' and emphasized that this was done 'despite the fact that the status quo in this case was a condition completely characterized by illegality, disorder and immorality'.

" 'Could it and did it contribute to law and order and morality,' he asked, 'for the United Nations to support the Dictator Nasser and his ally Soviet Russia in their murderous designs against free and democratic Israel?'

" 'Was it on moral principle,' he continued, 'that the UN restored to Egypt the power to blockade Israel in the Suez Canal and provide for Nasser and the Kremlin final authority over the Canal?'

" 'This is morality turned upside down and inside out,' he said.

The attack on the United Nations by the outstanding leaders of Zionist Jewry is a

milestone which I had hardly expected to live to see. It does not mean that the Jews have completely lost out in the United Nations. They founded almost all of the bureaus of the United Nations; they inspired the original concept of world government itself. They own the body of the soulless UNESCO. They swarm like flies in and out of all the United Nations bureaus. Some of them are Communist Jews, most of them are Zionists and the many who for years have been both, must be suffering severe attacks of "mental illness" as they still try to straddle both horses.

Jewish Community Confused?

I am constantly probing in an effort to find out how much of the Communist wing of the United Nations still is under Jewish domination. To some extent this split is a split within the Jewish community; the Jewish people generally are for the present, in a state of confusion regarding Communism. Throughout the thirties and the forties, until after the Second World War, Jews of the Western World were led to believe that the Christian World was out

(Continued on Page 3)

105-666-277 100- Robert H. Williams

USSR RABBIS DEIFY RED REGIME ANTI-SEMITIC; SAY U.S. RABBIS MISREPRESENT "WITH ULTERIOR MOTIVE"

While the Jews undoubtedly have less power in and over the Soviet government than they originally had, during the years immediately after they and their underlings set up this government over the Russian people, it is doubtful that the Soviet government has turned anti-Semitic.

The Russian people, yes; they have been increasingly anti-Semitic for a century or so, and intensely anti-Semitic since certain Jewish revolutionaries headed by Sverdlov and Trotsky, seized power in the October Revolution of 1917. The Red secret police was entirely a Jewish agency, always headed by a Jew till Beria was disposed of after Stalin's death. We have no knowledge of the racial identity of the present head of the secret police; he may not be a Jew; the invisible machine has lost some of its ability to produce secret terror; and there is reason to believe that its personnel enrolls fewer Jews than formerly.

But we have fully as much evidence that the Soviet government itself is not anti-Semitic as that it is. Here is an interesting letter from Rabbi Shlomo Shlifer of the Moscow Jewish community, and certain other key rabbis of the USSR (which letter appeared on page 24 of the May 14, 1957 issue of Look magazine):

Your issue of November 27, 1956, carried an article (The Plight of the Jews in Russia) by Joseph Miller, a Brooklyn rabbi, one of a group of American rabbis who toured the Soviet Union. The group . . . made use of their brief stay . . . to acquaint themselves with religious affairs of the Jewish communities . . . They were shown much attention by Jews as well as non-Jews. We (were) sincerely glad to have our coreligionists from America come for a visit. We hoped the visit would . . . strengthen our friendly ties. It seems, however, our gladness was premature. Rabbi Miller evidently did not come to us with good intentions. His task, it appears, was to collect as much information as possible to show the "plight of the Jews in the Soviet Union" so that he might present his "observations" . . . to be used by certain circles for their own purpose. We should like . . . with your co-operation . . . to tell the truth . . . The October Revolution brought Jews equal rights . . . They can live freely, hold public office in the government, army or any other organization . . . Anti-Semitism has been made a crime against the state . . . Our religion is free . . . Synagogues, as a rule, have mikvahs and . . . special places where poultry may be slaughtered . . . (We) observe the rite of circumcision and Bar Mitzvah. Rabbi Miller is dissatisfied because no Jewish religious instruction is given in Soviet schools . . . The school is separated from the church. Soviet law does not prohibit believers from giving religious instruction outside the school . . .

We Soviet Jews thank the Almighty and ask Him to protect us from evil forces and to preserve peace on earth. We pray that our homeland . . . in which all people . . . are brothers, may always prosper.

Shlomo Shlifer,
Rabbi, Moscow Community,
Avraam Panich,
Rabbi, Kiev Community,
Isidore Diment,
Rabbi, Odessa Community,
Avraam Lubanov,
Rabbi, Leningrad Community.

WHO IS C. D. JACKSON?

One of the men most responsible for the pro-Communist activities of Radio Free Europe is C. D. Jackson who has been one of Eisenhower's closest advisers. Eisenhower made him his administrative assistant soon after he was elected President, but Jackson continued to work closely with the so-called Crusade For Freedom (National Committee for A Free Europe) which financed and runs the propaganda stations called Radio Free Europe.

The New York Times of March 4, 1954, when Jackson gave up his full-time job as adviser to Eisenhower and went back to his old job as one of the editors of Time, Life and Fortune magazines reported:

Washington, March 3 — C. D. Jackson, administrative assistant to President Eisenhower on 'cold war' planning, resigned today. The resignation, which had been expected, will become effective on April 1.

"In an exchange of letters, President Eisenhower expressed high praise for the man who has helped him to conceive important pronouncements and actions, including the proposal to establish an international pool of atomic energy for peaceful purposes.

"Charles Douglas Jackson, who prefers to be known as 'C.D.', will return to the Time-Life group of publications. His office merely said today that he would return to Time, Inc. He had been publisher of Fortune magazine, but has been on leave from that position while he was on the White House staff and before that, while heading the National Committee for a Free Europe.

"In a letter to Mr. Jackson, President Eisenhower said that of course he had known Mr. Jackson had planned to leave during the winter or spring, but it was a shock to face up to the actual resignation.

"The President said 'he was particularly pleased' by Mr. Jackson's report on the improved coordination of the work of telling the country's story abroad.

"The President said that from time to time he would call on Mr. Jackson for 'some unexpected or unusual chore' . . ."

Time Hasn't Changed Policy

The effort to set up and drag America

into an international atomic energy pool "for peaceful purposes" has been an act of treason from the beginning to end. Eisenhower was not capable of thinking it up. He is not even capable of understanding it. Perhaps he is not even capable of realizing that it may prove to be our Frankenstein.

Who is C. D. Jackson, the man who has had so much influence on Eisenhower and who, with his associates, has been so successful in propagandizing through Radio Free Europe on behalf of Communism?

Who's Who in America for 1953, page 1238, says of Charles Douglas Jackson: "Vice-Pres. Time, Inc., b. New York, NY, Mar. 16, 1902; s. Carl D. and Eda (Strauss) J."

In other words, "C.D." is the son of a Jewess of the Strauss family. Furthermore, he was with Life and Time Magazines throughout the nineteen thirties and forties at a time when the Communists built up inside those publishing offices a huge Communist cell.

The former Communist, Howard Rushmore, before the Hearst papers let him out in 1948, wrote for the April, 1948, issue of Plain Talk Magazine that the Communist Daily Worker had many friends on Time Magazine. Ex - Communist Rushmore wrote:

"I spoke at a closed 'fraction' meeting of 40 employees of Time Magazine — all party members — and they contributed liberally to the Worker's fund drive. NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE also had a large 'fraction' . . ."

Now, inasmuch as C.D. Jackson has been so far to the left and so influential in helping the Communists and in hindering our efforts to rid ourselves of Communism, we have a right and a duty to ask: was this presidential adviser a member of the Communist cell in Time magazine? Is the cell still there? Is it still so powerful?

We have not seen any indication that Time has changed its line and we certainly have evidence that Jackson is no less radical.

BIG NEWS IN BRIEF

Milwaukee Sentinel of March 22, 1957 commented in a lead editorial about the suicide of Canada's Ambassador to Egypt, E. Herbert Norman: "What arouses attention is that public officials accused of having strengthened the Communist cause in the Far East in the 1940's, are now found in critical positions in the Middle East. Is this coincidental or was it planned that way?"

One of the U.S. officials to whom the Milwaukee Sentinel editor had specific reference is John K. Emmerson, who played an important role in tossing China to the Communists after the Second World War.

Santa Ana's excellent Congressman, James B. Utt, in a recent bulletin from Washington warns that while gold is fly-

ing out of the United States to foreign countries, the government has so discouraged gold mining that production is now "less than one-third the amount produced during the peak year of 1940". This reminds me of the remarkable job Major George Racey Jordan has done in exposing the treachery of the federal government against western miners during and since the war. Jordan has revealed and widely publicized the fact that the government commandeered mining equipment, stripping many mines, especially gold mines, during the war, on the pretext that the machinery was needed for the "war effort". Instead, however, the government shipped the machinery to the Soviet Union. No doubt it is now being used in many Soviet gold mines. The Soviet government

SEN. KNOWLAND U. S. SCHOOLS SPLITS PANTS FAR BEHIND

Senator Knowland, one of the most astute politicians of this or any age, is splitting his political pants. In fighting for the Communist "civil rights" measure before the Senate, he is making it impossible for the Old South to support him and he is scuttling several million of his staunchest GOP supporters.

His position is wrong in principle: It is not at all the function of government, Federal or State, to interfere in race relations. It is up to each man to decide for himself whether he prefers his own kind or some other kind.

Not only is Knowland making a moral mistake: he is making a mistake in political strategy. He has the finest "out" in the world if he wants to oppose the civil rights bills. All he has to do is point out that any matters relating to the qualification of voters are by tradition and by our general concept of a federation of sovereign republics, matters to be left strictly up to the states themselves.

In an Associated Press dispatch from Washington, May 4, 1957, he took exactly that position regarding a "right-to-work" amendment to the "civil rights" bill which Senator McClellan of Arkansas had introduced. Knowland was quoted as saying that, in his opinion, the "right-to-work" legislation "should be left to the decision of the states. He called it a matter of states' rights."

Even that is fence straddling; but he has been doing far worse in supporting the "civil rights" bill.

Perhaps there still is time. If we bombard him with letters urging him not to scuttle his future, but to go down into the Old South and fight for states' rights, it is conceivable that he might drop his fight for the coercive race laws. At least, the possibility justifies our effort.

If he refuses to oppose or drop this Communist measure, he will leave us no choice but to hunt someone else for our Constitution Party candidate.

BIG NEWS IN BRIEF

(Continued from Page 2)

is producing gold at an ever increasing rate.

* * *

During the war it was not unusual for a Communist or a Communist organization to have financial deposits in the Chase National Bank of New York. The Zionists also bank with Chase (which is often called the Rockefeller bank). In an editorial in the May 3, 1957 issue, the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger speaks of "Israel's recent payment of \$3,000,000 in Independence Bonds for retirement to the Chase National Bank."

* * *

Betty Beale's syndicated column called Washington Society, which appeared in the Santa Barbara News-Press, March 24, 1957 gave us big news in a paragraph: "Ambassador Jock Whitney, U.S. Envoy to the Court of St. James, was preceded to England by his labor consultant, Anna Rosenberg, former assistant Secretary of Defense for Manpower in the Truman Administration. He sent her ahead to make a survey of labor conditions in England.

If you have friends who are complacent about the degeneracy of our people, especially of our public schools, ask them to read the following letter which I quota from the June, 1957, issue of the Ladies' Home Journal (page 4):

Eastbourne, Sussex, England

Dear Editors: By far the brightest highlight of our stay in England has been the boys' schools. Jay, who is eleven, has been attending a "public" school, not of the same rank as Eton or Winchester, but still quite good. They begin Latin, French and what seems to me to be higher mathematics at age nine!

Johnny is attending a place called the Dolphins, which is a pre-prep school, and since he is so much smarter than his father, and always has been, it is no surprise that he is near the top of his form. Jay, who had to jump from the multiplication tables (which he didn't know very well) to algebra and geometry and to second-year Latin and French, I was more worried about. I needn't have been. He is mad about his work and does it incredibly well. He has been at the top of his form of ten for the past three weeks. Of course the very small classes account for a lot (and the six-day week with school until six in the evening on Saturdays!), but the fact is that a ten-year-old can be taught almost anything. I wouldn't have believed it if I had not seen it.

Our conclusion is that we shall send both boys to private schools when we return. At least a boy will not be allowed to sit idle in a small class. I have been somewhat reluctant to criticize the public schools in the United States, chiefly because I felt it reflected on the teachers—and most of them should have many stars in their crowns. But the fact is that standards throughout the public-school system in the United States have dropped to the point where even mediocre accomplishments seem excellent. Obviously, many, many boys can be taught the traditional "hard" subjects—languages, math and science—at an age far younger than high school. Indeed, ten is about where they should start. I know it is not saying much for me, but I have visited in the scholarship form (thirteen-year-olds who have a chance to win a scholarship at a public school) and they were doing work in math and language superior to that for which I was awarded a master's degree in an American state university.

Sincerely,
GLENN WHITE

The British thought this was probably an old American custom."

This is the same Anna Rosenberg who, according to sworn testimony of a former Communist before a Senate Committee, was a member of the Communist Party and the John Reed Clubs. This is the same Anna Rosenberg who had me discharged from Military Intelligence Reserve the day her nomination as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of Personnel was confirmed by the Senate (after I had exposed her Communist record). Congress should call Jock Whitney back and find out why he let Anna Rosenberg set up his offices for him in England and find out also whether or not she chose his principal assistants for him.

* * *

Two or three months ago, a well informed subscriber in Canada, a student of history, past and present, called my attention to a subtle and daring maneuver currently being executed by Israeli strategists. They are maneuvering to make Israel a

of the British Commonwealth. I think that one over. Britain always in debt in recent years as a result of Socialism, might jump at the opportunity to adopt the richest stepchild in the world. Furthermore, the Israelis have a sizeable toe hold in the Near East and have big ideas. They apparently intend to take in all the Middle East. Many British business men and political leaders would welcome an opportunity to get the Middle East back into the British Empire. The Jews would stand to lose nothing while gaining British military support. Once again, they could trade the blood of Anglo-Saxon soldiers for more land in the Middle East.

The British leaders apparently still do not realize that they cannot deal with the Israelis and come out with their shirts on their backs. I am reminded of the late Lord Balfour, who gave his name to the Balfour Declaration which gave the Zionists a "homeland in Palestine" if they would bring America into the war. Some years later, Mr. Balfour revealed his naïveté about the Jews: he told one of his secretaries that though Britain had helped them establish their homeland in Palestine, they still had not gone there. He was disillusioned and perhaps resentful to find that they were still in Britain.

* * *

Both the Ford Foundation and President Eisenhower are planning to give money to the Communist government of Poland. A United Press dispatch from Chicago, dated May 4, 1957, said the Ford Foundation had announced it was giving \$500,000 to the Polish government for use in "philosophical and educational exchanges between Poland and the West". "Henry T. Heald, president of the Foundation, said it was fully aware of the risks involved. 'We are convinced the Western countries could have nothing to fear from intellectual and scholarly contacts with persons from Communist dominated areas.'"

We believe that all the Communists in the world will agree with Mr. Heald and the Ford Foundation.

ZIONIST GRIP . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

to eat them alive and Communism was their only salvation. They became almost solidly pro-Communist. Then the American Jewish Committee and cohorts set up the cry that Stalin was anti-Semitic. Maybe he was; who knows? Zionists Jews could betray the Soviet Union and get themselves "persecuted" (convicted) if it served the purposes of Zionist propaganda in the West.

Jews throughout the world, both inside and outside of the Soviet Union, had come to worship Stalin during the war. I remember sitting beside a Jewish woman at a soda fountain in Hollywood in 1946 and hearing her talking to the Jewish soda jerker about the great and beloved Stalin. I could not keep from butting into the conversation. I said, "You know, don't you, that some people are trying to say that Stalin is Jewish." She said, "Why, Stalin is Jewish, isn't he?"

Not only have the Jewish people lost Stalin as one of their gods. Even Roosevelt is now known to have made "anti-Semitic" remarks to Stalin at Yalta, where he wisecracked that he might give King Ibn Saud of Saudi Arabia America's "six million" Jews as a gesture of "friendship". Roosevelt enjoyed his joke but evidently realized the fatal mistake he had made, for next day, he tried to erase it by mention-

(Continued on Page 3)

ZIONIST GRIP . .

(Continued from Page 3)

ing to Stalin that he considered himself a Zionist.

Now another Jewish idol, the United Nations, is tumbling.

Even though their leaders still dominate the hired staffs and failed to control it only on this one issue, the fact is indisputable that many Jewish writers are now attacking the United Nations.

Could it be that the mighty Jewish power machine has passed the peak of its power? At least, for the moment? Maybe it is only in a trough between tidal waves, but as of now, it has definitely less power over the nations of the world than it had three, four or five years ago. Even Eisenhower and Dulles have refused to knuckle under to the Zionist machine. Sometimes Standard Oil and sometimes the USSR gets our preference in Middle East policies. Eisenhower's position, of course, has not been one of favoring the Arabs or one of morality. It has simply been one of yielding to certain immediate pressures.

We Have Made Gains

Israel all but had the Suez Canal in its clutches but Eisenhower for once would not oblige Israel. And Britain, finding itself suddenly without American support, became the timid lion. And, of course, France would risk nothing on her own. So Israel had to back out of Egypt. We had long anticipated that the Communists and Zionists would play a little game of push-pull in the Middle East, one of them or the other bringing about friction so that both could jump into the turmoil out of which both could gain. But it cannot be proved that the Zionist Jews are still able to use the Soviet Union at will. Non-Jews in the Communist bureaucracy undoubtedly have become suspicious of all Jews; it stands to reason that the Communist empire must be turning increasingly nationalist and therefore the Zionists and also the Communist Jews must find it much harder to guide and misguide, trick and use the Communist machinery.

Even inside the United States, even in the House and the Senate, the Jewish Marxist revolution has slowed down. Just now it only creeps forward. We have not been able to elect a President or Vice-President or enough stalwart Senators even in this time of comparative reaction against the Marxist action. The white man still is threatened with "integration" and "civil rights" subjugation.

We are still pouring millions of dollars into Socialist governments in Europe while frustrating the anti-Communist leaders of free China, free Korea and Spain.

But I think many readers of the Intelligence Summary will agree that we have made fabulous gains since the awful days of 1946 and 1947 when the terrorist would harass an anti-Communist speaker with midnight phone calls and throw rotting garbage in his automobile.

Let's go on from here. Let's really get back to fighting the way we used to fight. We will never win if we give up as soon as we make a little gain.

EISENHOWER SCUTTLES

(Continued from Page 1)

was not going to release Chiang and that he was withholding gasoline and modern arms from Singman Rhee with which Rhee might hope to liberate North Korea—he was bitterly disappointed.

Frequently on Formosa, this man reflected the mood of those desperate fighters for freedom.

At various times the Free Chinese could have bought back the friendship and cooperation of one or more of the Chinese generals who had taken their armies over to the Communists (after America deserted them and left them at the mercy of the Reds). But the Eisenhower administration would not cooperate and in fact could not be trusted with information.

"Let Them Fall . . ."

Obviously, Eisenhower's policy toward the anti-Communist leaders was precisely the same as that of his predecessor, Truman. The only difference was that Eisenhower did a remarkably smooth job of double talking, professing friendship and promising aid to the anti-Communists, while simply doing nothing. Even a blind man could see that the anti-Communists ultimately would come to hate us for our double dealing and false promises.

The inevitable now has arrived. The Chinese people, who have had to stand by on Formosa while the Communist invaders chopped off the heads of 15,000,000 to 20,000,000 of their friends and relatives on the mainland—these former friends of ours have come to hate us, thanks to the duplicity of the President.

In short, Eisenhower has followed the injunction of Owen Lattimore, who instructed a friend and fellow traveler in the Institute of Pacific Relations:

"Let them fall (to Communists—RHW) but don't let it appear that we pushed them."

Within the past seven months Eisenhower has virtually driven away from us the two most valuable allies on the two great geographic fronts where we would have to operate to soften and destroy the Red Empire without a war. Last November, when the Hungarian anti-Red revolutionaries (on the Eastern European front), begged Eisenhower for arms or any help in their then promising fight for freedom, Eisenhower refused and his man Dulles publicly stated that our policy in Eastern Europe must be acceptable to Moscow.

You no doubt read Dulles' statement in the press, and I published it verbatim in the Summary.

While the Hungarians still were standing off the Communist divisions (partly because so many anti-Communist Russian soldiers went over to the Hungarian anti-Communists), the Hungarian leaders arranged with Franco to ship them the needed anti-tank guns.

But Eisenhower and Dulles got wind of the plan and scuttled it. They gave Franco to understand that he must not ship the weapons. I published

these facts, also, in the Intelligence Summary, as you doubtless recall.

Now the Hungarians, and their persecuted, enslaved Christian neighbors in Poland and East Germany, have at last been forced to see that Eisenhower is not anti-Communist; that he really meant what he said three and four years ago, and what Dulles said during the Hungarian revolt: that we would not help the captive peoples free themselves from Moscow.

Can We Retrieve?

Thus the President has—certainly for the present—denied us the great potential of the East European front; it will take a new President and a lot of proving to convince them that they dare trust us again, no matter what promises we make.

In sealing off these two great geographic fronts from us like gives the Soviets still more time to develop their war machine. Back in the time of Truman and Acheson it became apparent that all our President and Secretary of State had to do to help the Communists was nothing at all. They had only to do nothing. They had only to keep us from doing anything to hurt the Soviet Empire; for time was what the Soviets needed (while their spies supplied them our scientific secrets).

At any time in the past 10 years, probably at any time since the Bolshevik revolution in 1917, the President of the United States could have destroyed the monster without getting a single American soldier shot, or even sending one to a foreign battlefield. The President had only to send moral encouragement and the weapons of underground warfare to the border countries of the Communist captive empire, and let the captive peoples liberate themselves. In so doing they would cause the disintegration of the Red Empire and thus avoid a third world war.

It still is not too late, in my opinion. If Knowland were President he could convince our betrayed allies that we meant to help them at last. But Eisenhower may resign to let Nixon in and block Knowland, and in any case, we don't dare wait three years.

We must flood the Senate with our angry letters, demanding that Eisenhower be impeached for his betrayal of American interests on both the vast Soviet fronts.

We must demand a quick and convincing reversal of the policies of betrayal—the Eisenhower extension of the Truman-Acheson-Marshall Soviet-First policy. We must demand adoption of the Victory-Without-War policy.

Won't you write 10, 25, 50 or more such letters to Senators, generals and other leaders?

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c; 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Publications

P. O. BOX 868

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

June, 1957

WHO KILLED JOSEPH McCARTHY?

Dear Subscriber:

Joseph McCarthy's widow and some others said the Senator was crushed by the Senate vote of condemnation. She said he never was the same again, in spirit or physical energy. If Senator Watkins has any conscience left he must be ashamed to look at himself in the mirror.

There seems to be a growing suspicion that the Marxist revolutionaries are finding ways to kill ("liquidate" is their word) the most capable of our leaders by invisible means. It certainly was worth noting that the two-man team who were almost sure to recapture the government from the Socialist New Deal in the 1952 presidential struggle, Senators Wherry and Taft, both died of cancer in a short time, Wherry a few months before the 1952 GOP convention, Taft a few months after. It is well known that you can induce cancer by various ways, such as sprinkling radio active dust under a chair cushion or planting a tube of radium in the upholstery of a chair.

Taft and Wherry, together, made an invincible team, extremely dangerous to the world Marxist revolution. Joseph McCarthy likewise was dangerous to that evil movement. Doctors attributed his death to hepatitis, a disease of the liver. While many things reportedly can induce or prepare the way for this ailment, Dr. Walter Alvarez, in his column in the Los Angeles Times a few months ago, warned against blood transfusions except where absolutely necessary, saying that it was not uncommon for one person to transmit hepatitis to another (without knowing it) by transfusions. McCarthy was in the Naval hospital many times during his last years, once for a very serious operation, and it is a fact, obvious by merely walking through any federal hospital, that various of the badly indoctrinated racial minorities swarm these hospitals as doctors and nurses.

I do not want to let my judgment become warped; we can do no more than speculate about the use of invisible death until and unless somebody is caught; and it is not easy to catch a skilled revolutionary in such practice.

But we do know that the Communist and the Zionist revolutionaries are past masters of secrecy and practice crime on a grand scale; and we know that a former Communist identified a Party member who had boasted that he was assigned the job of liquidating McCarthy. The accused Communist, under oath before the McCarthy internal security subcommittee, refused either to deny or admit the accusation, taking the Fifth Amendment.

The sad fact is that McCarthy is dead and millions of us for whose freedom he fought, for whom he took so much abuse, are saddened at his loss, and the forces fighting to save the Republic are weakened.

You and I carry on as best we can, and must carry on, while others rise to take the place of Wherry, Taft and McCarthy. In my own fight I am so limited by the dribble of orders and subscriptions that I cannot say how long I can keep on. The federal tax bleeding period, up to April 15, cut our financial support drastically, and the response to our May issue, though greatly appreciated, was not nearly enough to meet post-due printing and other bills. I keep wondering if the fault is mine —or are we letting the enemy discourage us in our fight?

While thousands of us worked diligently mailing out and handing out quantities of booklets explaining the historic nature of the Marxist threat, we made glorious and gratifying progress. We have got to get back to such basic educational work if we expect to keep on gaining ground. I am listing herewith all of our publications which are in print, in the hope that you can make good use of them. I especially hope you will want to concentrate on the June issue of the Summary, urging Senators and other leaders to fight for the Victory Without War strategy to retrieve our losses in the Far East and in Eastern Europe.



Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$_____. Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below:

- ☐ _____ copies, June issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000 \$45, postpaid.)
- ☐ _____ copies ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE (35 cents, 8 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 8 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ _____ copies UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (at 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7; 80 for \$10).
- ☐ _____ copies JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (at 25 cents 8 for \$1; 45 for \$8; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000, postpaid).

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

Williams Publications
P. O. BOX 868
SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

AUGUST, 1957

Dear Subscriber:

For some time I have been holding on my desk the article which appears in the August Summary. The documentation is so powerful and so important in understanding both the international and the domestic struggle in which we are caught, that I have decided not to hold up its publication till the adjournment of Congress (as I had intended).

It is, in fact, of great importance to the Congressmen. The one thing we need above all else is for the law makers to understand precisely the contents of the August issue of the Summary. I can say so without immodesty, this time, for that article was contributed -- the work of an exceptionally capable and well informed researcher, a person of admirable character and devotion to the cause of freedom, whose identity cannot be disclosed.

Please do all you can with this article, the key to so much that is happening and threatening. I am printing an extra quantity of it.

I must tell you that ever since, a year or more ago, I said I would never again get out a "begging" letter, to all of you, the financial response to our work has been much less than before. Many of you have written, urging me not to quit asking for money for this work. One subscriber recently wrote: "I am helping various patriotic organizations, a little here, a little there. But I notice that I help those who ask for it." So if I don't ask, I am not apt to get anything.

I will, however, urge you to send us orders, to make the widest possible use of the factual, significant articles we try to furnish as ammunition. I firmly believe that the Truth will make us free. I have confidence that your orders will carry us through another month.

Robert H. Williams

Robert H. Williams
Box 868, Santa Ana, California

I enclose \$. Please send me copies of your publications as indicated below:

- ☐ copies, AUGUST issue of the Intelligence Summary (at 8 for \$1; 20 for \$2; 45 for \$3; per 100, \$6; per 1000 \$45, postpaid.)
- ☐ copies ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE (35 cents, 8 for \$1; 10 to 49 copies, at 30 cents each; 50 to 99 at 27 cents; 100 to 499 at 25 cents each, postpaid).
- ☐ copies KNOW YOUR ENEMY (at 50 cents, 3 for \$1; 10 for \$3; 17 for \$5; 36 for \$10; 57 for \$15; 78 for \$20; per 100 copies, \$24; per 1000, \$220, postpaid).
- ☐ copies UNTOLD STORY OF STATE MEDICINE (at 25 cents; 6 for \$1; 13 for \$2; 20 for \$3; 27 for \$4; 34 for \$5; 50 for \$7; 80 for \$10).
- ☐ copies JEWS REPORTED PLANNING CONVERSION TO CHRISTIANITY (at 25 cents 3 for \$1; 45 for \$3; \$6 per 100; \$45 per 1000, postpaid).
- ☐ contribution to your general mailing program.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-30-99 BY SP4BJH/DFW

820717

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED

105-666-278

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

VOLUME 9--NO. 9
AUGUST, 1957

RED PROPHETS SEE VICTORY IN THIS CENTURY; TELL HOW THEY LED COMMUNIST REVOLUTION

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following article was written by a gifted researcher. It reveals the heart of the world revolution. The reader will doubtless feel that the revolution, rooted in 2500 years of secret conniving, is swiftly reaching a climax which might decide the winner for "the end of days" — meaning the rest of time. — RHW

If you, as an American Christian, can look at both sides of a globe of this world with a steady eye and turn it with a steady hand, you are a courageous person and you might help save that world from calculated destruction. Try it.

And globe as it is, it does have two sides. Notice that one side holds in one continuous body, all of Europe, Asia and Africa. Not three separated bodies, but one great land mass. It holds also Australia, small beside Asia-Africa-Europe, but as big as the United States!

See how small, by comparison, and how extended geographically are the Americas. Now look again at the other half; notice the giant size and the position of the Soviet Union. And notice that the new State of Israel stands in the heart, the key spot, of the world's great land mass—the crossroads of the world. It is of paramount importance to take note of these geographic facts, as we believe the reader will agree in view of the situation described below.

Both Israel and the USSR occupy these strategic areas with the help of the United States — your help — in a continuing process; the USSR, at present, through "foreign aid" to her developing fringe areas, and Israel through continual direct assistance.

U.S. \$ Pour Into Israel

Let's look at the aid program. By August 1951 (See Facts and Figures, Israel Office of Information.) "a Treaty of Friendship, Commerce, and Navigation between the United States and Israel . . . (was) signed . . . based upon the principles of national and most-favored nation treatment, . . . (for) regulation and promotion of economic relations between the two countries."

In February, 1951, a "Point Four Agreement (was) signed by the United States and Israel, under which Israel will receive technical assistance in a variety of development fields."

In 1952, the "United States Congress (granted) . . . \$73,000,000 security aid to Israel for the fiscal year 1952-3, for the integration of immigrants and technical assistance."

June, 1955, "The United States . . . (leased) to Israel 13.2 lbs. (6 kgs) of uranium enriched up to U-235 for development of peaceful uses for atomic energy. This atomic fuel . . . (to) be used for the reactor to be constructed in Israel."

("Israel has large deposits of low grade uranium ores, such as phosphate. The cost of extraction by a special method in Israel is commensurate with the cost of that produced from rich ores by usual methods.")

1935 France and Israel concluded an agreement for cooperation in the development of nuclear energy. Facts and Figures)

September, '51, Ben Gurion convened the first "Jerusalem Economic Conference of American Jewish leaders". October 1954, occurred the Second Jerusalem Economic Conference "attended by 150 leaders of Jewish communities from the United States, Great Britain, France, Canada, South Africa, Argentina, Australia, Mexico, and Switzerland resolv(ed) to continue economic aid of World Jewry for the development of Israel". (Ibid.)

There were the bond drives in the United States and later United States grants. And each year Israeli kinsmen in America raise from \$50,000,000 to \$150,000,000 from contributions, incredible as the feat may seem.

Such help enables these two forces to control and re-arrange the big half of the globe. How does this concern you, the Christian American? Communist Russia speaks the answer frankly in her ultimate aim: To unify both sides of the globe into her own system. But what of Israel? Israel may be very important if, as William Zukerman in Jewish Newsletter states, "No distinction is made between the Jews of the world and Israel". For world Jewry may be seen as a comprehensive power. So if Israel is your friend, you have a strong ally in opposing the Soviet forces. And it is generally believed that Israel does oppose these forces.

Israel Largely Socialist

But does she? Let's remember the look of that globe and do a bit of further research, beginning with Israel. Israel's cabinet has sixteen members. (See Facts and Figures.) Of the sixteen, nine — including Mr. Ben Gurion — belong to the Mapai party, which is: "A Zionist Socialist party aiming at the gathering in of the Jewish people, . . . the up-building of the State of Israel, and a Socialist regime . . . Its internal policy stands for . . . state-planned economy. Its foreign policy stands for non-identification with any bloc (This, it is important to remember.) . . . and the strengthening of the political and moral authority of the United Nations. . ." (Ibid.)

Two Israeli cabinet members belong to Mapam, the "United Workers Party." Its Program: "A left wing Zionist Socialist party aiming at the gathering in of the Jewish people within a Socialist Jewish State . . . an active anti-fascist policy aiming at permanent international peace, and friendship between Israel and the Soviet Union . ." (You may recall that Stalin defined Nazi as any person opposing Communism.)

Two members of Israel's cabinet are Mizrahi-Hapoel Hanizrahi, a party demanding that "the state be based on the Torah (Book of Moses), and

Jewish law with unlimited immigration." (Looking at the globe, imagine what "unrestricted immigration" from world Jewry into the present Israel would mean, especially in frightening and threatening the Moslems, possibly igniting a world war.)

Two members are Abud Haavda, whose program is ". . . no interest other than of all the workers. . . the struggle for the historical general interests of the Hebrew working class (Bear in mind the import of historical.); the rescue of the people, the ingathering of the exiles and a Socialist State of Israel in the entire homeland." (The entire homeland is a broad claim and hints at territorial expansion, hence war.)

One cabinet member is progressive. The progressive program is "non-Socialist but with liberal tendencies comprising both middle and working-class memberships . . ."

Do these policies sound pro-American to you? Or do they sound like Communist Russia? Let us do some further research along the same line, but regarding the USSR.

A recognized authority is A. L. Patkin, an authority on the "Russian" Revolution (which was really anti-Russian, against the Russian people and government), because he was himself a member of the Revolution, a member of the Moscow City Council in 1917; and was vice-president of the Jewish Volkspartei.

Patkin has written a history of the Revolution under the title, The Origins of the Russian Jewish Labor Movement (F. W. Cheshire Pty. Ltd. Melbourne, 1947). He says of that movement, "Marxism is its shell, but its kernel is Jewish Sociology, Jewish currents of thought, Jewish religious and social ethics — and above all, the Jewish emotional belief in the 'end of days' which has been the basic attribute of Judaism and Jewishness since the days of the ancient prophets."

His history goes on to describe the two Jewish streams of revolutionary thought which conditioned the Russian people for the Revolution: (1) Marxism, which influenced Russian and Jewish intellectuals, and (2) Chassidism, which made possible the revolt of labor and the Russian masses. How swiftly those streams broadened and deepened, Patkin pictures by stating that it was only 140 years from the time Catherine the Great opened the Polish Pale to admit Jews into Russia until the successful revolution in 1917.

In this connection, the percentage of Jewish persons before 1917 is interesting. It ranged from 12 percent of the population within the Pale to five percent in Russia proper. But they were 41 percent of the urban population inside the Pale, and in Russia, practically all five percent

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-30-99 BY SP4 BJA/DAW

were urban. Patkin shows then, this percentage, closely knit in group background and of superior literacy — even if essentially Jewish literacy — as conditioning the more simple and generally rural Russian population. Clearly, both the inspiration or incitation, and the leadership of the revolution were Jewish.

The explanation of the reason for Catherine's opening the Pale is interesting and a' propos, since it was due to her personal friendship with Voltaire and Diderot. Voltaire and Diderot were at that time opposing the church and working toward revolution in France.

Names Authors of Communism

Speaking of the process of the "Russian" Revolution, Patkin says,

"The way the Jewish workers organized themselves around their trade unions and political parties, celebrated their various revolutionary and Socialist festivals, as on May 1st, . . . was equally marked with traces of the Jewish traditional pattern . . . It was a faith emanating from the very depths of . . . (their) Jewish soul. The inherited belief in the messianic 'end of days' . . . was only intensified by the new methods of Socialist and revolutionary propaganda . . . It was the 'end of days' which prompted . . . (them) to act, to strike, and to revolt."

It may be said here that the "end of days" is to the Jew what the establishment of world Communism is to the Communist. This the Christian should ponder.

"The Jewish youth, . . . some formally converted to Christianity, . . . worked underground under assumed names, now as teachers, now as vagabond preachers . . ."

Of the Jewish intellectuals zealously bringing on the Revolution, Patkin mentions, among many others, Mark Natanson, who "was the first in Russia to unite all the existing scattered revolutionary cells into one central organization, and as such, his services to the cause cannot be over-estimated. . . (he) played a great part in the moulding of the revolutionary spirit among the university youth."

It was Nicolas Utin who "formed the Russian section of the International and was appointed its representative on the General Council. . . . Utin must be considered indeed the first (foremost?—RHW) Russian Marxist."

Religious - Communist Jews

Paul Axelrod "has been ranked as the spiritual father of Russian Socialism in its Marxian interpretation, . . . occupies a unique position of authority . . . not only in the Russian but also in the General European Movement."

"Vladimir Jachelson . . . at the age of 12 . . . was already versed in Talmudic literature and knew the Bible (Torah) almost by heart, was an active member of the party 'Narodnaja Volia' . . . and took part in all its terroristic acts directed against the Tzar and the heads of the Government."

The Narodnaja Volia was "a progressive revolutionary movement . . . responsible for a number of courageous terroristic acts, including the assassination of Alexander II himself."

"Grigori Goldenburg was entrusted with the assassination of the Charkov Governor-General, Prince Kropotkin . . ."

"The (Jewish Socialist) movement was engineered by Aaron Liberman, who was already active in the first Vilna revolutionary circle of 1872, organized among the students of the Rabbinical school . . . a Socialist-Zionist . . ."

"Liberman was the first to formulate the idea of Jewish Socialism in the following terms: 'To us Jews, Socialism is not a strange phenomenon. The 'commune' . . . is our very existence, revolution

our tradition, solidarity is the basis of our Torah. . . . Our ancient social order was anarchy, our human relationships were based on the principles of the International. The great prophets of our modern times, the Jews Marx, Lasalle, etc., were brought up in the spirit of our people . . ."

" . . . the first Vilna revolutionary circle . . . consisted of members mainly recruited from the students of the Rabbinical College."

"It was in the soil of Vilna that the seeds of the Jewish Labor Movement as a mass movement were sown, and it was from this 'Jerusalem of Lithuania' that the new gospel of International Socialism in its Marxian scientific garb went around . . . pre-revolutionary Russia . . ."

Patkin himself later went from Russia to Australia and became the editor of The Zionist, the official organ of the Australian and New Zealand Zionist Federation. He is also considered an "authority on Russian political and legal questions." (Jack-et biography.)

Notice that these ardent Jewish Communists are also ardent Zionists and many of them ardent students of the Jewish religion!

Referring to Zionism, Patkin states that "Zionism and Socialism . . . have conquered the minds of the Jewish masses and Intelligentsia in the last quarter of the 19th century." He states further that "the high rate of Jewish active participation in the Red armed forces, (together with the Jewish situation in Germany in the second world war), have brought the Jewish people all over the world into intimate contact of mind and heart with the Soviet Nations".

Dual Citizenship of Zionists

Speaking of the unification of the intellectuals and the masses under Zionism and Socialism, Patkin says, "Zionism gave the Jewish masses an enlightened intelligentsia; the Vilna Jewish Social-Democrats, not without the influence of the new wave of Zionist awakening, gave the intelligentsia back to the people."

It was Jule Osipovich Zederbaum who developed the emphasis of the national element of this unity. Then Theodor Harzl "created a stir with a pamphlet, The Jewish State, in 1895". In September 1897, Herzl summoned to Basle, in Switzerland, the first Zionist Congress at which the foundations were laid for the "restoration" of Israel.

Of permanent significance is Patkin's reminder that "The social code of Zionism and the newly emerged Socialism were almost the same . . . They both joined and merged in time."

A graphic example of the application of this "social code" is the Kibbutz or socialized farms in present Israel. "Facts and Figures" states that the payment for work on the farms is on the "basis to each according to his needs, and from each according to his capacities, . . . each family . . . receiving money in accordance to the size of his family." This Zionist slogan is a close paraphrase of the slogan of Karl Marx in his Communist Manifesto: To each according to his needs; from each according to his ability.

Another Russia-like statement from "Facts and Figures" is that 70 percent of all children in Israel from three to six years old are in kindergarten (where they are under State indoctrination).

Patkin summarizes thus: "The Jewish people is a nation not only on account of its separate language, tradition, cultural pattern, etc., but because in all that inert

er (the Jewish masses) a feeling of belonging, a deep psychological attraction lives and breathes."

So Patkin agrees with Zukerman that no distinction is made between the Jews of the world and Israel. "Facts and Figures" states: "The acquisition of Israel nationality is not dependent upon renunciation of previous nationality."

Contemplate the significance of this dual citizenship; all Jews in our country who cooperate with and give aid and comfort to the Zionists are in effect accepting the world citizenship of the Zionist world order. Tying this fact of Jewish unity to the process of the Russian Revolution, it is not surprising to find as a matter of further research, — and it is of the utmost importance for the Christian American — that the government set up in Russia in 1917 should have been Jewish in leadership and personnel. A list of the principal leaders of the new Bolshevik dictatorship was published by the London Post in 1920, the Post showing that of fifty persons who were "either the actual governing powers in Soviet Russia" or "responsible for the establishment there of the . . . regime", all but seven were Jewish. Two of the remaining seven were known to have Jewish mothers, and a third had a Jewish wife.

The list gives their real names and their acquired pseudonyms. Thus Axelrod (Akselrode) became Ortodoks; Natanson (Natansson) became Vobrov; Rosenfeld became Kamanev; Bronstein became Trotsky; Oulianov became Lenin; Apfelbaum, Zinoviev; Wallack, Litvinov (alias Finkelstein), etc.

So much, from "Facts and Figures" (1955) as to Israel; so much, from Patkin and the London Post regarding Communist Russia and Israel.

Israel to Hold Our Coat?

Just now the emphasis on the activity of Soviet Russia and Israel is in the big half of the globe, an activity, if analyzed, to a great extent supported by the American willingly or unwillingly. The American should take a long look to see where such activity is leading.

Since the terms Christian and Jew have been used, let us include the other great religions and their millions of people—the Moslems, Buddhists and Hindus. And let us line them up in relation to Christians and Jews. In the heart of the greatest land area of the earth, it is already Jew versus Moslem; also England and France versus the Moslem. And since the U.S. has, in general set up and supported Israel, and is the avowed friend of England and France, she has to a far extent, alienated the Moslem.

But Russia pretends friendship to the Moslem, the Buddhist, the Hindu — the Middle East, China, India. So the line-up seems to be Russia-India-China-the Middle East versus Israel - France-England-The United States. But since the majority of Israel's Cabinet pledges identification with no bloc of nations, apparently Christians, alone, are to fight the Moslems, Buddhists, Hindus, as well as former Christians in Russia — we fighting Israel's war, while Israel holds our coat.

Who wins, when the "religions" have exhausted each other? The man who holds the coats? And what will he win? The "end of days" and the World Revolution?

It may be that just here, the Christian American, being Christian, may recall the very practical advice of a very practical

Jew, who—because the aim of Zionism and Socialism is really very old, reaching back to the time the Jewish people beheld such world empires as Egypt, Babylon, Greece, and Rome—knew both very well. He opposed their aim, knowing the Jewish people were capable of something better. In fact, being practical, He gave His life and death for that purpose. Fear of that practicality is doubtless why Bibles need to be flown into Russian territory now on a high wind. To the American Christian, He left some very a' propos advice—for He had just been speaking of the house of Israel and its desire for earthly power—Be ye therefore wise as serpents, He said, and harmless as doves.

Jews Owned Suez Canal

If the Christian American has done his own research along with his globe gazing, he will have doubtless seen, appearing here and there, an interesting thread. After a while he may have suspected its importance and that it pertains to himself, since it seems to have been kept a secret from him. He will have noticed, for instance, that Patkin relates Chassidism — which together with Marxism, prepared Russia for the Revolution — to the word Kabbalah (Cabala, Qabalah). And it is the word Kabbalah which appears now and then in the research on Russian-Jewish Socialism; and after a while, becomes a tantalizing incidental. Let's look at it first in the dictionary.

Webster's unabridged defines cabal as "a secret", "an occult doctrine"; "the machinations of a few persons united in a close design"; "intrigue". Webster defines Cabala as "a kind . . . of occult theosophy or mystical interpretation of the scriptures among Jewish rabbis . . . at first handed down orally through chosen individuals, but later committed to writing . . ." "Secret or esoteric doctrine." Following Webster's lead, esoteric means "understood by the especially initiated alone."

Patkin completes the initial idea by stating that "The origins of the Chassidic philosophy must be traced back to purely Jewish mediaeval sources of mysticism and Kabbalah. This relation of the Chassidic movement to the Kabbalah, Time Magazine amplified March 25, '57, in a footnote to a story under Religion. The story told how the Chassidics officially moved into and over the United States in 1940. (Time Magazine seems not to be aware of the significance of their arrival.)

But the footnote describes the cabala as: "An esoteric system of speculation or metaphysics, which went in for much symbolical manipulation of words and names. (The Christian might be surprised to learn that Christ's terms, serpent and dove are cabalic symbols.) "The cabala", continues the footnote, "originated in Palestine but came under strong Babylon influence . . . Its best-known work, the Zohar, compiled in the 13th century, had a strong influence on Hasidism (Chassidism)."

Since Chassidism is revolutionary and has spread among Jews all over the United States since 1940, its religio-political nature and its relation to the Kabbalah should impress the American Christian—and the FBI—as of importance.

Going back to Voltaire and Diderot, whose personal friendship with Catherine the Great of Russia helped prepare the way for the setting up of the Soviet Government, research would reveal that they also, working toward the French Revolution, belonged to such a group. Another Frenchman contrived the esoteric doctrine which Webster defines as Saint-Simonism, or "his socialistic system, in which the state owns the property and the laborer is entitled to share according to the quality and amount of his work."

It may be noted here — the American being concerned for the fate of the Middle East, now caught between Russia and Israel — that it was the Saint-Simonians (termed a semi-religious group) who in that period set up as a program the cutting of a Suez canal. They were not very original in their idea since the first of a number of such waterways was opened there by Sisostris, a Pharaoh 2000 years B.C. (See Breasted's "A History of Egypt", Scribners)

And so it logically was the Jew, Ferdinand de Lesseps, who undertook the scheme of the Suez for the Simonians. While he worked the Egyptian end of the scheme to appropriately weaken Egypt, it was the Jewish Disraeli who managed to secretly insinuate an advisor into the Turkish court whose unsound counsel began the eventual break-up of the Turkish Empire. (See Monypenny, Buckle, Life of Benjamin Disraeli, John Murray, London)

So much for the Simonians, but it was also Disraeli, who in early life, said, "There is that within me which may yet mould . . . the fortune of my race." (Ibid.) In his book "Alroy", Disraeli pictured the "winning back of the independence of Israel and restoring her glory." (Ibid.)

"Alroy", he said in its preface, "is cabalistic and correct." Its hero "sweeps through Asia on a tide of victory and conquest."

Disraeli's artful effort brought the Suez and Egypt under control of England, though the effort was his own and that of his French cousins, the Rothschilds. Disraeli considered its success the greatest of his long career. (See Monypenny.)

Holocaust Planned?

Another noteworthy secret group, according to one of its interpreters, J. E. Esslemont, built its "first temple in Ishqubad, Russia, its second a few miles north of Chicago." (Baha' Ullah and the New Era.) This is the Bahai group, begun about 1845, with headquarters now in Israel. It centers its activities about college and university areas in the United States and elsewhere, receives excellent publicity from university publications, local press and Life Magazine.

Esslemont, referring to the "end of days" mentioned above, which so strongly motivated the Chassidics, explains that "Last Day" is interpreted as "dispensation", the day of the "Supreme Manifestation". It is the 'Last Day' because it is a day that shall never end". The idea becomes clearer when Esslemont states further that "Abdu'l-Baha . . . shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather together the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth".

The Christian may feel that prophecy here is spoken intent when Esslemont relates that in 1875, Abdu'l-Baha forecast "the establishment of a Universal League of Nations and expressed the . . . assurance that the banner of international peace would be first raised in America . . . when we shall have the Parliament of Man, of which the prophets have dreamed".

He may also better understand the purpose of the United Nations when he learns that while addressing the Theosophists in 1913, Abdu'l-Baha's successor stated, "This century is the Century of the Kingdom of God". Theosophy is a kindred group to the Bahai; it was originated by the Russian Jewess, Madame Blavatsky in 1875. H. D. Blavatsky lists "the great knowledge, the magic of the Kabbalists" as the second of the four general categories of "esoteric knowledge". (Practical Occultism, Theosophical Press, Wheaton, Ill.)

In describing the newly set-up Kingdom,

Baha'u'llah added: "The entire harbor from Akka to Haifa will be one path of illumination . . . Mt. Carmel . . . will be submerged in a sea of lights. A person on Mount Carmel will look upon the most sublime spectacle of the whole world". The Kingdom's "divine economy" will involve "some form of a super-state (which) must needs be evolved in whose favor all nations . . . will . . . have . . . ceded every claim to make war, (and) certain rights to impose taxation". "Such a state will have to include an International executive adequate to enforce supreme . . . authority . . . a world community in which . . . capricious nationalism will have been transmuted into . . . world citizenship . . ." ". . . modes of life which have persisted from the dawn of history will be quickly, irrevocably, altered".

Mr. Esslemont says in setting up such a Super-State, "the forces of a world catastrophe can alone precipitate such a new phase . . . Nothing but a fiery ordeal . . . can succeed in implanting that sense of responsibility which . . . leaders of a new-born age must arise to shoulder."

Did Esslemont foresee the hydrogen bomb?

The American Christian is not likely to find comfort in the assurance that "destroying is the cause of rebuilding . . . then verily this fury is a kindness itself." (Ibid.) But perhaps he will take out here to do some real digging on the personnel who develop, supervise, and use atomic power. Let him note too, that this esoteric group has been given by the Israeli Government, "a special Department in the Ministry for Religious Affairs"! ("Facts and Figures," Israel Office of Information, 1955) ("Facts and Figures" says also that the Druzes have been given, by the Israeli Government, "the status of a separate religious community with autonomy in their religious affairs". And it adds, "Their rites and dogmas are a close secret." Everyman's Encyclopedia states that the Druzes profess an "esoteric unitarianism".

So do the Baha'i adherents, the Theosophists, the Saint-Simonians, the Communists, and many another group with a different name but an identical program. The Baha'i doctrine says "A disciple must fully recognize that the very thought of individual rights is only the outcome of the venomous quality of the snake of Self." Also "the embodiment of liberty and its symbol is the animal . . . Liberty debaseth . . . to the level of extreme depravity and wickedness". (Esslemont.)

These sentiments from the cultists who, in our country, cry loudest for liberty and their rights!

The London newspaper correspondent, Robert Wilton, who barely got out of Russia with his life and with one of the five copies of his report, says (Last Days of the Romanoffs) the Russian Revolution would have been impossible without Rasputin—Rasputin who was a Baha'i or a Theosophist or of whatever name of the same was prevalent just there. Wilton says it was very fashionable among the Russian royalty! He further calls Count Witte—Russia's Jewish minister of foreign affairs—Rasputin's "arch-apologist". Count Witte was a close relative of the Silvermasters in whose American home Elizabeth Bentley and her Communist associates used to meet. (Bentley's own account.)

Dion Fortune's "The Mystical Qabalah" (Williams and Norgate, Ltd. London, 1935) says "This ancient mystical tradition of

the Hebrews possessed three literatures . . . the Old Testament; the Talmud . . . ; and the Qabalah, or mystical interpretation thereof." " . . . the closing clause of the Lord's Prayer is pure Qabalism . . . Whoever formulated that prayer knew his Qabalah." Thus the "Thine" takes on fuller meaning, as does "Deliver us from evil."

Dion Fortune (a name with a cabalistic symbolical sound) goes on to state that "Meekness, mercy, purity, and love . . . are

have virtues. Christianity has nothing to tell us about the dynamic virtues; consequently those who get the world's work done cannot follow the Christian ideal. We must adore the God of Battles as well as the God of Love".

" . . . those races whose evolutionary destiny it is to conquer on the physical plane have evolved a . . . technique . . . based upon the Qabalah, the Wisdom of Israel."

wonder that Christ in opposition cited, My Kingdom is not of this world; or that He admonished his disciples, be ye therefore, wise as serpents and harmless as doves. What a challenge to us: Be ye wise! Be ye harmless! From one who also cried: Father forgive them for they know not what they do! Nothing of all that has changed. The same people, the same aim.

Red Jews Launch Attack On German NATO Commander

The following excerpts from a column by the Jewish Marxist Milton Friedman, which appeared in the California Jewish Voice and numerous other Jewish papers in America, on or about June 14, 1957, will no doubt interest many Americans:

"A storm may erupt over the emergence of facts revealing that the General commanding NATO's land forces in Central Europe helped arrange the murder of Jewish and other hostages in World War II.

"When Lt. Hans Speidel was approved by the United States as NATO commander, it was known that Speidel would command U.S. troops in the NATO structure. Washington officials sought to portray Speidel as a German with a 'clean record' and '100 percent anti-Nazi'. His appointment was thought politically expedient. Washington hoped selection of a German for the NATO post would induce reluctant West Germans to support more extensive remilitarization.

"Today British authorities have come into possession of official Wehrmacht documents of 1941-42. These documents establish that Speidel, as German Chief of Staff in Paris, was personally involved in the Nazi hostage system involving brutal reprisals against the French population, especially Jews.

"One document is a February 28, 1942 report, over Speidel's name, from Paris to the Supreme Command in Berlin. It reveals that when the French underground struck against the invaders, German revenge was exacted by shooting and deporting hostages described as 'Communists' and 'Jews'.

"The 1942 Speidel report said: 'The following security measures have been taken . . . six Communists and Jews were shot in Paris on 3.2.42. One hundred Communists and Jews were transported to Compeigne for deportation to the East. As a reprisal for the attack in Rouen on a member of the Wehrmacht, 25 Communists and Jews were shot on 21.2.42. As a reprisal for the attack in Tours, extensive raids on Communists and Jews were carried out, also leading to arrests. In connection with some of the above measures, 1,000 Jews and Communists were ordered to be brought to German prisons in readiness for deportation to the East.' . . .

"The London Daily Express has opened a campaign to expose the American-sponsored NATO commander . . ."

Unfortunately, you and I cannot know whether or not the so-called document is authentic or is another of the many faked documents which the Communists and associated Jewish revolutionaries have come up with since the war (including reports that Hitler killed several million Jews).

And still another consideration is the fact, self-evident even in the report that it was "Communists and Jews" who were involved in the crimes described therein. As for use of the word "Jews" together with "Communists" they were almost synonymous in Germany and France during the second world war, in which the Germans were defending themselves against the frightening threat of annihilation by the bloody Jewish-organized Red Empire.

Over and above these reflections on things past is the fact that the Jewish Reds once more have launched a drive to get rid of Hans Speidel as an important general in the West. This gives me still more confidence in Speidel's leadership on behalf of the Western world.

Widow of Robert Wilton Writes Us From Paris

A few weeks after publication of the January, 1957, issue of the Intelligence Summary, in which I quoted at length from The Last Days of the Romanoffs, I had the delightful surprise of a letter from the widow of the noted author of that book, the courageous British correspondent in Russia, Robert Wilton. Mrs. Wilton's letter from 35 Ave. Franklin Roosevelt, Paris 8, France, follows:

Dear Mr. Williams:

I read in your "Intelligence Summary" — Volume 9—No. 2 — that the book "The Last Days of the Romanoffs" was by G. G. Telberg. That is not right. This book was written by my husband, Robert Archibald Wilton, and was first published in London and later in Paris, where we lived after we had been ruined by the Russian revolution. My husband also wrote "Russia's Agony". I think this book was first published in England.

I have a copy of each of these books and I also had a copy of the third document on the enquiry on the murder of the Romanow family, since it was my husband, together with Sokolof, examining magistrate, who discovered the truth on this horrible crime and found out that none of the 11 persons who had been killed was saved. So you realise there is no 'Anastasia' or any such fraud which a certain group of people would like to revive with the purpose of getting the 40,000,000 gold rubles which the Czar had placed in France.

Will you be kind enough to put this matter straight and excuse my letter — I am French and the English language is not so easy for me.

Yours very sincerely,

Diane Wilton

We would be the last on earth to want to rob the heroic Robert Wilton of an ounce of the credit due him. Mrs. Wilton somewhat misinterpreted the way we "billed" his book. We copied the names of author and co-author directly from the title page of the American edition (published by George H. Doran Co., New York, 1920). Here is what we published about the authorship:

"I want to quote at some length from one of the best books ever written on the Bolshevik Revolution, The Last Days of the Romanoffs by George Gustav Telberg, Professor of Law in Saratov University and Former Minister of Justice of the Russian Government at Omsk, and Robert Wilton, long time Russian correspondent of the London Times."

Throughout our article, however, we referred only to Wilton as the author, as it is generally known that the book was, as Mrs. Wilton says, his own. I notice the English edition does not list a co-author with Wilton.

The Light Hurts Their Eyes

Under the above head, the California Jewish Voice of June 28, 1957, ran the following mysterious, intriguing Jewish Telegraph Agency dispatch from Tel Aviv.

TEL AVIV (JTA) — Many children and teenagers brought to Israel recently, have developed deep personal problems as a result of the sudden awareness that they are Jews, Moshe Kal, head of the Youth Aliyah movement reported here.

Mr. Kal declared that some of the youngsters who did not know they were Jews, until brought to Israel by the child rescue movement suffered from psychological shock. For those who cannot cope with this shock, the Youth Aliyah leaders continued, individualized attention is provided in Youth Aliyah centers.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (62-245) DATE: 10/24/58

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (105-6075)

SUBJECT: BOMBINGS AND ATTEMPTED BOMBINGS
IN SOUTHERN COMMUNITIES
RACIAL MATTERS

Rebuairtel to Albany and all other continental offices dated 10/16/58.

In compliance with rebuairtel, the following is submitted. Extra copies are being furnished the Bureau for its files on the organizations mentioned in rebuairtel, and the two additional local (to Los Angeles) organizations mentioned in this letter. Information copies are also being directed to the pertinent offices of origin of the organizations concerned.

A review of Los Angeles files discloses no information of local origin concerning the following organizations that concerns their background or could be of possible aid in investigation of them that has not already been furnished the Bureau and the offices concerned:

- 19 - Bureau (62-245) (AIR MAIL)
- 2 - Atlanta (Info.) (100-4976 - CAJP)
- 2 - Chicago (Info.) () - CU
- 2 - Indianapolis (Info.) () - CPC
- 2 - Indianapolis (Info.) () - NCP
- 1 - Newark (Info.) () - NSRP
- 3 - New York (Info.) (105-6071 - ACAWC)
- (105-6112 - NRP)
- () - NP
- 1 - St. Louis (Info.) (100-10834 - NCPA)
- 1 - Washington Field (Info.) (100-33226 - WCCDC)
- ⑤ - Los Angeles (105-6075)
- (1 - 100-44603) (AN)
- (1 - 100-7945) (CNC)
- (1 - 100-33703) (KAC)
- (1 - 105-666) (WIS)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7-7-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW
820717

WJM:BMc
(36)

close
105-666
on this
OMR

105-666-284

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Bufile</u>	<u>Office of Origin</u>
American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture	105-22853	New York
Christian Anti-Jewish Party	65-15743	Atlanta
Christian Educational Association	105-9621	Newark
Christian Patriots Crusade, aka	105-53447	Chicago
Confederate Underground	105-70219	Atlanta
National Citizens Protective Association	105-16510	St. Louis
National Renaissance Party	62-83296	New York
National States Rights Party	105-66233	Indianapolis
Nationalist Party, aka	105-33261	New York
Nationalist Conservative Party	105-39509	Chicago
Silver Shirt Legion of America	61-7587	Indianapolis
White Citizens Council of the District of Columbia, aka	100-423395	Washington Field

Los Angeles files likewise disclose no information concerning [redacted] not known to the Bureau and the offices of origin. b7c

It has, of course, been brought to this office's attention in the past few years that literature issued by certain of the above organizations, namely, the Christian Educational Association, the Christian Patriots Crusade, the National Citizens Protective Association, and the National Renaissance Party (most commonly the first mentioned), has been distributed, usually by unknown persons via mail and under circumstances indicating no effort to organize branches in the Los Angeles area.

The literature concerning the National Renaissance Party has been invariably small, poorly done, mimeographed leaflets discovered during the past year inserted between the pages of books in school and public libraries in the Los Angeles vicinity, alluding to no local address or activities but attempting to interest the reader in subscribing to the organization's "Bulletin."

b7c Of possible interest is a news article that appeared in the Los Angeles "Mirror News" dated [REDACTED] 1955, which mentions that the National Renaissance Party had come to the attention of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, which had, in a report on "hate groups", stated one [REDACTED] billed as an "organizer" for the NRP in Los Angeles, had been a guest speaker at a meeting of the NRP in Yorkville, New York, on June 26, 1953; that [REDACTED] had allegedly organized a fully uniformed group "in his city" and had distributed thousands of copies of the NRP's "Bulletin." The article suggested the House Committee had given [REDACTED] "unduly high notice," adding that "whatever activities he may have engaged in for the NRP in the past now are pretty much discontinued," and that in any event [REDACTED] had departed Los Angeles to attend the Hastings School of Law in San Francisco. In connection with this news item, it is interesting that none such mentioned activities on [REDACTED] part had previously come to this office's attention, and presumably were greatly exaggerated, if not total falsehoods.

The following is submitted for the Bureau's consideration in regard to the organizations mentioned in rebuairtel as existing in the Los Angeles area, along with two others which, file reviews show, fall in the category of "hate" mongers:

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE, aka
(Bufile 62-43818)

The CNC continues to maintain its mailing headquarters in Glendale, California and is, along with its various "paper" auxiliaries, the media through which GERALD L. K. SMITH, aided by a staff of associates of long standing [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED], maintains the publication of racially biased propaganda and preserves his following through personal appearances at meetings held in Los Angeles and sometimes in the course of tours across the country.

SMITH and his organizations have been the subject of continuous investigation by the Bureau for many years until as recently as last year. He has not been found to advocate that his followers engage in violence of any kind, or that violence be involved in the solution of any of the problems he presents to his audiences and readers.

b2/b7c [REDACTED] who has maintained an active interest for years in SMITH (and the CNC) in view of his frequent

b7c meetings at the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles, stated on October 20, 1958, that SMITH and his associates, including the former California Klan leader, [REDACTED] have never committed themselves to a course of violence. He said that SMITH's organizations are not membership organizations but are only "paper" organizations, and thrive on the sale of literature, almost entirely of SMITH's own production, and the contributions from his audiences at meetings and others who approve the tenor of his literature and accede to his frequent appeals for funds. (His CNC, as a "national political committee" makes regular reports to Congress under the Federal Corrupt Practices Act, listing the names of those who contribute over \$100.)

He stated SMITH's activities are always open and aboveboard, and his character is such that were he to be approached by the authorities he would more than likely turn over the keys to his office, to the embarrassment of his interviewers. It is this openness, coupled with his unique oratorical and organizing abilities, and an excellent sense of discretion in relation to the legality of his movement, that has permitted him to endure as the pre-eminent public crusader of a "white Christian America." His continued success remains dependent on these considerations, and his being involved in any way with the illegal activities of violence, such as the bombings in the South, would be his downfall. In other words, he has too much to lose to involve himself in such activities.

b2/b7c [REDACTED] said this conclusion likewise applies b7c to his associates, including [REDACTED] over whom SMITH exercises personal direction. Moreover [REDACTED] is too intelligent a man to have not come to realize with the passing of time that the course most conducive to his own interests (if he ever thought otherwise) is one of avoiding similar involvement. [REDACTED] added that SMITH reportedly expressed his serious concern that his organization might unjustly be blamed in some way for the recent bombings in the South. b2/b7c

b7c [REDACTED] Community Relations Committee, Los Angeles Jewish Community Center, Los Angeles, California, who has likewise maintained an active interest for years in SMITH's organizations, in concert with other Jewish investigative organizations throughout the country, stated on October 20, 1958, that SMITH's primary interest is financial and that he is too intelligent to permit himself or his associates to bring about the ruin of his whole "racket" by involvement, direct or indirect, in violence such as the bombings in the South. He said he has not heard and does not believe that

a serious possibility exists that SMITH or his associates have any relation to the bombings.

b7c
[REDACTED]
(on October 22, 1958) were able to furnish no information indicating that the above characterizations of SMITH and his organizations are not true. All the above sources stated that they have received no information indicating that anyone or any organization locally advocates the use of violence in racial matters, or that anyone is suspected of possible involvement in the recent bombings in the South.

"WILLIAMS' INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY"
(Bufile 105-10091)

[Los Angeles files disclose ROBERT H. WILLIAMS has been engaged solely in the publication of his literature, and that there is no information that he has advocated violence in the solution of racial problems. He has, moreover, been interviewed by Special Agents on two or three occasions in the past and has always been cooperative.

b7c
[REDACTED] who has been reliably cooperative with Agents of this Office in security matters on several occasions, stated on October 23, 1958, that he has been acquainted with ROBERT H. WILLIAMS for some time in Santa Ana and that as long ago as 1957, WILLIAMS ceased publishing the "Williams' Intelligence Summary" under the name Williams' Publications, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, of which he was the sole proprietor. He said that WILLIAMS quit because his literature activities had never been remunerative; that WILLIAMS has since moved to Silverado, California, and is now the owner and manager of the Duplicard Addressing Machine Company, 1010 East Chestnut Street, Santa Ana. He explained that during the past few years WILLIAMS had been working on the side perfecting an invention (the Duplicard Addressing Machine) and that he has recently been able to incorporate and go into business on a full-time basis. He said that WILLIAMS now retains no connections with his past publishing activities; that he never had a membership organization or advocated violence in his writings, and has made no trips outside of California during the past couple years, and could conceivably have had no connection with the bombings in the

summer.
South.

b2/b7D [redacted] b7c (above) both confirmed the statements that WILLIAMS is not known to have advocated violence in his articles, or to have been more than a publisher of his own writings on communism and subversive influences from an anti-Semitic point of view.

AMERICAN NATIONALIST
(Bufile 105-22921);

KEEP AMERICA COMMITTEE
(Los Angeles file 100-33703)

The American Nationalist (AN), Post Office Box 301, Inglewood, California, [redacted]

[redacted] publishes b7c (on an irregular basis) the four-page "The American Nationalist" and miscellaneous anti-Semitic and anti-Negro leaflets, replete with lurid photographs which he mails locally and allegedly to addressees in the southern states.

[redacted] the AN have been the subject of previous investigation b7c of this Office in 1953 and again in 1956. At those times it was learned that [redacted] operates alone and is engaged solely in the sale of his own literature, making frequent appeals for subscriptions to his literature and donations to continue his efforts.

[redacted] b7c stated on October 22, 1958, that [redacted] has been investigated by the Postal Inspectors on four or five different occasions, but has never been found to have misused the mails, having never advocated the use of violence in his literature. He said that [redacted] frequently visits the Post Office to deposit batches of his literature in the mails, destined to addressees locally and in the southern states. He added that the AN is not a membership organization, conducts no meetings, and is [redacted] b7c for the purpose of selling his literature and seeking donations, through these means "earning" a living for himself [redacted] He added that [redacted] is not the sort to get along with others and he has never sought the association of others in his AN.

The Keep America Committee (KAC), Box 3094, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles, California, [redacted] b7c which [redacted]

[redacted] publishes literature, usually reprints of other "nationalist" literature. None of the various items that have come to this Office's attention advocates violence,

seeks membership or mentions organized activity, but only indicates that the particular items can be ordered in batches at a price from the KAC.

b2/b7D [REDACTED] b7C (above) both state that their organizations have been actively interested in [REDACTED] AN and [REDACTED] KAC and have learned that the AN and KAC are not and have never sought to be membership organizations. [REDACTED] hold no meetings [REDACTED] for the production of literature. They stated that neither is known to have advocated violence or to have been associated with anyone who has. [REDACTED] added that [REDACTED]

b7C b7D [REDACTED] They stated that it is not conceivable that either [REDACTED] have any connection with the bombings in the South and that neither has the ability nor the funds to engage in any activities outside the state, except for the mailing of literature.

b7C [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (on October 22, 1958), were able to furnish no additional pertinent information concerning [REDACTED]

GENERAL

All of the above-mentioned sources stated they have received no information indicating anyone or any organization locally advocates the use of violence in racial matters, or that anyone is suspected of involvement in the recent bombings in the South.

Contact with security informants and all other logical informants and sources has been unproductive but has served to alert them to the importance of immediately forwarding information concerning persons or organizations possibly relating to bombings in the South to this Office. Contact with them will be maintained on a continuing basis.

RECOMMENDATIONS

It is recommended that no active investigation be undertaken in connection with the "Williams' Intelligence

b7c Summary" in view of its discontinuance almost one year ago, and WILLIAMS' disassociation from his past activities, being presently absorbed in his new business. It is also considered, being "one-man" operations of a nonmembership type engaged in issuing literature, investigations of [redacted] American Nationalist and [redacted] Keep America Committee are not warranted and would be ineffective in achieving the Bureau's primary purpose in these investigations; consequently, no active investigation will be conducted of these three organizations, UACB.

With regard to SMITH's Christian Nationalist Crusade: From investigation conducted in the past (until 1957), the continuing review of literature emanating from the CNC and the continuing attention it receives from local sources, a presumptive pattern has been established indicating that SMITH and his associates are not of such a radical nature as to present a potential for violence, except, of course, insofar as deep-seated, racial ill-feeling is engendered in some readers of his literature. In investigating SMITH and his associates to ascertain whether the above-mentioned presumptive pattern does not apply equally to their activities when outside of California, it would seem necessary to establish a source among SMITH's inner staff which, it is believed, would constitute a grave risk of embarrassment to the Bureau, because it is apparent that the interests of each associate is the interest of all. Other investigative steps, it is believed, could hardly achieve the primary purpose for initiating investigation.

b7c The Bureau is requested to advise whether it desires the risk be undertaken, nevertheless, or whether it is thought a direct approach to SMITH and/or any of his associates, and for that matter [redacted] for any information they may have heard in connection with the southern bombings, is not warranted. SMITH may, in the past, have ridiculed the idea of the FBI investigating him and his organization(s), but it is not recalled that he has been critical of the Director or the FBI.

This Office will, in addition, review its files to identify certain individuals who may have participated in Klan activities years ago to establish their present activities and to determine if they might properly be considered within the Bureau's program.

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

***** UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: NOV 19 1958

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-245)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (62-1673)

SUBJECT: BOMBINGS AND ATTEMPTED BOMBINGS
IN SOUTHERN COMMUNITIES
RACIAL MATTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-7-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

820717

Reference is made to Bureau airtel dated October 16, 1958, requesting a review of office indices and files concerning the following organizations, which data should be furnished to the Office of Origin as well as the Bureau in the event it has not previously been done. Reference is also made to Atlanta letter of November 14, 1958.

Sufficient copies for Bureau files on each organization are being furnished as well as the Bureau's main file as captioned above.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR THE
ADVANCEMENT OF WESTERN CULTURE
Bureau File 105-22853
NEW YORK:00

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE
PARTY
Bureau File 62-83296
NEW YORK:00

The Atlanta indices in regard to the American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture (ACAWC) reflect that all pertinent matter regarding this organization is available to the New York Office; however, it is noted therein that one [REDACTED] had contacted the ACACW in May 1955. During this particular period of time the ACACW was in the process of appointing Regional Directors. It is unknown whether [REDACTED] this organization; however, the following data is being furnished the New York Office regarding [REDACTED] This is the only pertinent data available in the Atlanta files which is not also available to the Office of Origin and the Bureau.

Files reflect that on July 31, 1956, [REDACTED] the Anti-Defamation League furnished SA [REDACTED] photostatic copies of four letters from [REDACTED]

16-Bureau. (RM)

See Page 1a for additional copies

AFM:rjb
(58)

105-666-292

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
NOV 24 1958	
FBI - LOS ANGELES	

AT 62-1673

COPIES:

- 6-Chicago (1- Bomb Survey File) (1- Nationalist Conservative Party) (1- [REDACTED] b7c)
 - (1- American Humane Society)
 - (1- 105-3907)
 - (1- Christian Patriots Crusade)
- 4-Indianapolis (1- Bomb Survey File)
 - (1- National States Rights Party)
 - (1- Silver Shirt Legion of America)
 - (1- [REDACTED] b7c)
- 4-Los Angeles (1- Bomb Survey File)
 - (1- Christian Nationalist Crusade)
 - (1- WILLIAMS Intelligence Summary)
 - (1- ROBERT H. WILLIAMS)
- 2-Newark (1- Bomb Survey File)
 - (1- Christian Educational Association)
- 6-New York (1- Bombings and Attempted Bombings)
 - (2- American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture)
 - (2- National Renaissance Party)
 - (1- Nationalist Party)
- 2-St. Louis (1- Bomb Survey File)
 - (1- National Citizens Protective Association)
- 3-WFO (1 - Bomb Survey File)
 - (1- White Citizens Council, District of Columbia)
 - (1- [REDACTED] b7c)
- 15-Atlanta
 - (1- 62-1673)
 - (1- 100-4976, Christian Anti-Jewish Party)
 - (1- 105-843, Confederate Underground)
 - (1- 105-195, American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture)
 - (1- 105-904, Christian Educational Association)
 - (1- 105-78, Christian Nationalist Crusade)
 - (1- 105-602, Christian Patriots Crusade)
 - (1- 105-197, National Citizens Protective Association)
 - (1- 100-5213, National Renaissance Party)
 - (1- 105-763, National States Rights Party)
 - (1- 105-new, Nationalists Party)
 - (1- 105-new, Nationalists Conservative Party)
 - (1- 61-4, Silver Shirt Legion of America)
 - (1- 105-544, White Citizens Council, District of Columbia)
 - (1- 105-new, Williams Intelligence Summary)

[redacted] to one [redacted] of the National Renaissance Party.
These letters are as follows: b7c

1. Undated letter from [redacted] to [redacted] thanking him for LeBlanc pamphlets. Letter indicate [redacted] and that he was distributing pamphlets to his mailing list and also to the local libraries. [redacted] further indicated that he was working on the "STONER" group (apparently referring to J. B. STONER, [redacted] the Christian Anti-Jewish Party); however, [redacted] indicated unable to make contact with them, nor had he been able to obtain or learn anything about membership of the Christian Anti-Jewish Party. [redacted] indicates that when [redacted] makes another speech in Chattanooga, Tennessee, he will photograph members identified by their arm band, and will attempt to identify those persons and make contact by that means. [redacted] also indicates that one [redacted] has assured [redacted] of support toward starting a party branch in New Orleans and instructed [redacted] to write to one [redacted] also requests a bulletin on racial segregation when it is printed, and indicates that he forwarded samples of literature distributed by various Southern groups on segregation. b7c

2. Letter of [redacted] dated February 13, 1955, addressed to [redacted] the National Renaissance Party. In this letter [redacted] the National Renaissance Party - Elite Guard [redacted] states that he has been in contact with [redacted] however, contemplates discontinuing further contact with [redacted] because [redacted] attempted to win [redacted] away from the National Renaissance Party, so that he might join the Christian Anti-Jewish Party. [redacted] according to [redacted] indicated that [redacted] belonged to another political party which has no working agreement with the Arch Leader of the Christian Anti-Jewish Party, therefore, he cannot give him any information. Secondly, [redacted] indicated to [redacted] that he has full knowledge of the National Renaissance Party's official policy, and that it is too weak on the Jewish problem. [redacted] comments that if [redacted] has full knowledge of the National Renaissance Party's basic problem, he must not understand articles in the basic program, as they are as strong as you can get on the Jewish problem. [redacted] stated that [redacted] b7c

only wants to send all Jews to Palestine. [redacted] further advised that he thought the Christian Anti-Jewish Party organization just talks, and further he had never heard of this Christian Anti-Jewish Party group except for a small item in the Chattanooga paper wherein it was reported that one [redacted] gave a speech on the Courthouse steps. b7c

[redacted] also indicated that he was enclosing with his letter a drawing of a pistol stock, and stated he would like to know if the elite guard has one, and if so, would it be possible for [redacted] to borrow it. [redacted] stated he was continuing to contact persons whose addresses [redacted] had previously forwarded to them.

3. Letter dated March 1, 1955, to [redacted] which acknowledged receipt of [redacted] letter of February 27. [redacted] comments regarding the difficulty in winning some of [redacted] followers over to "us", and that he desired instructions on the basic methods to go about this conversion. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] thought [redacted] followers could be used for the common good of the National Renaissance Party, just as well as the Christian Anti-Jewish Party. [redacted] further advised that [redacted] had indicated they had membership of the Christian Anti-Jewish Party in Atlanta, Chattanooga, and Birmingham areas. [redacted] indicates that he has corresponded with a [redacted] in Pennsylvania on two occasions, and that she had informed him she was planning on working with a group in Philadelphia. [redacted] as contacted [redacted] and [redacted] is attempting to contact [redacted] in New Orleans. [redacted] has promised [redacted] his support, and if he can obtain the assistance of [redacted] should not find it too difficult to establish a New Orleans Branch of the National Renaissance Party. Further, [redacted] requested the Southern Chairman's name and address, of the National Renaissance Party. b7c

4. Letter dated May 13, 1955, to [redacted] in this letter, states that he can report progress toward organizing; also indicates that he is in contact with the Southern Nationalists whose addresses were previously furnished to him by [redacted]. Three of these addresses were located in Atlanta, Georgia. [redacted] indicates that he still has been unable to contact members of [redacted] Christian Anti-Jewish Party. [redacted] requested from [redacted] books on wire tapping, and a list of the

AT 62-1673

equipment necessary for tapping phone wires. [REDACTED] inquires regarding one [REDACTED] b7c

The Southern Regional Office of the Anti-Deformation League also made available the following background regarding [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] in a modest section. In early 1955, [REDACTED] broke into a local school, tore down pictures, threw ink and oil over the walls and desks, tore down the Georgia and American flags, disfigured and destroyed them, tore various pages from the Bible in the school, and in general did much damage to the property. In 1955, his reputation was not considered good, nor was his work record satisfactory; however, he gains his livelihood [REDACTED] b7c

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF UNION, NEW JERSEY
Bureau File 105-9621
NEWARK:00

A review of Atlanta files fails to reflect any additional pertinent information available in this office which is not already in the possession of the Bureau and the Office of Origin.

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
Bureau File 62-43818
LOS ANGELES:00

A review of pertinent indices, Atlanta Office, regarding the Christian Nationalist Crusade, reflect that on June 8, 1958, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he had been contacted by one [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and that she furnished him a leaflet and requested his presence at an organizational meeting of a group known as the Christian Nationalist Crusade. [REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] advised that later in June of 1958, he had been contacted again by [REDACTED] at which time she indicated her efforts at organizing a group in behalf of the Christian Nationalist Crusade had met with little success. 5

b2 b7D
On August 26, 1958, [redacted] advised SA [redacted] (original source, [redacted]) that one [redacted] had advised him that [redacted] on the West Coast of the United States, was actively engaged in raising money on the West Coast which was to be utilized for the [redacted] and others who were arrested by the Atlanta, Georgia, Police Department, for picketing activities of the Atlanta Journal, an Atlanta, Georgia daily newspaper. The picketing activities of [redacted] referred to occurred on [redacted] and involved five individuals who were carrying signs bearing Anti-Jewish statements. b7D b7C

The Atlanta Office of the FBI on October 23, 1958, received an undressed letter in an envelope which letter was captioned "Atlanta Scandal". The contents of this paper purportedly were written by [redacted] and states as follows:

"A very disturbing report has come to my desk. Five young patriots in the State of Georgia decided that they had their stomachs full of Jew-created, Jew-slanted news stories concerning what is going on in the world. Two of the worst newspapers in the United States are in the City of Atlanta. They do not reflect the Southern tradition. It is believed by many keen observers that both of these journals are manipulated by people who do not have the best interests of the South at heart.

"These five young men, representing a body of patriots, decided to picket these newspapers with signs protesting Jewish influence. They were picked up, railroaded, and sentenced to 30 days in jail. I have the names and addresses of the young men, but I am not going to give them to the public because I do not want them to be the victims of increased persecution. It is my understanding that they were released under bond and are appealing their cases. We propose to go into the matter thoroughly and if the situation is what it seems to be, we shall advise our friends to come to their aid, comfort and encouragement of these young men who have only been denied their civil liberties, but have become the victims of Jew-controlled tyranny."

AT 62-1673

"Atlanta is a bad city. It has many bad people in it. The politicians in that city are inclined to be the puppets of the secret Jewish machine. Do not judge the State of Georgia by what goes on in the City of Atlanta. The politicians of Atlanta have always fought the Talmadges and the people who have come to the defense of Southern tradition. Very frequently the Negro politicians of Atlanta are under the direct manipulation of New York Jews as well as Atlanta Jews.

There are no other pertinent references to this organization in the Atlanta indices of which the Bureau and Office of Origin have not been previously advised.

CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS CRUSADE, Aka
American Christian Patriots Party
Bureau File 105-53447
CHICAGO:00

A review of Atlanta indices fails to reflect any pertinent information regarding this organization which has not been previously furnished to the Bureau and Chicago, Office of Origin in this investigation.

NATIONAL CITIZENS PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION
Bureau File 105-16510
ST. LOUIS:00

A review of Atlanta files fails to reflect any additional information regarding the above captioned organization not previously furnished to the Bureau and Office of Origin, St. Louis.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
Bureau File 105-66233
INDIANAPOLIS:00

A check of the Atlanta indices reflects that there are numerous references regarding the National States Rights

AT 62-1673

Party as well as its preceding organization, The United White Party. The Bureau and the Office of Origin were furnished copies of Atlanta report dated November 6, 1958, of SAC N. R. JOHNSON, captioned [REDACTED] ETAL, Bombing of The Temple, 1589 Peachtree Road, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia, 10/12/58, INFORMATION CONCERNING," Atlanta file 62-1672. b7c

For the information of the Bureau and Indianapolis Office, all pertinent data in Atlanta files was summarized in above report and is located on pages 222 to 277. Office of Origin was furnished copies of this report for their file 105-975. The information in this report attributed to [REDACTED] was actually furnished by Atlanta Security Informant [REDACTED]. This informant's identity will be divulged to State Authorities for use in a state trial regarding the Atlanta Temple bombing which is on the court calendar for the first week in December 1958. Above referenced pages in Atlanta report specify the location of the original source of information. b7c b2 b7D

Due to the voluminous nature of information furnished regarding this organization by the informant, no attempt is being made to restate this information as it involves some fifty pages of typing, and is available to both the Bureau and Office of Origin, Indianapolis.

The Atlanta Office will duplicate the original informant's reports relating to this organization, and upon completion of the duplication of these informant reports, they will be furnished to the Office of Origin as these reports may contain sidelight issues which in their fragmentary nature may be of value to Indianapolis in conducting its intensified investigation of the National States Rights Party. Upon completion of the duplication of informant reports, they will be furnished to Indianapolis. For further assistance to the Bureau and Indianapolis in locating specific information contained in referenced Atlanta report, on 11/14/58, a detailed index was submitted to the Bureau as well as the Indianapolis Office, assisting in the location of pertinent information in regard to individuals mentioned as well as organizations. 8

AT 62-1673

NATIONALIST PARTY
Bureau File 105-33261
NEW YORK:00

A check of Atlanta indices reflects that all pertinent data regarding this organization has previously been furnished to the Office of Origin as well as to the Bureau.

NATIONALIST CONSERVATIVE PARTY
Bureau File 105-39509
CHICAGO:00

A check of the Atlanta indices fails to reflect any pertinent information relating to the Nationalist Conservative Party which is not already in possession of the Bureau and Office of Origin. In regard to [REDACTED] the Nationalist Conservative Party, the Bureau's and Chicago's attention is directed to Chicago's letter of March 29, 1957, captioned "The American Humane Society, IS-X", Chicago file 105-3907. Enclosed with Chicago's letter was a blank memorandum regarding the American Humane Society, and contents of the memorandum indicate the organization ostensibly had as its purpose a Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Inquiry in 1956 failed to reflect little, if any, activity toward this organization's stated goal; however, it was noted that of a group of individuals carried on the letterhead stationery of this organization identified as Advisory Board Directors, a number had previous fascist group activities or hate type organization activities. Included in this group of Advisory Board Directors was one [REDACTED] Christian [REDACTED] Anti-Jewish Party in Atlanta, Georgia. b7c

On October 23, 1958, [REDACTED] Southern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League, Atlanta, Georgia, advised SA [REDACTED] that one [REDACTED] of Valdosta, Georgia, had visited [REDACTED] near Chicago, Illinois, during 1957, at which time [REDACTED] had received instructions in the use and handling of dynamite on [REDACTED] b7c 9

AT 62-1673

The reliability of the above information is unknown as the informant who furnished this information to the Anti-Deformation League, is unknown to [REDACTED] b7c

It should be noted that [REDACTED] of Valdosta, Georgia, received consideration as a possible suspect in the bombing of the Clinton, Tennessee, School during October 1958.

SILVER SHIRT LEGION OF AMERICA
Bureau File 61-758
INDIANAPOLIS:00

A review of the Atlanta indices regarding this organization and [REDACTED] reflects that all pertinent information in Atlanta files has previously been furnished to the Bureau and Office of Origin. b7c

WHITE CITIZENS COUNCIL OF THE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, Aka
Washington White Citizens Council
Bureau File 100-423395
WFO:00

A review of Atlanta indices reflects that all pertinent data concerning above captioned matter has previously been furnished to the Bureau and WFO. The Atlanta Office has also furnished all pertinent data to the Bureau and Office of Origin as it related to [REDACTED] except that on August 1, 1958, [REDACTED] b7c b2 b7D

For WFO's information, it is to be noted that [REDACTED] in Fulton County, Georgia, and is presently in custody awaiting trial for his connections in conjunction with the bombing [REDACTED] b7c 10

AT 62-1673

WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY
Bureau File 105-10091
LOS ANGELES:00

A review of the Atlanta indices reflects that all pertinent information regarding the Williams Intelligence Summary as well as ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, has been previously furnished to the Bureau and Office of Origin.

The above is the results of Atlanta indices searches conducted prior to November 5, 1958, on the indicated organizations. Results of Atlanta indices search as it related to the Christian Anti-Jewish Party, and the Confederate Underground will be reported by the Atlanta Office in its periodic reports submitted under those captions.

December 11, 1958

Subject:

Robert H. Williams
1321 S. Van Ness
Santa Ana, Calif.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Williams is approximately 61 years of age. [REDACTED] b7c

For about ten years he was the publisher of the Williams Intelligence Summary and several pamphlets on Jews, Communism, and Zionism.

Williams abandoned his publishing activities in March 1958 and is currently operating the Dupli-Card Addressing Machine Co., 1010 E. Chestnut Street, Santa Ana.

Williams never formed an organization, though he did accept speaking engagements before Service Clubs and veteran's organizations. He worked very closely with all the other individuals active in the "hate field" and exchanged information and literature with them.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7-7-99 BY SP4BJA/DFW

#820717

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

105-666-293

CLASSIFIED
DEC 18 1958
FBI - LOS ANGELES

WJm

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ~~SECRET~~

Reporting Office LOS ANGELES	Office of Origin NEW YORK	Date 3/13/59	Investigative Period 2/24 - 3/12/59
TITLE OF CASE ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN THE UNITED STATES <i>POD all</i>		Report made by [REDACTED] <i>b7c</i>	Typed By bcl
		CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST	

~~XX~~
Synopsis: REFERENCES:

Bullets to New York, 2/16/59 and 3/6/59;
Bulet to Los Angeles, 2/27/59;
New York airtel to Bureau, 3/2/59.

- P* -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE.

LEADS:

NEW YORK OFFICE:

AT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK.

b7c
Will contact the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) and obtain details concerning all items re GERALD L. K. SMITH, [REDACTED] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS mentioned in the ADL report published as a book under the title "Cross-Currents," excerpts of which appear in the details of this report, as well as details concerning the allegations set forth in ADL's magazine, "Facts," dated March, 1954, on page 33 of this report. This last mentioned allegation has been denied by [REDACTED] in his "The American Nationalist," November, 1955.

Approved <i>b7c</i>	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made: 5 - Bureau (105-76289) (REGISTERED) 3 - New York (105-34293) (REGISTERED) 1 - Washington Field Office (Info.) (REGISTERED) 5 - Los Angeles (105-6400) <i>b7c</i> (1 - 100-7945, G. SMITH) (1 - 100-44603 [REDACTED]) (1 - 105-666, R. WILLIAMS)		105-666-295 <i>ny</i>	<div>File Stripped Initials <i>ST</i> Date <i>11-1-70</i></div>

7-7-99
CLASSIFIED BY SP4BJA/DFW
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 1.6
820717

~~SECRET~~

Property of FBI - This report is loaned to you by the FBI, and neither it nor its contents are to be distributed outside the agency to which loaned.

SECRET

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE: (INFORMATION)

A copy of this report is being furnished Washington Field because it contains information concerning contacts by GERALD L. K. SMITH with various Arab officials.

LOS ANGELES OFFICE:

AT LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA.

Will undertake additional investigation at the direction of the Bureau or office of origin.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

This report is classified "Confidential" because it contains information ascribed to [REDACTED] indicating Bureau coverage and interest in foreign diplomatic establishments, disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the national defense interests.

[REDACTED] "The American Nationalist" is the subject of Bufile 105-22921.

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS's "Williams Intelligence Summary" is the subject of Bufile 105-10091

GERALD L. K. SMITH's "Christian Nationalist Crusade" is the subject of Bufile 62-43818.

Literature of the above persons and organizations contains voluminous material critical of Jews and Israel differing not at all in character and content from what would be expected of persons writing in the anti-Semitic field. Practically all of this material, of course, is favorable from the viewpoint of Arab interests, however only those instances where mention was made of contacts with persons connected with Arab state official establishments or suggestive of actual Arab influence have been included in this report.

In other instances, notably in SMITH's literature, there are the usual references to public sources or quotations

- A -

COVER PAGE

SECRET

SECRET

JH:bcl
LA 105-6400

from such sources (newspapers, news magazines, letters from Arab propagandists or officials published in newspapers, all the way to articles culled from Jewish publications), editorial comment on current events in the Middle East and revelations of the results of SMITH's interviews with Arab refugees or persons interested in Arab refugee problems - all dealt with in a manner to serve SMITH's ends (in retaining his following) as well as, if not more so than, Arab interests. Where the one begins and the other ends cannot be determined. Consequently, it has been considered that the reporting of voluminous anti-Israel (necessarily pro-Arab) articles would serve no valuable purpose at this time.

It would not be surprising were it learned that [redacted] b7c articles in the "New York Daily News" are merely part of a program influenced by the Anti-Defamation League itself, which has been in a running feud with SMITH and others - not always to its own advantage - for years; the one side seeking to involve SMITH and the others with the authorities, and the others on their part demanding investigation by the House Committee on Un-American Activities of the ADL as a subversive organization dedicated to serving Israeli interests and itself acting in violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act and the Corrupt Practices Act. At any rate [redacted] b7c articles are filled with little fact and considerable hint, as exemplified in this report, (at least as far as concerns SMITH, [redacted] WILLIAMS), and apparently have been prompted by his concern to put the "nearly 90 dynamite blasts (that) have echoed around the country in the last two years, aimed mainly at Jews, Negroes and sincere Christians who have publicly backed these groups" into a coordinated pattern. It is known that the ADL is very much interested in bills to be presented to Congress, making bombings of churches, synagogues, schools, etc., violations of federal law.

It is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted concerning WILLIAMS because he has already ceased the publishing field (since 1957).

b7c Because [redacted] has publicly staunchly denied the ADL accusation of having been paid \$500.00 for reprinting an article

- B -

COVER PAGE

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

allegedly prepared by an Arab propagandist, it is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted at this time pending New York's contact with the ADL for full particulars.

Because so much is known concerning SMITH's contacts with Arab officials, much based on his own admissions, but so little concerning a possible arrangement that could be construed as an agreement or contract such as is required in Registration Act violations, and because his literature is so written as to discount the possibility of indicating such an arrangement were there one, it is not recommended that a Registration Act investigation be conducted concerning him.

REQUEST TO THE BUREAU:

b7c The Bureau is requested to consider the advisability of direct interview with GERALD L. K. SMITH or other of his associates, [REDACTED] and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS should information supposedly obtainable from ADL in New York City leave insufficient basis for conducting a Registration Act investigation.

INFORMANTS:

Careful consideration has been given to each source concealed and "T" symbols were utilized in this report only in those instances where the identities of the sources must be concealed.

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

b2/b7D
[REDACTED] 100-7945-1221;
Instant Report

b7c
[REDACTED] Instant Report

b2/b7D
[REDACTED] 100-7945-955;
Instant Report

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

Identity of Source

File Number Where Located

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D
b7C

100-7945-955

(At request)

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D
b7C

100-44603-87

b2/b7D
[REDACTED] (S) b1

[REDACTED] (S) b1

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D

105-1996-7

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D
b7C

NY 105-8096

b2/b7D
[REDACTED] (S) b1

[REDACTED] (S) b1

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D

[REDACTED] b2/b7D

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D
b7C

[REDACTED] b2/b7D

Confidential Source

[REDACTED]

b2/b7D
b7C

Instant Report

- D -

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

TREAT AS YELLOW

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC, New York

DATE: February 16, 1959

FROM: JEM Director, FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.SUBJECT: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN
DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN
THE UNITED STATES
IS - MIDDLE EAST

2/16/61

RECORDED BY SP7 CT/WP
1,4
#901800

A series of five articles appeared in the "New York Daily News" from 1/20-24/59 written by David Burk entitled "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's Nasser." In these articles Burk accuses the Arabs (particularly President Nasser of the United Arab Republic) for fomenting much of anti-Jewish acts perpetrated by hate groups in United States by alleging anti-Jewish literature prepared by the Arabs has been given to Americans active in racist and hate campaigns for distribution. The articles further point out that some of these racists have been in contact with Arab officials and establishments in this country and some of their publications have contained pro-Nasser propaganda, the implication being that such propaganda was furnished by the Arabs. One Photostat each of these articles is enclosed for the use of each recipient office.

These articles specifically name certain persons as being leaders of a hate corps acting in behalf of President Nasser of the United Arab Republic in spreading anti-Jewish literature in this country through their publications or their activities. The names of these individuals together with the identities of the offices of origin of investigation concerning them or their publications are:

- (1) [REDACTED] the National Renaissance Party, New York City.

b7c New York is office of origin of current investigation entitled "National Renaissance Party, IS - X," New York file 105-6112 and also case entitled [REDACTED] Registration Act - United Arab Republic, New York file 105-6129.

Enclosures - 5

- 2 - Baltimore (Enclosures - 5)
2 - Kansas City (Enclosures - 5)
2 - Los Angeles (Enclosures - 5)
2 - Newark (Enclosures - 5)
2 - Richmond (Enclosures - 5)
2 - Washington Field (Enclosures - 5)

NOT RECORDED
46 FEB 24 1959TREAT AS YELLOW

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 105-6112-76290

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in
Distribution of Hate Literature in
the United States

(2)

b7c [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] periodically publication
entitled "Fact for Fact." New York's attention
directed to your file entitled "Fact for Fact,
IS - X," New York file 105-23983.

(3)

b7c [REDACTED] - Bufiles reflect [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] National Economic Council, Inc., 7501
Empire State Building, New York City, and this
organization prepares publication entitled
"Economic Council Letter." New York is office
of origin of former investigation entitled
[REDACTED] was; IS - X," New York
file 100-21056.

(4)

b7c [REDACTED] - Bufiles reflect [REDACTED]
the Truth Seeker Company, Inc., 38 Park Row,
New York 8, New York. No investigation has been
conducted concerning this organization; however,
our files show it to be an avowedly atheistic group
which publishes material designed to further the
cause of atheism in this country. New York's
file number not known.

(5)

b7c [REDACTED] b7c
Baltimore's attention is directed to Baltimore
airtel 7/24/58 entitled [REDACTED]
Information Concerning; (Alleged Picketing of
Israeli Embassy, Washington, D. C., 7/27/58)"
which refers to same person mentioned in the
above series of articles in "New York Daily News."

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in
Distribution of Hate Literature in
the United States

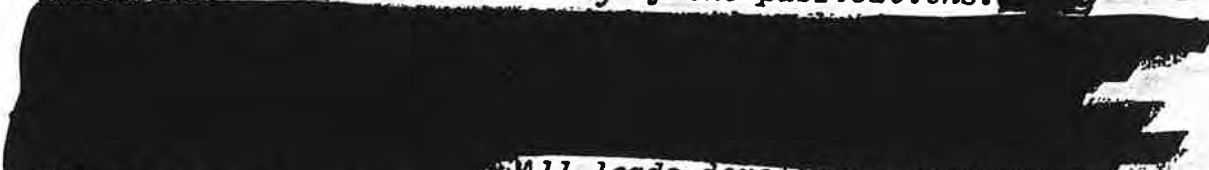
- (6) Gerald B. Winrod - Bufiles reflect Winrod is deceased but formerly was editor of "The Defender Magazine," which is published in Wichita, Kansas. Kansas City is office of origin of case entitled "The Defender Magazine; IS - X," Kansas City file 61-163.
- b7c (7) [REDACTED] - Bufiles show [REDACTED] of "The American Nationalist," a monthly publication of organization of same name located at Inglewood, California. Los Angeles' attention directed to case entitled "The American Nationalist; IS - X," Los Angeles file 100-44603.
- (8) Gerald L. K. Smith - Bufiles show he is Director of Christian Nationalist Crusade whose main publication is "The Cross and the Flag." Los Angeles' attention directed to case entitled "Christian Nationalist Crusade, aka; Racial Matters," Los Angeles file 100-7945.
- (9) Robert H. Williams - Bufiles show Williams is publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary," a monthly publication published from Williams' address, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, California. Los Angeles is office of origin of case entitled "Williams Intelligence Summary; IS - C," Los Angeles file number is not known.
- b7c (10) [REDACTED] Bufiles indicate [REDACTED] of the Christian Educational Association (CEA), Union, New Jersey, which is publisher of "Common Sense." Newark is office of origin of pending IS - X investigation concerning the CEA, Newark file 105-1910.

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in
Distribution of Hate Literature in
the United States

(11) ~~George Lincoln Rockwell~~
~~6512 Millington Boulevard~~
~~Arlington, Virginia~~

Bufiles reflect ~~Rockwell~~ was suspect
in connection with the bombing of the Jewish
Temple at Atlanta, Georgia, on 10/12/58. WFO's
attention referred to WFO file 100-34886
entitled "George Lincoln Rockwell, Information
Concerning," Richmond's file number not known.

In order to ascertain the extent of Arab participation
and influence in the distribution of hate literature in the
United States, a file has been opened bearing instant caption.
Each office is instructed to make a complete and thorough
review of its files concerning the above individuals and
publications published by those persons located in their
respective divisions in order to locate all information
which may indicate Arab influence, associations or connection,
in any way with above persons or their publications. You
should be particularly alert for any information indicating
that articles prepared by the Arabs or constituting Arab
propaganda are published in any of the publications. b1


All leads developed therefrom
should be afforded thorough and intensive investigation. The
results of your efforts in connection with above should be
set forth in detail, properly documented as to source, in
report form under instant caption and submitted within 30
days from receipt of this letter.

Object of this file is to compile a complete
picture of this particular situation and to effect a definite
separation of this investigation, for report purposes, from
any past or present investigations of these individuals, their
organizations and their publications. This will eliminate
reporting of extraneous data in connection with this case.
The New York Office is designated as office of origin.

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in
Distribution of Hate Literature in
the United States

b7c
Reports in this case should be designed to provide a well-documented picture of the background of the individual involved, the nature and extent of his participation in distribution of hate literature, the allegations in the news articles indicating his connections or associations with the Arabs, any prior data available in files on this point, and results of investigation to determine extent of participation and influence in or control of his activities by Arabs. Reports should be planned and coordinated so that Newark Office report, for example, will be restricted to data regarding [redacted]. In some offices several individuals will be involved and report should be broken down according to individuals. All offices should bear in mind in connection with interviews conducted as to whether persons being interviewed can furnish information regarding individuals in other offices and promptly furnish such data to appropriate field offices for inclusion in reports prepared by them.

In the event recipient offices are aware of other individuals or publications which allegedly are being used by or cooperating with Arabs in distributing hate literature, such information should also be set forth in these reports.

In any instance where data is developed or available indicating possibility of Registration Act violation separate cases should be opened promptly aimed at obtaining evidence and the investigation should be given continuous and preferred attention. Bureau should be advised immediately when case is opened. Concise summary of data developed in such individual case, carefully documented as to source, should also be reported in this control file.

With regard to the individuals mentioned as racists in the "New York Daily News" articles as set forth above, the recipient offices may confine their file reviews to those persons and publications located in their respective divisions with the exception of the Washington Field Office and New York Office. The latter two offices are instructed to review their files and contact appropriate sources concerning each of those individuals and publications [redacted] b1

[redacted] 7(c)

Letter to SAC, New York
Re: Arab Participation and Influence in
Distribution of Hate Literature in
the United States

[REDACTED] (c) b1

Give this matter your continuous and prompt
attention and make certain 30-day deadline is met.

NOTE:

Cover memorandum prepared Donahoe to Belmont
re same subject dated 2-13-59 by GCM:prd.

EXTRA YELLOW FILE COPIES:

- 1 - 62-102412 (Fact for Fact)
- 1 - 100-128996 [REDACTED] b7c
- 1 - 105-7906 (Truth Seeker)
- 1 - 62-83296 (National Renaissance Party)
- 1 - 105-52256 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 40-49275 [REDACTED] b7c
- 1 - 65-4832 (Wierd)
- 1 - 105-22921 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 62-43618 (Christian Nationalist Crusade)
- ① - 105-10091 (Williams Intelligence Summary)
- 1 - 105-7621 [REDACTED]
- 1 - 105-70374 (Rockwell) b7c

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

Copy to:

Report of: SA [REDACTED] Office: LOS ANGELES
Date: 3/13/59

File Number: Los Angeles 105-6400 Bufile 105-76289

Title: ARAB PARTICIPATION AND INFLUENCE IN
DISTRIBUTION OF HATE LITERATURE IN
THE UNITED STATESALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - MIDDLE EAST

Synopsis: DAVID BURK, in articles in the "New York Daily News", 1/20-24/59; claimed GERALD L. K. SMITH, FRANK L. BRITTON and ROBERT H. WILLIAMS are among a "hate corps" acting in behalf of (President NASSER of) the United Arab Republic in publishing pro-Arab propaganda. Background information concerning SMITH, Director of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and publisher of its official organ, "The Cross and The Flag," and SMITH's associates; BRITTON, editor of "The American Nationalist," and WILLIAMS, former publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary", set forth. Alleged connections between Arab officials or propagandists and SMITH in 1952, 1954 and 1958; BRITTON in 1953 and 1954, and WILLIAMS in 1953, set out.

- P* -

7-7-99
CLASSIFIED BY SP4 BJA/DFW
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X 1, 6
820717~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pages

PREDICATION:

Articles by DAVID BURK in the
"New York Daily News", January 20-24, 1959 . . 2-6

BACKGROUND INFORMATION:

b7c [REDACTED] GERALD L. K. SMITH 7-12
[REDACTED] 13-15
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS 15-16

ALLEGED ARAB CONTACTS:

b7c [REDACTED] GERALD L. K. SMITH 16-30
[REDACTED] 30-35
ROBERT H. WILLIAMS 35-38

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

DETAILS:

This investigation is based upon a series of five articles entitled "Peddling Hate in America: Egypt's NASSER" by DAVID BURK which appeared in the "New York Daily News" during January 20-24, 1959.

In the first article of the series, BURK stated (in part), referring to the "nearly 90 dynamite blasts (that) have echoed around the country in the last two years aimed mainly at Jews, Negroes and sincere Christian citizens who have publicly backed these groups," that: "practically every operation fitted into a national pattern which, authorities believe, was etched by a loose-linked network of American neo-fascist groups peppered around the country. This hate corps...today has emerged as a fifth column acting in behalf of President GAMAL ABDEL NASSER of the so-called United Arab Republic and his dreams of empire...The race groups here, coordinated rather than organized and with a total following throughout the country that officials estimate at not more than a few thousand, are zealously following NASSER's line. But what, you may ask, could NASSER possibly want with a fifth column in the United States? The answer, as officials at the Department of Justice explained it to me, is transparently simple....The NASSER-dominated segment of the Arab world, fed on an information diet prescribed by our native racists, frankly regards not only American Jewry but the U. S. Administration, too, as the fountainhead of Israel's moral and financial help. Looked at in this light, NASSER must knock out Israel's backers in the U. S. before he can keep his pledge to his followers to knock out Israel itself. The U. S. thus becomes a legitimate 'second front.' NASSER himself, back in the early 50s when he still was the unassuming Col. NASSER, Egyptian prime minister under fatherly Gen. MOHAMMED NAGUIB, whom he later liquidated as subtly as any trained Kremlinite, once told me bitterly in Cairo. 'America is in the hands of the Zionists. The Jews control the press and government. The Arab voice is never heard. How can we fight back?' For at least four years now he has been fighting back, using Egyptian military intelligence officers and men who can hide behind diplomatic immunity as the contact men, and a group of individuals and periodicals as his mouthpieces. The periodicals, all neatly arranged in alphabetical order on the Attorney General's List of Subversive Publications, rarely go to press without some item of NASSER's propaganda, and their own outpourings turn up in Arab press and broadcasts. The basic hope is that, by breeding hatred and suspicion of the Jews, outraged public opinion might force Congress to stop official support for Israel. With a little

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

additional shove, Congress might even be persuaded to legislate against support for Israel from Jewish organizations....The Atlanta Temple bombing, however, triggered a series of shocks.... thanks to a story carried exclusively in THE NEWS, the link between the Arabs and the hate-mongers held responsible for the blast suddenly emerged....At the New York information office maintained by the Arab League, but largely dominated by NASSER, at the UAR delegation to the United Nations and at the UAR embassy in Washington, a firm front was maintained against 'these undesirable elements.' The order had gone out: 'Deny, deny, deny.' The hate-mongers I sought out have been less discreet....Even the Egyptians apt to break down under stress. During a long talk one night in Washington with an official of the UAR embassy, I was repeatedly assured that not only would no one from his government have dealings with 'these scum,' they would kick them out bodily if they dared to cross the embassy threshold. But finally he raised his hands shoulder high in extreme exasperation and snarled: 'What can we do if these people want to help tell our story? Is that our fault? You know as well as I do that the Jews control your so-called free press here. Only the Zionists voices are heard.' He might have been quoting straight from an American hate sheet, or from Cairo Radio."

In the second article of the series BURK stated (in part) that after the Atlanta, Georgia temple bombing on October 12, 1958, Cairo Radio, "which is under the personal supervision of...NASSER," announced that: "It is reported from the United States that unknown persons have destroyed a synagogue in the city of Atlanta. It is further reported that publications throughout the Southern states are carrying hostile articles against the Jewish community." Pointing out that such publications could only have been "those put out by America's neo-fascist groups whose activities identify them daily more closely as a NASSER fifth column," BURK then mentioned that "such hate sheets as...and 'The Cross and Flag' put out in Los Angeles by GERALD L. K. SMITH, print a routine combination of pro-NASSER and anti-Jewish propaganda...(which) always flood into the areas afflicted by racial incidents and violence." Further on the article states: "In their anxiety to be all-embracing, to reach the hearthstones of American families of different tastes and viewpoints, the raciest periodicals adopt a variety of fronts. From California, GERALD L. K. SMITH offers the Christian approach... ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, who calls himself 'major' although the Army stripped him of the rank in 1950, pretended he was in U. S. intelligence during World War II for the benefit of those who like their hate diet served from the top-secret drawer. The House Committee on Un-American Activities, in a report on 'Neo-Fascist

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

and Hate Groups' in December, 1954, called the monthly Intelligence Summary WILLIAMS put out from Santa Ana, Calif., 'a deception'. (WILLIAMS recently went out of the publishing business, probably temporary.) Far from being a high-powered innercircle man, the committee said, 'WILLIAMS' intelligence duty comprised less than a year as an administrative officer for the intelligence section of a bomber wing.' Thus, adds the report, 'he would have received no intelligence information dealing with the Communist conspiracy.' FRANK L. BRITTON, a disciple of GERALD L. K. SMITH, thumps the ultra nationalist, defend-America tub from California."

In the third article of the series, BURK stated (in part): "Soon after the Atlanta Temple bombing, Ambassador KAMIL ABDEL RAHIM, suave, ambitious head of the Arab Information Office, was recalled to Cairo 'for consultations.' Reliable reports say RAHIM, who inspired and founded Arab Information Office in early 1955, has been sacked....Back in the early '50's, when RAHIM was posted to Washington as Egyptian ambassador, he and his senior aids were flattered by the attentions they received from some of the racist fanatics. An identity of viewpoint was found on several issues, especially regarding the creation of the State of Israel and its support by Jews in the U.S....ROBERT WILLIAMS, who pretends to readers of his Intelligence Summary that he got the whole inside dope on the Communist conspiracy as an intelligence officer in World War II, was in touch with OMAR HALIQ of the Saudi UN delegation, offering pamphlets and mailing lists. Subscriptions were taken to such hate sheets as GERALD L. K. SMITH's The Cross and the Flag....RAHIM saw the potential in all these individuals and their outlets. Then, when he learned that the Arab Information Office officially sponsored by all the Arab League states, would have to register with the Justice Department as the agent of a foreign power, RAHIM quickly had himself transferred to the Yemen delegation to the UN to preserve his diplomatic immunity. The Foreign Agents Registration Act, 1938, As Amended, is specific. Any person or organization engaging in propaganda in behalf of a foreign power must send the Justice Department a half-yearly report listing its staff, activities, income and expenses. The Arab Information Office, which now has branches in Washington, Chicago, San Francisco and Ottawa, opened its New York headquarters in March, 1955." After hinting the possible untrustworthy returns by the Arab Information Centers to the Foreign Agents Registration Section of the United States Department of Justice, BURK added: "But the propaganda field is one in which money moves in mysterious ways. It is not even probable that the Arab Information Office is cooking its books. The penalties for any breach of the law are severe. But there is nothing to prevent the Egyptian embassy or

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

UN delegation, or those of the other Arab states involved, from footing bills in behalf of the AIO. Moving behind their shield of diplomatic immunity their finances are not controlled in any way by the U. S. authorities. Whatever monies pass to the American racist groups would certainly be handed over in cash. Ever here there is no difficulty in avoiding official scrutiny. In any free money market, like Lebanon or Switzerland, both handily on the route from Cairo to New York, dollars can be bought in any quantity without the transaction being recorded. Since diplomatic bags are sacrosanct, there is no way of telling how much cash, if any, is brought here in this way. Except for GERALD L. K. SMITH, none of the race groups has any special obligation under law to report either the amount of its income or its source. SMITH is in a separate category because his Christian National Crusade takes an active, if never welcome, part in political campaigns and elections. This obliges him to report his expenses and income to the Clerk of the House of Representatives under the Corrupt Practices Act. SMITH, whose Cross and the Flag carries even more than the usual quota of Arab propaganda, picks his favorite candidates in every Congressional and Presidential election and announces that his 'National Political Committee' will throw the full weight of its support behind the chosen ones....One of the penalties of denouncing SMITH and his fellow-racists in this manner, as their publications show, is that the denouncer will in turn be denounced--as a pawn of the Jews, a hireling of the Jews, or very often, however fantastically, simply as a Jew." Further, suggesting that SMITH's reports to Congress under the Corrupt Practices Act as a "national political committee" list contributors who "seem to exist only on paper" BURK stated: "SMITH, on his own printed admissions, is virtually in constant contact with Egyptian officials and diplomats. In last January's issue of The Cross and the Flag, he boldly identifies one of his friends in an article titled: 'A Guest From Egypt.' On a visit to Washington, writes SMITH, 'I was called upon by a brilliant young man who is a citizen of Egypt. His name is IBRAHIM BAGHDADY. He is a journalist and a radio commentator.' BAGHDADY, however, is not a journalist and radio commentator. He is a major in army intelligence, one of the platoon of intelligence agents NASSER spikes his foreign missions with. There is little point in listing them all. But intelligence officers sent to the U. S. on short visits, generally in the role of 'diplomatic couriers, are worthy of mention. So also is the fact that the Egyptian State Information Department in Cairo, publisher of most of the tracts distributed and reprinted by America's racists, is a branch of NASSER's security and intelligence network. Lt. Col ADBEL KHADR HATTEM, who took over the department during my years in Cairo and who now is deputy minister for presidential affairs, had

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

previously been in command of a group of agents whose function was to snoop on foreign correspondents, tap their telephones and steam open their mail. He is in charge of all press and radio activities. The NASSER agents who come here in sheep's clothing are naturally as free as any other visitor to travel around the U. S. and meet whom they please. That is one of the advantages of working in a free country, a fact Egyptians, especially, would appreciate."

In the fourth and fifth articles of the series, there appeared no other information implicating SMITH with Arab propaganda except probably the concluding statement in the fifth article that "the jigsaw pieces had clicked into place," that various persons including "SMITH" were tied into "a network of subversive hate. Each group feeding on the others like jungle animals on a diet of shady finance, propaganda gimmicks, and methods and ideas that reek of Red Moscow and Nazi Berlin." (In this passage "SMITH" could equally apply to GERALD L. K. SMITH and one CHARLES SMITH of the "New York Racist Forum" mentioned in the second article.)

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

BACKGROUND INFORMATION CONCERNING

GERALD L. K. SMITH; *b7c*

ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

I. GERALD L. K. SMITH; *b7c*
CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

b2 b7d [redacted] furnished information on January 31, 1957 that the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri in 1947, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC, subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director, GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian, and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations, but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. Although GERALD L. K. SMITH and his close associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is intensely anti-Semitic, as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was: "One Faith - One Race - One Nation."

Issues of "The Cross and the Flag" (TCTF) dated November, 1954 and November, 1958, which identify that publication as the official monthly organ of the CNC, set forth on page 26 the same statement showing ownership, management and circulation of TCTF as required by law. This statement identifies the following officers:

Owner - Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party
(National Political Committee),
P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California
(Director: GERALD L. K. SMITH;
Secretary: CHARLES F. ROBERTSON;
Treasurer: E. M. SMITH);

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

Publisher - GERALD L. K. SMITH,
P. O. Box 4163, Tulsa, Oklahoma;
Editor ---- CHARLES F. ROBERTSON,
1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California;
Business
Manager - E. M. SMITH,
P. O. Box 4163, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

These same issues, on the inside front cover, name members of
the Editorial Board as follows:

b2 b7D
R. E. LEGANT;
OPAL M. TANNER;
CHARLES F. ROBERTSON;
E. M. SMITH, and
GERALD L. K. SMITH

[REDACTED] furnished information in December, 1958 that GERALD
L. K. SMITH, National Director of the CNC, 1200 South Central
Avenue, Glendale, California (P.O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27,
California) has, since the mid 1930's, been one of the leading
distributors of anti-Semitic and anti-Negro literature and
ideas. He moved his organizational headquarters from St. Louis,
Missouri to Glendale, California in 1953. His public meetings
take place at irregular times throughout the year, usually at
the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, but occasionally elsewhere
in the country during tours to the East Coast. SMITH is in his
early 60's.

b7C
b7D

SECRET

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

A. GERALD L. K. SMITH; *b7c*

A United Press "Thumbnail Biography" of GERALD L. K. SMITH printed in the 'Huntington Park Signal', November 15, 1948, states: 'GERALD L. K. SMITH went back to Viroqua, Wisc., Aug. 18, 1946, as a 'favorite son.' An estimated 24,000 persons heard 'the boy orator' at his oratorical best in a Viroqua centennial address he was chosen especially to deliver. H. L. MENCKEN said of SMITH in the Baltimore Sun in 1936 that he was the 'gustiest and goriest, the loudest and lustiest, the deadliest and damndest orator ever heard on this or any other earth.' As a supporter of the late Sen. HUEY P. LONG--he was with LONG when the Louisiana 'Kingfish' was shot--and later as the leader of numerous anti-New Deal, anti-Communist organizations, SMITH claimed to have spoken to more human beings in person than any living American. SMITH was born at Viroqua Feb. 27, 1898. Before he moved to Shreveport, La., in 1929 to become pastor of the Kingshighway Christian Church, SMITH completed his high school education in three Wisconsin schools. He attended Valparaiso and Butler Universities in Indiana, but returned to his native Wisconsin to serve several small churches as a young, unmarried preacher. SMITH also preached in several small churches in Illinois. But it was in Louisiana that he found himself. SMITH joined hands with LONG in 1933. He said he did it because he believed the Louisiana dictator was the most effective weapon against the late FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT. From those days right on through experiences with Father COUGHLIN and Dr. TOWNSEND, and into the troubles he found in organizations of his own, SMITH stood on the Bible, wrapped himself in the flag--and orated. SMITH started his own organization in 1938 under the name of the 'Committee of One Million.' He didn't stop at the first million, however, but went on to recruit an estimated 3,000,000 followers. During his many years before the public, demonstrations were often rowdy. SMITH's most widely-publicized battles came when he was an 'America First' speaker. In those bitter days, he was often kicked out, chased off, and otherwise hampered in his oratory. SMITH married Miss ELNA SORENSON in 1918. One son, GERALD L. K. SMITH, JR., was wounded four times in World War II."

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

b7c
[redacted] furnished information to the St. Louis
Office in May, 1954 that according to [redacted]
[redacted]

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information in May, 1954 that mail b7c b7D
addressed to the following persons was delivered to [redacted]
[redacted] at that time:

b2 b7D [redacted] b7c b7D
[redacted] furnished additional information in March, 1959
that the following persons currently receive mail at [redacted]
[redacted] b7c b7D
[redacted]

b2 b7D [redacted] added that that address is believed to be
[redacted] b7c
B. [redacted]

[redacted] b7c
[redacted]

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

is in no sense commercial. No one believes in and stands for the high principle of the Crusade more than does she."

C. [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] Until his death, [REDACTED] ate and much respected CARL H. MOTE, editor of 'America Preferred.'" Beside this photograph, as beside those of other "leading nationalists" who spoke at the 1948 Christian Nationalist Convention [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Chairman of that Convention, Mr. CARL H. MOTE. Mr. MOTE realized that both 'old' political parties were completely controlled by the same gang of Internationalists. I feel confident in saying that if Mr. MOTE were present as a delegate to this Christian Nationalist Convention he would bring to his fellow delegates the same challenge that he brought to the America First Convention in 1944 when he said: 'Fellow Americans, the times are rotten ripe for change. The times are overripe for a new political party which will say what it means and mean what it says. Let us go forth to battle--to battle for our common country and for the God of our Fathers.'

[REDACTED] Mote Memorial Building. This building is the headquarters of the Christian Nationalist Crusade, located at 1533 South Grand Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri. [REDACTED] the late CARL H. MOTE, eminent writer, attorney and business executive. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] be used for the national headquarters of the Christian Nationalist Crusade. [REDACTED] has been made available by lease to the Crusade as long as it is [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

needed. It is in a fine state of improvement and gives us the floor space needed to distribute a million pieces of literature per month."

D. [REDACTED] b7c b2 b7D

As of 1954, [REDACTED] furnished information that [REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED] Until the past few years his participation in meetings has been mostly limited. However, since becoming [REDACTED] his participation has been commercial as well as ideologically sympathetic. b7c

E. [REDACTED] b2 b7D

As of 1954, [REDACTED] furnished information that [REDACTED] b7c b7D

TCTF dated March, 1953 contains an article by Dr. WESLEY SWIFT on page 25 which is prefaced by an editorial note which states that: "Outstanding clergyman of Lancaster, California, specializes in scriptural interpretation. Dr. SWIFT is chairman of the California Anti-Communist League. He has been a pioneer in the battle against Communism, New Dealism and all other forms of Marxism. He was at San Francisco when the United Nations Charter was approved and has been a consistent foe of treasonable implications from that day to this."

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

II. [REDACTED] b7c
THE AMERICAN NATIONALIST

The "California Jewish Voice" newspaper, a weekly newspaper published in Los Angeles, California, which reports mainly information of interest to the Jewish community in the Los Angeles area, contains an article on page 5 of its issue dated May 29, 1953, entitled "A Hate-Pamphleteer Dedicates His Commodity to Rival Dispensers." This article states, in part:

"FRANK BRITTON of Hawthorne, California, is a young hero-worshipper studying to become a hero. BRITTON's current idols are of a peculiar stripe for an American not quite 33 years old, a veteran of World War II and a former student at the University of Southern California. They include:

'The magnificent GERALD L. K. SMITH, funder and leader of the Christian Nationalist Movement

"BRITTON's career as a professional anti-Semite began in 1950 while he was still a student at the University of Southern California. There he distributed anti-Semitic leaflets which won high praise from WESLEY SWIFT, of Ku Klux Klan fame, who for a while made BRITTON his protege.

"After publication of the two Treason pamphlets ("Atom Treason" and "Hollywood Treason"), BRITTON came up with a new anti-Semitic 'expose,' a 96-page booklet, Behind Communism, which he published in the summer of 1952. This has been sold around the country by the bigoted faithful for a dollar a copy. It, too, stresses, the Jewish-Zionist-Communist equation.

"An ambitious, striving man, BRITTON decided to form his own 'patriotic' movement in September 1952 by sending out invitations for a meeting of his 'great new organization' aimed at combatting the 'Jew Marxist' program of world conquest. The invitation appeared on the reverse side of a 'Buy Gentile' flyer which he had been distributing in the Los Angeles area.

"The meeting was a dud. About 200 people appeared at the Embassy Hall to hear BRITTON charge that the nation's

SECRET

SECRET

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

ills were attributable to 'immigrant Jew-Communists,' that 'Jew agitators' were exploiting the American Negro. Very little money was collected and the organization -- called The New Confederates -- died in its infancy.

"BRITTON has other irons in the fire. One of them is his 'fortnightly' publication, The American Nationalist, started in December 1952. Its content is similar to that of many other anti-Semitic publications. . . ."

"But BRITTON's printed material has one distinction. Unlike most professional bigots, BRITTON has the advantage of a college education. He may even have studied journalism. His products are technically better, more polished than most. He makes judicious use of color, of two-page layouts, for maximum reader appeal. His Treason pamphlets--vicious and full of distortions--are readable and physically attractive. . . ."

The "American Nationalist" (AN) consistently identifies itself as a four-page publication of The American Nationalist, Post Office Box 301, Inglewood, California, edited by FRANK LOLLAR BRITTON.

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information on October 22, 1958

b7c
b7D [redacted] He added that the AN is not a membership organization, conducts no meetings, and is solely [redacted] for the purpose of selling his literature and seeking donations through these means [redacted] He added that [redacted] is not the sort to get along with others and he has never sought the association of others in his AN.

- 1 -
SECRET

20

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] furnished information to [REDACTED] on April 24, 1956 that she had answered an ad for part-time help which had appeared in a local newspaper and that she was subsequently interviewed by [REDACTED] at his residence, [REDACTED] on April 23, 1956. She said that during her interview with [REDACTED] he referred to himself as an editor and publisher of a "political paper" with his office located at [REDACTED]. She said that [REDACTED] told her that he desired to employ someone "completely neutral" in his political views and that if she were employed "stuffing envelopes" she should not give out any information regarding subscribers or the operations of his "paper." She said that he claimed his "paper" covered racial segregation issues and recent hearings of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

III. ROBERT H. WILLIAMS;
WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

b7D [REDACTED] furnished information on March 9, 1959 that ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, a former United States Army Intelligence Officer, of Santa Ana, California, had been publisher of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" since sometime after World War II, in which publication he dealt with Communism and the subversive influences on the national and international levels from an anti-Semitic point of view. He ceased publication of the "Williams Intelligence Summary" in approximately late 1957.

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED] stated on October 23, 1958 that he has been acquainted with ROBERT H. WILLIAMS for some time in Santa Ana and that as long ago as 1957, WILLIAMS ceased publishing the "Williams Intelligence Summary" under the name Williams Publications, Post Office Box 868, Santa Ana, of which he was the sole proprietor. He said that WILLIAMS quit because his literature activities had never been remunerative; that WILLIAMS has since moved to Silverado, California, and is now the owner and manager of the Duplicard Addressing Machine Company, 1010 East Chestnut Street, Santa Ana. He explained that during the past few years, WILLIAMS had been working on the side perfecting an invention (the Duplicard

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

Addressing Machine) and that he has recently been able to incorporate and go into business on a full-time basis. He said that WILLIAMS now retains no connections with his past publishing activities; that he never had a membership organization or advocated violence in his writings, and has made no trips outside of California during the past couple years.

ALLEGED ARAB CONTACTS

I. GERALD E. K. SMITH

The book entitled "Cross-Currents" by ARNOLD FORSTER and BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN, copyrighted 1956 by "The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith," published by Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, which states in the authors' acknowledgment that "Only after reading this book from cover to cover can one truly understand the debt its authors owe to the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. The work is based upon the files of an agency composed of many men and women whose actual memoranda make up page after page of this document. . . .," and which contains a two-page forward by HENRY EDWARD SCHULTZ, National Chairman of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, contains various passages pertinent to the subject of this investigation, which are as follows:

"November 20, 1954

"AF to BRE (ARNOLD FORSTER to BENJAMIN R. EPSTEIN):

"KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, Egypt's former ambassador to the United States, returned to this country this morning, this time to assume the duties of executive director of the long-planned Arab League propaganda office in the United States.

"November 22, 1954

"Research to AF:

"RAHIM made some interesting, off-the-record comments about American Jews to friends the day he arrived. If the Arabs in the United States were to minimize their anti-Semitic agitation,

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

said RAHIM, many American Jews might then lose interest in Zionism and Israel. But, added RAHIM, this was not the solution; there is a better answer. Most Americans do not distinguish between Zionists and Jews. This, he added, is 'something we have to exploit carefully.' Understanding American public opinion as well as he does, RAHIM concluded, it won't be very difficult--although delicate.

'November 23, 1954

"Library to BRE:

"One of the professional agitators with whom the newly arrived RAHIM has been in touch, at least through intermediaries, is GERALD SMITH.

"In 1952, SMITH sent out a number of letters to prominent Arabs concerning various aspects of the 'Jewish problem.' Among those to whom he wrote was KAMIL ABDUL RAHIM, ambassador from Egypt at the time, and when RAHIM's representative, Colonel MOHAMMED ABDEL HALIM KHALIFA, attended the 1952 Republican Convention in Chicago, he had an hour's conversation with the Christian Nationalist leader.

"In his report to RAHIM, KHALIFA indicated that he had been very favorably impressed by SMITH, whom he characterized as one of the principal fighters against Zionism and Jewish influence in the United States. Always the salesman, SMITH boasted to KHALIFA of the 'wonderful cooperation' he had been receiving from various representatives of Syrian-Lebanese American clubs. Believe it or not, SMITH promised KHALIFA that he would exert great influence to see that the platforms of both major parties pay respect to the national aspirations of the Arab states. For a discredited rabble-rouser like SMITH to palm off successfully such a patently phony promise, KHALIFA must be a man who is quite ignorant of the American scene.

"But apparently SMITH has a way with the Arabs. Back in January 1953, Dr. AHMED GALAL ABDELRAZEK, Egypt's permanent representative to the United Nations, ordered SMITH's pamphlets for his legation and found The Cross and the Flag so stimulating that he purchased a hundred subscriptions and expressed an interest in personally meeting its editor, DON LOHBECK.

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

"It is interesting, also, to note that the Saudi Arabian delegation, subscribing to ten copies of The Cross and the Flag at a subscription rate of \$2.00 each, sent SMITH a \$120 check for the purchase; the \$100 gratuity obviously reflected Saudi Arabian gratitude.

SMITH must really have put his best foot forward in Arab circles. Our files also show that back in October 1951 he was the subject of extended comment during a meeting at the home of MAHMOUD FAWZY BEY, permanent Egyptian representative to the United Nations. Six very top official representatives from the Arab world attended, including the Iraqi, Syrian, and Saudi Arabian representatives to the UN, and CHARLES MALIK, Lebanese ambassador. The Iraqi delegate, AWNI KHALIDY, was holding forth. Here is the substance of his remarks:

"My brothers, my activities last week were concentrated mainly on reports from Iraqi students in American universities. I have given them the task of carrying on an intensive agitation against the gangsters of Tel Aviv. I received eighteen letters from my correspondents in which they reported distributing a considerable number of pamphlets and prospectuses in favor of the Arab cause at universities in Michigan, Massachusetts, California, Washington and at Syracuse and Philadelphia. In these universities my correspondents work quietly and secretly so that Jewish students do not learn about their activities or report about them to their espionage agencies. I sent my correspondents 1800 copies of a pamphlet which I received from my very good friend GERALD SMITH. The sum of it was that the cause of the Arabs is our cause; that we must try to understand it; that we must try to fight for it and learn about it day and night; that we should understand that the cause that the Arab world defends is real anti-communist democracy, and that the Jews are the inventors of communism and are its largest supporters; that we must study the Arab world and understand it; that the Arab world is a world founded by honest people, sincere, frank, and cherishing democracy. I believe that such a pamphlet will touch the hearts of young Americans. Last week I also succeeded in obtaining from my government an appropriation of \$2000 which I will spend exclusively to finance our friends organizing a number of meetings. . .

24
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

"December 27, 1954

"Research to AF

"An Arab League plan, nursed for five years, to organize a major, centrally directed, opinion-molding apparatus in the United States, becomes a reality with the opening by the League of its propaganda center at 445 Park Avenue in New York City.

"According to the current plan, this will be the main coordinating point for nationwide dissemination of pro-Arab, anti-Israel, and anti-Semitic propaganda; and here various activities will originate to rouse public feeling against Zionist and the 'all-pervading Jewish influence' on American opinion.

"To attain these ends, representatives of the Arab Center will seek the aid of the nation's well-known professional anti-Semites, such as GERALD L. K. SMITH, . . ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, FRANK BRITTON, . . and others.

"Dr. OMAR HALIQ, Arab League representative in New York, in a comprehensive report submitted last August to his superiors in the Middle East, outlined the suggestions and offers of assistance he has already received from . . . BRITTON and WILLIAMS. On the question of how and under what circumstances the Arab Center could proceed to work with these people without provoking accusations of anti-Semitism, HALIQ strongly advised 'steady' contact, carried out in secrecy, so as not to hinder or 'deeply impair' the work of the new Center.

"Outlining the cooperation the new Arab office could expect from these men, HALIQ said his conclusions were based upon talks he himself had with them; . . with SMITH . . . some time later. (after last July).

"HALIQ suggested in his report that to rule these men out of the Arab propaganda effort, as recommended by friends in the American Friends of the Middle East, would be unrealistic, because the Arab Center's mission with regard to Jews is identical with that of the anti-Semites." (Pp. 328-331.)

~~SECRET~~

25

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

"January 29, 1955

"Research to AF

"Our library has just dropped on this desk the current issue of The Cross and the Flag containing a malicious piece entitled: 'The New Crucifixion in Palestine.' SMITH prefaces his very detailed story with an admission that it is actually based on a memorandum which came to him 'from Jerusalem.' Our files, however, indicate that SMITH's admission is somewhat of an understatement. This is what we mean:

"Some months ago, SMITH met with EZZAT TANNOUS in Washington about the possibility of publishing TANNOUS' propaganda material in his magazine for a fee. The cost would be on a 'per line' basis as though it were advertising matter. TANNOUS agreed; but since the cost was high, \$10 a line, he has been careful about the quantity forwarded to SMITH. By TANNOUS' own admission, there is only one story in the current issue of The Cross and the Flag submitted by him.

"In all of SMITH's distortions about alleged desecration of Christian holy places he finds no room to report the appreciation expressed by leaders of the Christian communities to the government of Israel for having safeguarded their property and for making prompt repairs to damage which occurred during the course of fighting. Such statements are available by the Latin Patriarch in Jerusalem, the Greek Orthodox Patriarchate and the Greek consul general in Jerusalem, the Greek Catholic archbishops of Galilee, the special delegate of the Lutheran World Federation, and many others.

"And, of course, SMITH has maintained a very careful silence about the failure of the Arabs to show the same consideration for Jewish religious property in the Old City of Jerusalem. Twenty-seven synagogues were razed to the ground. The historic cemetery on the Mount of Olives where Jews had been laid to rest for generations was sacrilegiously plowed up and the headstones reduced to dust.

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

"January 29, 1955

"Research to AF

"When we first learned of the GERALD SMITH-EZZAT TANNOUS arrangement, we asked our Library to run through recent issues of The Cross and the Flag and mark off the pro-Arab material. Of course we do not know whether the following two items are the result of the SMITH-TANNOUS arrangement, but their substance fascinates us:

"In the August 1954 issue we find the following:

"We (GERALD SMITH) were received by the Ambassador from Egypt and his staff. They are the ones who represent the new government of Egypt in the United Nations. There are Jews in Egypt, but the Jews are not running Egypt. It is the intention of the internationalist clique, directed by Jewish and British politicians, to starve Egypt out by denying her the proper world trade facilities. The trick is to force her to trade with Russia, if possible, so that propaganda can be put out in the U.S. that Egypt is pro-Russian. Then the American people will be taught by the Jews to hate Egypt thus exploiting the American antipathy for Communism. . . . Egypt refuses to recognize the Jew-Palestine Government on the grounds that it is an invasion. The Ambassador, whose name is ABDEL HAMEID GHALEB, is a Moslem. . .

"In his June 1953 issue, SMITH's 'Letter No. 6,' addressed 'Dearest Mother,' reads in part as follows:

"One of the most outspoken delegations concerning the world situation is the delegation representing Lebanon, which is one of the Arab states. We interviewed this delegation and confirmed many important and sensational facts which we already knew. Jew-Zionists captured Palestine with the help of England and the United States, driving a million Arabs out of their homes and their places of business to suffer and die in the desert. Many of these people were refined and cultured people living in lovely homes. The Jews not only came in and stole their homes and their farms, but they froze the bank accounts, looted their safety deposit boxes, stole their cattle, swine and orange groves,

~~SECRET~~

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

~~SECRET~~

using the prestige and power of the United States and Western governments to support their lootings. . . .

"If SMITH's allegations seem vaguely familiar to you, there is good reason for it. You have read these statements many times before in Arab propaganda, the difference being that for the most part Arab literature uses less blunt language than SMITH. But I suppose SMITH feels impelled to rewrite all his source material; he has earned the right to consider his style imitable, after all the years he has spent on it." (Pp. 351-353).

"January 31, 1955

"Library to Research

"An examination of recent issues of SMITH's The Cross and the Flag against propaganda emanating from the Arab Middle East shows that he has echoed a very large part of it, viz., editorials the 'Israeli Invasion of Palestine' combined with pleas for Arab refugees and charges of church desecration by Jews; articles accusing Israel of peddling opium; stores accusing the Jews of using the United Nations to create war upon the Arabs; items claiming that the Jews want peace with the Kremlin but war with the Arabs; editorials in behalf of the Arabs and endorsing such booklets as The Palestine Refugees, etc., etc.

"Most of these items in SMITH's magazine appeared previously in substantially the same form in Arab literature, radio broadcasts, or official releases. Those that SMITH thought of first appeared later in Arab propaganda." (P. 355).

"February 18, 1955

"Research to AF

"The answer as to why there is such a deadly parallel between the propaganda of official Arab representatives in the United States and local American anti-Semites lies in the close behind-the-scenes cooperation between the two groups. The fact of such cooperation is absolutely documented by such letters as the one Dr. TANNOUS wrote from New York to a colleague three days ago.

- 2 -
~~SECRET~~

28

WJM:bcl
LA 105-6400

SECRET

Indicating with apparent regret that he will have to register in the United States as a foreign agent, TANNOUS goes on to describe 'the pro-Arab Americans' with whom he will have to deal on the domestic scene:

"These Americans can be divided into two categories. The first consist of decent and honest Americans who do not know enough about the Jewish plot in Palestine and who could be well influenced. They are not aggressive but honest. They will not help us in any 'big way,' but their influence on the US public opinion is steady and important. They include Church people, some relief organizations, and others. The second category consists of what the Jews call anti-Semites. I have seen some of them and although I cannot say the same thing of all of them, there are some who can do a lot of things to our cause. I have met people like GERALD SMITH, a strong anti-Zionist with a tremendous following (who helped us in his publications by some articles we have sent him), Our contacts with them have been careful to avoid accusations by strong Jewish organizations, like the Anti-Defamation League (which is called here the Gestapo of the Jews). But we remain always on our defensive to prevent wrong interpretations of our actions." (P. 356).

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

TCTF dated August, 1954, contains an article entitled, "Unpublished Facts Concerning Inside Washington - New York City and the U.N. - World Affairs as Accumulated by Personal Observation, Personal Contacts and On-The-Spot Interviews". An Editor's note states that "The following accumulation of information is divided into two groups: First a series of items accumulated during the recent visit of GERALD L. K. SMITH, together with members of his staff to New York City and the United Nations, as well as an important strategic visit to Washington, D. C. . . ." Included (in part) are the following items, which appear on pages 15 and 16:

"The day this paragraph was written we interviewed the people from Jordon and Lebanon. . . ."

"We were received by the Ambassador from Egypt and his staff. They are the ones who represent the new government of Egypt in the United Nations.

"There are Jews in Egypt, but the Jews are not running Egypt.

"It is the intention of the internationalist clique, directed by Jewish and British politicians, to starve Egypt out by denying her the proper world trade facilities.

"The trick is to force her to trade with Russia, if possible, so that propaganda can be put out in the U. S., that Egypt is pro-Russian.

"Then the American people will be taught by the Jews to hate Egypt, thus exploiting the American antipathy for Communism.

"Egypt is taking care of 250,000 refugees who were driven out of their homes by the Jews in Palestine.

"Egypt refuses to recognize the Jew-Palestine Government on the grounds that it is an invasion.

"The Ambassador, whose name is Abdel Hameid Ghaleb, is a Moslem, but he surprised me when he told me of his belief in the Divinity of Jesus Christ and that he believed that Jesus was born of the Virgin Mary.

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

~~SECRET~~

"When I left I told the members of my staff that I wished every person who calls himself a Christian could believe as completely in the Divine birth of the Lord as does this Ambassador.

"He is not only an Ambassador, but he is a soldier, one of the top military men of Egypt. . . ."

TCTF dated January, 1958, contains "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, which includes the following item (quoted in part) on page 5:

"A Guest From Egypt: When I was in Washington, D. C., recently I was called on by a brilliant young man, 33 years of age, who is a citizen of Egypt. He is a journalist and a radio commentator. His name is Ibrahim Baghdady. Mr. Baghdady insists that Egypt is not only not Communist, but Egypt is anti-Communist. He told me that the very day they were called on by a representative of the Russian Government agreeing to furnish wheat and other materials to Egypt, the Government of Nasser sentenced numerous high officials in the Communist Party to long prison terms. Mr. Baghdady insists that the Arab world is afraid of one monster; namely, Jewish aggression, Israeli invasion, Jewish imperial control. They are conscious of the hazards of Communism and they hope and pray that the United States will give Egypt the kind of cooperation and support which will prevent her from being pushed into the arms of Soviet Russia. Mr. Baghdady says, however, that if the United States continues to tie up Egyptian money and continues to refuse to deliver wheat and foodstuffs to Egypt and continues to arm and furnish money to Israel, which will be used eventually to invade Egypt, Egypt then will be forced to turn wherever she can turn and regardless of the risk involved for allies necessary to fight off the threatened invader. . . ."

TCTF dated January, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Items of Interest" on pages 3, 20-20. On page 3 appears an Editor's note, which states that: "Gerald L. K. Smith and a staff of three people recently carried on an intensive interviewing campaign in New York and Washington. The representatives of 33 nations were contacted. Important and well-informed citizens were interviewed. Out of these interviews came the following items:" Among the items are the following, which appear respectively on pages 22-23, 26, and 27:

~~SECRET~~

31

~~SECRET~~

(A) "While in New York City members of my staff or I visited the headquarters offices of the following legations: Australia, Bolivia, Cambodia, Chile, China, Denmark, Egypt, El Salvador, Finland, France, Germany, Honduras, India, Iran, Israel, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Norway, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Spain, Syria, Turkey, South Africa, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, USSR.

"Some were free to give out information, others were very secretive, others manifested a bewildered attitude concerning world affairs in general. Representatives to the United Nations are divided into blocs. Each Bloc is under the influence, control and leadership of a 'bell wether'. . . ."

(B) "I visited at length with two very wise and important men. These men are no part of the United Nations. One is highly informed concerning the Middle Eastern crisis and the other is highly informed concerning the present crisis in the United States. Here are some facts which I obtained from these gentlemen. I shall not give the name of Man No. 1. Otherwise it would dry up my sources of information concerning the Middle East. . . ."

(C) "Opinion from Egypt: I conferred in Washington with a prominent citizen of Egypt. He is an editor and radio commentator. He insists that there is no Communism in Egypt with the legal approval of the government. Notorious Communists were sentenced to prison at the very time that Egypt was visited by Russian personalities. My informer insists that the Arabs fear more than anything else the aggressive designs of the Zionist Jews. They know that Jews are coming out of Russia and Poland at the rate of 7,000 per week. They know that Israel is expecting to bring in between two and three million more Jews within the next few years. They know that in order to handle these new Jews, the Zionists will need more territory, and they are hoping to get this territory by invading Egypt and Jordan and Syria. The Arabs are in a life and death battle to save their territory from Jewish invasion. . . ."

TCTF dated February, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, which includes the following item on page 5:

~~SECRET~~


~~SECRET~~

"Controlled Information: Dr. Farid Zeineddine, the Syrian ambassador to the United Nations, when interviewed concerning the Middle East crisis said: 'The American people are not informed concerning the Middle East because of Zionist influence.'

"He went on to say that Syria has nothing to do with Russian authorities as far as political faith is concerned and that Syria's attitude toward the United States has become what it is because the United States has occasionally taken the side of Syria's enemies. He insisted that a campaign was now being carried on in the United States to prepare us for war and that the Middle East is apprehensive concerning the Eisenhower doctrine.

"The fact remains that the troublemakers in the Middle East are the Jew Zionists. They control our press, much of our television, much of our radio, and they insist on keeping our people in the dark while our diplomats and our propagandists alienate the goodwill of 50 million Arabs who tried and tried to be the friends of the United States of America."

b1



TCTF dated July, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Items of Interest" on pages 4, 27-30. The following item: appears on pages 29-30:

"Barbaric Thievery: We visited with a very important delegation from the Middle East whose name we are not privileged to use. One brilliant man and his wife who visited with us,

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

accompanied by their Ambassador, revealed that the Jews in Palestine had stolen from them nearly two million dollars worth of land and property for which they had not recovered one penny. They are now refugees dependent upon friends and loved ones for the necessities of life. This conscienceless program of thievery and banditry is what we Americans are expected to support under the smoke-screen of Jew-controlled propaganda. The judgment of God will fall on American and Christian civilization unless these atrocities are corrected, because Americans are the ones who have given the most money and the most encouragement to this debauchery.

* * *

"Mr. Charles Robertson visited the Jewish Legation. They refused to answer questions concerning their plans for territorial expansion. When asked about the million Arab refugees who had been driven into the desert to starve and die, they said: 'This is not our concern.' . . ."

On October 14, 1958, [REDACTED] b7c

b2/b7D [REDACTED] furnished information on November 19, 1958, that [REDACTED] b7c b7D

On March 3, 1959, SA [REDACTED] observed two b7c cardboard barrels in the driveway at [REDACTED]. One of the barrels was marked, "From: Bekins Van and Storage Company... To: [REDACTED]". The other was marked, "From: Bekins, Tulsa, To: [REDACTED]".

TCTF dated October, 1958, contains an article entitled, "Editorial Briefs" by GERALD L. K. SMITH, included among which is the following item (quoted in part) on pages 10-11:

SECRET

SECRET

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

"Communism in Israel: The Arab Information Center, with headquarters in New York City, is anxious for the world to know the facts concerning Communism in the Middle East. A booklet written by one Fayez A. Sayegh, Ph.D., bears the title 'Communism in Israel.' The introduction to this book bring out a summary of significant facts which every alert American should know. Here is what Mr. Sayegh says in the opening paragraphs of his book: . . ."

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information during October and November, 1958, that [redacted] was in contact with [redacted], on October 31, and November 10, 1958.

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information on March 2, 1959, that [redacted] the Christian Nationalist Crusade and "The Cross and The Flag", since as early as 1952.

b7C File number A-11086106 of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, New York City, reviewed by SA [redacted] on September 24, 1958, discloses [redacted]

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

b7c b7d
[redacted] furnished information on November 20, 1958, that [redacted] had appeared at the UN each day during the week of November 9, 1958, and on November 11, 1958, had at the UN passed out a release entitled, "Important Points About the Arab Refugee Program" [redacted] the Arab High Committee for Palestine and dated November 10, 1958. This release claimed that Israel had persisted in defying the resolution of the General Assembly of the UN by not allowing Arab refugees to return to their homeland, while opening Palestine to Jewish immigration. [redacted] added that as of November 20, 1958, [redacted] was claiming to be a member of the Saudi Arabian delegation to the UN.

b2 b7d [redacted] furnished information on December 16, 1958, that the Arab High Committee for Palestine was very active in the Middle East prior to the termination of the British Mandate over Palestine in 1948, and had for its purpose to set up an Arab government headed by the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and to oppose the partitioning of Palestine into Arab and Jewish states, but that with the division of Palestine the committee became defunct and is only a "paper" organization at this time.

II. [redacted] b7c

The book, "Cross-Currents", mentioned above in this report, contains the following items pertinent to FRANK L. BRITTON:

"October 28, 1954

"Library to BRE

"The current issue of Frank Britton's monthly newsletter, 'The American Nationalist', includes this very significant item: 'If you read Arabic you will be interested to learn that an Arabic translation of our book, "Behind Communism", is now available from the Farajalla Press, Box 1012, Beirut, Lebanon.'

"It means that for the second time, at least, this young professional anti-Jewish agitator has worked a deal for himself with the Arabs. The November 1953 issue of his slick-sheet publication featured a piece on the Kibya incident, purporting to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another murderous chapter to its already blood-spattered record....' In January, Britton got his reward for the article - money from Arab sources.

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

~~SECRET~~

"The pay-off was for services rendered; the article had been drafted by Omar Haliq of the Arab League, then shipped to Britton for publication. With the check went an order for more copies of the Britton publication, ten to twenty thousand, which the Arab League will underwrite.

"The Arabs cannot wriggle out of this one. A quick perusal of the Britton newsletter reveals that it is one of the worst anti-Semitic rags in the United States. On a solid basis of co-operation with most of the older professional Jew-baiters, Britton conceals nothing. . . .

"Britton apparently has still other deals pending with the Arabs at this very moment. Earlier this month he was invited on behalf of Abdul Khalek Hassouna, secretary general of the Arab League, to come East as a guest of the Arab League, all expenses covered, for a private conference. In extending the invitation it was explained to Britton that no final commitments could be made to him via mail pending the arrival of the new director of the Arab League propaganda office (Kamil Abdul Rahim) from the Middle East.

"October 29, 1954

"AF to BRE

"Now we understand why Frank Britton is preoccupied with rewriting for his magazine much of the Arab propaganda coming out of the Middle East. His stories include charges that Arabs suffer second-class citizenship in Israel; that Israel has been blackmailing Germany with demands for reparations; that all Jews give their first loyalty to Israel; that Jews are mistreating Arab refugees; that Israel's immigration laws are harsher than the McCarran-Walter Immigration Act; that Israel pursues an anti-Gentile policy more ruthless than Nazi Germany's Nuremberg laws; that Israel is an aggressor nation, a perpetrator of atrocities, a deadbeat on its obligations to Arab refugees, etc., etc. . . ." (pages 321-323).

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

~~SECRET~~

(An allegation in "Cross-Currents" that FRANK BRITTON had made "suggestions and offers of assistance" to Dr. OMAR HALIQ, Arab League representative in New York, has been quoted above under the subcaption "GERALD L. K. SMITH" in the passages beginning "December 27, 1954: Research to AF".)

"March 17, 1955

"AF to BRE

". . . Now we have a memorandum, marked secret, sent by Halig to Hassouna that further implicates those old American friends of ours. What it has to say on Rahim's mission is particularly interesting. . . .

"Here is the translation:

~~"SECRET~~

"MEMORANDUM

"Mr. Abdul Khalek Hassouna
Secretary General of the Arab League
Cairo

"With reference to your letter dated April 11, we have the honor to call your attention: . . .

"I have the pleasure to enclose herewith 5 copies of a magazine which has a great influence on the American people and its name is 'American Nationalist'. You will find in it an article written about the Arabs and the tragedy in wounded Palestine. You will be glad to learn that this letter was written after a close co-operation between Mr. Britton and your servant. A sum of \$500 is required now to be able to continue the publication of articles of that type in these and other friendly magazines. . . .

"Jewish propaganda remains at its height here, and we still are in great need of a strong office to clarify the minds and we are waiting with great impatience for the arrival of Mr. Kamil Abdul Rahim and it is important to know before he arrives that the task is extremely difficult and that the Jews still control all . . .

32

-3-

~~SECRET~~

38

~~SECRET~~

information and propaganda services. As Mr. Hopkins told me recently: 'The situation is very serious but the American people have started to understand the reality of the Jewish conspiracy and it is necessary to co-operate closely in order to find the opportunity to defeat it.'

"Accept the sincere respects,

"Omar Haliq
Arab League Representative

"New York, April 26, 1954" (pages 357-359).

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information on March 11, 1959, that

b7c b7D [redacted] At that time the Arab League planned to open a small office at San Francisco.

b2 b7D [redacted] on March 11, 1959, made available the following item, which appeared on page 12 in "Facts" dated March, 1954, volume IX, number 3, published by the Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, New York City:

"FRANK L. BRITTON

"Unlike legitimate publishers who pay for editorial content, the hate press often works in reverse, collecting for its propaganda. So it is with Frank L. Britton (see: 'Facts', Mar. 1953), the 33 year-old publisher of a slick, four-page, anti-Semitic fortnightly called The American Nationalist.

"In his Nov. 23, 1953 issue Britton, who operates out of Inglewood, Calif., featured a slanted, inflammatory piece on the Kibya incident to show how 'the parasitic state of Israel added another chapter to its already blood-spattered record'. . . Last January he got his reward - a \$500 check from the Arab League. Made payable to The American Nationalist, it was signed by Rachad Mourad, former Egyptian consul general in New York who has since moved up to a new job as propaganda chief in Washington, with diplomatic rank of counsellor.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

"The payoff was for services rendered: the article had been written by Omar Haliq of the Arab League, then shipped to Britton for publication. With the check came an order for more copies, 10- to 20,000, which the Arab League will underwrite.

"Rachad plans more such 'publishing deals' with Britton in the future."

"The American Nationalist", volume 3, number 39, dated November, 1955, contains an article on page 2, entitled, "Editor's Report", which states in part:

"Our attention was recently drawn to a smear article which appeared in Georgia's left-wing 'Macon Telegraph', and which was reprinted in the Southern Israelite and other Jewish newspapers. The article, which purported to be an 'expose' of the American Nationalist, complained that 'the Southern states presently are being blanketed' by our mailings. 'It is important', warned the 'Macon Telegraph', 'that Southerners receiving copies of this publication know its origin and its reputation'.

"There followed a twisted and distorted 'history' of the American Nationalist which was saved from being ludicrous only by the vicious intent behind it. The following paragraph will suffice as an example:

"'Early in December 1952', stated the 'Telegraph' article, 'the first issue of the American Nationalist was published. In January 1954 Britton received a \$500 reward from the Arab League for his reports on the Kibya incident which were printed in his paper. The article had been written by Omar Haliq of the Arab League and sent to Britton for publication.'

"Needless to say, there is not a word of truth in the allegation. But since the story seems to have received wide circulation in the South, we thought it best to set the record straight in the matter. The truth is that we never received \$500 from the Arab League. We never received even \$1.00 from them - for any purpose whatever. As for the story Omar Haliq was supposed to have written for our paper: we don't even know anyone by that name. Most certainly neither

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

~~SECRET~~

he, the Arab League nor anyone else ever had an article published by us. We write our own material, and if we do say so ourselves, it is considerably more accurate than the stuff appearing in papers like the 'Macon Telegraph'."

III. ROBERT H. WILLIAMS

The book, "Cross-Currents", mentioned above, contains the following passages concerning ROBERT H. WILLIAMS:

"October 10, 1953

"Middle Eastern Correspondent to Research

"Several days ago Omar Haliq responded favorably to a proposition he received through the mails from Robert Williams. In September, Williams contacted the Arab League with an offer to prepare a 12-page pamphlet on various phases of the Israeli-Arab controversy, including a report on the alleged pro-Israel activities of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee. Williams offered to do the complete job, furnishing suitable names from his mailing list to aid distribution, for the 'bargain price' of \$2000.

"Haliq asked Williams for an outline of the proposed brochure for submission to Cairo. Haliq hoped that the suggested project would be approved and he offered to assist Williams in its preparation in any way he could.

"But Haliq does not make the decisions; his approval alone is meaningless.

"October 11, 1953

"Library to Research

"This is to remind you that the tentative Haliq-Williams deal is not the first time Williams has tried to do business with the Arabs. In the spring of last year, before the political conventions, Williams got in touch with Abed Bouhafa, correspondent for the influential Cairo daily, 'Al Misri', and pointed out the danger to the Arab cause in a 'Zionist-supported' candidate

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

~~SECRET~~

receiving the nomination. Williams had, he said, a scheme to spike such a move which deserved the support of Arab newspapers and suggested getting together with Bouhafa to talk the matter over.

"Williams' strenuous efforts to sell his services to Arab representatives in the United States is a long-time thing. Read the following letter to Bouhafa from Williams after the latter sold the Syrian Minister a bill of goods:

"ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
P.O. Box 868
Santa Ana, California

"May 13, 1950

"Mr. El-Abed Buhafa
Al-Misri Bureau
221 West 10th Street
New York, N.Y.

"Dear Mr. Buhafa:

"The Hon. Faiz El-Khoury, Minister for Syria, writes that he has talked with you about my unfinished manuscript 'A Gentile Looks at the Jewish Problem' and that your paper might possibly be interested in publishing the book in Arabic, when it is finished.

"I think I would be greatly interested in such a proposition.

"The book really is finished, but requires much revising and reducing. It now stands at something over 500 pages of double-spaced typed manuscript and should be reduced to not more than 300 pages, I should think. Furthermore, on the chapter dealing with the destruction of Rome and the two chapters dealing with the destruction of Russia, I must do some more research.

"I doubt that the book can be ready before fall.

~~SECRET~~

42

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400

WJM:rjn

"Meanwhile, it occurs to me that your paper might want to publish in Arabic one or both of the two booklets which I am sending you separately: 'The Anti-Defamation League and Its Use in the World Communist Offensive' and 'FEPC and the Minority Machine'.

"If your paper wants to publish them, in book or booklet form, I would be agreeable to the customary royalty arrangement. If, in addition to the booklets, or without publishing them as booklets, your paper should want to print them serially in its columns, then I would welcome a reasonable offer of remuneration.

"May I hear from you at your convenience?

"Sincerely,
Robert H. Williams
Major, MI-Res.

"PS - I believe I shall send both booklets herewith instead of separately." (pages 318-320).

(An allegation in "Cross-Currents" that ROBERT H. WILLIAMS had made "suggestions and offers of assistance" to Dr. OMAR HALIQ, Arab League representative in New York, has been quoted above under the subcaption "GERALD L. K. SMITH" in the passages beginning "December 27, 1954: Research to AF".)

b2 b7D [redacted] furnished information on March 11, 1959, that a confidential source, believed to be reliable, had furnished information that [redacted]

b7c b7D [redacted] "Al-Misri", from New York City on August 18, 1953, addressed to "Dear Major", who is thought to be ROBERT H. WILLIAMS (Major in the Military Intelligence Reserve), a letter [redacted] stated (in part) as follows: "I have communicated your letter and its enclosure to the editor of my newspaper 'Al-Misri'." He then assured his addressee of the large circulation of that paper and mentioned the general subject matters in which the publication would be interested and willing to pay for; such as, inside stories of "Jewish intrigue", and added: "I am sure that the League of the Arab states would be very much interested to get these data and even compensate for whatever expenses such an investigation might involve. I might even say that I am authorized to inform you of

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

LA 105-6400
WJM:rjn

b7c
this on behalf of the Arab League representative in the U.S."
The letter added that [REDACTED] was "looking forward to seeing you
again and hear from you as soon as possible".

b2 b7D MISCELLANEOUS b7c b7D

[REDACTED] who have been interested in GERALD
[REDACTED] activities particularly in the Los Angeles area over
a period of many years, advised on March 9, and March 11, 1959,
respectively, that they possess no additional information
concerning this matter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ 44

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

APRIL, 1957
VOLUME 9—NO. 5

HERE ARE EISENHOWER'S BOSSES: TOP FIFTY MEMBERS OF COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS, A ZIONIST FRONT

From time to time congressional committees have done a fair job of exposing Communists and Communist fronts; but the really big, powerful revolutionary leaders and organizations go free. Only a handful of citizens, mostly patriotic leaders and investigators concerned over the threatened loss of America to alien influences, know about the constellation of interlocking organizations which shape presidential policies and dominate the selection of presidential candidates at the national political conventions.

These big league machines are Zionist fronts. By comparison, the Communist traitors constitute the bush league.

CFR Launched IPR

We have written much about the Anti-Defamation League and its parent B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee and a dozen other hard-core Zionist policy shapers. It is worthwhile to take a look



How the Communists, political demagogues and bleeding hearts work together to promote the destruction of the rights of Americans, with special privileges to racial minorities, was illustrated in the case of Fifth-Amendment Communist Jacob Felsenstein, pictured above.

An article in the Chicago Tribune of March 7, 1957, reported that Felsenstein took cover under the Fifth Amendment forty times when questioned by a Senate internal security subcommittee.

The article said Mayor Richardson Dilworth and Judge Robert Bolger of Philadelphia, and a David F. Maxwell of the American Bar Association some months ago gave Felsenstein an "outstanding citizenship" award "for his services in fighting segregation in Philadelphia".

When will the Nordic idealists wake up to the fact that in following the "integration" course, they have adopted a false and suicidal ideal, planted in their do-gooding hearts by Communists and Zionists?

at some of their fronts, especially the Council on Foreign Relations (which is interlocked with the Foreign Policy Association, the Institute of Pacific Relations and some of the big Red tax-free foundations). It is often called "Rockefeller's Council on Foreign Relations" but that is largely because its masters have used the stupid, spoon fed Rockefeller boys to commit treason year after year against the interests of their country. This CFR was founded in 1919 at the Paris Peace conference chiefly by a handful of famous Jews—Zionist revolutionaries who surrounded and influenced Woodrow Wilson, Prime Minister Lloyd George, Socialist French Premier Clemenceau (their underling), and others who did so much to split the solidarity of Western nations.

The Council on Foreign Relations is said to have founded the Institute of Pacific Relations. You doubtless remember the IPR for its many years of treasonous activities, resulting in inducing Presidents Roosevelt and Truman and their State Departments to cut the ground out from under our ally, Chiang Kai-shek and let China fall to the Reds. The late Senator Pat McCarran finally tore it to pieces a few years ago after Joe McCarthy had exposed its foremost strategist, Communist fronter Owen Lattimore.

You remember, no doubt, the letter Lattimore wrote to one of his fellow traitors in the IPR: "Let them (the Chinese) fall but don't let it appear that we pushed them."

Though the Council on Foreign Relations was founded principally by certain Jewish revolutionaries—including some of the richest men in the world—the Rockefellers have been bled by it from year to year and have adopted Jewish internationalism in both politics and finance. Other substantial contributions have been made from time to time by the Ford Foundation and the Carnegie Foundation for International Peace—both notoriously communistic and internationalist in their activities and policies. (Communist spy Alger Hiss was head of the Carnegie Foundation till convicted.)

Three Rockefellers Belong

The two important things to bear in mind in studying the Council on Foreign Relations is (1) the power and influence of its members and (2) its subversive policies, activities and connections.

Three Rockefellers were listed in the 1952 report as members, some holding committee chairmanships. They are Nelson A., close friend and adviser to Eisenhower; David, a vice president and membership chairman of CFR, and John D. 3rd. (Another famous Rockefeller, Winthrop, not listed as a member in 1952, is nevertheless doing his bit for the cause: he went down into Arkansas some five or six years ago, bought a ranch and began

taking over the state government and working to influence the school system. Since then Arkansas has elected as its Governor, one Faubus, who as a young man was a student at the Communist school at Mena, Arkansas, before the state closed it up for encouraging boys and girls to sleep together in the dormitory. Winthrop, a director of the revolutionary Negro organization, Urban League, was reported by the Washington Star of February 20, 1957, as inciting the members to intensify their fight to destroy segregation—that is, in my words, to forcibly deny the white man the self-evident right to raise his children in a white moral and cultural atmosphere.

John J. McCloy is chairman of the board of CFR. His adult life has been spent in serving the bankers of internationalist persuasion, not only the Rockefellers but also their associates, the Jewish banking houses. In the 1952-53 Who's Who in America, McCloy reminds us that he was "appointed president of World Bank, U.N., Feb., 1957; appointed High Commissioner for Germany, 1949". He is now head of the Chase National Bank, a property of the Rockefellers and the Jewish banking firms, including Kuhn, Loeb Company.

Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, Atomic Energy Commissioner and thus one of the most powerful men in the world of politics, is a CFR member. He lists himself in Who's Who, 1952, as "consultant and financial adviser to the Messrs. Rockefeller since 1950" (till he became chief of the Atomic Energy Commission).

Secretary of State John Foster Dulles is a member of CFR, as is his brother, Allen W. Dulles, head of the Central Intelligence Agency. The Dulles brothers are kinsmen of the Rockefellers.

A few of the other members holding positions of policy-making status in or over the government at the time of publication of the 1952 Report are: Percival F. Brundage, Director, Bureau of the Budget; Arthur M. Anderson, Assistant Treasurer, Export-Import Bank; Lewis W. Douglas, former Director of the Budget (and married to Peggy Zinser, sister of the wife of McCloy); Eugene R. Black, President, International Bank of Reconstruction and Development; Ellsworth Bunker, recently appointed to an Ambassadorship by Eisenhower (his brother, Arthur H., is vice president and chairman of the executive committee of the Lehman Corporation, center of power of Herbert Lehman, revealed during the war to be the real head of the Marxist revolution in America); Herbert H. Lehman, then a U.S. Senator; Harold E. Stassen, Eisenhower's friend for whom the President created a special cabinet job; Nelson Rockefeller, chairman of the President's Advisory Commission on Government Organization; Thomas K. Finletter, Truman's Secretary of the Air Force in 1949 and formerly adviser to the U.S. delegation to the United Nations; W. Averell Harriman, international financier and Governor of New York State; Winthrop Aldrich, then head of Chase National Bank, who went (reportedly with "the money bags") to the 1952 Chicago GOP convention and helped steal it from Taft.

(Continued on Page 3)

COURT RULES MENTAL PATIENT IN ST. ELIZABETH'S DID NOT HAVE FAIR TRIAL; DECISION COULD RELEASE 6000 OTHERS LOCKED UP THERE IN SAME WAY

Your long fight to restore Constitutional guarantees of a fair trial for persons accused of insanity or of being "mentally ill," has won another major victory.

The United States Court of Appeals in Washington, D.C., ruled February 28 that "an alleged insane person has the right to be represented by counsel, and if not so represented independently then the court shall appoint either an attorney or a guardian".

The court was ruling in the case of Genevieve R. Dooling who was committed to St. Elizabeth's hospital for mentally unsound in the nation's capital, in September 1954. She claimed she was committed in a manner violating the provisions of the Constitution of the United States, which guarantees every accused individual the right to a fair trial.

Somebody had said she was "mentally ill". She was hailed before the Mental Health Commission which group of political appointees ruled against her and sent her to St. Elizabeth's. She was not represented by counsel and, presumably, was not permitted to call witnesses in her own defense. At first she had been represented by a court-appointed lawyer, but, finding him unsatisfactory, she had him dismissed.

Her petition for a writ of habeas corpus was denied. It was this denial which the Appellate court reversed. In reversing the denial, the Court of Appeals ordered that new proceedings be initiated within five days after the case returns to District Court or else that the defendant be released.

6,000 Skeletons in Closet

This ruling by the Court of Appeals, which actually did nothing more than invoke the guarantees of the Constitution of the United States, had an electrifying effect on the machinery by which persons are sent to St. Elizabeth's hospital, and seems to have shocked the sensibilities of the "social welfare" bleeding hearts who have fought so hard in recent years for laws and procedures enabling psychiatrists and welfare workers to seize and commit persons to insane asylums without trial.

Within 24 hours after the decision, "District Court Judge Matthew F. McGuire refused . . . to sign 14 commitment orders submitted by the court's Mental Health Commission", according to a report in the Washington Post of March 2.

"The persons involved had not been represented by counsel at the Mental Health Commission hearings."

United States Attorney Oliver Gasch, who should be first to uphold Constitutional government and principles, and the soft-brained superintendent of St. Elizabeth's, Dr. Winfred Overholser, welfare stater, got excited, and made some statements to the press which suddenly unlocked closets and let nearly 6,000 skeletons tumble out.

Gasch said if this ruling stands it not only will apply to future commitment

cases but also to those already in St. Elizabeth's; and Dr. Overholser estimated that "nearly 6,000 inmates" now locked up in St. Elizabeth's "were committed on Mental Health Commission orders" without an attorney to represent them, to say nothing of a jury trial.

Gasch said "In the past there have been attorneys at the hearings when requested by the persons involved," but we know of some historic cases — notably the Finn Twins and Mrs. Miller of Vermont — in which the patients were stubbornly refused the right of counsel as well as the right to have their own physicians or psychiatrists among the examiners.

Gasch's own perturbed state and Dr. Overholser's statement prove that Gasch was lying if he intended the above statement to imply that the patients and victims in St. Elizabeth's all were sent there by Constitutional means. If they had been, Gasch would not now be alarmed at the load of work his department may have to shoulder.

The Post reported:

"Gasch met yesterday with Assistant Corporation Counsel Una Rita Morris, Mental Health Commissioner Thomas Gillespie Walsh and Hugh J. McGee, chairman of the District Bar Association's Mental Health committee, to discuss the Dooling case.

"No decision was reached on what steps will be taken. But Gasch said that under consideration is a request that the full nine-judge bench of the Appellate Court rehear the Dooling case.

"Gasch, whose office represents St. Elizabeth's in all habeas corpus proceedings, pointed out there is nothing in the decision that makes it apply only to future cases.

"If the decision that counsel must represent all persons allegedly of unsound mind is retroactive, Gasch indicated, St. Elizabeth's inmates might flood District Court with petitions for habeas corpus writs."

Notice Gasch's callous sense of justice revealed in that remark. He is not disturbed at the fact that thousands of citizens of this Constitutional Republic are behind bars in the insane asylum without a fair trial, thousands thus imprisoned and publicly stigmatized without adequate proof that they are of unsound mind, some of them—not excluding the poet and patriot Ezra Pound—thus put out of circulation for purely political reasons and by political enemies.

We saw the same political machinery railroading Lucille Miller and the Finn Twins, both of whom had to be released when the public began to find out the facts, and when publicity became sufficiently effective to force a fair medical examination. Mrs. Miller was officially declared to be of sound mind. If she had not been a fighting tigress and if her husband had not been a stubborn Vermont Green Mountain rifleman, she never would have been able to stir up enough public interest to get herself out of the nut house. Though perfectly sane, she doubtless would have been in St. Elizabeth's today.

The Post article said:

"The overwhelming majority — 99 percent — of

the persons committed (to St. Elizabeth's) are sent there on the basis of Mental Health Commission orders."

This marks the second major victory in less than a year in the fight to stop the growing practice of seizing citizens and locking them up in insane asylums without trial. The first victory was in the fight over the Federal Alaska Mental Health bill in the spring of 1956, as you undoubtedly remember. Patriotic leaders and organizations got so riled up over the Communist and unconstitutional provisions of the bill which slipped through the House that the Senate committee held extensive hearings, even offering this super-patriot a chance to testify, which I did.

So many of us so persistently hammered at the unconstitutional commitment procedures of the House bill that the Senate committee drew up and the Senate and House accepted a good bill, stripped of all commitment procedures. It was a good bill because the Federal government got completely out of the business of dictating to Alaska the procedures for apprehending, trying and committing alleged mental cases. It is the obvious intent of the Federal Constitution that no person should be committed to an insane asylum without a fair trial; but, under the Constitutional concept of a federation of sovereign republics, each state-republic is the proper political unit to draw up and enforce the laws for sending its citizens to jail or asylums. It is strictly a police function, and thus a matter for local government.

The first principle which stands out as the guide for both Federal and State constitutions as well as for laws under the constitutions, is that the state has no right or duty to take into custody and care for an insane or "mentally ill" person unless that person gives definite evidence, by his behavior, of constituting a danger to life or property. If you go beyond this principle, if you ask the government, any government, to provide for a member of your family who is not right mentally but who is no threat to life or property, you are a socialist, promoting an all-powerful government. For if the government can take over any individual because he is in some way sick (but not a criminal), then the government can take over anybody, sick or well, you or me included. Once you cut away the dam of principle there is no barrier against government invasion of your home and seizure of your person.

The next principle for which we are fighting—unmistakably clear in the Constitution but which the welfare-staters and bleeding hearts want to abrogate in mental cases—is the right to a fair trial, even a trial by jury if the accused so desires.

As regards the Federal Alaska Mental Health law we won on these principles. It is now up to the Alaska legislature to enact a good law one which adheres to the principles of constitutional government and the Bill of Rights.

Some patriotic citizens feel that the Alaska health law as finally enacted was bad in that it granted Alaska one million

acres of land and did not restrict its commitment procedures.

We have already answered the last argument: the Federal Constitution restricts Alaska's commitment procedures.

As for the grant of a million acres of land it may be that Alaska does not need a hospital for the insane; maybe the territorial government should continue to hospitalize its insane in private institutions. Maybe there will be favoritism in selling out the million acres by the Alaska commissioners to individuals and companies. It is almost impossible to prevent favoritism in such matters.

But personally I would like to see the Federal government give all its hoarded millions of acres of land to the respective states and territorial governments; for soon these lands would be sold to individual citizens and companies who would develop them. Texas showed favoritism in giving millions of acres to railroad companies to help finance the railroads; but the railroads had to sell the land to individuals to get the money to build the roads; and this chain reaction started a land rush which transformed the staked plains from Indian country to green fields and fenced ranches in 25 years—one of the most fantastic peaceful invasions in the history of the white man.

Alaska is due for a land rush. If the Federal government will break up its land monopoly and let the people buy.

It would be logical to assume that our fight a few months ago, in which probably a million pieces of literature were circulated and thousands of letters written to editors and law makers reminding them that the Bill of Rights applies also to persons accused of "mental illness", started the court reform reported above.

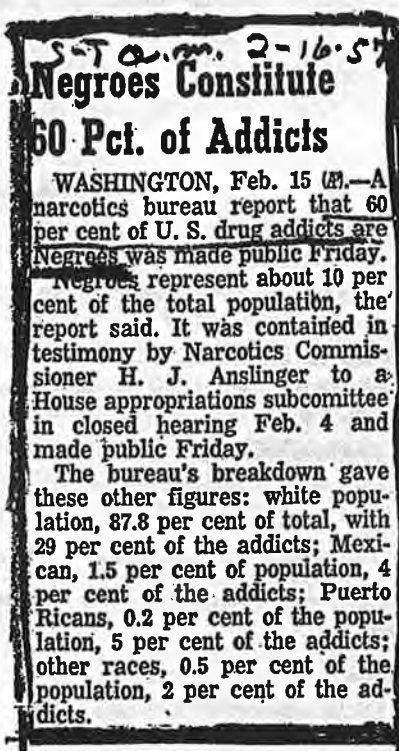
We now have the opportunity to carry our fight further, into the courts themselves. I see nothing unethical in writing judges reminding them that a person accused of insanity or "mental illness" has a right to a fair trial, no less than an accused criminal. Why not write The Judges, District Court, Washington, D. C., urging them to see that every alleged mental case is given a fair trial, with counsel and defense witnesses, including the patient's own psychiatrist or doctor, and including a jury trial if the patient so requests.

And why not write the Judges of the Court of Appeals, Washington, D. C., congratulating them on their decision in the Dooling case, upholding her Constitutional rights.

If you want the names of the individual judges in the District Court and on the Appellate bench, phone your librarian; she undoubtedly can give them to you. Let's make sure that the trend back to the Bill of Rights catches on all across the country.

I am sure you are not forgetting that the "mental health" drive is organized and vicious, and wholly inspired by enemies of Constitutional government and Anglo-Saxon freedom. It sprang directly out of the drive in the 20's and 30's of the Communist International to bring about socialization of medicine which Communist leaders called the "keystone to the arch of the Socialist state".

Now, in every city of size in this country



Above is a photograph of an article which appeared in the Fort Worth Star Telegram, February 16, 1957. The American Negroes, crowded into the cities as a result of the inspired movement to get them off the farms into the politically powerful key industrial states, where the Zionists can "vote" most of them as needed, sink in moral degeneracy. The problem has only begun. It is going to give Uncle Sam a headache that aspirin won't touch.

JEWISH PAPER HINTS

Los Angeles "Mecca"

EDITOR'S NOTE: I wrote the following item years ago but it repeatedly got crowded out of the crowded Summary. The influx of Jewish families to Southern California since 1951 bears out the forecast.—R.H.W.

The West Coast may become the center of a huge Jewish community. Many Jews seem to think so, and Nov. 10, 1951, The Day, the largest of the Jewish daily newspapers in America, a Zionist paper, pub

there is an organization or committee issuing propaganda to make it appear that millions of our people are "mentally ill", and that it is the responsibility of the government to take care—and TAKE CHARGE—of the alleged candidates for the asylum.

And in every instance—I have not seen an exception—the organizations or leaders are either outright revolutionaries or are do-gooder fronts, indoctrinated with the same Marxist propaganda.

I am reminded of a recent letter from Col. E. C. Pomeroy, executive vice president of Defenders of the American Constitution in Washington, in which he reiterates the danger: "It (the mental health propaganda) is the most serious tool among the multitude of devices by which the enemy means to destroy us."

lished at 183 East Broadway, New York, pointed out the trend:

"The Jewish population in the United States is gravitating from the East to the West. There are now 323,000 Jews in Los Angeles, more than in any other city in America, with the exception of New York. (Note: Jewish papers showed this figure only for the city of Los Angeles, which has only about half the population of Los Angeles county.) . . . There was a time when Philadelphia and Chicago vied with each other for the second place after New York as a great Jewish center. Today both must yield to Los Angeles, which has become the Mecca of many within the Jewish community who are looking for new adventure and new opportunity on American soil. If the trend continues the West Coast may well become the place for the next great Jewish aggregate in the United States."

EISENHOWER'S BOSSES . . .

(Continued from Page 1)

David Sarnoff, Minsk-born Marxist Jew, a CFR member, is chairman of the National Security Training Commission, a frequent and influential caller at the White House ever since Roosevelt made him a Brigadier General. He is retired chairman of the National Broadcasting Company, head of Radio Corporation of America and many interlocking affiliates, which, together, dominate the networks and flood American homes and schools with Marxist and softening demoralizing propaganda.

Another influential presidential adviser among the CFR members is Benjamin J. Buttenwieser, who resigned as head of Kuhn, Loeb banking house to become Assistant High Commissioner to Germany, (actually telling the High Commissioner McCloy what to do, according to credible reports). Buttenwieser in Who's Who, reveals that he is a trustee of the Baron de Hirsch Fund, another tax-free foundation, and of the powerful American Jewish Committee, promoter of Jewish nationalism, or Zionism.

Arthur J. Goldsmith Again

Buttenwieser and wife protected Alger Hiss in their home during his second trial and still condemn those who criticize Red Spy Hiss.

Still another is "Clarence Dillon". Both the famous Jewish investment bankers by that name are associated with the international banking firm of Dillon, Reed and Company, and both hold or have held from time to time, some very important appointments in the government. One of them is the son of Bertha Steenboch of San Antonio, and both are related to the Lapowski or Lapowsky family, owners of big general merchandise stores throughout Texas when I was too young to remember them.

Another member of CFR deserves mention; we would not slight him, though he holds no government portfolio. He is Arthur J. Goldsmith of Waldorf Towers, made famous by Pegler and may I say, by this writer, because of his secretive, cunning political activities in many states, maligning officials of loyal American ideals and helping finance revolutionaries of Marxist persuasion. Goldsmith is one of the leading financial "fixers" for the Anti-

(Continued on Page 4)

EISENHOWER'S BOSSES

(Continued from Page 3)

Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. He and a co-founder of the eastern area, ADL, Leonard V. Finder, "discovered" Eisenhower early in, or before, the war and helped provide the long-term propaganda build-up which enabled them to put Ike in the White House. Pegler caught two of Ike's brothers sneaking out of Goldsmith's apartment just after their brother was elected.

There are scores of famous, or infamous, Marxist revolutionaries of the highest level—connected with hundreds of Communist fronts—in the alphabetical membership lists of this 1952 Council on Foreign Relations report. We haven't got room for them here; we need a book. But we must identify a few more of them:

And Felix Frankfurter, Of Course

Marshall Field (who financed the filthy "uptown Daily Worker" PM); Raymond B. Fosdick, Harry D. Gideonse, Ernest A. Gross, Harry F. Guggenheim, Harold K. Guinzberg, John Gunther, Philip C. Jessup, Grayson L. Kirk, Adolf A. Berle, Joseph Barnes, Charles Bolte Ralph J. Bunche, Evans Clark, General Lucius S. Clay (go-between from Sidney Weinberg to President Eisenhower); Everett R. Clinchy, Gardner Cowles, Clark M. Eichelberger, General Dwight D. Eisenhower, Brooks Emery, Thomas S. Lamont, Robert Lehman, Orin Lehman, Walter J. Levy, David E. Lilienthal (first chief of the Atomic Energy Commission, who tried to keep the United States from making the hydrogen bomb, after the Soviets had got our blueprints and were starting their hydrogen bomb project; a member of the powerful Communist Southern Conference for Human Welfare); Walter Lippmann, John L. Loeb, Isador Lubin, Henry R. Luce (publisher of Life, Time and Fortune); Cord Meyer Jr., Eugene Meyer (Jewish financier and a world Zionist leader, publisher of Washington Post, who "raised up" Wayne Coy and other radicals); Edward R. Murrow, Reinhold Niebuhr, Fritz E. Oppenheimer, William S. Paley (Jewish head of Columbia Broadcasting Co.), Isador I. Rabi (adviser to the Atomic Energy Commission), Alexander Sachs (of Goldman & Sachs, associate of Sidney Weinberg, whom the Hearst newspapers in 1953 called "Ike's boss"); Charles E. Saltzman, John M. Schiff (grandson of the late Jacob Schiff, who, by John M.'s own statement to Cholly Knickerbocker, financed the Communists to full power in Russia; the younger Schiff was head of the Boy Scouts of America in 1954);

Shepard Stone, Oscar S. Straus, Arthur Hays Sulzberger, Gerard Swope Jr. (son of Jewish head of General Electric and dozens of interlocking corporations), Herbert Bayard Swope, (brother of Gerard, Sr., owner of a left wing news service, Overseas News Agency); Eric M. Warburg, Frederick M. Warburg, James P. War-

burg (of the Warburg Jewish banking family); Dean Acheson, (former "Red Dean" of State Department); Charles E. Bohlen (Communist-aiding Ambassador to Moscow); Benjamin V. Cohen, Karl T. Compton, James B. Conant, John Cowles, Wayne Coy, Elmer Davis, Ralph E. Flanders (the Senator who was used to lead the attack on the anti-Communist spy hunter, Joe McCarthy); Justice Felix Frankfurter (of the U.S. Supreme Court, who virtually launched the Communist revolution in America by surrounding Roosevelt with Frankfurter-indoctrinated Harvard Law graduates); General Alfred M. Gruenther, Joseph C. Harsch (left wing writer for the Christian Science Monitor); Paul G. Hoffman (friend and adviser of Eisenhower); Palmer Hoyt (stooge of the Zionists, hired publisher of Denver Post); Maj. Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer (who was forced to admit to a Senate probing committee in 1950 that he had stalled in shipping supplies to anti-Communist South Korea, but who is now head of all American armed forces in the Japan-Korea theatre, Douglas MacArthur's old job!); Robert J. Oppenheimer (for years adviser to the Atomic Energy Commission, exposed by official government reports to have been in close touch with Communist spies and to have attended a Communist meeting while he was helping develop the atomic bomb; now barred from atomic secrets);

Coming back to Owen Lattimore, he was called by McCarthy the nation's foremost Communist. An article in the American Legion magazine of August, 1952, says the Rockefeller boys, through their Foundation, "picked up the check for the I.P.R. (Lattimore's Institute of Pacific Relations) meeting at Lucknow, India, in October of 1950"; and the same article says "The I.P.R. itself was underwritten by both Carnegie and Rockefeller foundations to the extent of \$2,176,000 from 1925 through 1950. Lattimore's own Department of International Relations at Johns-Hopkins received \$885,000 from one Carnegie fund during 1949-50."

These funds went to the promotion of Communism, especially the undermining of our anti-Communist allies in the Far East and the victory of the Communists there, with their growing fleet of atomic submarines equipped to hurl atomic rockets into our cities.

"Foreign Aid" for CFR

I can't go on. There isn't room. But let me ask you if you read all the names above? Did you notice the name of Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower on the list of members?

All these members of the Council on Foreign Relations are promoters of world government, as well as their interests all over the world in disregard of America's welfare. The only members I can identify as pro-American are three or four who have turned, in recent years.

The CFR is hell bent on destroying the tariff which protects or used to protect American industry and wage earners from the cheap labor imports from many lands. These CFR members, or many of them,

have holdings in foreign countries; naturally they want to get their goods into this fabulous market, tariff free. They are promoting GATT, the so-called General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, which Eisenhower recognizes but Congress so far refuses to recognize. This GATT is trying to take from Congress and place in its own private hands the power to negotiate tariff agreements with all countries, and its advocates are the advocates of free trade and world government.

It is this CFR crowd of international financiers who keep on pumping your "foreign aid" tax money across the oceans. Much of the money is handled by their underlings and goes into their foreign factories or other developments. "Foreign Aid" is their baby.

A paragraph on page 42 of the Report suggests that possibly the Council is not anxious to have its name well known, or its membership identified as such:

"Members of the Council are sometimes obliged, by their acceptance of government posts in Washington and elsewhere, to curtail or suspend for a time their participation in Council activities. It is perhaps not as well known that members of the Foreign Relations Committees occasionally find themselves in an analogous position."

Here are some more interesting and revealing paragraphs from the Report:

"In response to a suggestion by officials of the State Department, the Council organized a series of three meetings on foreign economic policy to aid in a re-examination of our policy in preparation for the new administration."

"The influence of certain articles appearing in Foreign Affairs has been considerably extended this last year through a grant from the Fund for Adult Education (Ford Foundation—RHW) . . . Among the articles that attracted particular attention were J. Robert Oppenheimer's 'Atomic Weapons and American Policy' . . . At that meeting (March 2, 1953—RHW) Mr. John J. McCloy was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of President Eisenhower" (on the Editorial Advisory Board).

Subscribers to the Intelligence Summary have asked, from time to time, who are Eisenhower's bosses. I have given you above a brief glimpse of them. These top flight world-minded CFR members, as they themselves indicated in the above paragraphs, shape Ike's foreign policies.

What can you and I do about the matter? We can at least inform a few other Americans, who in turn may inform others.

Robert H. Williams

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$6; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 8 for \$1, \$6 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

Williams Intelligence Summary

By Robert H. Williams, news analyst, lecturer and former Counter Intelligence officer.
P.O. Box 868, Santa Ana, Calif.

FEBRUARY, 1954

VOL. 6, NO. 3

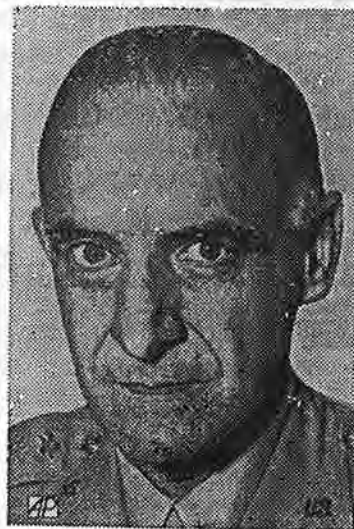
WEINBERG AND GOLDSMITH, CORE OF OPPOSITION TO BRICKER AMENDMENT, USING CLAY AND IKE AS FRONTS

It is no news that the Zionists and liberals line up with the Communists against the Bricker amendment—which would set back on their heels the promoters of world government.

But hardly ever before have the power of the international banker element and the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith been so clearly defined as the piece de resistance. And they are caught working together.

Arthur J. Goldsmith, foremost financial fixer of the ADL in national elections and political projects, heads the Committee for Defense of the Constitution by Preserving the Treaty Power, out to defeat the Bricker amendment. Sidney Weinberg's man Friday, Gen. Lucius Clay, is co-chairman.

You may recall that Weinberg made Clay chairman of Continental Can Company and uses him as his messenger boy to his close friend Eisenhower. The Hearst papers recently called Weinberg quite pointedly "Ike's boss" and revealed that Ike took his orders from Weinberg through Clay. The case was put just that



Gen. Lucius Clay

bluntly and the Hearst papers refused to retract despite personal pressure from

Weinberg and—Bernard Baruch (who interceded without having been mentioned in the article).

So open is the recognition of the Weinberg influence over Ike in putting the naive boy President up against the Bricker amendment that people in the east, including very private parties in Congressional circles, are calling the organized drive against the Bricker amendment, "Operation Goldman and Sachs", Weinberg being the dominant figure in the Goldman and Sachs investment banking firm.

Hitting close to the heart of the trouble, more than one Senator has challenged Clay on the Senate floor, but not one yet (so far as I have had any report) has dared to challenge the real power, Weinberg and Goldsmith, or the Zionist cult, or the ADL core of Zionism.

Human Events of January 13 stated that Wall Street already was calling the anti-amendment forces "the Goldman, Sachs Committee". The handle spread to the Capital, or else originated there and spread to Wall Street.

On the Senate floor January 22 the em-
(Continued on page 4)

WHAT HAS BECOME OF JEWS BEHIND IRON CURTAIN SINCE BERIA DISAPPEARED AND PURGES DROPPED?

Of such importance is the position of Jews in the Soviet domain that I watch for every shred of information on the subject. I am sure that Dulles and other high State Department functionaries are no less concerned—but perhaps for different reasons.

It has long been my belief that if the Jews ever lost out behind the iron curtain they would be massacred by the people, unless the successor regime, fearing war by the West, should be able and inclined to protect them. The people have seen millions of their kinsmen and fellow Christians slaughtered or enslaved by the Jewish-originated and Jewish dominated secret police. It will be hard to restrain them from taking revenge if they ever win freedom.

On this side of the curtain, we must ever be aware that if the Jews lose their influence over the Communist apparatus, the power cult in our country—commonly called Jewish nationalists or Zionists—will go into hysterics calling for war on "anti-Semitic Russia." And we dare not forget the mighty force of the Jewish propaganda machine and the power of Jewish finance, which together (using Roosevelt) was able to throw Christian

anti-Communist America into war against Christian anti-Communist Germany.

So the story about Beria's removal as head of the Secret Police and his alleged trial and liquidation have been watched with the most intense interest, Beria being a Georgian Jew. Did the Soviet Union actually put him to death? Or did he escape to the West? Or did the gentile and the Jewish elements in the Communist high command feel that anti-Semitism was so powerful among the Russian people, who must furnish the soldiers in any future war, to fight for the survival of the Kremlin, that the people must be pacified by some propaganda about liquidating the Jewish head of the secret police?

Actually, it is almost certain that Beria's successor, Kruglov, also is a Jew. The Soviet leaders would not likely want to antagonize the Jewish elements, because that would incite American Jews to have America strike the first surprise blow, a strategic advantage which the Kremlin dares not lose.

During the so-called purge trials, mostly of Jews, in the last days of Stalin (who may very well have been trying to keep the Jewish power machine from outdistancing him in the race for world dictatorship), the American Jewish propa-

ganda apparatus was not winning more than it was losing, with the American people. The propaganda was self-defeating to a considerable extent. So many Jews had been found guilty of spying on our country or had refused to deny before investigative committees that they were or had been Communists and spies, that stories in our newspapers about Soviet trials of high Jewish functionaries in the Communist government began to make newspaper readers think.

On a single Sunday morning the two big Los Angeles dailies, the Examiner and the Times, featured as their lead story the reported purge of 30 top Jewish officials in the Communist government of Hungary.

You may remember the photostat I published in the Summary showing the big black headlines from the Examiner, "30 Top Red Jews in Hungary Purge." The Times carried almost precisely the same head.

The Jewish political and financial strategists (in America and in the Soviet Union) could not afford much more of that kind of newspaper reporting. Even though the reports told that the functionaries were being removed and some of them liquidated, still the Communists and

(Continued on Page 2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4BSA/DFW

U 820717

3

Jews Behind Iron Curtain

(Continued from page 1)

Zionists could not afford the words "Jewish Communists" and "Red Jews" in the headlines of American newspapers. A few weeks of that kind of reporting across the continent would have done irreparable harm to the world power cults, confirming every charge the anti-Communist and anti-Zionist publications such as mine—ever had made, leaving the newspaper readers aware that Jews had been running the Communist governments.

Was it this perhaps unexpected development which put a sudden stop to the stories from Iron Curtain countries of persecution of Jews and trials of Jewish officials? The Beria story was softpedaled and Beria not once in American newspapers (so far as I saw) was revealed to be a Jew. Some European dailies dared to say so, and you may recall the photostat of one such newspaper report which I reproduced in the Summary.

Was It Fear of GOP?

The reports of anti-Semitic, or at least anti-Zionist, purges, had a powerful appeal to the Arabs and to a great many Germans, and if this was the motive behind them, then obviously they did not represent a genuine anti-Jewish attitude in the Kremlin (whose finances still are under the direction of the Jewish financier, Ashberg).

There is another approach to this question which often occurs to me: Was the outbreak of so-called anti-Semitic purges related to the election of a Republican administration? All political Jewry on both sides of the iron curtain must have felt safe about the election of Eisenhower, who always had been the protégé of Baruch and friend of political and financial Jewry.

But the Republican administration put McCarthy, Jenner and Velde in charge of the three big Congressional investigative committees: three strong, patriotic Americans, wise to the Communists and determined to destroy Communist power over the American government.

Did the Communist leaders (both Jews and non-Jews) fear that the Republican regime might bring on war before the Reds were ready or at least force the appointment of good Americans to head the Voice of America, and thus begin to remind the anti-Semitic, persecuted Christian Russians, Hungarians, Poles and other East European captives, of the alien anti-Christian character of their slave masters? The Kremlin's most vulnerable flank is its violently anti-Communist, anti-Jewish, pro-Christian populace. We can destroy the Soviet Communist monster by appealing to its enslaved subjects to rise up at a given hour, and by furnishing them the weapons of underground warfare.

It may well be that the Kremlin began the anti-Semitic purges to make its captive peoples believe the Kremlin no longer in Jewish hands, no longer pro-Jewish, so as to nullify any pro-Christian, anti-alien propaganda which a Republican regime might decide to broadcast.

The sudden end of the so-called purge trials against Zionists could certainly be explained on the ground that the Re-

publican regime was unable to get Eisenhower and Dulles to oust the leftists and put fighting, gentile Americans at the microphones of the Voice of America. If the purge trials were to prepare the Russian people against pro-Christian, anti-Semitic appeals from the West, the trials were not needed because Eisenhower permits no such appeals.

The fact that many of the high Jewish functionaries reportedly liquidated in the Hungarian purge of last winter later came alive and went back to their old jobs or assumed other influential roles (as reported by the New York Times and other papers) weakens the entire case of the Communist purge trials against Jewish nationalists. Even Rakosi, the Jewish former dictator of Hungary, is reported to be steering the government from behind the scenes and some weeks after his removal from office, went on the radio to outline to the Hungarian people the new policies of the "peoples government." And I have now a report (in the December, 1953, issue of the bulletin published by the Roumanian National Committee, Washington, D. C.) that "... there have been recurrent rumors of late concerning the impending comeback, not only by Ana Pauker (Jewish ex-dictator of Roumania—RHW) but also by such now almost forgotten purges as Lucretiu Patrasanu, previously reported dead."

These resurrections of the purged dead give support to the question I have asked for several years: Were any of the Jewish Old Bolsheviks really liquidated? Or was the show necessary to offset the anti-Semitic propaganda broadcast by the rising Nazis to the enslaved anti-Semitic Russians?

Have Beria and the Jewish Old Bolsheviks been smuggled away to retirement in green pastures?

Regarding the position of the Jews in Russia, I recall a statement made in 1941 by First Lieut. Jacob Djughashvili, the late son of Joseph Stalin by his first wife. The son had just been captured by German soldiers and was being interrogated by a German major. The Cleveland Plain Dealer, publishing the interrogation, February 12, 1951, said:

"The Nazi officers tried to establish that Jews held controlling positions in the Red government. Yasha (Jacob) argued, on the other hand, that Russia yields to no country in its anti-Semitism."

"He seemed touchy on all aspect of the Jewish question. When the Germans brought up the widely discussed subject of widower Stalin's 'common-law marriage' to Rosa Kaganovich, sister of the only Jewish member of the Politburo, he literally sputtered denials."

Question: "Why should there be such hatred against the . . . Jews in all the villages and towns we have passed so far?"

Answer: "What do you expect me to answer? . . . As to the Jews, all I can say is that they cannot work; that the Jews are like the gypsies. They don't want to work. Business is what they like."

Question: "Do you know that your father's second wife is a Jewess? The Kaganoviches are Jews, aren't they?"

Answer: "Nothing of the kind. A Russian woman she was. Yes, Kaganovich is a Jew, all right. My father's wife? What you are saying is just rumor. There is nothing in common. Never."

Here is what appears to be a sincerely anti-Jewish attitude. But this was the off-cast son of Stalin, rarely allowed to see his father after the Man of Steel rose to dictatorship, never permitted to take the name Stalin (as were to two children by Stalin's second wife). Jacob failed in engineering and Stalin had him sent back to the province of Georgia. Later he worked in a factory in Moscow.

We must expect him to have approximately the same sentiment toward Jews as the peasants and "working class" among whom he worked and lived. It may well be that he had less actual information about high policies and personalities than many of his associates.

Stalin did live with Rosa Kaganovich as a sort of third wife, as is well known. In the summer of 1951 Stalin's daughter, Svetlana (by his second wife) got rid of her husband by some means and married the son of Lazar Kaganovich, head of the powerful Jewish Kaganovich family, close friend of Stalin and ruler of all the great cities of gentile slave labor.

It would seem absurd to call Stalin anti-Semitic.

It does seem reasonable, however, to suppose that he was jealous of Zionist competition for world power, and in any case he could not but have been conscious of the violent hatred of the people for the Jews, whom they held responsible for their secret-police enslavement.

The situation is so confused and complex, the facts so censored and hidden, that we can do little more than watch and analyze, analyze and wonder. Let us bear in mind that the Jewish Communists must have the non-Jews as fronts; whereas the non-Jews must have the support of the massive Jewish fifth columns of the world, and must not antagonize the leaders of Jewish nationalism, or Zionism, because under the names of Zionism, liberalism, Socialism, New Dealism and other forms of Marxism, they are also promoting world government, are keeping America from adopting policies which could destroy the Soviet regime and—if antagonized, would throw the West into war against the Kremlin (whereas the Kremlin must reserve for itself the chance to strike the surprise blow, probably through atomic sabotage of our cities).

To appease the populace (who furnish the armies) the Kremlin must no longer appear pro-Jewish, as long as there is a war in the offing. The Kremlin remembers that some four million Russian soldiers went over to the invading German armies in the recent world war, looking to the Germans as liberators from the Jewish secret police. Yet for reasons above stated, the Kremlin dares not appear genuinely anti-Semitic, even if Jews lose control.

The policy seems to be about as it was described in the May, 1951, bulletin (No. 6, "Jews Behind the Iron Curtain") of the American Jewish Committee:

"With Jewish Communists in control of every sphere of Jewish communal life, organized religious and educational activities are fast coming to an end, though some elderly Orthodox Jews are making valiant efforts to arrange, on a small scale, Hebrew training to counteract the tendency towards assimilation . . . One sad effect of Communist domination is the neglect

(Continued on page 4)

DAC LOSES FIRST ROUND BUT WILL FIGHT DULLES ET AL "CLEAR TO SUPREME COURT IF NECESSARY"

Sanctity of American Citizenship under the U. S. Constitution is at Stake in this Legal Test; New Task Force Headed by Famous Generals Won't Stop Short of Victory

The judge of the U. S. District Court in Washington, D. C., denied the petition of the Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., on behalf of Pvt. Richard Keefe, but Col. John H. Coffman, general counsel for DAC, has appealed.

The case should be heard in the next few weeks and Lieut. Gen. P. A. del Valle, retired Marine Corp field general, says DAC will carry the fight to the Supreme Court if necessary, and if that (packed) court also rejects the plea, DAC will carry the fight to the people.

This is the fighting spirit America needs.

You doubtless remember the Keefe case, mentioned in the January Summary as the very first project undertaken by the new pro-American task force, DAC, led by del Valle, Col. E. C. Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Bonner Fellers, Maj. Gen. Claire Chennault, Dr. Lee De Forest and other patriots.

Private Keefe allegedly stole a French taxi cab. On duty as an American soldier in France, he was delivered over by our Army and State Department to French police for trial in French courts, under French laws and concepts of justice, risking the possibility of hatred and anti-American bias on the part of the court. Keefe was sentenced to five years at hard labor.

Our Soldiers "Abandoned"

Never before Eisenhower's administration has our government agreed to turn our soldiers over to foreign governments for trial in alien courts. Eisenhower last summer signed what is called the Status of Forces agreement with the North Atlantic Treaty Organization members, agreeing to deliver to their courts any soldiers who in their respective territories, violate their laws.

DAC in its legal brief charges that, this agreement is unconstitutional, that the President and Senate have no authority to deny a soldier his rights as an American citizen, and asks that the government be required to rescue Keefe, for trial in an American court.

Attorney Coffman issued a statement to the press attacking the fantastic proceedings.

"It is unthinkable," Coffman said, "that American boys, drafted by the Armed Services and assigned to duty in a foreign country, should be abandoned to an antagonistic local judiciary, resentful even of the presence of our protective troops on their soil. This in effect denies the protection guaranteed by our Constitution to EVERY American citizen to those who by reason of the fact that they are wearing their country's uniform, are most deserving of it!"

Observe what Eisenhower is doing to Americans: In his fanaticism to build a world government, using NATO as a

nucleus (in case the UN fails to accomplish the purpose), the President already has gone so far as to lump American citizenship for some of our people into an international political "sovereignty pool." His fawning and subservient treaty threatens every home in the United States which has a son or husband eligible for military draft, now or at any future time.

That son or husband under this sell-out can be snatched up by the draft board, sent to some NATO country, and there charged, with or without foundation, with some crime and in a biased court perhaps with Communist-inspired mobs in the streets howling for American blood—be sentenced without proper defense or trial, under alien laws.

This is on a par with the Korean disgrace in which our young men were seized by draft boards and sent to fight in a farce-tragedy in which repeatedly, like a nightmare, they marched up the hill then retreated down the hill, under enemy fire, denied by their own President the right to win the fight, required merely to die a pointless death.

DAC Can't Lose

But back to DAC: Its leaders now are fighting for the Bricker Amendment, and as some of the newspaper columnists have pointed out, the Keefe case has direct application here: If DAC wins and gets Keefe back from the foreign prison, the court action will be a precedent binding the President and Senate against such violations of the Constitution by treaties. If, on the other hand, DAC loses the Keefe case, the loss will show all the more dramatically the need for the Bricker amendment, to restrain the President and Senate from encroaching on American freedom by means of treaties.

Word has just come that Dr. L. A. Aleson, recent past president of the California State Medical Association and noted patriotic leader, has accepted a place on the executive board of DAC.

There is now accumulating evidence that contributions to this non-profit educational corporation are tax-deductible. A letter just released by Attorney Coffman states the opinion that:

"... an individual on the basis of the corporation's stated purposes may get an advance ruling from the Director (of Internal Revenue) of the District where he files his income tax return, as to the deductibility of his contribution. In other words, an individual who makes, in good faith, a contribution to a non-profit, educational corporation may claim his deduction before final ruling is obtained by the corporation."

I understand that a great many of my subscribers already have written DAC offering cooperation, some sending contributions. I hope many of you will be in position to help. Write E. C. Pomeroy, vice president and executive secretary, Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc., 1255 New Hampshire Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

EXIT "SECRET BOSS" ARTHUR SAMISH

The illustrious Franklin Hichborn, Sage of Santa Clara, California, sent the following article to editors and publishers, one of a monthly series. It is an inspiration to observe this gentleman of the old school, son of covered-wagon stock still fighting for his country and human freedom after 60 years or more of active public service.

Hichborn is author of a score of books, including a series of biennial histories of the California Legislature, which make up part of the Hichborn Library, in the University of Southern California, and he led many a fight against organized corruption and usurpation of power.

Here is his latest letter to editors, this one concerning the exit of the Jewish "little dictator," Arthur Samish, recently convicted on all seven counts of income tax evasion.

The captains and the kings depart, and so far as Sacramento is concerned, Artie Samish has had his day as "super-lobbyist," "Governor of the Legislature," "Secret Boss of California."

However, Artie is not the whole story. There still remain:

(1) The beer political fund, conservatively estimated at \$150,000 a year, \$300,000 for each biennial election.

(2) The whiskey political fund, an estimate of \$100,000 a year would be conservative—at least \$200,000 for each biennium; a liquor total of \$500,000 each election for control of the government of our state. As Lester Velie put it in Collier's for August 13, 1949, "To his liquor clients Artie simply turned over the lawmaking facilities of a state." Samish could, and did, boast that his attorney had "written every liquor law in the state, good or bad."

The sources of that liquor political fund remain. There may be change in the method of its raising. Another than Samish will administer it. Learning from the downfall of his powerful predecessor, he will be less arrogant, less spectacular, less boastful of his powers, in a word, less offensive. But he and his vast fund will be on the job, their objective: "the writing of the State's liquor laws, good or bad."

(3) There will be, in addition, the influence of vast sums spent for liquor advertising. At Samish's trial it was shown that the Biow Advertising Company, Inc., could and did pay Samish \$100,000 to use his influence to secure for them the placing of the advertising of a single whiskey firm (Schenley's).

Samish, in the days of his power, boasted that no liquor advertising was placed with papers that showed unfriendliness toward the liquor business. (See Philbrick Report, Part IV, Page 36.)

Governor Hiram W. Johnson's administration met a similar situation by placing in the hands of the people, power by their direct vote to compel the liquor traffic to clean up or be shut up. That power, during the 1929-35 panic, was stricken away from them. Until it is restored, the public will be helpless against the political effectiveness of the liquor lads' money bags.

OXNAM STILL AT IT

Methodist Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam, who admitted, after outright denials, that he had belonged to a number of Communist fronts, is still working with Communist fronts. The American Council of Christian Churches (not to be confused with Oxnam's National Council) reported at its annual conference October 31 that Oxnam on September 26, two months after his appearance before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, had sent greetings to "the Communist backed Australian Conference on Peace and War, Sydney, September 26-30." Australian Prime Minister Menzies had denounced the convention in a parliamentary discussion, declaring, "The Communist Party is behind the convention."

I suppose Oxnam, who hides behind the robes of a Christian minister, will deny that he sent the greetings—as he lied to me and to Upton Close in more than one letter, some years ago.

NOTICE TO:

"NECESSARILY ANONYMOUS"

Your letters are interesting and appreciated. If you care to furnish me a letter drop I would be glad to correspond with you.—RHW.

I find the new book CONGRESS AND THE CONSTITUTION by my old friend, Colonel Carl Miller (Exposition Press, 386 Fourth Ave., NYC; \$3) both informative and enjoyable. Colonel Miller, after many years at the nation's capital answers hundreds of questions loyal, proud Americans have asked him about our country and our history.

Jews Behind Iron Curtain

(Continued From Page 2)

of Jewish cemeteries and former communal institutions."

You see, in order for the Jewish power cult to hold its grip on the Communist apparatus it must sacrifice some members of its tribe to the mixed Jewish-gentile movement, a movement which induces the interbreeding and destruction of all the races, while Zionism induces the interbreeding and destruction of all the races except the Jews, quickening the race consciousness of its own people, even some of those in the Communist camp.

Heinrich Heine, Jewish poet and leader of the Communist youth in Germany and collaborator of Karl Marx, spoke of Communism, which he pictured as destined to wipe out all racial, religious and national lines and destroy the upper classes, as a "temporary" force. This reminds me of the report by the U. S. Army Intelligence service, released in 1920 and published in the Chicago Tribune, June 19 of that year, which I have quoted before. This report said that "within the ranks of Communism" was a party of Jews who were out to establish "a new racial domination of the world," and that the Jewish power movement already was organized under various guises in all the leading countries of the world.

"To its leaders Communism is only an incident."

What then is to follow Communism? Obviously,

if the Jewish power element wins—it will be a Jewish enslaved world.

Have the Jews lost control of the Communist apparatus? To them, "Communism is only an incident," a front, destroying the divine races of mankind, hurling nation against nation in suicidal wars, and if and when it has served its purpose or the Jews lose control of it—we need have no doubt that the Jewish bankers in Washington and New York will cry out for gentile soldiers to destroy the Soviet Union.

The Jewish leaders are not calling for war on the Soviets. They and their newspapers still attack with great vehemence Senator Joe McCarthy and all who expose and oppose the Communist machine.

Senator Herbert Lehman of the firm of Lehman and Company, though a Democrat, is first to defend Eisenhower's Soviet-appeasing foreign policies; Zionist Lehman was elected with the help of the Communist vote; the Eisenhower foreign policies, essentially shaped by Sidney Weinberg, dominant figure in the banking firm of Goldman and Sachs, are appeasing the Soviet Union, treating that government which has vowed our destruction, not as an enemy but as an old friend.

We must conclude that the Jews have not lost their grip on the Russian Bear's tail.

Meanwhile, there now appears to be a "deliberate policy on the part of the Communist countries to refrain from mentioning Jewish affairs," according to the London Jewish Chronicle of November 13, 1953.

What a pitiful thing that the President does not consider the future freedom and welfare of America, rather than that of the Jewish power element; he could so easily split the unholy alliance of Jews and non-Jews and help the Christians regain freedom and relieve the West of the nightmare of an atom-powered Soviet Union.

I have treated this foreign policy more at length in my new booklet, IS THERE STILL TIME, just off press. I hope you will give this booklet the widest possible distribution, as it shows how the great, benevolent Republic and the whole of civilization can be saved if the President will act.

Weinberg And Goldsmith

(Continued from page 1)

battled and so far uncompromising Senator Bricker singled out Clay and went after him.

"Bricker accused Gen. Lucius D. Clay of a 'deliberate misrepresentation' of the purposes and effect of the amendment. Bricker referred angrily to Clay's statement that had the amendment been in effect, the Berlin airlift might have been impossible.

"Senate Majority Leader William F. Knowland (Republican, California) entered the debate with defense of Clay as a 'distinguished American soldier' who has a right to tell the American people of his 'misgivings' about the Bricker amendment."

"Senator Dennis Chavez (Democrat, New Mexico) told the Senators that they should ignore Clay's views. He referred to the retired general as a man who 'never has been elected to a single office'."

It is typical logic that the left wingers would use the Berlin airlift as something to be proud of. It was well characterized by Churchill, who told the blunt truth in saying that Uncle Sam (in flying supplies into Berlin while Communist armies refused us access to railroads and highways) was showing the Communists how long he could stand on his head.

Money Trust Busy.

But the point of this article is the role of Clay and his Jewish bosses in trying to keep the rising forces of American patriotism from blocking the threat of United Nations world government.

This article unfortunately has to go to press just as the big debate is starting. Apparently the tide of patriotism is hitting a high crest, slapping the Senate at the right moment. But the opposition of the mighty and scheming, buying and smearing, world money trust, with its Zionist, Communist and "liberal" allies, using the President and swinging such Senators as Knowland into line—will be hard to beat.

If we win, this will be a moral victory of inestimable value to the tired forces of Americanism. If we lose, we will see discouragement in many a face.

I know you will do everything you can. Write, wire, telephone, or better, go to Washington in person and buttonhole every Senator worthy of your time. I believe two hundred well informed persons could throw the balance in our favor if they would organize themselves into committees of three and four and call systematically, day after day, on Senator after Senator, courteously but firmly refusing to be turned away and refusing to take no for an answer.

Senators can't stand days of bombardment by sincere, earnest citizens, fired with patriotism — championing an issue which the Senators know in their hearts is right.

If this reaches you after the Senate has voted or compromised—please take up the fight in the House with your Representatives.

Robert H. Williams

Up to 600 words of the material in this issue may be used if full credit is given.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES Individual subscription \$3.00 a year. Package subscriptions, all copies to be sent to you each month for a year: 3 copies for \$8; 6 copies for \$9; 10 for \$12; 18 for \$18; 30 for \$24; 60 for \$48; 100 for \$72. Single copies 25c, 3 for \$1, \$8 per 100, \$45 per 1000 (to one address in one shipment.)

STATEMENT OF POLICY

This publication attacks no man because of his race, but spares no subverter because of his race. The publisher believes that those basic carriers of Communism and political Zionism who attempt to hide behind the Jewish religion must be mercilessly exposed, both to discourage them and to make the American citizen understand the nature of the subversive attack against this nation, its institutions and its people. The publisher urges the Jews of America to repudiate their vicious leaders and embrace Americanism, thereby preventing the tragic race conflict fomented by the revolutionists.

ADDRESS BEFORE
CLEVELAND BAR ASSOCIATION

February 10, 1954

THE NEW BRICKER AMENDMENT

by

RAYMOND MOLEY

Professor of Public Law, Columbia University

I don't look upon this discussion today as a debate. This is serious business and little can be contributed to its peaceful resolution by contests in forensics, tests of memory, demonstrations of eloquence or the massing of scholarship.

Nor can it be resolved in the hot atmosphere of emotion. There has been too much of that already.

I am especially alarmed at efforts to make this a sectional issue by portraying the Middle-West, in which I am proud to have been born and raised, the domain in which there roam, more or less without the ornaments or faculties of civilization, a species of isolated beings unable to see beyond the moderate eminence of the Appalachian Mountains.

I see this meeting rather as an opportunity to present to a group of thoughtful men of the bar and the bench my reasons for believing an amendment to the Constitution to be necessary.

We cannot establish this proposition by long discussions of legal rationalization and precedents. Nor can it be resolved by what might be called in rather vulgar Latin "argumentum ab testimonium." (I am not using the word "authority.") That is the method that Senator Wiley has been using. It reminds me of Senator Morse's weekly encumbrance of the "Record" with an outpouring of his fan mail.

We are not selling Pond's cold cream by the massing of society women; not Calvert's whiskey by the pictorial presentation of men of distinction. It is, I believe, a good rule of law that a case is not necessarily made by a numerical preponderance of witnesses.

There are at least four reasons why this issue cannot be settled by the usual massing of precedents.

First, it is well nigh impossible to determine in advance how this particular Supreme Court will interpret anything. That Court is still the dwelling place of the capricious spirit that once occupied a body now in a grave in Hyde Park. The Court made by Roosevelt has chosen to put the stamp of judicial sanction upon a revolution in public policy. With that indeterminable future before us, it would be folly to cope with nice predictions now.

Second, *stare decisis* can throw only a feeble light upon the subject because of the fact that

almost all of the law on the subject was swept aside by the two momentous cases of *Missouri v. Holland* in 1920 and by *United States v. Pink* in 1942.

Third, a revolution in the realm of foreign relations has come with the vast machinery of international conferences and agreements which have accompanied the interrelationships of the war period and the coming of the United Nations. These have produced legislation by international agreements which has thrust itself deeply into the social, political, and economic affairs of every American citizen.

Fourth, we cannot know at this moment the exact form which an amendment will ultimately take. Dozens of drafts have been considered already. Hence, before we can get to the fine points of interpretation we must have the language.

I shall return presently to my second and third points.

I believe that we should rest our judgment in this issue upon something that underlies the law itself and the Constitution above the law. I would call attention to the facts of human nature and history. Our Constitution, any constitution, is a solemn reminder to all of us that the wisdom of the ages has determined that frail human nature is not to be trusted. We are a good sort, far above our simian ancestors, but a sort that needs watching. Our Constitution is and our public policy should be rooted in the common sense that grows from that fact. We make law to enable the weak to live safely with the strong, the individual to live safely with the multitude, the governed to be shielded from oppression by the governors, and the administrators of public business to be sharply reminded that they are mortal and are threatened by habit and by the toxic poison of power.

Representative government is the creature of that characterization of human nature. The Constitution vests "all," not some legislative power in a Congress which shall consist of two houses, not one. I might add that this Congress over the past two decades has been the moderating force in what might have been a headlong social revolution. For this restraint it has had the consistent and at times violent enmity of two Presidents and all of the left-wing groups and individuals in the nation. The anti-Congress movement is, however, only an American version of worldwide anti-parliamentarianism—a trend plainly perceptible over the past generation.

In matters concerning domestic affairs, I want to maintain the sanctity of Constitutional legislative power. One of the indispensable features of all of the acceptable amendments is that when legislation is proposed by treaty, the House as well as the Executive and the Senate is made a participant.

I suspect that there are those within my hearing who are thinking that this phase of my discussion is pretty theoretical. I answer that it is of the very stuff of life and that I know its im-

portance because I have lived with men in power. We are dealing with men—men in the flesh,—not concepts, in a book of theory.

When, as a young college teacher, I was conducting courses in government here at Western Reserve University thirty-five years ago, I had a great deal to say about executive responsibility. I talked about putting all the eggs in one basket, about the need for strong and untrammelled leadership by the executive. And to my shame and embarrassment now, I had caustic things to say about the imbecilities of legislative bodies.

I never learned to appreciate the importance of the Constitution and the wisdom of those who had made it until I had lived, cheek by jowl, with men high in power. For three years I lived in direct and intimate contact with a President of the United States. For two years before that I enjoyed the same relationship with him when he was Governor of New York. During those three years in contact with Washington I knew the bureaucracy of the State Department at first hand. For a spell I held high, policy-making office over them.

It was when I saw the malignant infection of power creeping over that once gracious and modest man that I fled from the Presence. I may say that in 1936 when I terminated a warm friendship and a position of influence for which many would give much, it was because I was afraid of what might happen. Particularly what would happen after another tremendous victory at the polls in that year 1936. Like Pyrrhus, the enemy of Rome, I reasoned that "another such victory and we are ruined." I may add that when during the next two years the Executive attempted first to subjugate the Supreme Court and then the Congress, I found my apprehensions justified.

And now let us revert to the present danger because of which an amendment is essential.

Let me briefly note a few historical facts about the case of *Missouri v. Holland*. Congress passed a migratory bird act in 1913 which was declared unconstitutional by two district courts. Chief Justice White seems to have ascertained that his court was divided 3-3. He asked his Librarian, later the distinguished Professor Borchard of Yale, for an opinion. Borchard's answer was that the lower courts were right. Several stories are told about how it was then decided to resort to the treaty power to breach the Tenth Amendment. The possibility of such overriding of the Constitution was no secret, however. I, like Professor Borchard, was a student of the great John Bassett Moore. I learned in his class in 1915 that the way was wide open for such an approach. But I wish here to let the distinguished co-chairman of the committee now opposing an amendment, John W. Davis, speak. He was in that period Solicitor General. He said to the New York Bar Association last year:

"I took it upon myself . . . to march over to the Department of State and say to them—I think it was to Secretary Lansing in person . . . that if

he would negotiate a treaty with Canada providing for the protection of these migratory animals which neither country was able to protect alone, and if under that treaty Congress should be empowered to pass a statute for their protection, I thought it would stand up, and it was so done."

The rain of fire over the states through which the birds flew was indeed distressing. But please note something that has not so far as I know been mentioned in this debate—that there was a constitutional remedy: the interstate compact. But Davis was in a hurry, which is the besetting sin of bureaucrats. He was willing to cut corners.

The Pink case was decided in 1942. It involved a clash between the law of New York and an executive agreement between President Roosevelt and Commissar Litvinof. The decision ruled that the agreement overrode the law of New York and, incidentally, the Fifth Amendment.

Thus, the treaty power stands supreme over the Fifth and the Tenth Amendment.

Those opponents of an amendment who say that the Missouri v. Holland case did not reverse established law must reckon with Davis. He could not save the ducks without a treaty. He got the treaty. And the Supreme Court did the rest.

Now let us look at the danger presented by what internationalists call the new orientation of the United States in world affairs. General Clay, who is co-chairman of the Committee against the Bricker Amendment, says that the Berlin air lift would have been impossible without an executive agreement. I bitterly regretted, as a matter of friendly journalistic competition, that my friend, George Sokolsky, had beaten me to the punch by pointing out that if there had been no executive agreement to isolate Berlin there would have been no need for an air lift. In fact, if every American citizen could read of the incredible damage to our position in the world made by international agreements in Germany, there would be such a demand for protection in the future that a super-Bricker amendment would be passed. Incidentally, the Berlin air lift agreement did not involve the domestic law of the United States which the Bricker Amendment is designed to protect. Let me offer a quote from Clay.

With reference to the incredible stupidity of Ambassador Winant, who was the chief figure in isolating Berlin, Clay says:

"Ambassador Winant believed that the right to be in Berlin carried with it right of access and that it would only confuse the issue to raise it in connection with the agreement."

Clay says that when he first got his assignment he knew nothing of the international agreements that were to affect the occupation of Germany. Neither, I may add, did the American people know. But to continue with Clay, and I quote:

"A knowledge of these agreements and documents is essential to an understanding of the

negotiations which were shortly to take place in Berlin. In fact it may well be said that the German problem as it then stood originated in international conference and finally it was already becoming evident that it could be resolved only in international conference. While much was written at the time about United States policy, based on expediency, being improvised in Germany, this appeared to be the case only because the international discussions had been held in secrecy and neither the resulting agreements nor the basic policy directive had been or were to be published for some time. A study of these conferences reveals the degree to which they influenced and molded our early Germany policy. While the full story of all these conferences is still not available, the published record suffices to show their import and to explain many of the administrative actions and decisions which were taken in Germany."

And since the trouble originated in international conferences it cannot be resolved by international conferences because the Soviet will not relinquish what it gained.

Earlier, of course, there were the agreements at Yalta and elsewhere. We only escaped the Morgenthau Plan, an agreement written by Harry Dexter White and initialed by Roosevelt and Churchill, because of the vigorous protests of Secretaries Hull and Stimson.

These are, of course, agreements which do not touch the internal affairs of the nation. They are in truth international in character, however their effect may affect the lives of all of us. I offer them to show the fallibility of an unrestrained executive and bureaucracy. That same executive and bureaucracy can under present conditions impose agreements upon our internal affairs with little notice to the public and with little accountability to Congress.

Only recently I learned from members of the Administration itself the profoundly important restraints and rigidities that are in store for our economy by raw materials agreements on the order of the International Wheat Agreement, which has recently been roundly condemned by the Randall Report. In that case the President's commission in January condemned what the President promised in July. Tin is the next commodity to be regimented by agreement. There is still in existence an international body known as the International Materials Conference, of which the Socialist Attlee is the sire and our State Department is the dam. This organization, set up without congressional authority, actually managed to impose a system of international allocation of raw materials. Committees of this organization, with offices in the State Department, met and decided the "total entitlement for consumption" of each country in the free world, including the United States.

I am not wedded to, nor am I defending here any specific form of amendment. As a practical matter I would accept either the most recent

Bricker proposal or the George proposal. I would take the George proposal if that is all we can get, but I hope for more. In order to achieve some of the essential remedy, I am reconciled to a clear statement in any amendment which could provide that "a treaty or other international agreement which conflicts with this Constitution shall not be of any force or effect" and "a treaty or other international agreement shall become effective as internal law . . . only through legislation by Congress." With these solidly in the Constitution, Congress can set up machinery to control and regulate international agreements.

The George Amendment provides:

"Section 1. A provision of a treaty or other international agreement which conflicts with this Constitution shall not be of any force or effect.

"Section 2. An international agreement other than a treaty shall become effective as internal law in the United States only by an act of Congress."

The new Bricker amendment is more inclusive than the George version only because it adds treaties to those international engagements which require affirmative action by Congress. But it is more practical because it would permit the Senate to provide that "such a treaty shall become effective without legislation" if two-thirds of the Senate so decree. This would satisfy the objections of those who fear that a time lag might be perilous in certain cases.

The new Bricker version would also eliminate the "which" clause entirely and vest the final authority for protecting the states in the Congress.

Since either the George or the new Bricker amendment would declare that no treaty or international agreement could conflict with the Constitution and both would bring international agreements under the regulatory power of Congress, it would be possible to set up under Federal law a means for expeditious checking on international agreements. This could be done by providing that such agreements when negotiated by the executive should be filed with the appropriate committees of Congress and published in the Record and that if after a stated number of days the Congress should not declare them to be of no validity, they would automatically become effective. There is no serious problem in setting up the necessary regulatory machinery. What is needed is the essential power and the will to do.

And now I sum up what I have said of the present danger and the indispensable remedy.

1. We have had a revolution in judicial interpretation of the effect of treaties and international agreements upon the limitations of the Constitution. This has had its clearest expressions in the Missouri v. Holland and the Pink cases.

2. Because of the great increase in our international concerns, treaties and executive agreements are reaching deeper and deeper into the realm of internal affairs. They are in fact becoming a considerable part of the internal law of the

land. And some which are pending would radically alter our social and economic life.

3. There is a new bureaucracy which, in the words of a man who under Secretary Byrnes was charged with the impossible job of reorganizing the State Department, is "a tortuous, labyrinthine, bureaucratic assembly line which formulates, determines, interprets and administers our foreign policy. The faceless men in that line never see the President and Secretary of State but they have come to make the decisions that constitute our foreign relations." Their operations are in secret and in most cases their product is unknown to the public and to Congress until it is too late to do anything about it. Moreover, we now know that there have been in that assembly line subversives and traitors.

4. For years there has been a gathering storm of public resentment against this state of affairs, which we have a right to assume made itself felt in the election of 1952.

5. After years of study, responsible lawyers decided upon a constitutional amendment, and nearly two-thirds of the members of the Senate attached their names to a draft. That has now passed through many months of study and debate.

6. After every reasonable effort of the sponsors of an amendment to make certain that the legitimate need of freedom for the President in conducting foreign policy is assured, the issue is before the Congress and the country.

7. If the opponents of any amendment have any assurance other than mere dependence upon the transitory personnel now in power, they ought to present it. The sponsors of an amendment have invited suggestions, but they have received no answer.

The best possible case for an amendment can be made from the various statements and admissions of Secretary Dulles himself. In Louisville nearly two years ago, he made the statement that "treaty law can override the Constitution" and "cut across the rights given to the people by the Bill of Rights." He admitted before the Judiciary Committee of the Senate a year later the evil and the danger in certain treaties cooked up or being prepared by the agencies of the United Nations. He and the President were willing in July to accept Section 1 of the old Bricker resolution because it was embodied, word for word, in the so-called Knowland amendment. He surely would be willing to accept a means for Congressional regulation of executive agreements, because he said before the Judiciary Committee last April that "the effect of any treaty as internal law can be overcome by a simple act of Congress." Finally, he, as well as the President, admits the widespread apprehension of the public lest through agreements, secret or otherwise, which according to the Court have "the same dignity" as a treaty, the rights and liberties of the people be impaired. I cannot understand the constant creation of new objections.

Dulles offers only the reassurance that so long as he is in office there is nothing to fear. This is frivolous and completely beside the point. Laws and constitutions are made for all men, present and future alike. We have seen enough of the recent past to know the perils that come with power-mad or ideologically beguiled statesmanship. Every prominent member of the dominant faction of the opposition party has expressed opposition to any amendment. No doubt Dean Acheson detests the idea. That faction may again be in power three short years from now.

There were prototypes in history for those who believe no amendment to be necessary. Those people opposed the addition of a bill of rights. But those blind prophets did not prevail. Now we know that the addition of those ten articles made the Constitution a stronger home for liberty.

Let us not merely revere the Constitution as a venerable relic whose fabric, however tenderly preserved, yet bears scars and weaknesses created by heedless tenants and the storms of revolutionary change. Let us from time to time see that it is made still more habitable as an abode of free men. We march in the spirit of the founding fathers when we add perfecting amendments. They built in the light of experience. They would if they could tell us to do likewise.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-23-99 BY SP4 BJA/DFW

IF 820717

Reproduction permitted by the author, Raymond
Moley, 120 East End Avenue, New York 28, N. Y.

WIRE URGES IKE QUIT NAMING DANGEROUS RED ZIONISTS TO KEY POSTS

DOMESTIC SERVICE		INTERNATIONAL SERVICE	
Check the class of service desired: ordinary (this message will be sent as a full-rate telegram)		Check the class of service desired: ordinary (this message will be sent as a full-rate telegram)	
PULL RATE TELEGRAM	PULL RATE TELEGRAM	PULL RATE TELEGRAM	PULL RATE TELEGRAM
DAY LETTER	DAY LETTER	DAY LETTER	DAY LETTER
NIGHT LETTER	NIGHT LETTER	NIGHT LETTER	NIGHT LETTER
NO. WORDS OF MSG.	NO. WORDS OF MSG.	NO. WORDS OF MSG.	NO. WORDS OF MSG.
FD. OR COLL.	CASH NO.	CHARGE TO THE ACCOUNT OF	TIME FILED
W. P. MARRSHALL, PRESIDENT			

THE PRESIDENT
WHITE HOUSE, Washington, D. C.

August 12, 1955

Though you condemn discrimination you are practicing rankst discrimination against the 92 percent American population who are non-Jews and against members American Council for Judaism, who oppose both Communism and Zionism, by your appointing multitudes Zionist Jews to key positions whence they threaten seizure of power as in the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

Also strenuously protest your recent goodwill greeting to convention Zionist Organization of America and your courting subversive Anti-Defamation League, a Zionist and Communist aiding secret espionage and propaganda agency, which attacks all genuine anti-Communists. These organizations are principal powers, together with Communist Party, promoting world Marxist revolution, threatening freedom of my family and my neighbors and the destruction of my country.

Zionist Organization of America president Mortimer May and chairman ZOA executive committee Rabbi Max Nussbaum are listed by House Committee on Un-American Activities as Communist frontiers. Thus you are rendering aid and comfort to enemy of our country. In same week you greeted ZOA convention so cordially. Zionist editor Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger (June 17, 1955) wrote editorial declaring quote "There must be a re-writing of the Christ story for Christians" to suit this editor. Your message and attitude encourage these Zionist enemies of Christians who work to destroy our religion.

PACKING BUREAUS WITH ZIONIST REDS

As personal aide, you retain Max Rabb, one of rankst Jewish revolutionary agents of Zionist-Marxist machine. You have put many other Jewish revolutionaries in positions where they control much of our government. To name just a few, Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, head Atomic Energy Commission (with power to sabotage program or withhold bomb from military in hour of crisis); Arthur Burns, your economic adviser; Louis Rothschild, Maritime Commissioner; Ismar Baruch, Civil Service Chief; Charles Schottland, Socialist Security Commissioner; Isadore Jack Martin, legislative secretary; Max Abell, chairman so-called Anti-Discrimination Committee (to discriminate against Anglo-Saxons and other non-

MARTIAL LAW IMPENDS!

President to Use Bomb Scare as Excuse for Seizing Absolute Power, Replacing Local Self-Government and Local Civil Defense with Federal Police Via Federal Civil Defense and Military Government. Would End Christian Era and Establish Communist-Type Secret-Police Regime.

(Reprinted from WILLIAMS INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY, July, 1955)

THIS REPORT WAS COMPILED BY
DATE 6-23-79 BY SP-181A/DK
D-820717

When the lion and the lamb sit down at the same table, which one gets eaten?

And what purpose could the President of this once self-respecting nation have had in mind in rubbing the beast's fur at Geneva other than to show us that the beast was turning almost Christian and would not bite?

This latest in a 13-year series of acts friendly to the enemy which has vowed our destruction, surely must have shown millions of sleep Americans that the President is a friend of the Communist euthroasts, the champions of a so-called philosophy which he himself described early in July as "the great Marxist doctrine." What a contrast from his attitude toward our fellow Christians, the German people, whom he and Morgenthau planned to decimate with the Morgenthau Plan.

Even while the President drank and backslapped with his old friend, Zhukov, of the Red Army which beats and brainwashes captured Americans; even as the President patted and the President's face in store for us if war is started: a dictatorship as absolute as that of the Soviet Union.

The blueprint for sudden and complete annihilation of the Constitution and Anglo-Saxon freedom was leaked to U. S. News & World Report, appearing in that magazine July 1, 1955. Whether it was leaked out as a feater to Congressional and public reaction or as a threat to make the public so afraid of war that they would tolerate Eisenhower's conniving at Geneva "in the interests of world peace," your guess is as good as mine.

The disgusting fact is that not a Representative, not a Governor, not a Senator, not any other public official or great leader has raised his voice in protest—or if he did so, the press did not tell us. Is this surrender without a struggle? And if there is no more spine left in us than that, then we may expect the war to be started soon by the set of Marxist revolutionaries in Moscow or the set in Washington, both of whom want to see the Republic destroyed and replaced by a dictator.

Here is the plan, as leaked to and published by the aforementioned magazine (page 44):

"Prices and wages will be frozen. Rents will be controlled. Goods will be rationed. Censorship will be imposed at once. Credit will be controlled. . . ."

"Factories will be told what to produce. . . ."

"Farmers, under martial law, may find their lives and land and crops commandeered for military use. . . ."

"In bombed out areas, martial law will bring strict discipline, enforced at gunpoint by whatever armed forces are available. The Federal Civil Defense Act will come into full effect, empowering authorities to requisition property, including private homes and automobiles. In these areas, people will be subject to draft for whatever labor is needed."

"Individual rights and privileges will disappear for the time being. Habeas corpus, which protects a citizen against imprisonment without due process of law, will be suspended. So will freedom of speech. Spreading rumors might get a person into trouble. . . ."

"Under national martial law, so the thinking goes, there will be no time for haggling over federal authority, no time for people or business to balk at doing what they are told."

"Once the dust begins to clear Congress will be asked to ratify the emergency measures ordered by the President."

This, my friend who thought you lived in a free country, under protection of an iron-clad Constitution, is already blueprinted. The plan is ready and the Marxists, the hangers-on of the President, are waiting for the President to rub their hands in glee; because the fuse now awaits only the match, and either the Marxists of Moscow or the who around the President can apply the match.

If and when this iron curtain comes down on America, the Republic and the fabulous age of Anglo-Saxon culture, tolerance and freedom will be knifed off, unless there is a powerful upsurge of courage.

To readers of the Summary this plan is not new. It was I who first published its existence in July and August, 1951, when the Zionist dominated Military Government Reserve units seized nine cities in Southern California (in practice dry-runs), arresting the mayors and police chiefs, "closing" courts, schools, libraries, proclaiming themselves absolute masters of every facility of human endeavor in those cities—ignoring Constitutional government and the rights of the citizens—and in the name of the United Nations. I got one

Communist propagandists. His Chief of Information in London was James Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb, who has followed the Communist party line for many years; his Special Adviser on Political Affairs (a typical Communist title) was Captain E. M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb, his Naval Attache was John Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb and grandson of the banker of the Communist Revolution in Russia. Eisenhower's present political master mind in Washington is Lewis L. Strauss, senior partner of Kuhn, Loeb, who recently reinstated the notoriously pro-Communist Oppenheimer as President of the Institute for Advanced Studies at Princeton and tried to suppress a book revealing Oppenheimer's Communist connections.

EISENHOWER SURROUNDED BY JEWISH ADVISERS

In London Eisenhower also had with him as a Special Adviser on Jewish Affairs (which was the real title of the war) Judge Samuel Rifkind, a member of the Wall Street law firm of Weiss, Paul and Rifkind, which has defended many notorious pro-Communists, most recently Oppenheimer and Harry Bridges. Carol Weiss King, brother of Louis Weiss, senior partner of this firm, was the lawyer for the Communist Party of America. Another member of this firm is Telford Taylor, prosecutor at Nuremberg who sent the legal heads of the German nation to the hangman in a typical example of Communist vengeance.

Telford Taylor, the hero of the Communist Daily Worker, recently delivered a vicious smear attack against the anti-Communist campaign of Senator McCarthy before an audience of West Point cadets, yet McCarthy was allowed no opportunity to reply. Then Taylor defended the Jew Communist Harry Bridges in the fight to keep him from being deported from the America he hates.

When Eisenhower started to write his book, he commissioned as ghost-writer Joseph Barnes of the Red Star, who was identified as a Communist before the House Un-American Activities Committee. Barnes is now senior editor of the Yiddish house of Simon and Schuster. This book was promptly made a Book-of-the-Month Club by Jew Harry Scherman, and Eisenhower was permitted to keep most of the million dollars he made from its sale in one of the strangest income tax deals on record, thanks to his old friend Harry Red Herring Truman, whose daughter endorsed Eisenhower's candidacy for President on a nationwide television program.

Eisenhower was plucked from obscurity as a very average Army officer by Bernard Baruch and carefully indoctrinated in the purpose of the internationalists. He was jumped over the heads of 246 Brigadier Generals and ever afterwards owed complete allegiance to President Roosevelt and his little clique of Communist personal assistants. This explains why he fights so desperately to halt the investigation of Communists by Senator McCarthy, for the fire is getting very close to the White House.

Eisenhower stoutly defended the vicious General Marshall, who did so much to deliver 400,000,000 helpless Chinese people into hopeless Communist slavery, and inaugurated the slaughter of five million Christians. Can Marshall sleep without the use of dope, when he thinks of the blood on his hands? How can Eisenhower possibly defend this man, unless he feels that he is in the same boat with him?

EISENHOWER AND ROSENBERG

Eisenhower felt sympathetic to his friend, the Budapest Jewess, a Rosenberg, who was identified as a Communist and made Assistant Secretary of Defense. However, he has been advised that it would be too reckless at this time to give her a position in his cabinet.

JEWISH OCCUPATION OF GERMANY

When Eisenhower set up the military occupation of defeated anti-Communist Germany, a motley crew of Jewish and Communist

munists was placed in charge. These Yiddish Marxists, who had stayed well behind the fighting forces, began a systematic campaign of torture of helpless German prisoners of war, in one of the blackest pages of our military history, even forcing the wives of these prisoners to become their mistresses.

One of the authorities there was the notorious Max Lowenthal, who now faces questioning. Some of his activities were revealed in a recent speech by Congressman Dondero. His secretary in Germany, an American named George Shaw Wheeler, denounced the United States and took his family to Communist Czechoslovakia to live. Lowenthal wrote a smear book denouncing the anti-Communist work of the FBI, which was published by the leftwing house of William Sloane.

The High Commissioner of Germany was John McCloy, of the firm of Cravath, Swaine, and Moore, lawyers for Kuhn, Loeb, the financiers of the Communist revolution. Assistant High Commissioner was Benjamin Buttenwieser, a partner of Kuhn, Loeb, who kept Alger Hiss in his house while his wife defended him. This was the sinister crew placed in charge of Germany by the Eisenhower influences, and thus the pasty-faced monkeygrinning waterboy for Kuhn, Loeb began his climb to the Presidency of the United States, while the anti-Communist General George Patton died mysteriously in Germany.

WHITE GIRLS RAPED IN GERMANY

Eisenhower must also be held responsible for the Negro troops in his command who herded three thousand white girls into a tunnel near Dresden and systematically raped them while their Jewish officers cheered them and reportedly took moving pictures of the scene which were shown before Jewish fraternal organizations in New York City.

APPEASEMENT OF RUSSIA

Now Drew Pearson has revealed in his column of November 29th that Eisenhower plans a policy of massive appeasement of Communist Russia, under the leadership of Lewis Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb and the Jewish revolutionary Mendes-France of the Bank of France. Mendes-France, a lifelong agitator for Communism, no sooner took office as Premier of France than he sold out the French people, the Indo-Chinese people, and the whole anti-Communist world by concluding a shameful peace with the Indo-Chinese Communists, handing over twelve million Christians in that unhappy country and condemning them to torture and slavery in Communist concentration camps. It was later discovered that Mendes-France had previously agreed with Molotov of Russia to conclude this surrender even BEFORE he became Premier! A deputy of the Rothschild-owned Bank of France, Mendes-France is one of the principal characters in the international conspiracy of Jewish international bankers and Communist revolutionaries. These Jewish bankers hope to plunge all Christians into hopeless Communist slavery under atheistic mass murderers, and prevent Gentiles from ever recovering Jewish ill-gotten wealth, gold which reeks from the blood of the murdered Christ and the countless millions of slaughtered Christians.

It is a race against time. Can the Jewish conspirators deliver the American people into Communist slavery before the rotten Soviet Government collapses from sheer Jewish incompetence? The American people themselves hold the answer to this terrible question. If we resist, will we defend our homes and children against Jew, Asiatic, and African butchers, or will we let ourselves be marched to the slaughter-pits as so many Gentile cattle have been herded to shameful death in the past two thousand years, since the death of our BLESSED PROTECTOR JESUS CHRIST?

Although Eisenhower's policy of appeasing Russia and the Com-

munists are strong enough to crush us, while he struggles any American who dares to oppose Communist traitors, was dictated by the Jewish revolutionary Mendes-France, it actually was laid down by Joseph Stalin in a major party statement in 1949, as the "Policy of Co-Existence," which was first transmitted to the United States by James Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb Co. Now that the Russians are shooting down more American planes and killing American boys, Eisenhower whines that probably WE were at fault! Furthermore, he does nothing to obtain the release of the American boys now rotting in Communist concentration camps.

The Daily Worker rarely criticizes Eisenhower, and indeed, has little reason to do so. The Daily Worker reserves most of its poison for McCarthy, who is also Eisenhower's chief target. If Eisenhower had devoted as much time to fighting Communism as he has to fighting McCarthy, there would be no more Communist threat in America.

CONSPIRACY AGAINST MCCARTHY

Eisenhower's underground campaign against McCarthy reached a new low in viciousness when the Jews called a secret meeting at the White House. Max Rabb, alias Rabinowitz, dictated a sneak attack on McCarthy which resulted in the Army-McCarthy hearings and the censure debate in the Senate, bringing to a complete halt for ten months McCarthy's fearless investigation of Communism, which was getting very close to the White House. The Daily Worker and Eisenhower, in their common campaign against McCarthy, have only one legitimate complaint, that he is the implacable foe of Communism!

Before McCarthy is through with Eisenhower, Eisenhower will wish that he had stayed in London with his vivacious female "chauffeur" who was with him night and day, according to her memoirs, "Eisenhower Was My Boss," a book which has now disappeared from American libraries in a flagrant example of book-burning! Eisenhower condemns the burning of pro-Communist books, just as he fought for "academic freedom" for pro-Communist professors at Columbia University. However, he hasn't got much use for anti-Communist writers and professors, as I can testify from experience. This is the testing point for liberals. They whine for mercy for the Communist rats and traitors in this country, but anyone who dares to oppose Communism is dealt with mercilessly, fired from his job and hounded into an early grave by the pack of howling Communist hyenas in radio, television, the daily press, and the movies.

NEGROES FORCED INTO WHITE HOUSE

The most shameful page in our nation's history has been inaugurated with the Supreme Court and all the power of the Federal Government thrown behind the campaign to force whites to intermarry with Negroes. The purpose of this campaign is to provoke a civil war in the United States, as whites attempt to defend their homes and families from Negro rapists. This civil war, Eisenhower's Jewish advisers desperately hope, will give Soviet Russia breathing space and time to strengthen herself for the coming world war and the world victory of Communism. Jewish hatemongers have forced the Negro people to become helpless pawns in this vicious campaign in which thousands of Negroes run the risk of being slaughtered. Anything to help Russia gain time!

IMPEACH EISENHOWER!

Hold a Special Election and

Impeach Eisenhower at once! Place Senator McCarthy in the Presidency in this critical emergency. Make General MacArthur Chief of Staff. Arrest the real Communists in America: the Jewish international bankers who finance the growth of world Communism from New York City and who crushed Germany when she attacked Communist Russia. Americans must stand together now or disappear from the pages of history.

Reprinted from Women's Voice